

Microbiology Abstracts : Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

U. I. C. C.

MAR 3 1982

LIBRARY

Annual Indexes to Volume 16 1981

QR

53

I5322

v.16

N/C

PAMPHLET BOX

Sci

0300-838X

An Information Retrieval publication

Microbiology Abstracts : Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Annual Indexes to Volume 16 1981

Editor Elizabeth T. Winton

Assistant editor Candida Chaplin

Author Index pages 1-72

Patentee and Assignee Index pages 73-76

Subject Index pages 77-422

ISSN 0300-838X



Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section A includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author, a Patentee and Assignee, and a Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author, Patentee and Assignee, and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US\$350.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£145.00
Overseas (air)	£153.00

Two-year subscription rates

Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan

(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格は IRL カタログの
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります
のでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込
み下さい。

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand
Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited

All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section A (ISSN 0300-838X) is published monthly with an annual index for US\$350.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington,
VA 22202.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by
Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1981 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section A.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Plants and trees are indexed under both their common English names and Latin binomials. Latin binomials are used for all other taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
 - (2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.
-

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products

The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Other publications

IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Author Index

- A'Brook, J. 3117.
Aalyson, M. 7289.
Aartemova, E.K. 4726.
Aaviksaar, A.A. 32.
Abadie, A.N. 4094.
Abalaka, J.A. 4084, 6908.
Abbas, Z. 6245.
Abbate, G.F. 9340.
Abbey, L.E. 9696.
Abbott, A.B. 6732.
Abbott, B.J. 3582.
Abbott, J.D. 3003, 3715.
Abd-El-Aal, S.A. 7675.
Abd-El-Moity, T.H. 9214.
Abd-El-Rehim, M.A. 4154.
Abd-El-Salam, A.M. 10447.
Abd-Elrazik, A.A. 2205, 4385, 10026.
Abdalla, A.E. 4106.
Abdalla, M.H. 3307, 4378, 8439, 10070.
Abdallah, N.M. 5747.
Abdel-Ghaffar, A.S. 4360.
Abdel-Hafez, A.-A.G.I. 9192, 10124.
Abdel-Hafez, S.I. 7097, 10108, 10109.
Abdel Hamid, M.M. 521.
Abdel-Hay, F.I. 521.
Abdel-Kader, M.I. 7097.
Abdel-Latif, K. 6711.
Abdel-Wahab, A.A. 1483, 1484.
Abdel Wahab, A.M. 1432, 7106, 9672.
Abdelhamid, A.M. 4113.
Abdelnoor, A.M. 220, 9919.
Abdollahi, A. 8267.
Abdou, M.A.-F. 4684.
Abdrashitova, S.A. 7735.
Abdullah, M.E. 6939.
Abdullah, S.K. 5440.
Abdurazakova, S.Kh. 2959, 8212.
Abe, J. 2868.
Abe, M. 8178.
Abed-el-Gellel, H. 5182.
Abel, C. 10540.
Abeles, R.H. 8875.
Abelseth, M.K. 3695.
Abilay, L.E. 5289.
Abitbol, J.-J. 3264.
Abo El-Nasr, A.M. 10026.
Abo-Elnaga, I.G. 2975, 4009, 5115, 7586.
Abou El-Naga, S.A. 4201.
Abou Shady, H.A. 532.
Abou-Zeid, A.-Z.A. 959, 3962, 5164, 5690, 6537, 10509.
Abou-Zeid, A.A. 5025.
Abou-Zeid, A.Z.A. 10522.
Aboul-Enen, M.N. 482.
Abra, R.M. 6456.
Abraham, E.P. 624, 2895, 6510, 8553, 8588, 8591.
Abraham, M. 2199, 2213, 5155.
Abraham, S. 2742.
Abraham, T.K. 6610.
Abrahamsen, L.H. 10643.
Abramowski, R. 8451.
Abramowski, Z. 9430.
Abramson, D. 4107, 8376.
Abrashiev, I.R. 1023.
Abrutyn, E. 9368.
Abu Elgasim, E.A. 4154.
Abu Elzein, E.M.E. 1735, 9631.
Abu-Samra, M.T. 10354.
Abul-Hayja, Z.M. 10066.
Acar, J.F. 9330.
Accolas, P.P. 6120.
Acevedo, F. 6808.
Acevedo, M. 9332.
Acharya, V.N. 3471, 3473.
Achenbach, H. 8001.
Achimov, D.L. 2581.
Achor, I.M. 7513.
Achundov, T.M. 1290.
Ackerman, V.P. 6462.
Ackermann, R. 166.
Acocella, G. 8490.
Actor, P. 3664, 8569, 10681.
Adachi, K. 7944.
Adachi, M. 7945.
Adachi, O. 37, 38, 68, 1899, 6004, 7515.
Adachi, S. 58, 4946.
Adair, B.M. 4751.
Adam, W. 3577, 5147.
Adamchuk, C. 5099.
Adamczyk, B. 6432, 7420.
Adams, A.N. 3093.
Adams, B.W. 203, 5118.
Adams, G.L. 3056, 9060.
Adams, J.R. 8296.
Adams, M.C. 6101.
Adams, M.J. 2244, 3200, 3204, 3205, 4274, 4275, 4277, 8306, 8382.
Adams, P.B. 2267, 8447.
Adams, R.E. 9230.
Adamskaya, E.V. 8492.
Adanin, V.M. 1056.
Adarchenko, A.A. 7794.
Aday, B.A. 9126, 9207.
Addy, M. 4745.
Addy, S.K. 7024.
Adebiji, A.R.A. 10457.
Ademollo, B. 1150.
Adeniyi-Jones, C.C. 3746.
Adhya, T.K. 10289.
Adinarayanayah, D. 7599.
Adityachaudhury, N. 8411.
Adkins, G.K. 6076.
Adler, A.D. 9528.
Adler, B. 4774.
Ado, Y. 5985.
Adoga, P.A. 4905.
Adriaens, P. 6518.
Adu-Amankwa, B. 5083.
Aerts, F. 4489.
Aerts, R. 4445.
Afanas'eva, M.M. 8991.
Afanasenkov, O.S. 3124.
Afanasyeva, M.I. 4683.
Afanasyeva, M.M. 3314.
Afanasyeva, T.I. 712.
Affolder, C.A. 4896.
Afinogenov, G.E. 451.
Afremova, V.D. 7489.
Aftiring, R.P. 9894.
Agabalyan, A.S. 5079.
Agabian, N. 8827.
Agarwal, D.S. 9444.
Agarwal, G.P. 1027.
Agarwal, K.C. 7150, 8060, 8486.
Agarwal, L.P. 6685.
Agarwal, M. 6724.
Agarwal, R. 5570, 9379.
Agarwal, S. 4937.
Aggab, A.M. 7015.
Aggarwal, P.K. 8008.
Aggarwal, R.K. 9254, 9257.
Agostiano, A. 2648.
Agostini, C.F.M. 863.
Agrawal, V.K. 530.
Agrios, G.N. 6969.
Aguas, A.P. 6740.
Agudelo, O. N. 2543.
Aguilar-Setien, A. 850, 1506, 1752, 7197.
Agyare, E.O. 5604, 10665.
Aharonowitz, Y. 5589.
Ahl, P. 1314.
Ahmad, M. 8333.
Ahmad, M.H. 6375.
Ahmad, R. 5272, 8326.
Ahman, J. 2954.
Ahmed, B. 8455.
Ahmed, E.M. 6917.
Ahmed, M. 9646.
Ahmed, S.I. 3159.
Ahmed, S.Y. 4923.
Ahmedunisa 1094, 3159.
Ahrens, E. 9260.
Ahrens, W. 4223, 10058.
Ahvenainen, J. 8984.
Aiache, J.M. 5282.
Aiba, S. 8116.
Aibara, K. 6925, 7625.
Aich, A. 3022.
Aieta, E.M. 5788.
Aig, E. 4475.
Aimukhamedova, G.B. 3873.
Ainsworth, M.A. 6391.
Airoldi, L.P.S. 8882.
Aisaka, K. 72, 73, 6783.
Aitken, K.H.R. 209.
Aitkhodzina, N.A. 8646.
Aiyer, R.S. 10286.
Aizawa, C. 732.
Aizawa, K. 6071.
Ajabnoor, M.A. 983.
Ajinkya, S.M. 2031, 3007.
Ajulo, E. 7606.
Akahane, Y. 10541.
Akatsuka, T. 4488.
Akbarova, N.A. 6675.
Akerboom, H.M. 10261.
Akhmedov, A.A. 10714.
Akhmedov, A.T. 3840.
Akhmedova, Z.R. 8931.
Akhtamov, M.A. 10714.
Akhtar, M.W. 1920.
Akhtar, R. 9770.
Aki, O. 6497.
Akiba, M. 9028.
Akiba, T. 8902.
Akieda, Y. 7835, 7895.
Akin, D.E. 2984, 8220.
Akita, H. 72, 73.
Akiyama, H. 6083, 7862, 8204.
Akiyama, S.-I. 3465.
Akkad, M.F. 6608.
Akkermans, A.D.L. 3729.
Akmuradov, B. 2217, 7011.
Akonkhai, I. 438.
Akopova, A.B. 4001.
Akparov, V.I. 1900.
Al-Aidroos, K. 3955.
Al-Asadi, M.J.S. 9366.
Al-Gazzaly, M. 6356.
Al-Hiti, M.M. 9434.
Al-Khesraji, T.O. 5281.
Al Khesraji, T.O. 6239.
Al-Maadhid, J. 2350.
Al-Makadi, F. 6050.
Al-Shamma, A. 2466.
Al-Sowaygh, I.A. 3490.
Al-Zari, A.J. 1269, 4163.
Alabouvette, C. 4299.
Alaglia, I. 8632, 9340.
Alais, C. 1908.
Alakhov, Yu.B. 6031.
Alam, S. 9961.
Albano, A. 8685.
Alberghina, A. 7647.
Albers, A.C. 7473, 8085.
Albers-Schonberg, G. 963.
Albersheim, P. 1008.
Alberts, A.W. 3943.
Alberts, E.E. 3295.
Albertsson, P. 8207.
Albitskaya, O.N. 15.
Albonetti, S.G. 3632.
Albornoz, M.C. 2788.
Albrecht, P. 8663, 8736, 9620, 10626.
Albrecht, S.L. 7441.
Albright, B.L. 4789.
Albritten, W.L. 1603.
Alcaide Moreno, E. 7200.
Alcantara Gomes, R. 4464.
Aldershvile, J. 4758.
Alderton, G. 3350.
Alidighieri, R. 3451, 3452.
Aldridge, P.D. 9929.
Aldwinckle, H.S. 4212, 7680, 7681.
Alef, K. 9788.
Aleksandrov, I.N. 5251.
Aleksandrovskij, Ya.A. 8879.
Aleksieva, K.L. 4339.
Aleksieva, M.A. 1127.
Aleksieva, V. 6882.
Ales, J.M. 4447.
Alessandro, M. 3868.
Alessi, E. 912.
Alexander, G. 4091.
Alexander, G.A. 559, 10597.
Alexander, I.J. 10179.
Alexander, M. 3303, 4399, 4418, 5444, 6090, 6349, 6355, 7572, 8461, 10237.
Alexander, M.P. 2701.
Alexander, S.A. 2309, 10205.
Alexander, S.K. 3656.
Alexander, W.V. 6597.
Alexandrova, N.M. 5341.
Alexiev, N. 9918.
Alexieva, V. 2010.

- Alford, R.H. 10369.
 Algeorge, G. 8830.
 Ali, F.T. 1605, 7998.
 Alieva, J.E. 3873.
 Alikulov, Z.A. 2909, 3871.
 Alim, A.R.M.A. 8278, 9350.
 Ali, J.N. 2167.
 Allais, A. 3586.
 Allan, W.H. 742.
 Allaudeen, H.S. 9420, 9423.
 Allawi, T.F. 9211.
 Allcock, E.R. 7523, 9879.
 Alileume, M. 5737.
 Alleman, J.E. 8013.
 Allen, C.E. 1171, 3038, 7600, 8259.
 Allen, D. 7086.
 Allen, D.J. 5379.
 Allen, G. 1874.
 Allen, J.G. 4111.
 Allen, J.R. 5470.
 Allen, M.F. 10252.
 Allen, M.J. 5814, 6630, 6641.
 Allen, M.S. 10515.
 Allen, R.G. 906.
 Allen, R.N. 1268.
 Allen, S.D. 6369.
 Allen, S.J. 1294.
 Allison, L.M.C. 863, 10544.
 Allison, M.J. 9893.
 Allwood, M.C. 1448, 3413, 7635.
 Almada, N.P.S. 3356.
 Almeida, J.D. 1717, 7400, 10604.
 Aloj, B. 8348, 8349, 8354.
 Alonso, P. 3672.
 Alouf, J.E. 6190, 8005.
 Alojzic, T.C. 1178.
 Alpatyev, N.M. 9107.
 Alt, D. 5299, 10051.
 Altaner, C. 7405, 7406.
 Alterthum, F. 2556.
 Altman, S. 6809.
 Alton, L.V. 5828.
 Altstein, A.D. 7406.
 Altur-Webber, E. 2784.
 Aluisio, A.L. 7638, 9991.
 Alvarado, V.P. 1306.
 Alverson, D.R. 2167.
 Aly, M.H. 9151.
 Aly, R. 4733.
 Alykov, N.M. 2607, 9436, 9504.
 Amado, R. 1083, 3825.
 Amano, K. 4151, 7819, 7873.
 Amano, R. 3062.
 Amano, S. 3544, 3551, 7314.
 Amanuma, H. 3805.
 Amaral, L. 8638.
 Amatnieks, Y.E. 475, 3404, 9390.
 Amato, M. 5415, 7413.
 Amaya, F.J. 6181.
 Ambler, R.P. 6802.
 Amefia, Y.K. 1331.
 Amemura, A. 2868, 9818.
 Amendola, U. 6481.
 Amer, M. 8510.
 Ames, B.N. 3380.
 Ameyama, M. 37, 38, 68, 1899, 6004, 7515.
 Amico, V. 2411.
 Amiet, J.A. 4192.
 Amin, A. 6973.
 Amin, K.S. 8406.
 Amin, M.M. 6711.
 Aminev, P.I. 1337.
 Aminoff, D. 4916.
 Ammerer, G. 8138.
 Aminon, V. 4349.
 Amonkar, S.V. 5040.
 Amos, D.B. 6741.
 Amos, R.W. 7447, 8068.
 Amoscatto, A.A. 8538.
 Amparo Feria, M. 4079.
 Amri, M.A. 6737, 6738.
 Amundsen, S.K. 2413.
 Amyes, S.G.B. 9387, 10394.
 Anahosur, K.H. 2168, 6276.
 Anakhova, V.A. 3531.
 Analytis, S. 3090.
 Anan'yeva, N.D. 1416.
 Ananchenko, S.N. 9754.
 Anand, C.M. 1802.
 Ananichev, A.V. 3853, 3907.
 Ancelin, F. 8452.
 Andebhran, T. 1286.
 Andersen, B.M. 3494.
 Andersen, H.W. 1625.
 Andersen, K.B. 3726.
 Anderson, A.J. 5265, 7640, 9396, 10385.
 Anderson, A.W. 96.
 Anderson, D.A. 4847.
 Anderson, D.M. 10342.
 Anderson, D.R. 8086.
 Anderson, G.K. 5777.
 Anderson, J.C. 7274.
 Anderson, J.D. 2600.
 Anderson, J.E. 10551.
 Anderson, J.G. 898, 2740, 3723, 3724.
 Anderson, J.M. 2001, 2991.
 Anderson, J.P.E. 5413.
 Anderson, K.J. 10586.
 Anderson, M.A. 2977, 6787.
 Anderson, M.E. 4029, 6912.
 Anderson, M.G. 5730.
 Anderson, M.S. 3067, 6178, 7136.
 Anderson, P.M. 1880.
 Anderson, R.G. 2258.
 Anderson, R.K. 853.
 Anderson, R.L. 4347, 4962, 4987.
 Anderson, T.R. 4157.
 Andersson, K. 3999.
 Andersson, K.K. 1905.
 Andersson, R.E. 94, 6385, 7577.
 Ando, A. 6957, 10560.
 Ando, K. 2370.
 Ando-Kuroda, I. 3372.
 Ando, M. 7951.
 Ando, S. 8221, 9004.
 Ando, T. 7154.
 Andoh, Y. 7879, 7942.
 Andonov, A. 10615, 10616.
 Andrade, J.R.C. 4833.
 Andre, M. 3654.
 Andreis, H.J. 4186.
 Andreoni, M. 6694.
 Andreoni, O. 7970.
 Andres, T. 8087.
 Andrews, F.A. 5694, 7189.
 Andrews, J.M. 575, 4577, 5596, 5659.
 Andrews, P.A. 9519.
 Andrews, R.E. 2468.
 Andrews, R.E., Jr. 5044, 6844.
 Andrews, W.H. 2039.
 Andreyev, L.N. 5284.
 Andreyeva, E.A. 1834.
 Andreyuk, E.I. 393.
 Andric, R. 2974.
 Andries, K. 3680.
 Andriole, V.T. 2604.
 Andronova, T.M. 6051.
 Androsova, S.V. 9594.
 Andzhaparidze, O.G. 3439, 10443.
 Anejak, K.R. 4268, 5363.
 Angarano, G. 7413.
 Angehrn, P. 5660, 6500.
 Angelescu, S. 8180.
 Angeloni, L. 4636.
 Angelov, T.I. 1056.
 Angelova, M.B. 1056.
 Anger, H. 8910.
 Angle, J.S. 7627.
 Angle, P. 5925.
 Anglo, P.G. 1034, 2659.
 Angus, R.D. 4801.
 Anh-Tuan, N. 2713.
 Anhalt, J.P. 5595.
 Anifantakis, E.M. 6125.
 Anikster, Y. 5254.
 Anionov, A. 3603.
 Anisichenko, I.L. 1127.
 Anisimov, A.A. 1489.
 Anjaneyulu, A. 6240.
 Anjos, J.R.N. 9627.
 Anjum, J.I. 9770.
 Anke, H. 2566, 2567, 8001.
 Anke, T. 4669.
 Ann, D.M. 3184.
 Annapurna, Y. 9111.
 Anne, J. 3447.
 Anness, B.J. 157.
 Ansorg, R. 1061.
 Antheuissse, J. 3975.
 Antholine, W. 1582.
 Anthony, C. 2829, 2830.
 Anthony, W.B. 1857, 7624.
 Antipov, A.V. 3392.
 Antohi, M. 3719, 3720.
 Antoine, A.D. 173.
 Antoine, M. 3406, 3412.
 Antolova, T. 8489.
 Anton, D.N. 9317.
 Antonini, C. 2214.
 Antonini, P. 5688.
 Antoniw, J.F. 5340.
 Antonni, P. 6529.
 Antoun, H. 7115, 7317.
 Antsiferova, L.V. 2252.
 Anusuya, D. 6315.
 Anzola, D. 8288.
 Aoki, A. 7992.
 Aoki, H. 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 5585, 6772, 7980, 7981.
 Aoki, K. 3936, 4052.
 Aoki, M. 214, 215.
 Aoki, S. 7840, 7900.
 Aoki, T. 7951, 9325.
 Aono, H. 9304.
 Aonuma, S. 1856, 6490, 7799, 7855, 7875, 7938, 9458.
 Aota, T. 8806.
 Aoyagi, Y. 8251, 8812.
 Aoyama, T. 4552, 7955.
 Aparicio-Tejo, P.M. 1436.
 Apiluktivongsa, P. 5903.
 Apollo, E. 5501.
 Apostol, I. 8045.
 Apostolov, K. 6434.
 App, A.A. 7723.
 Appachar, S.R. 5108.
 Appaji Rao, N. 2878.
 Appelbaum, P.C. 3705, 4782.
 Apple, A.E. 2287.
 Applegate, C.S. 3616.
 Appleton, H. 9634.
 Appuswamy, S. 8233.
 Aquerman, A.L. 3445.
 Arafat, A.S. 231, 232, 233, 235.
 Aragon, A.S. 2918.
 Aragozzini, F. 5232.
 Arai, H. 736, 1943, 9487.
 Arai, K. 4089.
 Arai, M. 3575, 3576, 3802, 7321, 8636, 8637, 8890.
 Arai, S. 2514, 7820, 7864, 7870, 7871, 7874, 9321, 9486.
 Arai, T. 3580, 4668, 7345, 8481, 8506, 9467, 10474.
 Araisio, T. 8858.
 Arakawa, S. 6403.
 Arakawa, T. 2048.
 Arakelian, I.S. 3760.
 Arakelov, G.M. 5079.
 Araki, K. 965, 3788, 8115.
 Araki, T. 7294, 8574.
 Araki, Y. 5709, 9824.
 Aramburri, A.M. 375.
 Arango, M.D. 3419.
 Araragi, M. 1417.
 Arata, J. 7862, 10531.
 Arata, Y. 7281.
 Aratani, M. 4556, 4604, 5652, 7916.
 Araujo, A. 6771.
 Aravind, M.K. 6527.
 Araya, A. 1990.
 Arcamone, F. 3518.
 Archange, P. 1208.
 Archelas, A. 129, 9841.
 Archer, D.B. 8749.
 Archer, D.L. 5551.
 Archer, M.C. 3938.
 Arcuri, E.J. 5061.
 Arcus, Y.M. 10421.
 Ardeshir, A.G. 3011.
 Arends, I.M. 2908.
 Arene, O.B. 5338.
 Arens, H. 120.
 Arens, M. 8734.
 Areson, P.D.W. 3082, 6458.
 Arguelles, G. 1612.
 Arias, I. 10280.
 Arias, L.F. 1262.
 Arigoni, D. 5030.
 Arima, K. 1016, 3984, 5084.

- 8161, 9575, 9878.
 Arimoto, K. 8581, 9484.
 Arimoto, Y. 10405.
 Arinbasarov, M.U. 1056.
 Arinbasarova, A.Y. 6814.
 Arinbasarova, A.Yu. 102, 4880.
 Arinze, A.E. 7014.
 Arion, R. 728.
 Aris, B. 6913, 7604.
 Arison, B.H. 963.
 Arisue, K. 6676.
 Arita, H. 5566, 8823.
 Arita, M. 3, 3779, 5915, 9886.
 Arkadyeva, Z.A. 2700, 7470.
 Arkhangel'skaya, N.V. 6439.
 Armando Azevedo dos Santos, M. 10491.
 Armanetii de Stotz, E. 4047.
 Armbrust, A.L. 4801.
 Armero, T. 400, 401.
 Armitage, C.R. 4189.
 Armitage, D.M. 7036, 10116.
 Armitt, J. 5064.
 Armstrong, D.W. 5481.
 Armstrong, E.L. 7751.
 Armstrong, G.M. 9992.
 Armstrong, J.K. 9992.
 Arnaud, A. 956.
 Arnett, G. 1508.
 Arnold, E. 4506.
 Arnold, E.V. 12.
 Arnold, G.M. 7053.
 Arnold, K. 9315.
 Arnold, S.H. 5967.
 Arnold, W. 8535.
 Arnon, R. 3602.
 Arnould, M.F. 8432.
 Arnoux, B. 3543.
 Arny, D.C. 1258, 3145.
 Aronson, A.I. 8197.
 Arora, D. 6359.
 Arora, P.N. 7272.
 Arp, D.J. 8106.
 Arpagaus, G.R. 6936.
 Arpin, N. 1954, 6763.
 Arretz V., P. 1369.
 Arrobio, J.O. 10605.
 Arroyo, V. 651.
 Arseni, A. 10490.
 Arshad Omar 10223.
 Arshoff, L.U. 9716.
 Arslamovic, R. 6105.
 Arslanbekova, I.G. 2959, 8212.
 Arstila, P. 1724.
 Arstila, P.P. 9621.
 Artemova, T.Z. 6623.
 Arthaud, J. 5407.
 Arthur, J.D. 10375.
 Artis, W.M. 1493.
 Artman, M. 4810, 8768.
 Arukaevu, H.E. 32.
 Arun, A.P.S. 2998, 6876.
 Arun Nehemiah, K.M. 6009.
 Arya, H.C. 5280, 5309.
 Asada, S. 8761.
 Asahi, K.-i. 5752.
 Asai, M. 686, 7322, 7990.
 Asai, Y. 3, 3779, 5915.
 Asaka, Y. 2115.
 Asakawa, S. 736.
 Asakusa, S. 5090.
 Asano, H. 6401, 7148, 7902, 8571.
 Asano, M. 975.
 Asano, N. 6586.
 Asano, T. 4558.
 Asano, Y. 8221, 9004.
 Asanuma, S. 3301, 4391.
 Asao, M. 5032.
 Asari, T. 7556.
 Aschauer, H. 8819.
 Ascechi, S. 7925.
 Aseeva, K.B. 3852.
 Asenjo, J.A. 9794.
 Aseyeva, I.V. 7489.
 Asghar, M.N. 4100.
 Ashagari, D. 3142.
 Ashby, J.W. 10078.
 Asher, C.J. 9271.
 Asher, M.J.C. 4191.
 Ashley, A.S. 3358, 3361.
 Ashley, C.S. 3433, 3434, 10555.
 Ashman, P.R. 10308.
 Ashmarin, I.P. 676.
 Ashmarina, L.I. 4959.
 Ashton, B.N. 3691.
 Ashton, D.H. 9900.
 Ashton, J.K. 3477.
 Ashworth, J. 5442, 10261.
 Ashworth, L.J., Jr. 6277.
 Ashy, M.A. 5690, 10509.
 Asimi, S. 5460, 10255.
 Askaa, J. 6687, 9649.
 Askarkhodzhaev, N.A. 6431, 8523.
 Askew, S.J. 3288.
 Aslam Kahn, M. 1797.
 Aslam, M. 5275.
 Asperger, O. 6832.
 Aspinwall, R. 1677.
 Aspiras, R.B. 10272.
 Aspöck, H. 8710.
 Aszalos, A.A. 4653.
 Atabekov, J.G. 5341.
 Atal, C.K. 8111, 8127, 9849.
 Atanasii, L. 5971.
 Atanasii, P. 1616, 1759.
 Atchison, R.W. 6702.
 Athar, M. 9289.
 Atherton, F.R. 5586.
 Atherton, K.T. 3792.
 Athow, K.L. 4283.
 Atilano, R.A. 8443.
 Atkins, C.A. 1442, 2368.
 Atkinson, B. 3777, 8638.
 Atkinson, D.E. 1897.
 Atkinson, M.M. 9163.
 Atkinson, R.G. 2278.
 Atkinson, T. 4957.
 Atlas, M. 3347.
 Atmar, V.J. 8169.
 Atrat, P. 1026, 6814, 6815, 7548.
 Atti, R. 7091.
 Attia, R.M. 1923, 8134, 8135.
 Attrackchi, A.A. 1269, 4163.
 Attree-Pietri, O. 8695.
 Auberger, B. 2900.
 Aubert, M.F.A. 9563.
 Auckenthaler, R. 4566.
 Audibert, F. 8005.
 Auer, H. 8710.
 Aufsess, H.V. 6302.
 Auger, S. 6344.
 Augugliaro, V. 10554.
 Augustin, J. 4951, 8473.
 Aulicino, F.A. 5808, 9029.
 Aung, T. 9184.
 Auret, B.J. 8193.
 Auriol, P. 5240.
 Ausman, R.K. 5629, 7385.
 Aust, H.-J. 7009.
 Austen, R.A. 8480.
 Austic, R.E. 3789.
 Austin, B. 7086.
 Austin, S.R. 7366.
 Austrian, R. 2767.
 Autio, R. 7678.
 Auty, E. 9923.
 Avaeva, S.M. 6014.
 Avakyan, A.Z. 10246.
 Avazkhodzhaev, M.Kh. 3242, 3243.
 Avens, J.S. 9913.
 Avery, G.S. 8593.
 Avetisyan, E.A. 10443.
 Avilova, T.V. 9782.
 Avis, K.E. 1527.
 Aviv, H. 6523.
 Avizhenis, V.I. 3845.
 Avizhenis, V.Ju. 8888.
 Avrameas, S. 1715.
 Avramova, T. 4993.
 Avramova, T.L. 9795.
 Avril, J.L. 7225.
 Avsyuk, I.V. 5965.
 Awad, F.I. 6711.
 Awad, M.M. 6711.
 Awad Soliman, M.S. 4360.
 Awasthi, L.P. 2293, 2445, 7068, 10165.
 Awasthi, R.P. 7691.
 Awonaike, K.O. 5465.
 Ayala, A. 3136.
 Ayanwale, L.F. 853, 2056.
 Ayar, N. 6356.
 Ayaz, M. 4470.
 Aycardo, H. 7650.
 Ayer, W.A. 133, 3416, 7559, 8956, 8957.
 Ayers, J.E. 355, 10040, 10043.
 Ayers, W.A. 2267, 8447.
 Aylesworth, J.W. 8302.
 Ayliffe, G.A. 5943.
 Ayliffe, G.A.J. 1477.
 Ayres, J.C. 1139, 3048, 5205, 9947.
 Ayres, J.W. 2011.
 Ayres, P.G. 6962, 8320.
 Ayyagari, A. 7150, 8060, 8486.
 Azcon, R. 10254.
 Azechi, S. 7253.
 Azegami, M. 8156.
 Azerad, R. 2817, 2818.
 Azieva, E.E. 3309.
 Aziz, J.A. 2634, 5774.
 Azizbekyan, R.R. 8925.
 Aznar, J. 5620.
 Azoulay, E. 1021.
 Azuma, E. 9352, 9477.
 Azuma, R. 5784, 5785.
 Azzolina, R. 1513.
 Baars, A.M. 587.
 Baars, B. 459.
 Baath, E. 2299, 4329, 4371, 7699.
 Bab'eva, I.P. 3309.
 Baba, M. 7294.
 Baba, R. 10331.
 Baba, S. 7850, 7909, 9483.
 Babaev, T.A. 7516.
 Babb, J.R. 1477.
 Babcock, G.F. 8538.
 Babel, W. 7488.
 Babenkov, E.D. 5809.
 Baber, C. 3076.
 Babich, H. 8679.
 Babich, M.A. 1739.
 Babji, T. 10310, 10579.
 Babin, L. 8967.
 Babitskaya, V.G. 10733.
 Babyeva, I.P. 4374.
 Baca, O.G. 2918.
 Bach, V.T. 4539.
 Bachelier, J.-C. 6947.
 Bachhil, V.N. 6135.
 Bachmann, M. 3820.
 Bachova, H. 6087.
 Bachthaler, G. 8317.
 Bachur, N.R. 9519.
 Bacigalova, K. 9397.
 Backer, L.F. 7630.
 Backman, P.A. 3315.
 Backstrom, V. 1091.
 Badal, R.E. 2547, 5719, 6558.
 Badalavaeva, T.A. 2927.
 Badaracco, G. 688.
 Badawi, M. 521.
 Badenhop, A.F. 7618.
 Badita, G. 3719, 3720.
 Badr, H.M. 7007.
 Badshah, K. 5361.
 Baert, F. 5221.
 Baert, L. 9051.
 Bagchi, D.K. 8094.
 Bagdasarian, G.A. 3610, 4683, 6623.
 Bagdonas, A.S. 8912.
 Baggi, G. 1090.
 Baghlaif, A.O. 5025, 5164, 10522.
 Bagley, E.B. 59.
 Bagnarelli, P. 5883.
 Bagstam, G. 3631.
 Bagyaraj, D.J. 403, 2342, 7126, 8444, 10251, 10253.
 Bah, C.P. 6985.
 Bahadur, P. 2261.
 Bahadur, S. 2293, 6446.
 Bahadur Singh, R. 3110.
 Bahr, G.F. 8735.
 Baibaev, B. 4932.
 Baigent, C.L. 5860.
 Bailey, A.V. 2474.
 Bailey, D.C. 6791.
 Bailey, J.A. 4297, 7053, 7054.
 Bailey, J.E. 8131.
 Bailey, J.S. 6130.
 Bailey, M.L. 4429.
 Bailey, R.E. 9645.
 Bailiss, K.W. 6217.
 Bain, A. 4451.
 Bain, S.S.R. 4819.
 Bainbridge, B.W. 2795.
 Baird-Parker, A.C. 1998, 2991.
 Bajaj, Y.P.S. 6271.
 Bajan, C. 3953, 3954.

- Bajpai, P.D. 7709.
 Bajpai, R.K. 3516, 9311.
 Bajracharya, R. 2822.
 Bakal, N. 6356.
 Baker, C.J. 3748.
 Baker, C.N. 2547, 4565, 5719, 6558.
 Baker, D. 3323.
 Baker, D.E. 4373, 7101, 9272.
 Baker, D.J. 9392.
 Baker, E. 5544.
 Baker, E.A. 4279.
 Baker, F.L. 142.
 Baker, H.A. 2496.
 Baker, J.G. 9732.
 Baker, J.K. 9738, 9739.
 Baker, J.M. 1700.
 Baker, J.S. 5603.
 Baker, M.D. 7125, 8995.
 Baker, M.F. 4023, 5119.
 Baker, P.J. 2762.
 Baker, R. 1371, 1426, 5438, 8334, 9978.
 Baker, W.L. 8584.
 Bakhmedova, A.A. 10443.
 Bakker, J. 7019.
 Bakuntz, K.A. 5079.
 Bal, A.K. 3326.
 Bala, S. 9177.
 Balaban, J. 958.
 Balaban, N.P. 2889.
 Balandreau, J. 8452.
 Balaprasadam, R.A. 9648.
 Balaram, P. 9520, 9522.
 Balaraman, K. 1263, 7561, 8195, 10141.
 Balasubrahmanyam, N. 1295, 7691.
 Balasubramanian, G. 2169.
 Balasubramanian, K.A. 3134.
 Balasubramanian, M. 5039, * 5517.
 Balasubramanian, T.M. 9521.
 Balasubramanya, R.H. 5781, 6091, 6358, 10298.
 Balatti, A.P. 9801.
 Balazs, E. 4226, 4248.
 Baldani, V.L.D. 4401.
 Baldasserini, G. 8629.
 Baldensperger, J.F. 7109.
 Baldry, M.G.C. 7736, 10301.
 Balducci, L. 2721, 2725.
 Baldwin, G.S. 2895.
 Baldwin, J.E. 625, 1544, 1555, 3521, 6510, 6516, 7235, 8588, 8592, 9498.
 Baldwin, J.N. 10340, 10699.
 Baldwin, R.C. 2316.
 Baldwin, W.W. 6708.
 Balenovic, K. 2944.
 Balfour, L.C. 9663.
 Baliko, W. 3070.
 Balitsky, V.A. 3385.
 Ball, J.C. 3161.
 Ball, L.C. 7485.
 Ball, M.C. 5314.
 Ball, P. 7750.
 Ball, R.F. 9624.
 Balla, J. 3068.
 Ballam, G.C. 3061.
 Ballarin-Denti, A. 4130.
 Ballesteros, A. 3859.
 Balloni, W. 9840.
 Ballschmitter, K. 6858.
 Balner, H. 7356.
 Balny, C. 1905.
 Balows, A. 886.
 Balsamo, A. 2490, 9495.
 Balsari, A. 851, 852.
 Balt, S. 4466.
 Baltimore, D. 8054.
 Baltscheffsky, H. 2828.
 Baltscheffsky, M. 10403.
 Baltus, T. 4700.
 Baltz, R.H. 5922.
 Baluja, G. 9570.
 Balyan, D.V.S. 9437.
 Balzarini, J. 8537.
 Balzhinovagiin, T. 8645.
 Balzhinovagiin, C. 3485.
 Bambang Basuki, S. 8253.
 Bambara, G. 337.
 Bamforth, C.W. 157, 2873.
 Ban, Y. 6402, 7901, 8572.
 Bandara, J.M.R.S. 4227.
 Bandler, R. 2038, 2044.
 Bandopadhyay, M. 7748.
 Bandre, T.R. 9946.
 Bandyopadhyay, B. 10001.
 Bandyopadhyay, C. 9062.
 Bandyopadhyay, K.K. 1975.
 Bandyopadhyay, T. 7748.
 Banerjee, D.K. 1504.
 Banerjee, N. 10333.
 Banerjee, R.D. 5571.
 Banerjee, S. 174, 188.
 Banerji, S.K. 6632.
 Banfalvi, G. 35.
 Banfler, J.R.J. 7462.
 Bang, J. 9544.
 Bang, L. 5009.
 Bangura, A. 3864.
 Banister, E.R. 10679.
 Bankondine-Zamory, E. 416.
 Bankovskaya, A.N. 10018.
 Bankowski, R.A. 9625.
 Bannatyne, R.M. 6532.
 Bannister, E. 9731.
 Bannister, E.R. 3707.
 Banno, I. 5034.
 Bansal, R.P. 9412.
 Bansal, V.S. 8165.
 Bapat, B.V. 5514.
 Bar, H. 8826.
 Bar-Joseph, M. 3682, 6205.
 Bar-Lev, S.S. 9891.
 Bara, J.R. 7563, 8199.
 Barach, I.R. 4888.
 Baradarajan, A. 6835.
 Baradet, T. 9359.
 Barakat, A. 8521.
 Baranova, I.P. 3590, 3591, 3592, 6572, 9549.
 Baranova, T.I. 3864.
 Baranova, V.F. 5148.
 Baranovsky, V.I. 7562.
 Baranowski, J.D. 1491.
 Barash, I. 295.
 Barashkov, V.A. 4907.
 Barashkova, N.P. 10512.
 Baratova, L.A. 6032.
 Barattini, J. 78, 5984.
 Barbara, D.J. 3093.
 Barbara, J.A.J. 7412, 8091.
 Barbaric, S. 981.
 Barbashova, N.M. 85.
 Barbe, G. 3401.
 Barber, J. 2093, 5200, 6183.
 Barber, L.E. 3330.
 Barbetti, M.J. 2235, 3239.
 Barbi, M. 3088, 6931.
 Barbieri, N. 3343, 8303.
 Barbin, D. 9027.
 Barbotin, J.N. 6758.
 Barbour, A.G. 3704, 7240, 9355.
 Barcaioli, B.M. 8434.
 Barchan, I.A. 4476.
 Barclay, E.A. 2107.
 Barclay, G. 10729.
 Bardell, D. 1475.
 Bardellini, T.R. 2309.
 Bardiya, M.C. 156.
 Bardos, T.J. 3440, 7202.
 Barea, J.M. 6346.
 Barendregt, L.G. 10548.
 Barends, D.M. 5684.
 Barfield, C.S. 279.
 Barinsky, I.F. 6675.
 Barkai-Golan, R. 1345.
 Barker, A.W. 4162.
 Barker, H.A. 2983, 3872.
 Barker, L.D. 9733.
 Barker, L.F. 8727.
 Barker, S.A. 4886.
 Barkley, M.B. 6875.
 Barklund, P. 9233.
 Barlow, J.J. 1887, 7533.
 Barlow, R.M. 3607.
 Barme, M. 1615, 8662.
 Barmore, C.R. 10110.
 Barna-Vetro, I. 3169.
 Barnabe, N. 6361, 8838, 9308.
 Barnes, D. 296, 6596.
 Barnes, D.K. 9106, 9193.
 Barnes, E.M. 2022.
 Barnes, L.J. 4429.
 Barnes, W.G. 3476, 6622.
 Barnett, A.P. 2657.
 Barnett, B.B. 9419.
 Barnett, R. 9952.
 Barnham, M. 10496.
 Barnhart, L. 6702.
 Barnikol, H. 8266.
 Barnishan, J. 7792, 7793.
 Barnsley, E.A. 53.
 Barnum, D.A. 4785.
 Baron, A. 8899.
 Baron, S. 10419, 10420.
 Barr, A. 9642.
 Barr, D. 950.
 Barr, J.G. 9661.
 Barrans, Y. 5737.
 Barraquillo, W.L. 10272.
 Barrell, R.A.E. 5088.
 Barret, D.K. 10208.
 Barreto-Bergter, E. 3919.
 Barreto-Bergter, E.M. 6043.
 Barretti, J.A. 3218.
 Barrie, D.S. 5392.
 Barriere, S.L. 9561.
 Barrio, J.R. 2455.
 Barritt, B.H. 8392.
 Barros, F. 5229.
 Barrow, G.I. 10452.
 Barrow, J. 10498.
 Barrowclough, B. 3074.
 Barrows-Broadus, J. 4235, 8425.
 Barry, A.L. 1530, 2513, 2547, 2606, 4562, 4565, 5719, 5735, 6558, 7331, 7961, 7995, 10473, 10518.
 Barry, D. 6928.
 Barry, T.N. 2058.
 Barteling, S.J. 5767.
 Barteluk, R.L. 5594.
 Barteszewski, K. 2633.
 Barth, P.T. 3792.
 Barth, R. 8740.
 Bartha, R. 1446, 10584.
 Barthakur, B.C. 7118.
 Barthe, J.P. 8911.
 Barthelemy, M. 3881, 8163.
 Barthez, J.-P. 10612.
 Barthold, D. 9496.
 Bartlett, C.L.R. 8694.
 Bartlett, J.G. 4540, 8561.
 Barton, C.D. 9077.
 Bartoli, F. 6029.
 Barton, B.W. 6115.
 Barton, D.R. 9595, 10582.
 Barton, M.D. 3355.
 Bartos, J. 252, 3055.
 Bartoshevich, Yu.E. 1594, 6446, 6506, 8547.
 Bartsch, H.-H. 6571.
 Bartschi, H. 5934.
 Barts, H.F. 10681.
 Bartuskova, M. 4791.
 Bartz, C.R. 866.
 Bartz, J.A. 10113.
 Barua, M. 2023.
 Baruah, H.K. 8264, 10084.
 Baruah, J.N. 5486, 8133.
 Baruah, L.M. 8264.
 Baruah, P. 8264.
 Barz, W. 1095, 10148.
 Barza, M. 1528, 1545, 1561, 1580, 4564.
 Basak, M.K. 3325.
 Basaraba, J. 181, 7764.
 Basavarajaiah, A.B. 3272.
 Basaveswara Rao, V. 6789.
 Basham, J.T. 2312.
 Bashan, Y. 3021.
 Bashan, Y. 9988.
 Bashi, E. 7009.
 Bashkatova, N.A. 3904.
 Bashkirtsev, V.N. 7399.
 Basker, D. 9911.
 Basker, M.J. 2491, 6575.
 Baskerville, A.J. 3353.
 Baskir, C.I. 8681.
 Baskunov, B.P. 7132.
 Baslas, R.K. 5572.
 Basova, S.V. 9242.
 Bass, J.W. 1814, 10375.
 Bassett, D.A. 1626.
 Bassette, R. 6123, 6124.
 Bassi, M. 3343, 5290, 5306, 8303.
 Bassir, O. 9876.
 Bassuner, R. 4138.
 Bastarrachea, F. 6374.
 Basten, A. 2105.
 Bastide, J.-M. 4484, 8507.
 Bastos, C.N. 1333.

- Bastos, M.C.F. 9345, 9346.
 Basu Chaudhary, K.C. 5321.
 Basu, P.K. 4153.
 Basu, S. 7469.
 Bata, A. 3068.
 Batchelor, J.F. 10436.
 Bateman, G.L. 8403, 10174.
 Bates, R.B. 5085.
 Bates, R.P. 6917.
 Batish, V.K. 1918, 4123, 5105, 5997, 8233, 8930.
 Batra, S.W.T. 8342.
 Batrakov, S.G. 5532, 8813.
 Batson, W.E. 2223.
 Battaglia, M.F. 2721, 2725.
 Battaglia, R. 1951.
 Battaglini, M. 1154, 1155.
 Battat, E. 5046.
 Batts, D.H. 9599.
 Bauch, H.-J. 9523.
 Bauch, J. 9309.
 Baudin, P. 1341, 4185.
 Bauer, D.J. 10436.
 Bauer, H. 6856.
 Bauer, J. 3041, 6922.
 Bauer, S.P. 8365.
 Bauer, W.D. 7728.
 Bauernfeind, A. 10365.
 Baughman, G.L. 5069, 9592.
 Baughn, R. 8546.
 Baulaigue, R. 9666.
 Baumgart, J. 1147.
 Baumgarten, A. 1721.
 Baumgartner, B. 870.
 Bauminger, E.R. 8820.
 Baur, M. 2207.
 Bauriaud, R. 3462.
 Bause, E. 4955.
 Bautista, A.P. 7224.
 Bavina, E.N. 4427.
 Baxter, M. 4025.
 Baxter, R.L. 8811.
 Baychev, I. 2028, 2032, 5127.
 Bayer, R.C. 919.
 Bayerl, B. 9636.
 Baykov, A.A. 6014.
 Bayliss, C.E. 3396, 4259, 10332, 10343.
 Bayston, R. 10493.
 Bayunova, V.I. 2914.
 Bazari, W.L. 8821.
 Bazin, H. 1021.
 Bazin, M.J. 8, 2741, 6094.
 Bazyliński, D.A. 2728.
 Beachey, E.H. 8928.
 Beakes, G.W. 6520.
 Beal, J.L. 3443.
 Beale, A.J. 8660, 8665.
 Beale, P.E. 1230, 7039, 7051, 8397.
 Bean, G.A. 4234.
 Beard, C.W. 2718, 4763.
 Beasley, J.N. 3061.
 Beatty, D.W.J. 1151.
 Beauchamp, E.G. 374.
 Beaudet, R. 7454, 8499.
 Beaugrand, C. 7960.
 Beccari, M. 2631.
 Bechkarev, V.V. 3385.
 Bechmann, G. 5864.
 Bechtel, D.B. 8197.
 Beck, C.H. 2920.
 Beck, D. 7010.
 Beck, E. 1012.
 Beck, J.-P. 5009.
 Beck, J.R. 5162.
 Becker-Birck, J. 5829.
 Becker, F.A. 10726.
 Becker, J.M. 4487.
 Becker, P.U. 10735.
 Becker, Y. 4661, 5541, 6541.
 Becker, Z.E. 1004.
 Beckett, R.E. 8456.
 Beckjord, P.R. 9230.
 Beckman, J.M. 2148, 2149, 8306.
 Beckwith, C.A. 6612.
 Beckwith, D.G. 10655.
 Beczner, J. 4259.
 Beczner, L. 4167.
 Bedarida, G. 8051.
 Beddell, C.R. 9392.
 Beddows, C.G. 61, 3011.
 Bedford, K.A. 575, 5659.
 Bedi, K.L. 8127.
 Bedi, S. 179.
 Bedient, P.B. 1695.
 Bedir, O. 7337.
 Bednarz, K. 2619.
 Beebe, R.M. 5195.
 Beech, F.W. 9721.
 Beegle, C.C. 265, 9853.
 Beelman, R.B. 5066, 7571.
 Beeman, R.W. 7127.
 Beer, C. 7363.
 Beer, S.V. 6949.
 Beerens, H. 2007.
 Beerman, T.A. 1600.
 Beezer, A.E. 3674, 4524, 6477.
 Beggs, W.H. 5694, 7189.
 Begum, S. 4485.
 Behar, C.F. 6526.
 Behera, G.B. 2289, 4490.
 Behera, N. 7100, 10228.
 Behera, R.K. 2289, 4490.
 Behere, A.G. 6177.
 Behncken, G.M. 1297, 2141.
 Behnke, D. 5508.
 Behnke, M. 7047, 9196.
 Behnke, U. 1124, 6812.
 Behr, D.A. 4619.
 Behrendt, S. 1354.
 Behrendt, W.A. 10652.
 Behrens, F. 1748, 6672, 8046.
 Behrens, U. 6042, 8682.
 Behrns, G.T. 8421.
 Behymer, D.E. 4798.
 Bighton, D. 3389.
 Beignot-Devalmont, M. 7755.
 Beijersbergen, J.C.M. 7018.
 Beining, P.R. 2762.
 Beisler, J.A. 2574.
 Bejar, V. 2500.
 Bekaert, H. 4059.
 Bekesi, J.G. 4492, 8524.
 Bekesi, P. 4239.
 Bekker, M.L. 3840.
 Bektemirov, T.A. 2714, 3439, 10443.
 Belak, S. 5765.
 Belanger, A. 6348.
 Belas, M.R. 7086.
 Belasco, I.J. 1100.
 Belasco, J.G. 7239.
 Belbek, S. 7337.
 Belcour, L. 450.
 Belenkaya, R.S. 10439.
 Beletskaia, O.P. 91.
 Beleva, L. 5375.
 Belfort, G. 1687.
 Belhadj, O. 3815.
 Belhomme de Franqueville, H. 7656.
 Belikov, V.M. 6759, 8117.
 Bell, J.B. 5826.
 Bell, M.R. 2945.
 Bell, N.D.S. 6456.
 Bell, R.G. 7737.
 Bellamy, A.R. 6690.
 Belleau, B. 7264.
 Bellelli, E. 8692.
 Bellinck, C. 5475.
 Bellinger, H. 3460.
 Belo, M. 222.
 Belogortsev, Yu.A. 3850.
 Beloni, S. 5425.
 Belousova, I.I. 451.
 Belova, T.N. 1864.
 Belser, L.W. 2331, 10262.
 Beltrame, P. 759.
 Beltrame, P.L. 759.
 Belyaeva, E.V. 6031.
 Belyaeva, N.Ya. 1248.
 Belyanova, L.P. 6032.
 Belyavskaya, I.V. 3529.
 Belzecki, C.M. 2932.
 Bemmam, W. 1456.
 Ben Aim, R. 2645, 5775.
 Ben-Ari, H. 2681.
 Ben-Tal, Y. 313.
 Benazet, F. 2054.
 Bencat, F. 7707.
 Benchetrit, L.C. 9452.
 Benda, R. 5015.
 Bender, G.R. 4463.
 Bender, H. 7532, 9815.
 Bendova, O. 6851.
 Benedetti, C. 4440, 4587.
 Benedetto, A. 3436, 8532.
 Benedict, C.D. 8144.
 Benediktsson, E. 8705.
 Bencke, E.S. 10346.
 Benesova, L. 3997.
 Beneyto, J.E. 7271.
 Benichon, J.-L. 3406, 3412.
 Benigno, D.R.A. 6958.
 Benival, S.P.S. 5262, 5294.
 Benjamin, D. 10623.
 Benjamin, W.R. 3686.
 Benkeder, K. 5150.
 Benkirane-Bennis, S. 5483.
 Benner, H.I. 1216, 1218.
 Bennert, G. 1796, 8076.
 Bennett, C.B. 2861.
 Bennett, E.O. 1453, 6101.
 Bennett, F.D. 4149.
 Bennett, F.G.A. 1360.
 Bennett, G.A. 2076, 3069.
 Bennett, J.C. 2731.
 Bennett, J.E. 7554, 10739.
 Bennett, J.W. 250, 4099, 7621.
 Bennett, L.G. 6822.
 Bennett, P. 3377.
 Bennett, R.W. 6941.
 Benni, A. 7647.
 Benoit-Guyod, J.-L. 5150.
 Bensink, J.C. 2050, 10353.
 Benson, C.E. 10691.
 Benson, D.M. 5342, 7045.
 Bentley, A.H. 4023, 5119.
 Bentley, B.L. 3269.
 Bentley, D. 7552.
 Bentley, M.D. 9850, 9851.
 Bentz, M.S. 3705.
 Bentzon, M.W. 9544.
 Beppu, K. 7828, 7946.
 Beppu, T. 1016, 3984, 5084, 8161, 9575, 9878.
 Bera, A.K. 3133.
 Beraha, L. 3364.
 Beran, Z. 6739.
 Beranger, G. 8670.
 Berard, Ph. 7161.
 Bercovich, Z. 8760.
 Berdy, J. 6747, 6748, 6749, 7787.
 Bereau, M. 9113.
 Berekene, S.J. 6019.
 Berendt, R.F. 9588.
 Berenyi, L. 2680.
 Beres, J.A. 9391.
 Berestetsky, O.A. 7090.
 Berete, Y.J.D. 8164.
 Beretta, L. 1090.
 Berezin, I.V. 2501, 3853, 3880, 5965, 6460, 8590.
 Berezov, T.T. 4952.
 Berg, B. 2299, 2300, 7702.
 Berg, G. 1651.
 Berg, J.-O. 34.
 Berg, J.D. 5788.
 Berg, K. 5550.
 Berg, R. 6679.
 Bergan, T. 3775, 4506, 4673, 8559.
 Bergdoll, M.S. 2110, 3084, 4122.
 Bergelson, L.D. 8813.
 Berger, C.S. 9730.
 Berger, H. 8983.
 Berger, R. 4889.
 Berger, R.D. 279.
 Bergeron, M.G. 6470.
 Bergersen, F.J. 5446, 5447, 5942, 10709.
 Bergman, A.G. 8781.
 Bergman, H.D. 1547.
 Bergmann, K.-C. 7420.
 Bergner-Rabinowitz, S. 3750.
 Bergogne-Berezin, E. 449, 9367, 10368.
 Bergquist, R.R. 10139.
 Bergstrom, D.E. 5565.
 Bergstrom, K. 9262.
 Bergstrom, S. 9328.
 Berial, H. 8943.
 Beringer, H. 4175, 4176.
 Berke, P.A. 1522.
 Berkeley, R.C.W. 890, 9741.
 Berkenkamp, B. 4321.
 Berkman, E. 7335, 7336.
 Berlier, Y. 1063.
 Berlin, Yu.A. 5999.
 Berman, D. 1651, 4719.
 Berman, P.M. 4969.
 Bernard, C. 4584.
 Bernard, J. 7755.

- Bernard, M. 5282.
Bernaux, P. 8323.
Berndt, W.O. 5202.
Bernheimer, H. 10485.
Bernstsson, E. 925.
Berriman, P.S. 6462.
Berris, B. 10594.
Berry, A. 2359.
Berry, D.R. 6743.
Berry, M.R., Jr. 5190.
Bershtein, E.M. 3601.
Bershtein, I.Ya. 3536.
Bertaccini, A. 9166.
Bertheau, Y. 6372.
Berthet, B. 9681.
Berthold Baralle, S. 7130.
Berthold, S. 4695.
Berthou, J. 8501.
Berthouex, P.M. 760.
Berti, E. 912.
Bertino, J.R. 9423.
Bertolli, G. 6840.
Bertoni, G. 230, 1158.
Bertrand, J.C. 1021.
Bertrand, J.E. 9581.
Bertru, G. 6097.
Berulava, I.I. 6430.
Berwald, L.G. 803.
Berzosa, A. 3489, 3706.
Besada, W.H. 7006, 8361.
Besednova, N.N. 3928.
Besik, F. 1648.
Beskid, G. 7762.
Beskina, S.R. 7448.
Besle, J.M. 6903.
Besri, M. 3183, 5337.
Besrukov, M.G. 5982.
Bessette, M.C. 8702.
Besson, F. 7984.
Best, D.J. 2375.
Best, J. 8749.
Bester, B.H. 2003.
Beswick, T.S.L. 5543.
Besyadetskaya, E.I. 2458.
Betekhtin, Yu.F. 6307.
Betina, V. 3464.
Betriu, C. 3489, 3706.
Bettacchini, A. 2214.
Bettacchini, B. 7010.
Bettelheim, K.A. 5219.
Bettencourt, A.J. 9145.
Betto, E. 8303.
Betzold, J.A. 8356, 10101.
Beuchat, L.R. 2061, 4771, 8247, 8257.
Beug, M.W. 8286.
Beukers, R. 7579.
Beurey, J. 10578.
Beute, M.K. 3315, 9995.
Beuvery, C. 10451.
Beuvery, E.C. 3924.
Bevercombe, G.P. 7081, 9239.
Beveridge, E.G. 7759.
Beveridge, T. 2579.
Beversdorf, W.D. 5459.
Bevzo, L.A. 6699.
Bewick, M.W.M. 2651.
Bewley, R.J.F. 6592, 10550.
Beynon, J.L. 417.
Beyries, A. 10041.
Bezanson, G.S. 10357.
Bezborodov, A.M. 65, 1900, 1921, 3853, 8874.
Bezdeka, Z. 198.
Bezdieck, D.F. 4412, 8460.
Bezikhina, L.V. 8879.
Bezruchko, A.P. 2676.
Bhagirathi, B. 207.
Bhakru, K. 5701.
Bhale, M.S. 8325.
Bhalerao, S.D. 7672.
Bhandari, B. 6059.
Bhandary, H.M. 6173.
Bhardwaj, T.P. 6724.
Bhargava, D.N. 3743.
Bhargava, S.N. 320, 3311, 5330.
Bhat, A.V. 6264.
Bhat, H.K. 4995.
Bhat, M.B. 445.
Bhat, M.V. 6091.
Bhatia, K.G. 8942.
Bhatia, M. 8938.
Bhatia, T.R.S. 204.
Bhatnagar, R. 10333.
Bhatnagar, R.K. 3050.
Bhatnagar, R.S. 9294.
Bhattacharjee, A.K. 1050.
Bhattacharya, D.C. 6877.
Bhattacharya, S.B. 6823, 9821.
Bhattacharyya, A. 8411.
Bhattacharyya, M.N. 10393.
Bhattacharyya, S.K. 3217.
Bhavani Devi, S. 10743.
Bhawal, B.M. 9380.
Bhide, V.P. 395, 396, 415.
Bhosle, N.B. 8471.
Bhothipaksa, K. 8259.
Bhowmik, T.P. 7664.
Bhujwala, R.A. 6373.
Bhushan, A. 1251.
Bhuta, P. 7291.
Bhuwathanapun, S. 4674, 4675, 7352.
Bialer, M. 4661, 6541.
Bianchi, A. 3343.
Bianchi, E. 4014.
Bianchi, F. 2999.
Bianchi, P. 585, 7173.
Bianchi-Salvadori, B. 1187.
Bianchi, V. 8051.
Biard, J.F. 7204, 7778.
Biazzi, E. 3570.
Bibb, M.J. 7223.
Bibers, M. 482.
Bibikova, M.B. 8548.
Bibikova, M.V. 441.
Bibor-Molnar, C. 1003.
Bichler, K.-H. 10652.
Bickel, H. 4517.
Bickerstaff, G.F. 979.
Bidard, J.P. 3004.
Biddle, P. 5842.
Bidwell, J.L. 8901.
Bieber, J. 7527.
Biederman, G.J. 8993.
Biedermann, G. 6797.
Biedermannova, E. 7123.
Biedrzycki, M. 645.
Bielek, P. 1408.
Biernann, B. 8440.
Biers, K. 6532.
Bieth, G. 9349.
Biffi, M.R. 8685.
Bigge, C.F. 8537.
Biguet, J. 259, 5221.
Bigwood, J. 8286.
Bijker, P.G.H. 2026, 2027, 4031.
Bijlenga, C. 743.
Bilic, V. 2389.
Billiau, A. 10418.
Billing, E. 8289, 8290.
Billion, M.-A. 9833.
Billon, J. 3987.
Bills, D.D. 2091, 3044.
bin Daud, W.J. 3011.
Binder, R. 8171.
Binek, M. 3756, 4119.
Binnig, R. 247.
Bino, T. 1499.
Bird, A.F. 5276.
Bird, B.A. 9077.
Bird, L.S. 9188.
Birkner, M. 1393.
Birnbau, G.I. 511.
Biron, K.K. 3442.
Biron, L. 2857.
Biryukov, I. 834.
Biryukov, V.V. 5955, 6024, 6459, 8797.
Bisaillon, J.-G. 8499.
Bisaillon, J.G. 7454.
Bischoff, G. 9326.
Bisen, P.S. 1027.
Bishop, C.T. 6822.
Bishop, G.C. 1379.
Bishop, J.R. 2646.
Bisicchia, R. 1807, 8498, 8560.
Bisseling, T. 420.
Bisset, D.L. 4962, 4987.
Bissett, J. 3263.
Bissonnette, G.K. 2682.
Bissonnette, N. 4008.
Bisswanger, H. 8145.
Biswanger, H. 8171.
Biswas, M.Ch. 7003.
Biswas, P. 8411.
Bittner, H. 4256.
Bittner, J. 3719, 3720.
Bitton, G. 1842, 6626, 7494, 8687, 8688, 9581, 10296.
Bjor, T. 3235.
Bjork, G.R. 4809.
Bjorksten, B. 5180.
Bjorvatn, B. 7924.
Blachman, U. 6466.
Black, G.M. 3777.
Black, H.S. 8546.
Black, L.L. 1367.
Black, L.M. 5865.
Black, L.T. 59.
Black, R.E. 4808.
Blackall, P.J. 3702.
Blackburn, B. 4793.
Blackkolb, F. 9567.
Blackman, G.L. 5035.
Blackmer, A.M. 1428, 6326, 10258.
Blacksberg, I. 4620.
Blackwell, J.H. 1108.
Blad, B.L. 2145.
Blagodatskaya, V.M. 10245.
Blagoeva, S. 7616.
Blagoveschensky, V.A. 8277.
Blagoveschensky, V.A. 3071.
Blainey, J.D. 6020.
Blake, B.D. 8584.
Blake, P.A. 6369.
Blake, R.W. 5107.
Blakebrough, N. 1410.
Blakeslee, J.R., Jr. 7408.
Blakey, L.J. 2990.
Bialock, J.E. 10419.
Blanchard, J.P. 9603.
Blanchard, R.O. 10189.
Blanche, D. 268.
Blanchett, R. 3032, 5177, 5181.
Blanchette, R.A. 2302, 8429, 9240.
Blanchfield, B.J. 6935.
Blancou, J. 9563.
Blandino, G. 4568.
Blaney, J.M. 7181.
Blankenagel, G. 6872.
Blankenhorn, P.R. 2316.
Blankenship, L.C. 2065, 9964.
Blanpain, P.C. 7156.
Blaschke, H. 8422, 10177.
Blaser, M.J. 4802.
Blaszczak, W. 6222.
Blaszczak, M. 9579.
Blayden, S.L. 6780.
Bleaney, R.C. 624.
Blecher, R. 3974.
Bledsoe, C.S. 8419.
Blehm, K. 9024.
Bleiholder, H. 1354.
Blevins, R.D. 1511.
Bley, T. 6668, 7488.
Blinova, V.K. 5490.
Blom, H. 8164.
Bloch, B. 9649.
Bloch, C.B. 3329.
Bloch, P. 8954.
Bloch, P.L. 5907.
Block, C.S. 3520.
Block, J.-C. 7423.
Blok, I. 3227.
Blom, J. 3729.
Blomster, R.N. 5700.
Bloom, J.R. 9110, 9157.
Bloomberg, W.J. 4133.
Bloquel, R. 5097.
Bloss, H.E. 4380.
Blount, J.F. 3557, 8611.
Blowes, W.M. 9127.
Bluhm, T.L. 2922.
Blum, J.E. 10584.
Blumauerova, M. 10525.
Blumbach, J. 6568.
Blumel, W. 210.
Blumer, S.O. 3929.
Blunt, K.W. 5.
Blusson, H. 6790.
Bluthgen, A. 9066.
Blyum, O.B. 1983.
Boakes, A.J. 10498.
Board, R.G. 4856, 7499.
Boardman, T.D. 4057.
Bobbio, P.A. 4478.
Bobbitt, T.F. 1936.
Bobby, D.G. 10731.
Bobulesco, P. 1728.
Bobyk, M.A. 1915, 10530.
Boccardo, G. 1338.
Bocharnikova, O.S. 5535.

- Bocharova, N.G. 6699.
 Bochkaryova, N.G. 1105.
 Bochner, B.R. 3380.
 Bock, A. 1470, 3851, 6375, 10685.
 Bock, K.R. 9174.
 Bock, W. 8900, 8910.
 Bocker, H. 6573.
 Boddy, L. 9251.
 Bode, W. 9690.
 Bodey, G.P. 3514, 5681, 7303.
 Bodin, H.G. 6385.
 Bodine, A.B. 2646.
 Bodley, J.W. 3074.
 Bodner, A.J. 6437.
 Bodor, N. 4482, 6410.
 Bochni, E. 479.
 Boelma, B.H. 10125.
 Boerema, G.H. 3098.
 Boerma, H.R. 10002.
 Boersma, H.Y. 2016.
 Boese-Marrazzo, D. 3079.
 Boesewinkel, H.J. 2132, 3168, 6987.
 Boev, B. 1141.
 Bogaerts, R. 9386.
 Bogatsky, M.A. 3531.
 Bogatyreva, M.D. 4727.
 Bogdan, G.F. 5139.
 Bogdanov, M.V. 1631.
 Bogdanova, L.F. 712, 3474.
 Bogdanova, N.S. 507, 6439.
 Bogdanova, T.I. 8474.
 Bogdanowicz, E. 4034.
 Bogen, D.W. 5516.
 Boger, P. 128.
 Bogerd, L. 7303.
 Bohannon, T. 2475.
 Bohlick, I. 808.
 Bohlool, B.B. 1433, 2357.
 Bohm, J. 1185, 4113.
 Bohm, R. 4513.
 Bohme, D. 3661.
 Bohme, K.-H. 6039.
 Bohmfalk, G.T. 2946.
 Bohn, E.M. 6696.
 Bohnenkamp, C. 3811.
 Boila, R.J. 9939.
 Boise, J.R. 1628.
 Boisivon, A. 9446.
 Bojan, E. 8631.
 Bojarska-Dahlig, H. 645.
 Bojesen, G. 5740.
 Bokadia, M.M. 3423, 10387.
 Bokov, V.N. 9030.
 Bolach, E. 8112.
 Boland, P.H. 2050.
 Boldogh, I. 7408.
 Bolkan, H.A. 3216.
 Boll, P.M. 6185, 6762.
 Bollaert, W. 3407.
 Bollag, J.-M. 1430.
 Bolle, A.C. 239.
 Bollinger, M. 2393.
 Bolshakova, L.O. 3601.
 Bolton, L. 2406.
 Holzarinij, J. 1507.
 Boman, H.G. 1476.
 Romar, M.T. 5089, 5154, 7576.
 Bonaly, R. 1578, 6737, 6738.
 Bond, D.A. 6745, 6965, 6967, 7649.
 Bond, G. 5451.
 Bond, J.S. 8166.
 Bondarchuk, A.A. 3891.
 Bondarenko, A.S. 5711.
 Bondarenko, N.G. 4357, 4419, 5417.
 Bondarenko, O.D. 109, 3807.
 Bondareva, L.V. 5697.
 Bondareva, N.S. 5631.
 Bonde, G. 9569.
 Bonde, M.R. 4206, 6212.
 Bongaerts, G.P.A. 5504.
 Bongini, A. 4676, 5751.
 Boni, L. 3759.
 Bonina, L. 8527.
 Bonino, F. 2712.
 Bonis, A. 3031.
 Bonischova-Franklova, S. 6606.
 Bonissol, C. 2487, 7430.
 Bonman, J.M. 8347.
 Bonn, W.G. 5297.
 Bonner, M.J. 2767.
 Bonnet, J.A.B.A.F. 8783.
 Bonnet, L. 3611.
 Bonnet, P. 5332.
 Bono, A. 1766.
 Bonora, A. 8513.
 Bont, W.S. 9692.
 Bookbinder, M.G. 9110.
 Bookwalter, G.N. 5178.
 Boon, R.J. 6575.
 Boone, D.R. 3983.
 Boonekamp, P.M. 3924.
 Boorsma, P.A. 10120.
 Boosalis, M.G. 2266, 4301.
 Booss, J. 5867.
 Boote, K.J. 279.
 Booth, M.T. 3512.
 Boothroyd, C.W. 3146.
 Boparai, K.S. 10157.
 Bopp, C.A. 9698.
 Boquet, P. 8005.
 Boquet, P.-L. 4805.
 Borba, G.V.V. 9452.
 Bordeianu, P. 735.
 Bordeleau, L.M. 7317.
 Bordeleau, L.M. 7115.
 Borders, D.B. 9541.
 Borenzstajn-Rotem, Y. 3611.
 Borgers, M. 4489, 8516, 9401, 10410.
 Borges, A.C. 5461.
 Bories, G.F. 5095.
 Borighem, G. 10663.
 Borisov, I.L. 8590.
 Borisov, V.M. 6698.
 Borisova, V.N. 4627, 8612.
 Borkar, M.B. 10676.
 Borland, J. 4251.
 Borm, P.J. 4021.
 Bormann, D. 4578.
 Bormann, E.J. 7282.
 Bornstein, N. 4910.
 Boro, B.R. 436.
 Boross, L. 8854.
 Borovkova, Y.A. 9020.
 Borowski, E. 689, 3499, 7325, 7326, 8643.
 Borowski, J. 5658.
 Borriass, R. 4951.
 Borselli, L. 1150.
 Bortesi, F. 6481.
 Borutta, A. 9613.
 Borzani, W. 7130.
 Bos, C.J. 8254.
 Bos, E. 8052.
 Bos, L. 8359, 10009.
 Bosan, Z. 2698.
 Bosch, F.X. 3800.
 Bosch, L. 8822.
 Boschmeyer, L. 8263.
 Bose, A.K. 1486.
 Bose, P.C. 8411.
 Bose, S.K. 5858.
 Bosecker, K. 3341, 10325.
 Boshard, R. 10461.
 Boshkova, K. 7595.
 Bosma, S.A. 6095.
 Bosmann, H.B. 10634.
 Bosnjak, M. 3855.
 Bosshard, H.E. 9521.
 Bostock, R. 5351.
 Bostock, R.M. 2232, 9171.
 Botes, P.J. 5973.
 Both, V. 8922.
 Botha, P. 4451.
 Bothast, R.J. 5178, 8206.
 Bott, K.F. 7552.
 Botta, E. 5921.
 Botta, G. 5668.
 Botta, G.A. 10476.
 Bottalico, A. 4090.
 Bottazzi, V. 1134, 2999.
 Bottiger, M. 8675.
 Botzenhart, K. 564, 1624, 3651.
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 2403.
 Boudreaux, G.H. 250.
 Boudreaux, G.J. 2474.
 Bouffard, F.A. 4672, 7349.
 Bougeard, M. 8353.
 Bougueleret, L. 9349.
 Bouhot, D. 3266.
 Bouillanne, C. 5923, 6120.
 Boukumar, I.W. 3220.
 Boulton, M.G. 1559.
 Boulton, M.I. 7008.
 Boulton, R. 8919.
 Boulton, R.E. 286.
 Bounaga, N. 4312.
 Bourdeau, P.F. 1637.
 Bourgouin, C. 3951, 6054.
 Bourlioux, P. 904, 6457.
 Bourne, J.R. 3668.
 Bourque, D.P. 8368.
 Bourque, R. 1157.
 Bourquin, A.W. 8225.
 Bousquet, J.-F. 6931.
 Bousquet, J.F. 7656.
 Boussemaer, J.P. 8773.
 Boutibonnes, P. 9053, 9081.
 Bowen, G.D. 9284.
 Bowen, J.R. 963.
 Bowen, N. 1102.
 Bowen, W.H. 9608.
 Bower, R.R. 7859.
 Bowers, J. 8248.
 Bowers, L.D. 7518.
 Bowie, B.A. 8569.
 Bowie, W.R. 5743.
 Bowien, B. 7542.
 Bowles, G.C. 1527.
 Bowles, L.K. 6539.
 Bowmer, E.J. 7592.
 Bowser, P.R. 3681.
 Bowyer, J.W. 2141.
 Box, J.D. 2751.
 Boyce, D. 4723.
 Boyd, A.E.W. 3202.
 Boyd, D.R. 8193.
 Boyd, M.R. 864.
 Boye, E. 8071.
 Boyer de la Girodard, E. 4185.
 Boylan, S.A. 8927.
 Bozac, R. 9934.
 Boze, H. 6079.
 Bozeman, F.M. 5758.
 Bozhinov, B. 2626.
 Bozler, G. 3872.
 Bozzola, J.J. 3854.
 Braatz, R. 2994, 9572.
 Racewell, L.W. 5833.
 Bradburne, A.F. 1765.
 Bradford, B. 2309.
 Bradford, H. 8697.
 Bradfute, O.E. 10038.
 Bradler, G. 5744, 8000.
 Bradley, C.R. 1477.
 Bradley, D.W. 8048.
 Bradley, M. 8745.
 Bradley, S.G. 3569.
 Bradnock, G. 9611.
 Bradshaw, A.D. 9285.
 Bradshaw, A.P.W. 9844.
 Bradshaw, J.G. 5190.
 Bradshaw, L.J. 4864.
 Bradshaw, N.J. 8351.
 Bradshaw, R.A. 8840.
 Bragg, J.D. 6640.
 Braid, G.H. 10216.
 Brain, P.J. 1359.
 Brajtburg, J. 3535, 7244.
 Brambl, R. 2831.
 Bramley, A.J. 5849, 6660.
 Brarmyd, T. 10175.
 Brana, H. 9370.
 Brand, J.C. 2993.
 Brandimarte, C. 569.
 Brandl, E. 253.
 Brandon, D.G. 8218.
 Brandsch, C. 9374.
 Brandsch, R. 9374.
 Brandt, C.D. 10605.
 Brandt, C.L. 3104.
 Branevors, P. 2745.
 Branan, A.L. 1491, 4470, 7177, 7178, 9049.
 Braniwsky, S. 1409.
 Branson, R.M.R. 2897.
 Brankova, R. 9918.
 Brar, J.S. 7044.
 Brar, S.S. 9263.
 Brassart, G. 858.
 Braude, A.I. 6714.
 Braun, V. 10378.
 Braunneg, G. 2815.
 Braunitzer, G. 8819.
 Brautigam, R. 1741.
 Braveny, I. 4439.
 Bray, R.A. 6268.
 Brayson, J.C. 9008.
 Brazhnikova, M.G. 3560, 3561, 4627, 4667, 8612.
 Brack, J. 4144, 5273, 5360.
 Brack, J., Jr. 4144.

- Breen, F. 8193.
 Breese, M.D. 3728.
 Breimer, L. 2866.
 Breithaupt, B.H. 9299, 9300.
 Breittmayer, J.P. 8695.
 Brekke, C.J. 9049.
 Bremer, K. 6252.
 Bremmon, C.E. 5801.
 Bremner, J.M. 1428, 6326, 10258.
 Brenner, D.J. 6369.
 Brenner, G. 9499.
 Bret, M. 7161.
 Bretag, T.W. 9197.
 Brettel, R. 7491.
 Brettell, R.I.S. 1365.
 Brewbaker, J.L. 9206.
 Brewer, J.W. 3197, 10097.
 Brewer, R.A. 7446.
 Brezgunov, V.N. 5626.
 Brezina, P. 198.
 Breznak, J.A. 1997.
 Bridges, C.H. 8285.
 Bridges, R.G. 10188.
 Brierley, C.L. 3340, 10558.
 Brierley, J.A. 3341, 10312, 10558.
 Briese, D.T. 8194.
 Briggie, L.W. 9183.
 Briggs, G.G. 10259.
 Briggs, M. 3687.
 Briggs Phillips, G. 8099.
 Briley, M.R. 1481.
 Brill, W.J. 3329, 5462.
 Bringmann, G. 5218.
 Bringuier, J.P. 3401.
 Brinkley, A.W. 5909.
 Briquet, M. 8796.
 Brismar, B. 9601.
 Brisson, A.M. 9453.
 Brito, M.A.V.P. 5542.
 Britt, M.R. 3704.
 Britz, T.J. 4821.
 Brobyn, P.J. 5534.
 Brocklehurst, T.F. 10111.
 Brockwell, J. 5457.
 Broder, C.U. 1946.
 Brodinova, N.S. 3384.
 Brodsky, M.H. 3994.
 Brodziak, L. 7076.
 Brogden, R.N. 8593.
 Brokenshire, T. 5345.
 Brombach, J. 10738.
 Brombacher, U. 6500.
 Bromfield, E.S.P. 3741, 4369, 4405, 4409.
 Bromfield, K.R. 4156, 9181.
 Bronov, L.V. 7324.
 Brook, I. 5731.
 Brookhouser, L.W. 4238.
 Brooks, J.B. 10702.
 Brorson, J.-E. 6469, 10400, 10484.
 Brot, N. 8834.
 Broughall, J.M. 5596.
 Brouwer, C.A. 8993.
 Brouwer, J. 2711.
 Browder, L.E. 2127, 2180, 3143, 10131.
 Brown, A. 9091, 9697, 10562.
 Brown, A.E. 5365, 8378.
 Brown, A.G.P. 3238.
 Brown, B.S. 8120.
 Brown, C.M. 814.
 Brown, D. 9599.
 Brown, D.A. 5692.
 Brown, D.D. 678.
 Brown, D.E. 4057.
 Brown, D.F.J. 3397, 6371.
 Brown, D.G. 2688.
 Brown, D.J.F. 3676.
 Brown, E.A., II 3249, 8401, 10048.
 Brown, F.V. 10501.
 Brown, G.E. 10110.
 Brown, J.E. 7803.
 Brown, J.F. 1294, 6981, 7050.
 Brown, J.R. 4637.
 Brown, J.S. 1252.
 Brown, K.A. 1912.
 Brown, K.J. 10653.
 Brown, K.L. 1460.
 Brown, K.W. 5796.
 Brown, M.F. 4379, 6212.
 Brown, M.J. 2941.
 Brown, M.R.W. 3357, 3402.
 Brown, N.L. 1000.
 Brown, N.S. 7303.
 Brown, R. 1784, 6799.
 Brown, R.E. 8509.
 Brown, R.M., Jr. 8994.
 Brown, R.S., Jr. 4839.
 Brown, S.L. 1809, 3527, 7468, 10669.
 Brown, T.C. 9239.
 Brown, W.D. 5967, 10388.
 Brown, W.J. 4784.
 Browne, K.M. 2239, 3213.
 Browne, M.J. 864.
 Browning, I.A. 1304.
 Browning, J.A. 2245, 2248.
 Brubaker, R.R. 9322.
 Bruce, B.B. 2047.
 Bruck, R.I. 2287, 8427.
 Bruckler, J. 8164.
 Bruckner, H. 1586, 1587.
 Bruckova, M. 8741.
 Brudvig, S.A. 4120, 5113.
 Bruehl, G.W. 4195.
 Bruggeman-Ogle, K.M. 5504.
 Bruggmann, S. 7514.
 Brugh, M. 2718, 4763.
 Bruhn, J.A. 4132.
 Bruijn, J.F. 8052.
 Bruins, S.C. 8757.
 Bruinsma, B.L. 5143.
 Brumfit, W. 1480, 8490.
 Brumm, M.C. 5799, 9580.
 Brummelhuis, H.G.J. 7356.
 Brun, A. 8730.
 Bruna, D.C. 7968.
 Brundidge, S.P. 9503.
 Bruneteau, M. 268.
 Brunius, G. 1742, 9671.
 Brunken, J.M. 2393.
 Brunner, H. 10694.
 Brunner, W. 5077.
 Brunnert, H. 9897.
 Brunois, J. 7807.
 Bruns, W. 9496.
 Brunson, M.K. 3409.
 Brunton, W.A.T. 9387.
 Bruscolini, F. 8685.
 Brusilow, W.S.A. 8639.
 Brutko, L.I. 104.
 Bruton, B.D. 8396.
 Bruton, C.J. 4957.
 Bruynesteyn, A. 10324.
 Bruzulis, P.A. 6019.
 Bruzzese, E. 9168.
 Bryan, D.B. 4605.
 Bryan, F.L. 4018, 5126, 7602, 9024.
 Bryan, L.E. 2396, 10372.
 Bryan, W.L. 4516.
 Bryant, J.D. 2455.
 Bryant, M.P. 3983, 6863, 6864, 8018.
 Bryant, R.D. 10305.
 Bryant, T.N. 7570, 8986.
 Bryce, E. 8667.
 Bryden, W.L. 2088.
 Bryk, D.A. 10495.
 Brzostek, K. 9579.
 Bubela, B. 10300.
 Bucci, G. 1689.
 Buch, J.K. 8599.
 Buchan, A. 1505, 6587.
 Buchanan, B.B. 8308.
 Buchanan, G.E. 5304.
 Buchanan, J.G. 10526.
 Buchanan, R.L. 8267.
 Buchar, M.J. 6814, 6815.
 Buchenauer, H. 2268, 3259.
 Bucher, C. 5918.
 Bucher, D.J. 978.
 Buck, C.E. 4723.
 Buck, J.D. 10449.
 Buck, R.P. 2803.
 Bucke, C. 5.
 Buckema, A.L., Jr. 6648.
 Buckland, P.R. 8953.
 Buckley, D.E. 8832.
 Buckley, L.S. 4756.
 Buckmire, F.L.A. 887, 9694.
 Bucourt, R. 4578.
 Bucovaz, E.T. 1879, 3909.
 Bucsinsky, A.M. 375.
 Buczacki, S.T. 7002.
 Budanov, M.V. 8841.
 Buddenhagen, I.W. 4205, 9206.
 Budeanu, C. 476, 3405.
 Budiansky, S. 2808.
 Budzko, D.B. 10640.
 Buffa, D. 10476.
 Buffone, R. 3336.
 Bugbee, W.M. 10115.
 Bugrova, V.I. 5227.
 Buhagiar, R.W.M. 9036.
 Buhlke, H. 6568.
 Buisson, J.-P. 9395.
 Bujnowski, K. 9491.
 Bukanova, V.K. 7040.
 Bukharova, I.I. 2442.
 Bukrinskaya, A.G. 6436.
 Buku, A. 1201.
 Bulant, V. 3786.
 Bulatova, T.I. 5217.
 Bulgakova, V.G. 3572.
 Bull, A.T. 8777.
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 6844, 8197, 8963.
 Bulling, E. 9343.
 Bulloch, W. 1840.
 Bullock, G.P. 1810.
 Bult, A. 8502.
 Bultman, J.D. 10220.
 Bulychiev, Yu.N. 3439.
 Bumbieris, M. 1424, 9131.
 Bundgaard, E. 1652.
 Bundy, K.J. 5518.
 Bunina, Z.F. 5626.
 Buning-Pfaue, H. 3459.
 Bunn, T.O. 10610.
 Buogo, A. 2045.
 Buonocore, V. 8794.
 Burba, M. 2207.
 Burcheild, R.W. 7265.
 Burckard, J. 4768, 7000.
 Burd, J.F. 3539.
 Burdash, N.M. 3707, 10679.
 Burdekin, D.A. 945.
 Burden, R.S. 4297.
 Burdett, V. 5511.
 Burdon, J.J. 6224.
 Burdsall, H.H., Jr. 4301.
 Burducea, O. 10428.
 Burg, W.R. 7629.
 Burge, H.A. 1628.
 Burge, W.D. 2329.
 Burgener, D.M. 5092.
 Burger, G. 5822, 8682, 9327.
 Burger, R.M. 9528.
 Burger, W.C. 2049.
 Burgess, B.K. 1024.
 Burgess, R.A. 4724.
 Burghard, S.R. 4068.
 Burgos, C. 8768.
 Burgwitz, K. 7191.
 Burkhanov, Sh.S. 2909, 3871, 6331.
 Burk, L.G. 9194.
 Burkardt, H.-J. 9788.
 Burke, D.C. 1497, 5546.
 Burke, D.W. 4162, 6219.
 Burkholder, B.F. 2769.
 Burlacu, E. 735.
 Burma, D.P. 9829.
 Burman, L.G. 1459, 5180.
 Burmeister, H.R. 8603.
 Burnett, H. 8334.
 Burnham, J.C. 9729.
 Burns, M.K. 9842.
 Burny, A. 3678.
 Burova, L.G. 1391, 5399.
 Burpee, L.L. 4152.
 Burrell, C. 2064.
 Burrell, D.H. 1788.
 Burrell, M.M. 6293.
 Burrell, N.J. 10116.
 Burrells, C. 4749.
 Burris, J.S. 3104.
 Burris, R.H. 8106.
 Burroughs, R. 2083.
 Burtis, K.C. 1903.
 Burton, C.L. 2236, 10102.
 Burton, G.W. 10025.
 Burton, J.D. 4783.
 Burtseva, E.I. 1004.
 Buryan, N.I. 1979.
 Burzynska, H. 2989, 3998, 4531.
 Bus, C.B. 7046.
 Buschbaum, P.A. 9702.
 Bush, L.J. 2047.
 Bush, R.S. 224.
 Bushell, M.E. 8777.
 Busolo, F. 1773, 1774.

- Busse, G. 3751.
 Busse, M. 2994, 7380.
 Bussereau, F. 9563, 10431.
 Busta, F.F. 1171, 2382, 3038, 3886, 6885, 7600, 8259.
 Buswell, J.A. 2885.
 Busygina, Ye. A. 8431.
 Butcher, W.A. 2981.
 Butin, H. 9225, 10214.
 Butler, B.J. 1036.
 Butler, E.E. 2792.
 Butler, L.G. 3901.
 Butler, M. 1762, 9583.
 Butler, M.F. 5518.
 Butler, W.L. 2888.
 Butoianu, A. 7466, 8082.
 Button, D.K. 8216.
 Button, K.S. 6631.
 Butukhanov, V.D. 1915.
 Buturovic, D. 7001.
 Butzler, J.-P. 9454.
 Butzler, J.P. 4586.
 Buwald, J.G. 7714.
 Buyak, L.I. 4979.
 Buyanova, N.I. 9084.
 Buyanak, E.B. 5759.
 Buys, S.B. 751.
 Buzykin, B.I. 8545.
 Buzynska, H. 5114.
 Bychenko, B.D. 6699.
 Bykova, O.N. 3850.
 Bylec, E. 3499.
 Byler, J.W. 10200.
 Byrne, T.G. 3244, 7005.
 Byrom, D. 3792.
 Bystrykh, L.V. 9780.
 Byth, D.E. 8393.
 Bywater, M.J. 5596.
 Byzov, B.A. 4357.
 Cabanas, M.J. 5714.
 Cabelli, V.J. 5831, 10570.
 Cabello, A. 1861.
 Cabezali, C.B. 6662.
 Cabezas de Herrera, E. 3875.
 Cabezudo, M.D. 6760.
 Cabradilla, C. 8043.
 Cabral, D. 2376.
 Cabrera, D.A. 10269.
 Cabrera, E. 8453.
 Caca, Z. 4194.
 Caccamese, S. 1513.
 Cacciari, I. 2915.
 Cafati, C.R. 4161, 5260, 5261.
 Cagniant, D. 6448.
 Cagniant, P. 6448.
 Cailliet, R. 8742.
 Cairns, A. 7087, 7088.
 Cairns, J., Jr. 4854, 4855.
 Cajal, N. 10428.
 Cajipe, G.J.B. 8058.
 Kakala, A. 3608.
 Cake, E.W. 5141.
 Jakov, B. 6720.
 Calabrese, D.M. 7140.
 Calam, C.T. 3515, 6735.
 Calandra, G.B. 1195, 3085.
 Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 7761.
 Calcott, P.H. 10338.
 Calderon-Seguin, R. 2817, 2818.
 Calderwood, S.B. 10364.
 Caldes, G. 2762.
 Caldwell, I.C. 10436.
 Calegari, L. 5883.
 Calhoun, J.K. 10620.
 Cali, B.B. 8357.
 Calisher, C.H. 9645.
 Callis, A.H. 1745.
 Callow, R.J. 9710.
 Calnek, B.W. 4681.
 Calvino, R. 8514, 8540.
 Calvo, M.A. 6923.
 Calzada, J. 5578.
 Calzadilla, C.H. 8191.
 Camann, D.E. 5795.
 Camara, F.P. 9323.
 Camarda, L. 1955.
 Camargo, C.R. 3919.
 Came, P.E. 5528, 7776.
 Cameron, C.H. 3687, 7412.
 Cameron, C.M. 751.
 Cameron, D.F. 9182.
 Cameron, H.R. 5291, 5292.
 Cameron, J. 7358, 7359.
 Cameron, R.D. 3623.
 Caminade, E. 9752.
 Camosci, D. 9610.
 Camosci, D.A. 7172.
 Camp, B.J. 6186, 8285.
 Campadelli-Fiume, G. 5559.
 Campanella, F. 8560.
 Campbell, B.S. 5044.
 Campbell-Benzie, A. 10644.
 Campbell, C.L. 1225, 1226, 4250.
 Campbell, D.E. 9409.
 Campbell, G.K. 1364.
 Campbell, H.D. 7538.
 Campbell, I.M. 8191, 9077.
 Campbell, J. 3665.
 Campbell, J.B. 8667.
 Campbell, J.N. 2838.
 Campbell, M.C. 4859.
 Campbell, M.M. 1554.
 Campbell, R. 10550.
 Campbell, R.N. 4292, 6291.
 Campbell, T.A. 9190.
 Campello, C. 10463, 10489.
 Camper, A.K. 3300.
 Camper, N.D. 6354, 10295.
 Campos, V. de P. 2117.
 Canale-Parola, E. 10507.
 Canawati, H.N. 10366.
 Cancedda, F. 8840.
 Cancho, F.G. 5149.
 Canepari, P. 2529.
 Canevascini, G. 8880.
 Cankova, D. 2495.
 Cannel, E. 2987, 3629.
 Cannon, F.C. 5456.
 Cante, F. 1236.
 Cantell, K. 1502.
 Cantenys, D. 8911.
 Cantoni, C. 2033, 2045, 4036, 6137, 7614.
 Cantoni, G.L. 6437.
 Cantrell, M.A. 333, 9298.
 Caorsi, B. 9447.
 Capeccioni, P.S. 9638.
 Capiton, G.A. 9738.
 Caplan, J. 4359.
 Caplan, S.R. 6058.
 Capmau, M.-L. 9752.
 Capone, D.G. 1434.
 Cappetta, A.J. 7762.
 Caputo, A.A. 7174.
 Caputo, C.B. 75.
 Carabatas, P.M. 7776.
 Caradonna, S.J. 5557.
 Caramello, S. 10734.
 Caranikas, S. 4624.
 Carbonell, J.V. 4079.
 Cardenas, O.S. 6896.
 Cardin, J. 1310.
 Cardin, L. 1209, 1283.
 Cardin, M.J. 1814.
 Cardini, G. 1153.
 Cardoso, C.L. 4428, 4722.
 Cardoso, M.A. 9323.
 Carew, G.C. 4242.
 Carey, S.T. 707.
 Cargeeg, L.A. 3219, 4281.
 Carlberg, G. 5215.
 Carleysmith, S.W. 83, 6026.
 Carlner, C. 1464, 9363.
 Carlino, D.E. 4379.
 Carlisle, C.L. 10680.
 Carlone, N.A. 7913.
 Carlone, S. 569.
 Carlioni, G. 5883.
 Carlsen, F. 9797.
 Carlson, B.L. 2753.
 Carlson, L. 6631.
 Carlson, R.I. 7414.
 Carlson, V.R. 2064.
 Carman, G.M. 8906.
 Carman, M.G. 7226.
 Carmona de Catril, A. 4011.
 Carnat, A. 7546.
 Carneige, S.F. 3201, 3203.
 Carner, G.R. 4836.
 Carniti, P. 759.
 Caron, D. 3283.
 Carp, R.I. 3427.
 Carpenter, E.J. 3269.
 Carpenter, J.A. 4771.
 Carpenter, Z.L. 1164, 4082, 4083.
 Carpintero, C.M. 229.
 Carr, D.J. 2352.
 Carr, P.W. 7518.
 Carr, S.G.M. 2352.
 Carrasco, L. 2568.
 Carraz, G. 8943.
 Carraz, M. 3401.
 Carret, G. 7161.
 Carretta, A. 1159.
 Carrick, R.J. 5140, 6634.
 Carrier, M.J. 4550, 4618.
 Carrizalez, V. 9727.
 Carrood, P.A. 5176, 8142.
 Carroll, A.M. 520.
 Carroll, G.C. 10184.
 Carroll, I. 9016.
 Carroll, T.W. 3222.
 Carruba, G. 3436, 8532.
 Carson, D.D. 1592, 9509.
 Carson, M.L. 10135.
 Carson, M.O. 6130.
 Carta, M. 10557.
 Carter, C.H. 8531.
 Carter, G.A. 7182.
 Carter, G.P. 6369.
 Carter, G.R. 1014.
 Carter, K.R. 4397.
 Carter, R. 5833.
 Carthew, P. 8712.
 Cartier, J.R. 2054.
 Cartier, P. 2487.
 Cartwright, D.W. 7055, 10033, 10146.
 Caruba, G. 433.
 Carvajal Moreno, M. 10164.
 Carver, T.L.W. 10022.
 Casal, M.J. 10698.
 Casas, A. 1348.
 Caserio, G. 9025.
 Casewell, M. 448.
 Casewell, M.W. 10356, 10459.
 Casey, G.P. 9873.
 Casey, T.J. 1636.
 Cashion, B.S. 4689.
 Casida, L.E., Jr. 10231.
 Casolari, A. 3018, 3034, 7777.
 Caspani, B. 4758.
 Caspar, W.J. 9526.
 Casper, H.H. 7630.
 Casper, R. 7690.
 Caspi, E. 7738.
 Cass, A.E.G. 6810.
 Cassaigne, R. 3987.
 Cassel, R. 3520.
 Cassens, R.G. 6191.
 Castano, J. 3089.
 Castanon, M. 4931.
 Castegnaro, M. 4098.
 Castel, C. 1331.
 Castellani, E. 284.
 Casten, C. 8598.
 Castignetti, D. 3318.
 Castillo, F.J. 22, 4948.
 Castillo, M. 9447.
 Castillo Perez, A. 1794.
 Castle, T.M. 6583, 8937.
 Castro, A. 9702.
 Casula, L. 5921.
 Casulli, F. 3153.
 Cate, T.R. 1744.
 Cathedral, P.L. 286.
 Catley, B.J. 6045.
 Cato, E.P. 2729.
 Catsaras, M. 820.
 Catsillo, F.J. 973.
 Cattaneo, P. 244.
 Caulfield, M.P. 6804.
 Cavalheiro, A.C.L. 9072.
 Cavalli, S. 6481.
 Cavallini, L. 2116.
 Cavier, R. 9395.
 Cavill, R.H. 1482, 10395.
 Cavinato, G. 8631.
 Cavrini, V. 5559, 10441.
 Cawley, P.F.M. 10341.
 Cayley, G.R. 3210, 9941, 10114.
 Cayrol, J.C. 5429.
 Cazaux, M. 3479.
 Cebrian-Perez, J.A. 8877.
 Cech, D. 6394.
 Cech, I. 5139, 6309.
 Ceddia, T. 3411.
 Cederberg, A. 6657.
 Cerkova, A. 7298.
 Celmer, W.D. 3545.
 Ceoloni, C. 8385.
 Cepil, B.A. 4814.
 Cepil, B.P. 4813.

- Cepko, C.L. 8714.
 Ceponis, M.J. 3044.
 Cerana, R. 274.
 Cerio, E. 3696, 6695.
 Cerkauskas, R.F. 4170.
 Cerna, E. 1119.
 Cerniglia, C.E. 1953, 9312.
 Cerny, G. 2407, 2429.
 Cerny, L. 7405.
 Cerone-McLernon, A.M. 1941.
 Ceruti, T. 3570.
 Cervenka, J. 8489.
 Cesario, T. 6389.
 Cesselli, P. 3029.
 Cevenini, R. 1533.
 Chabassier, S. 3406.
 Chabbert, Y.A. 2403, 4567.
 Chaby, R. 2103.
 Chacko, E. 4617.
 Chadwick, B.L. 8216.
 Chae, K.S. 6875.
 Chagas, C.M. 6250.
 Chagin, K.P. 714.
 Chahal, D.S. 3794, 5974.
 Chai, T.-J. 3391.
 Chai, T.C. 3391.
 Chaikovskaya, S.M. 6476.
 Chain, G. 4047.
 Chakrabarti, D.K. 5321, 6248, 9144, 9210.
 Chakrabarti, N.K. 4181.
 Chakrabarti, P. 4553, 5502.
 Chakrabarti, S. 8094.
 Chakrabarty, A.M. 8997.
 Chakrabarty, A.N. 7748, 10458.
 Chakrabarty, S. 5706.
 Chakrabarty, S.L. 6610.
 Chakraborti, S.K. 1514.
 Chakraborty, B.N. 7643.
 Chakraborty, K. 9414.
 Chakravarty, D.K. 5153.
 Chalenko, G.I. 331, 346.
 Chalker, B.E. 9894.
 Chalova, L.I. 331, 4262.
 Chamberlain, K. 7182.
 Chamberlain, R.E. 10706.
 Chambers, C.A. 399.
 Chambers, D.A. 8379.
 Champness, J.N. 9392.
 Chamroux, S. 1779.
 Chan, A.T. 8500.
 Chan, E.W. 6438.
 Chan, H.H. 3302.
 Chan, J.A. 3567.
 Chan, L. 4614, 7279.
 Chan, M.K.-H. 8975.
 Chan, P.K. 4110.
 Chan, Y.-S. 3148, 3149, 3150.
 Chan, Y.K. 4400, 6848.
 Chan, Y.S. 3151.
 Chanal, M. 586, 3588, 7179.
 Chancey, J.C. 4103.
 Chand, J.N. 6235.
 Chand, R. 3942.
 Chand, T. 5305.
 Chanda, S. 8094.
 Chandan, R.C. 1118.
 Chandba, A. 10217.
 Chandler, H. 95, 1042, 1918, 6878, 6879, 8930, 9905.
 Chandler, D.S. 394, 4712.
 Chandler, F.W. 4815.
 Chandra, A.K. 2850, 5531.
 Chandra, A.L. 5706.
 Chandra, B. 6580.
 Chandra, R. 5517, 5682.
 Chandra, T.S. 6835.
 Chandrasekharan Nair, M. 2196, 2215, 2216, 3181, 4231.
 Chandrasekar, M. 4350, 5314, 10213.
 Chandrika, S.R. 3888.
 Chancel, M. 6652.
 Chang, C. 7982, 8613.
 Chang, C.-J. 7312, 8614.
 Chang, C.C. 1606, 1607.
 Chang, C.T.-C. 4496, 8537.
 Chang, H.-G. 9073.
 Chang, L.T. 4619, 6626.
 Chang, M.-C. 6090.
 Chang, M.J. 1776.
 Chang, P.K. 9420.
 Chang, P.P. 4058.
 Chang, P.W. 2706.
 Chang, S. 6927.
 Chang, S.-C. 4693.
 Chang, S.-F. 1967.
 Chang, T.S. 5162.
 Chang, W.T. 93.
 Chang, W.T.H. 4005, 4058.
 Chang, Y.-F. 5960.
 Changlian, P.S. 8714.
 Chanock, R.M. 5757, 10605.
 Chansilpa, N. 4220.
 Chantefort, A. 6649.
 Chantler, S. 3714.
 Chantler, S.M. 5859.
 Chao, A.C. 762.
 Chao, W. 10237.
 Chaparas, S.D. 5913.
 Chapel, T.A. 7463.
 Chaplin, J.F. 9194.
 Chapman, D.J. 8935.
 Chapman, S.W. 5623.
 Chappell, C.L. 7994.
 Characklis, W.G. 1695, 8026.
 Charan, S. 6685, 8732.
 Charaya, M.U. 3308.
 Charbonneau, R. 4003.
 Chardon-Loriaux, J. 9357.
 Charlang, G. 8192.
 Charles, A.M. 1036.
 Charles, E.S. 530, 9432.
 Charles, L. 7552.
 Charley, R.C. 8014.
 Charm, S.E. 3082, 6458.
 Carnas, R.L. 7239.
 Charnezky, W.T. 10730.
 Charpentier, M.J. 6249.
 Charpentier, R. 1072.
 Charrel, J. 2597, 5555.
 Charudattan, R. 1308, 10072.
 Chary, M.A.S. 7674.
 Charyulu, P.B.B.N. 4395, 8449, 10268.
 Chase, A.R. 2211.
 Chase, T.Jr. 2863, 2880.
 Chasey, D. 2723, 3694.
 Chaskes, S.J. 2784.
 Chasius-Dancla, E. 5510.
 Chassy, B.M. 2884.
 Chatenet, M. 1341, 4185, 5339.
 Chater, K.F. 5587.
 Chater, K.W.A. 947.
 Chatrath, M.S. 2322.
 Chatterjee, D.K. 8997.
 Chatterjee, S. 1514.
 Chatterjee, S.N. 2554.
 Chattopadhyay, A.K. 3129, 4180.
 Chattopadhyay, B. 8491.
 Chattopadhyay, D.K. 4398.
 Chattopadhyay, S.B. 3133.
 Chaturvedi, S.K. 8111.
 Chau, P.Y. 9005, 9315.
 Chaudhari, P.R. 3793.
 Chaudhri, M.A. 8423.
 Chaudhry, G.R. 3836.
 Chaudhry, M.I. 2951.
 Chaudhuri, U. 2580, 8885.
 Chauhan, R.K.S. 345.
 Chauhan, M.C. 2332.
 Chauhan, S.V.S. 9146.
 Chaurasia, S.C. 1316, 3191.
 Chauvat, F. 8109.
 Chavance, C. 5872.
 Chavez, T.D.Jr. 4342.
 Chawla, S.N. 6724.
 Cheah, L.H. 4225.
 Cheerskul, S. 272.
 Chebotareva, A.I. 9020.
 Chedid, L. 8005.
 Chee, K.H. 1296, 2219.
 Cheeran, A. 2224.
 Cheetham, P.S.J. 5, 7524.
 Cheftel, J.C. 7603.
 Chekhovskaya, T.P. 5861.
 Chekunova, E.V. 10443.
 Chekunova, E.V. 3439.
 Chelidze, L.M. 2431.
 Chen, C.Y. 7364.
 Chen, J.-Y. 5557.
 Chen, J.K. 3350.
 Chen, J.L. 4011.
 Chen, K.C.S. 8129.
 Chen, L.-F. 7569.
 Chen, L.F. 1922, 7560.
 Chen, M.F. 8718.
 Chen, M.S. 2459.
 Chen, P. 6143.
 Chen, R.L. 4711.
 Chen, S.-Y. 6408.
 Chen, T.A. 2409, 10483.
 Chen, T.C. 231, 232, 233, 234.
 Chen, T.S.S. 8614.
 Chen, W.P. 96.
 Chen, Y.R. 3635.
 Chendrayan, K. 2369, 3334.
 Cheng, Chu, M. 2876.
 Cheng, K.-J. 8067.
 Cheng, L.-J. 1945.
 Cheng, S.S. 1642.
 Cheng, Y.-C. 225, 5557, 5565, 7202.
 Chengappa, M.M. 1014.
 Chenko, G.I. 7034.
 Chenulu, G.V. 5325, 6226, 6242.
 Cheo, P.C. 5419.
 Chereguini, O. 5482.
 Cherenkov, M.M. 10683.
 Cherkas, G.P. 4680.
 Cherkinsky, S.N. 1631.
 Cherne, J.E. 3497.
 Cherneva, E. 4610.
 Cherniak, R. 3929.
 Cherniayeva, I.I. 7003.
 Chernikevich, I.P. 3897, 6036.
 Chernoglazov, V.M. 1005.
 Chernomordik, A.B. 8770.
 Chernyagina, T.B. 3850.
 Chernykh, S.I. 7508.
 Chernyshev, A.I. 4986.
 Cherry, M. 4403.
 Cherry, P.C. 1570.
 Cherry, W.B. 10568.
 Cherubin, C.E. 5612.
 Cherwonogrodzky, J.W. 6066.
 Cheryan, M. 7534.
 Chesebro, K. 9961.
 Chesner, W.H. 1647.
 Chesnut, S. 2780.
 Chester, B. 3708.
 Chestukhin, A.V. 6785.
 Chestukhina, G.G. 3809, 8922.
 Chet, I. 303, 2264, 2793, 5438, 10192.
 Cheung, R. 2390.
 Chevalier, J. 9837.
 Chevalier, M. 10592.
 Chevaugon, J. 5352.
 Chew, S. 2983, 3872.
 Chexal, K.K. 3600.
 Chhabra, K.S. 7044.
 Chhatrapati, H.S. 1994.
 Chian, E.S.K. 1642, 8520.
 Chiang, B.Y. 5384.
 Chiang, L.-C. 7569.
 Chiang, M.S. 5384.
 Chiang, P.K. 6437.
 Chiarrappa, L. 2210.
 Chiba, S. 2916.
 Chiba, Y. 6028.
 Chibata, I. 1067, 1859, 1910, 4895, 4945, 4976, 5964, 5966, 6663, 6754, 6765.
 Chida, N. 1584.
 Chida, T. 5638.
 Chidester, C.G. 7979, 9512.
 Chien, J.-L. 55.
 Chien, M.-C. 2867.
 Chien, M.M. 184, 2930.
 Chignell, C.F. 679.
 Chih, Yuan, C. 732.
 Chikamatsu, H. 5032.
 Child, J.A. 2783.
 Childers, A.B. 1164.
 Childers, A.B., Jr. 4032.
 Chilton, M.-D. 9839.
 Chin, B. 6182.
 Chin, J. 9652, 10727.
 Chinchilla, C.M. 2206.
 Ching, T.M. 10709.
 Chinwah, P. 6522.
 Chipley, J.R. 461, 3420, 3799, 7601, 8237.
 Chirescu, N. 735.
 Chirikjian, J.G. 4937.
 Chistenko, G.N. 9010.
 Chiu, C.C. 3567.
 Chizhova, O.V. 6506.
 Chladek, L. 7395.
 Chmara, H. 689.
 Chmielnicka, J. 4102.
 Chmurny, G.N. 3545.

- Chmut, L.Ya. 1255.
 Cho, N. 7844, 8601, 9487.
 Chod, J. 2208.
 Choe, I. 557.
 Chohan, J.S. 4230, 5305, 10153.
 Choi, W.G. 8141.
 Choisy, H. 7807.
 Choma, C.T. 8904.
 Chopde, A.J. 8946.
 Chopin, M.-C. 197.
 Chopra, A.K. 95.
 Chopra, C.L. 4995, 8111, 8127.
 Chopra, I. 7750.
 Chopra, V.L. 5369.
 Choto, R.-G. 6502.
 Chou, F.-T.E. 9519.
 Chou, W.-G. 10535.
 Choudhari, K.G. 1350, 6266.
 Choudhury, N. 6857.
 Chow, J.C. 5052.
 Chowdbury, M.S. 4408.
 Chowdhry, B.Z. 3674, 6477.
 Chowdhury, A.K. 6213.
 Chowdhury, A.N.R. 439, 6367.
 Chowdhury, A.K.A. 4637.
 Chowdhury, J.B. 2259.
 Chowdhury, M.R. 5502.
 Chowdhury, R.K. 2259.
 Chrapkowska, K.J. 2855, 8851.
 Christensen, B.G. 4672, 7349.
 Christensen, M. 10252.
 Christensen, P. 7477, 10658.
 Christensen, R. 2060.
 Christensen, S. 1429.
 Christiansen, A.L. 9834.
 Christiansen, J.A. 10556.
 Christiansen, L.N. 2068.
 Christias, C. 406.
 Christie, R.G. 1308.
 Christman, J.L. 3472.
 Christner, A. 7282.
 Christol, D. 2392, 5837.
 Christopher, F.M. 4082, 4083.
 Christopher, P.J. 9923.
 Christopher, R.K. 9848.
 Chroboczek, J. 4138.
 Chrystal, E.J.T. 2419.
 Chu-Chou, M. 10180.
 Chu-Chuo, M. 3267.
 Chu, F.S. 6179, 9080.
 Chu, M.Y. 9420.
 Chua, J.W. 132.
 Chuenko, A.V. 3891.
 Chugh, T.D. 4367, 6715.
 Chughtai, M.I.D. 1920, 4462.
 Chulasamaya, M. 442.
 Chumakova, A.I. 10054.
 Chun, J.H. 8661, 8667.
 Chung, H.L. 7291.
 Chung, S.S. 5521.
 Chung, T.W. 4989.
 Chuquillanqui, C. 329.
 Church, F.C., Jr. 3849.
 Churikova, V.V. 4726.
 Churilova, I.V. 3828.
 Churkin, Yu.D. 2480.
 Churms, S.C. 1929.
 Chyr, C.-Y. 6891.
 Ciafardini, G. 7091.
 Ciampi, L. 3199, 4255, 4267.
 Ciardi, J.E. 9608.
 Cibeira Valladares, J. 4468.
 Cibulka, J. 5160, 6901.
 Ciccacese, F. 5373.
 Ciccio, J.F. 5578.
 Cichosz, G. 2971.
 Cichowicz, S.M. 2038, 2044.
 Ciebin, B.W. 3994.
 Ciegler, A. 6929.
 Cieslak, S. 6984.
 Ciferri, O. 2401.
 Cimarrelli, D. 1855.
 Cimijotti, E.B. 5579.
 Cimino, F. 8923.
 Cini, A. 3654.
 Cinto, R.O. 934.
 Cirello, J. 7367.
 Cirulli, M. 5373.
 Cisani, G. 1811.
 Citeresi, U. 3628.
 Citron, D.M. 6693, 10480.
 Ciufecu, C. 1825.
 Ciufecu, E. 728.
 Ciugureanu, C. 476, 3405.
 Civerolo, E.L. 4234.
 Cizmarik, J. 2477.
 Ciznar, I. 6944.
 Clardy, J. 12, 6384, 10517.
 Clarholm, M. 7699.
 Clark, A.E. 8562.
 Clark, A.M. 8188, 8229, 9738, 9739.
 Clark, D. 3443, 10488.
 Clark, D.P. 9624.
 Clark, E.M. 7624.
 Clark, J.A. 5815.
 Clark, K.W. 1445.
 Clark, L.G. 1999.
 Clark, P.R. 7731, 8458.
 Clark, S.E. 7633.
 Clark, W.S. 3184.
 Clarke, A.E. 2194.
 Clarke, A.J. 3878.
 Clarke, A.M. 5733.
 Clarke, C. 10242.
 Clarke, J.A. 8307.
 Clarke, M. 8821.
 Clarke, P.H. 5070.
 Clarkson, J.D.S. 9119.
 Clarkson, R.A. 5772.
 Claus, D. 890.
 Claus, K.D. 10674.
 Claus, R. 6832.
 Clausuis, E.P.M. 885.
 Glaveau, S. 6470.
 Claydon, N. 3289.
 Clayton, N.E. 8999.
 Cleary, T. 9702.
 Cleary, T.J. 3708.
 Cleeland, R. 7762.
 Clegg, G.H. 1131.
 Clegg, S. 9691.
 Cleland, G.B. 7219.
 Clement, M. 1311.
 Clementi, F. 4924.
 Clementi, M. 5883.
 Clemmons, K. 2756.
 Cleophax, J. 3468, 3469.
 Clerjeau, M. 7676.
 Clifford, B.C. 2161.
 Clifford, D.R. 6300.
 Clifford, K. 6626.
 Climenson, P.A. 1047.
 Cliver, D.O. 6106.
 Closier, M.D. 566.
 Closs, O. 4876.
 Clowes, F.A.L. 8420.
 Cluzel, M. 586, 3588.
 Cluzel, R. 5839, 6652, 7179, 9372.
 Coakley, S.M. 10031.
 Coates, S.R. 5601.
 Cobb, F.W., Jr. 2314, 3276, 4330, 6297.
 Cobb, J.M. 10410.
 Cobbs, C.G. 7350.
 Coburn, R.A. 4742.
 Cocco, A.A. 6602.
 Cochran, B.J. 2295.
 Cochran, F.D. 5342, 7045.
 Cochran, T. 4780.
 Cocito, C. 2615.
 Cocito, C.G. 5969.
 Cockbain, A.J. 2150.
 Cockel, R. 1705.
 Cockey, R.R. 6139.
 Cocucci, M. 4130.
 Cocuzza, G. 4568.
 Coetzee, J.C. 5152.
 Coffee, E.E. 1799.
 Coffey, M.D. 6292.
 Coffin, J.M. 9842.
 Cogan, T.M. 5110.
 Coghill, D. 195.
 Cohen, B.J. 9640.
 Cohen, D.L. 5993.
 Cohen, E. 5453.
 Cohen, H. 2102, 8675.
 Cohen, H.H. 7356.
 Cohen, J. 858.
 Cohen, J.S. 9615.
 Cohen, L.K. 1002.
 Cohen, S. 9156.
 Cohen, S.G. 8820.
 Cohen, S.N. 7223.
 Cohen, S.S. 1508.
 Cohen, Y. 1272, 8330.
 Cohlberg, J.A. 1062.
 Cohn, J.R. 5603.
 Coias, R. 453.
 Colaert, J. 4585.
 Colas, C. 3468, 3469.
 Colbo, M.H. 2953, 6069.
 Cole, A.L. 3832, 6782.
 Cole, D.F. 10115.
 Cole, H., Jr. 2335, 4152, 4373, 7101, 8374, 9272.
 Cole, J.A. 6800.
 Cole, M. 7233.
 Cole, M.A. 8216.
 Cole, O.O. 6621.
 Cole, R.J. 2100, 3064, 4127, 7637, 9076, 9658.
 Cole, T.J. 9902.
 Coleman, A.W. 8755.
 Coleman, K. 5398.
 Coleman, W.M., III 7134.
 Coleno, A. 5237.
 Coley-Smith, J.R. 1334, 1427, 2156, 3257.
 Colhoun, J. 3201.
 Colin, J. 3179.
 Collatz, E. 1464, 4567, 9363.
 Collee, J.G. 1784, 2002.
 Collier, E. 7742.
 Collier, L.H. 8788.
 Collins, C.D. 7803.
 Collins, E.B. 2430.
 Collins, F.M. 9704.
 Collins, G. 1627, 1666.
 Collins, G.B. 6269, 6270.
 Collins, J.D. 5500.
 Collins, M.D. 2939.
 Collins, M.T. 1789.
 Collins, N.A. 340.
 Collins, P. 10562.
 Collins, R.F. 2505.
 Collins-Thompson, D.L. 8239.
 Colm, D.H. 6279.
 Colombatti Valle, V. 8497.
 Colombo, A.L. 6536.
 Colombo, L. 4903, 5232.
 Colombrina, D. 8630.
 Colonna, A. 8923.
 Colson, C. 8181.
 Colwell, R.R. 135, 4772, 6894, 7086, 8245, 8696, 8697, 10649, 10728.
 Comanducci, A. 4575, 5615.
 Comber, K.R. 1564.
 Combesco, C. 492.
 Combridge, B.S. 7412.
 Combrink, J.C. 7673.
 Comer, M.J. 4957.
 Comfort, M.B. 1523.
 Comi, G. 4036, 6137.
 Compere, A.L. 2942, 3812.
 Comstock, M. 3277.
 Conan, M. 5790.
 Conceicao, A.H. 4067, 5161.
 Concev, D. 3810.
 Concini, R. 9248.
 Condon, J. 9679.
 Congeni, B.L. 5911.
 Congregado, F. 390, 6312.
 Conklin, R. 866.
 Conley, D.R. 5092.
 Conner, A.H. 5085.
 Connolly, G. 3258.
 Connolly, M.L. 8617.
 Connor, D.A. 6628.
 Connor, J.C. 3228.
 Connor, K. 5557.
 Conrad, R. 3324, 4358.
 Constant, J.F. 8501.
 Constantin, R.J. 5364.
 Constantinides, A. 5083.
 Conti, M. 189, 1338, 2155.
 Conus, M. 4296.
 Convent, L. 1774.
 Convers, G. 7807.
 Converse, A. 2980.
 Convert, O. 4676.
 Convit, J. 2788.
 Conway, T.T. 7264.
 Coohill, T.P. 1739.
 Cook, C.B. 4757.
 Cook, C.F. 5185.
 Cook, D.W. 5141, 9922.
 Cook, F.D. 1438.
 Cook, H.M. 9893.
 Cook, J.C., Jr. 4653.
 Cook, J.E. 3031.
 Cook, M. 2136, 2137.
 Cook, P.D. 1054.
 Cook, R.J. 5421.

- Cook,R.J. 7063.
Cook,R.J. 9276.
Cooke,A. 9255.
Cooke,E.M. 9008.
Cooke,L.R. 6300.
Cooke,R.C. 6206, 7015.
Cooksey,D.A. 1384.
Coolen,W.A. 330.
Cools,W. 499, 10411.
Coomaraswamy,U. 8096.
Cooney,C.L. 4, 3961, 5959, 6792, 10741.
Cooney,J.J. 10337.
Coonrod,J.D. 923.
Cooper,B.H. 3667, 4787.
Cooper,C.T. 1346.
Cooper,D.G. 7557, 8508, 9843.
Cooper,D.J. 3584.
Cooper,J.E. 3317.
Cooper,J.I. 3158.
Cooper,R.A. 8173.
Cooper,R.C. 5788.
Cooper,R.L. 347.
Cootes,R.L. 1981, 3967.
Cope,J.E. 3363, 6366, 6422.
Copeland,J.A. 863.
Copolovici,Y. 10428.
Copeman,R.J. 5349.
Coplin,D.L. 4272.
Coppola,S. 7413.
Coquelet,C. 4484, 8507.
Corbel,M.J. 7446.
Corbett,B.R. 9313.
Corbett,M.D. 9313.
Corbin,J.B. 4225.
Corby,D.G. 6924.
Corcoran,J.W. 8098, 8596.
Cordeiro,J. 453.
Corden,M.E. 7020.
Cordier,J.-L. 8962.
Cordo,H.A. 1308.
Corey,L. 10623.
Corison,C.A. 3063.
Corke,C.T. 374.
Corlett,D.A., Jr. 6138.
Cormaci,M. 1513.
Cornelis,P. 8181.
Cornelissen,F. 499.
Cornell,R. 8211.
Cornish-Bowden,A. 6800.
Cornu,A. 1314.
Cornu,J. 6535.
Coronelli,C. 4519.
Corradini,C. 1134.
Corrado,M. 5612.
Corthier,G. 6689.
Cosgrove,R.F. 5526.
Cosh,S.M. 9268.
Cosmao Dumanoir,V. 6068.
Cossement,E. 1566.
Cossier,K. 162.
Cossu,A.L. 8434.
Costa,M.L.P. 446.
Costa,S.O.P. 446.
Costamagna,L. 4924.
Costantini,F. 1155.
Costantino,P. 9989.
Coste,M. 7241.
Costilow,R.N. 3019, 8099.
Cother,E.J. 1326, 1327.
Coto,C.E. 5564.
Couch,T.L. 1969, 9854.
Couderc,J.L. 450.
Couderc,R. 78, 5984.
Coughlan,M.P. 1985.
Coughlin,R.W. 8993.
Coulombe,L.J. 5391.
Coulon,J. 1578.
Counts,G.W. 6475.
Coupeck,J. 8831, 9754.
Couppic,B. 8967.
Cour,J. 3489, 3706.
Courtieu,A. 5521.
Courtney,M.-A. 5498.
Courtney,R.J. 7415.
Courtois,H. 2308.
Courvalin,P. 1464, 9363.
Cousin,M.T. 3207, 3208.
Cousminer,J.J. 8906.
Coussement,W. 7407.
Coutinho Carvalhal,M.L. 2556.
Coutts,R.H.A. 1286, 9986, 10015.
Couture,L. 1237.
Covey,J. 8846.
Covey,S.N. 3899.
Cowan,J.B. 1292.
Cowan,W.D. 7570, 8986.
Cowles,J.R. 5463.
Cowley,C.R. 9120.
Cowley,G.C. 6050.
Cowling,W.A. 6956.
Cox,D.J. 8963.
Cox,H.U. 2388, 10466.
Cox,J.H. 3804.
Cox,M.G. 679.
Cox,N.A. 6130.
Cox,R.H. 255, 2100, 3064, 4127, 7637, 9658.
Cox,S.E.M. 1820.
Coyette,J. 2529, 7761.
Coyle,M. 5507.
Crabb,A. 2475.
Crabb,T.A. 4991, 9811.
Craig,J. 2193.
Craig,R. 7028.
Crainic,R. 8662.
Crainie,R. 1615.
Cramer,D. 812.
Crane,S.R. 5797.
Crankshaw,D. 7189.
Craswell,E.T. 6335.
Craven,D.E. 10702.
Craven,J.A. 394, 4712.
Craven,N. 7274.
Craven,S.E. 6108, 9964.
Crawford,D.L. 9240, 9885.
Crawford,R.J., Jr. 6666.
Crawford,R.L. 8786, 9889.
Crawford,S.A. 559.
Crawley,G.C. 8190.
Crawshaw,R. 227.
Craythorn,J.M. 3704.
Credi,R. 1358.
Credle,L. 1769.
Cregan,P.B. 9297.
Cremer,G.A. 8919.
Cremer,M.L. 7601, 8237.
Cremieux,A. 4729, 9837.
Crenshaw,J.M. 3812.
Crepin,J.M. 10261.
Crespi-Perellino,N. 2932, 6536, 8185.
Crete,R. 5384.
Cretescu,L. 3697.
Crevatin,E. 10463.
Crews,C.E. 7103.
Cricchio,R. 5688, 5689, 6529.
Crichton,P.B. 900, 2743.
Crippen,G.M. 4481, 8617.
Crisan,I. 10428.
Crockett,F. 3275.
Croese,J. 8049.
Croize,J. 1791.
Crokaert,F. 4548, 8064, 9441.
Cromie,S. 2969.
Cromwell,G.L. 7609.
Crone,P.B. 7759.
Cronholm,L.S. 754.
Cronshaw,D.K. 298.
Croon,J.J.A.B. 4817.
Cross,A.R. 2829.
Crossley,K. 8564.
Crovari,P. 1766.
Crow,A.S. 9312.
Crowell,R.L. 9597.
Crowlesmith,I. 5503.
Crowley,C.F. 3722.
Crowley,G.M. 10424.
Crown,J.K. 6264.
Crowther,J.R. 1735, 9631.
Croxonson,M.C. 6690.
Crozier,W.J. 5428.
Crum,J.W. 4823, 5505.
Crumley,F.G. 4127.
Crumplin,G.C. 7139.
Crute,I.R. 3227, 4243.
Crutzen,Q.H. 5230.
Cruz-Lavin,E. 3435.
Cryz,S.J. 2847.
Cryz,S.J., Jr. 6938, 9971.
Csefalvay,I. 9011.
Csérhát,I. 423.
Csinos,A.S. 9277.
Csukas,Z. 8763.
Csuzi,S. 35.
Cucci,J. 8627.
Cudmore,M. 9599.
Cueto Espinar,A. 1794.
Cuffini,A.M. 7913.
Cui,J.-Y. 1967.
Culbertson,P.T. 9490.
Cumming,C.G. 2770, 3752, 3754.
Cumming,R.B. 2088.
Cummings,M. 10485.
Cummings,N. 7680, 7681.
Cummins,L.H. 4834, 4835.
Cunat B.,P. 342.
Cunat,P. 1348.
Cundliffe,E. 1472, 6379, 8789.
Cunfer,B.M. 10034.
Cunningham,J.C. 6067.
Cunningham,J.D. 6080.
Cunningham,P.C. 6974.
Cuperlovic,M. 2974, 4060.
Cuperus,F. 5101.
Curl,E.A. 4416.
Curri,S.B. 1106.
Curtis,N.A.C. 1559.
Cuskey,S.M. 2880.
Cutler,H. 2100.
Cutler,H.C. 9076.
Cutler,H.G. 4127, 7637.
Cybulska,J. 9449.
Cynamon,M.H. 6485.
Cysewski,S.J. 8271.
Cysyk,R.L. 679.
Czako,L. 2638.
Czarny,A. 3366.
Czegka,M. 5174.
Czegledi-Janko,G. 4017.
Czernichow,P. 6655, 6656.
Czerwiecki,L. 4108.
Czerwinski,E.W. 9521.
Czochor,R.J. 4280.
Czuba,J. 969.
d'Agostino,F. 8051.
D'Amato,R.F. 9732.
D'Ambra,V. 433.
D'Angelo,A.M. 5808.
D'Angelo,E. 4440, 4587.
D'Angelo,S. 4687.
d'Aoust,J.Y. 5092.
d'Apree,L. 8632.
D'Apree,L. 9340.
D'Aquino,M. 888.
d'Arcy,C.J. 9122.
d'Aubert,S. 7614.
D'Avossa,I. 3570.
D'Ercole,N. 389.
D'Souza,J. 6771.
D'Souza,S.F. 4926, 5990, 6816, 8870.
d'Urso,G. 1160.
D'yakov,Yu.T. 1329, 3097, 4262.
da Costa,M.B. 8151.
da Graca,J.V. 1267.
Dabek,A.J. 6243.
Dabernat,H. 3462.
Dabernat,H.J. 5606.
Dabrowski,J.C. 7985.
Dabrowski,J. 1201.
Dabrowski,K. 4061.
Daburov,K.N. 3017.
Dacey,P.W. 10304.
Dacey,S. 448.
Daquel,C.L. 7650.
Dadarwal,K.R. 5464, 1027.
Dagenais,L. 850, 1752.
Dagstad,K. 9718.
Daginawala,H.F. 9946.
Daguenet,G. 4323.
Dahi,E. 5813.
Dahiya,D.S. 3984, 8015.
Dahl,C.A. 9917.
Dahl,M.C. 5137.
Dahlberg,T. 2745.
Dahle,H.K. 237.
Daijeet Singh,K. 10223.
Dailoux,M. 10577, 10578.
Daily,J.M. 4128.
Dainelli,B. 4575.
Dainty,R.H. 5121.
Daisy,J.A. 10691.
Dake,G.N. 5269.
Dakhnovsky,V.I. 1184.
Dale,B.A.S. 3715.
Dale,J.L. 1995, 2141.
Dale,P.J. 6438.
Dallas,J.L. 2573.
Dallas-Newton,J. 8009.
Dallavalle,F.M. 8725.
Dalmacio,I.F. 4095.

- Dalmacio,S.C. 2191.
 Dalmas,N. 2597.
 Dalrymple,J.M. 2109.
 Dalsgaard,K. 6687, 8720.
 Dalton,H. 90, 1455, 5891.
 Dalton,J.P. 8351.
 Daly,J.M. 275.
 Damann,K.E.Jr. 290.
 Damare,J.M. 6894.
 Damaso,D. 584.
 Damsteegt,V.D. 4209.
 Danald,D.A. 2684.
 Dandawate,C.N. 3690, 5880, 8731.
 Dandekar,A.M. 5663.
 Daneo-Moore,L. 1592, 9509.
 Dange,S.R.S. 5287, 9125, 9205.
 Dani,H.M. 3874.
 Daniel,J. 353.
 Daniel,M.D. 4492, 8524.
 Daniel,N.J. 5758.
 Daniel,R.R. 4697.
 Danieli,B. 1187.
 Daniels,B.A. 2340, 2341, 9279.
 Daniels,G.R. 8169.
 Daniels,M.J. 8749.
 Danielson,D.M. 5156, 5157.
 Danielsson,B. 6849.
 Danielsson,M.-L. 5091.
 Danilenko,V.N. 2391, 9375.
 Danilevskaya,O.N. 7313.
 Danilov,V.S. 3865.
 Danilova,M.V. 884.
 Danilova,T.I. 3838, 4936.
 Dankert,J. 8750.
 Danko,Gy. 4017.
 Dann,O. 3447.
 Danon,A. 6058.
 Daquiao,V.R. 5295.
 Darby,G. 6364, 9404.
 Darbyshire,J.H. 8715.
 Dardas,A. 8943.
 Darc,F.M. 9859.
 Darlan,L.A. 6662.
 Darling,D.S. 1607.
 Darnier,J. 9700.
 Darrah,L.L. 1965, 10134.
 Dart,E.C. 3792.
 Dart,R.K. 4861.
 Darwinkel,A. 4190, 4197.
 Das,A. 8804.
 Das,G.C. 7024.
 Dascher,F. 4538.
 Daschner,F. 4571.
 Dasgupta,J. 3785.
 Dash,M.C. 7100.
 Dashek,W.V. 4103.
 DaSilva,E.J. 952.
 Daskalova,A. 1141.
 Dassa,E. 4805.
 Dastidar,S.G. 7748, 10458.
 Datar,V.V. 7671.
 Datsyuk,N.M. 3813, 5780.
 Datta,A. 2842.
 Datta,N. 448, 9369.
 Daub,M.E. 5263, 10007.
 Daubeze,A.-M. 8388.
 Daubner,I. 6623.
 Daum,S.J. 2492.
 Dauphin,G. 8189.
 Davankov,V.A. 8841.
 Davatdarova,G.M. 4680.
 Dave,P.J. 8599.
 Davenport,R.R. 9014, 9744.
 Davet,P. 2339.
 Davey,G.P. 4004, 7316.
 David,A. 5407, 9227.
 David,H.L. 8484.
 David,L. 5737, 7306.
 David,P. 1720.
 Davidek,J. 7555.
 Davidenko,T.I. 3891.
 Davidov,E.R. 6362.
 Davidson,C. 3397.
 Davidson,D.C. 2006.
 Davidson,L.A. 457.
 Davidson,L.I. 5044, 8963.
 Davidson,P.M. 1491, 7177, 7178, 9049.
 Davies,D.L. 8657.
 Davies,D.P. 9016.
 Davies,D.S. 4878.
 Davies,E. 6692.
 Davies,G. 10457.
 Davies,H.A. 1729.
 Davies,J. 4444.
 Davies,J.E. 2399.
 Davies,M.E. 4736.
 Davies,T.D. 8091.
 Davies,W.P. 2240.
 Davis,B.R. 2385.
 Davis,C.E. 2065, 6714.
 Davis,E.M. 1696.
 Davis,H.T. 5623.
 Davis,J.W. 9382.
 Davis,M.J. 3152, 3737.
 Davis,M.J. 6980.
 Davis,N.D. 258, 1188, 3065, 5196, 5197.
 Davis,P.E. 5993.
 Davis,P.H. 6360.
 Davis,P.J. 995, 1068, 7574, 8188, 9831, 9832.
 Davis,R.E. 6465.
 Davis,R.M. 1264, 3246, 10046.
 Davis,R.P. 434.
 Davranov,K.D. 8931.
 Davydov,E.R. 432.
 Dawkins,J. 1810.
 Dawson,D. 9224.
 Dawson,D.J. 7094.
 Dawson,G.J. 2706.
 Dawson,J.O. 1435.
 Dawson,J.R.O. 1309, 8179.
 Dawson,P.J. 4991.
 Day,D.F. 5055, 7287.
 Day,E.J. 231, 232, 233, 234.
 Day,J.B. 4112.
 Day,J.M. 2354, 4409, 8459.
 Day,R. 5317.
 Daya,V. 5925.
 Daykin,M. 8369.
 Dayoub,M.B. 3659.
 Dayton,A.D. 6124.
 Daza,R.M. 584.
 Dazal,M. 9571.
 De Almeida,O.C. 3216.
 de Andrade Leite,S.R. 4478.
 de Bac,C. 859.
 De Bac,C. 5871.
 de Barjac,H. 139, 3951, 6054, 6068, 8967.
 de Beer,M.C. 3230.
 de Berdaguer,R.F. 5635.
 de Bernardi,M. 1951.
 De Bernardo,A. 1150.
 de Bertalmio,M.B. 8453.
 de Bertoldi,M. 3628.
 de Bethune,M.-P. 5969.
 de Beuckeleer,M. 5248, 8971.
 De Boer,G.F. 10548.
 de Boer,S.H. 3722, 5349.
 de Bokx,J.A. 1324.
 de Bolster,M.W.G. 4466.
 de Bont,J.A.M. 7135.
 de Boodt,M. 8689.
 de Brabander,M. 4489.
 de Bruijn,E.W. 9725.
 de Bruyn,J.C. 7137.
 de Buckle,T.S. 6896.
 de Buyser,D. 10527.
 de Cabrera,S. 2964.
 de Camargo,M.R. 9027.
 de Campos,M. 1179.
 de Cardenas,I.L.B. 2936.
 de Carvalho,M.G. 2117.
 de Carvalho,P.C.T. 2036.
 de Castro,A.F.P. 3481.
 de Chateau,P. 5180.
 De Cleene,M. 9162.
 de Clercq,E. 1507, 3447, 4496, 8537, 9408, 9423.
 de Girolami,P.C. 3512.
 de Gomez,M.H. 2788.
 de Grandis,S. 5633, 10467.
 de Groott,J.M. 9386.
 de Groot,I.G.M. 4678.
 De Groote,G. 6158.
 de Guzman,M.R. 10269.
 de Iselle,E.S. 3371.
 de Jesus,A.E. 2077.
 de Jesus da Silva Araujo,I. 7700.
 de Jesus,L.M. 4182, 5279.
 de Jong,J. 9035.
 de Kam,M. 3286, 10211.
 de Kok,H.E. 3768, 8783.
 de Kreuk,J.F. 1086.
 de la Higuera,N. 4896.
 de la Pena,P. 5229.
 de la Rosa Fraile,M. 2758.
 de Lajudie,P. 3406, 3412.
 de Leenheer,A.P. 5696.
 De Leeuw,G.T.N. 1305.
 de Leeuw,P.W. 5103.
 de Leon,C.A. 4899.
 de Ley,J. 977, 4790, 9162.
 de Ley,M. 10418.
 de Louvois,J. 7760.
 de Mallorca,M.S. 6342.
 de Marcano,D. 100.
 de Marco de Castelu,N. 4047.
 de Martinez Segovia,Z.M. 1612.
 de Mele,A.F.L. 3339.
 de Mello Amaral,R.E. 4182, 5279.
 de Meybaum,B.R. 5074, 7573.
 De Meyer,P. 330.
 de Michelis,F. 1159, 5165.
 de Negri,M. 8631.
 de Oliveira,C.M. 9452.
 de Oliveira,L.A. 6337.
 de Oliveira,R.L. 4464.
 de Pedro,M.A. 2819, 8928.
 de Podesta Filho,J.A. 6337.
 De Polli,H. 2357, 8450.
 de Repentigny,L. 10455.
 de Rosa,J. 9753.
 De Rosa,M. 6005, 8794, 9753.
 de Ruiz Holgado,A.P. 2936.
 de Ryckck,J. 9506.
 De,S.K. 3781.
 de Sa,J.D.H. 3761.
 de Sanchez,S.B. 22, 973.
 de Schiapparelli,E.R. 5074, 7573.
 de Serres,F.J. 1808.
 de Silva,R.S.Y. 7108.
 de Souza,D.M. 4182, 5279.
 de Villiers,D.A. 1376.
 de Visscher,P. 10527.
 de Vleeschauwer,D. 8689.
 de Vos,D. 9386.
 de Vries,F. 1960.
 de Vries,G.E. 2366.
 de Waard,A. 1891.
 de Waard,M.A. 3362, 4434.
 de Wijs,J.J. 7685.
 de Wilde,R.O. 2053.
 de Windt,F.E. 1013.
 de Wit,J.C. 8680.
 de Wit,P.J.G.M. 7019.
 de Witt,P. 1556, 7922.
 de Zeeuw,W. 1650.
 de Zoeten,G.A. 3145.
 de Zutter,L. 3619.
 Deacon,A.G. 1784.
 Deacon,J.W. 2184.
 Deall,M.W. 5394.
 Dean,A.C.R. 6391, 7736, 10301.
 Dean,A.V. 173.
 Dean,C.H. 3298.
 Dean,D.H. 140, 8063.
 Dean,J.R. 1445.
 Dean,P.D.G. 3885.
 Deangelo,J. 2826.
 Debabov,V.G. 1888.
 Debeaupuis,J.P. 5207.
 Debevere,J. 9051.
 Debevere,P. 9051.
 DeBoer,C. 2576.
 Deboz,K. 10225.
 Debov,S.S. 7526, 9805.
 DeBoy,J.M.,II 2385.
 Debruyckere,M. 776.
 Dec,G. 174.
 Decker,R.H. 4759.
 Decker,W.J. 6924.
 Deckwer,W.-D. 9736.
 DeClercq,E. 4495.
 Decloitre,F. 5209.
 Decottignies-le Marechal,P. 2817, 2818.
 Decourt,N. 3283.
 Decraemer,W. 330.

- Dedek, M. 4737, 7388, 7587.
Dedic, P. 2146, 3196.
Dedryver, C.A. 151.
Dedyukhina, E.G. 2787.
Dee, T.H. 9730.
Dees, S.B. 1803.
DeGrandis, S. 3379.
Degteva, G.K. 6031.
Degtyar, R.G. 2854.
Degtyareva, I.N. 8492, 9393.
Deguchi, K. 9487.
Dehler, W. 10534.
Deibel, R.H. 4084, 6908.
Deinema, M.H. 5779.
Deinhardt, F. 8726, 9636.
Dekhuijzen, H.M. 1276.
Dekker, E.E. 8927.
Dekker, M. 9966.
Del Bene, V.E. 7803.
del Corno, G. 10460.
del Giorgio, J.F. 100.
del Giudice, R.A. 7431.
Del Zappo, C. 1658.
Delagneau, J.F. 1759.
Delamare, N. 8064.
Delaney, P. 6875.
DeLange, R.J. 8824.
Delaroff, V. 3586.
Delattre, J.M. 9590.
Delaumeny, J.-M. 3468, 3469.
DeLaune, R.D. 3346.
Delbos, F. 6706.
Delcambe, L. 6807, 7984.
Deleener, J. 5852.
Delfosse, C. 5221.
Dell, A. 1194.
Dell, B. 9150.
Dellamonica, G. 10168.
Dellavalle, G. 10067.
Delmas, C. 3462.
Delmas, C.F. 5606.
Delmas, C.L. 6873.
DeLong, D.C. 1510.
DeLorenzini, C. 6346.
Delp, C.J. 6287.
Delsarte, A. 7761.
DeLucca, A.J. 6929.
Delucchi, V. 7564.
Delwiche, C.C. 9745.
Delwiche, P.A. 8347.
Dem'yanova, N.G. 6837.
Demain, A.L. 625, 1544, 1573, 3466, 3521, 4927, 6824, 7235, 7989, 9761, 10675.
Demanova, N.F. 432, 6362.
Demeyer, D.I. 5892.
Demidova, S.A. 5876.
Demina, A.A. 2754.
Demko, C.A. 5611.
Demmel, D. 775.
Demnerova, K. 6007, 10525.
Demoss, J.A. 8845.
Dempsey, M.J. 10587.
den Dulk-Ras, H. 9989.
Denarie, J. 2365.
Denechere, M. 1236.
Denenu, E.O. 9761.
Dengel, H.J. 7026.
DeNicola, K. 4881.
Denis, C. 9843.
Denis, F. 7169.
Denisova, S.V. 9662.
Denmead, O.T. 10260.
Dennis, C. 434, 5331, 6918, 9036.
Dennis, J. 4754.
Dennis, J.J. 5401.
Denny, A.E. 7155.
Denolf, R. 4586.
Denolf, R.J. 8065.
Denoyel, G.A. 9653.
Dent, P.B. 7219.
DePaola, A. 9920.
Depicker, A. 3096, 5248, 8971.
Deppert, W. 6697.
Deppmeyer, V. 1026.
Dequard, M. 450.
Derbyshire, D.M. 3251.
Derelanko, P. 1870, 2378, 3348, 3349.
Deresinski, S.C. 10469.
Derieux, W.T. 4064.
Derks, A.F.L.M. 1299.
Derman, D.T. 5899.
Dernooden, P.H. 3128.
Derrick, C.M. 4019.
Derry, J.E. 7813.
Derse, D. 5557.
Derteva, I.I. 3758.
Desai, A. 5412, 8139.
Desai, B.M. 5994.
Desai, J.D. 5412, 8139.
Desai, M.B. 5994.
Desai, P.P. 2996.
Desai, S.A. 5343.
Desai, T.S.M. 6173.
Desaulniers-Therrien, F. 4003.
DesBiens, O. 1414, 5071.
Descamps, J. 1507, 4496, 8537.
Descamps, Ph. 10650.
Descamps, A.M. 189, 9888.
Descamps, F. 4902.
Deschodt, C.C. 1368.
DeShaw, J.R. 3616.
Deshayes, C.M.P. 2807.
Deshko, T.N. 6051.
Deshpande, G.D. 5239.
Deshpande, K.B. 6009.
Deshpande, M.V. 1893.
DeSilva, M.I. 8753, 9670.
Desjardins, P.R. 6988.
Deslauriers, R. 511.
Desmazaud, M.J. 5923, 6120.
Desmonceaux, M. 4786.
Desrochers, M. 4956.
Dessens-Kroon, M. 8488.
Destroo, L. 4451.
Desvignes, A. 7755.
Detar, C.C. 7463.
Detroy, R.W. 2979.
Deuniese, L.A. 10477.
Deushi, T. 8648.
Deutscher, D. 1965.
Devarajan, S. 9560.
Devash, Y. 9414.
Devaud, M. 10362.
Devaux, B. 3606, 8730.
DeVay, J.E. 8280, 10008, 10072.
Devenish, J.A. 4785, 8774.
Deverall, B.J. 1364, 6982.
Deverge, J.C. 1209, 1283, 1310, 4167.
Deveze, L. 129, 9841.
Devi, J.R. 175.
Devi, L.R. 4246, 10291.
Devine, S.J. 2963.
Devine, T.E. 9299, 9300.
Devlin, V. 4761.
Devloo, M.O. 5775.
Devos, G. 8971.
Devriese, L.A. 2764, 9373, 10352, 10716.
Deverova, L.V. 7596.
Devys, M. 6931.
Dewalle, F.B. 1642.
Dewar, A.M. 3117.
Dewar, N.E. 6622.
Dewilde, A. 8743.
Dey, B.K. 4398.
Deyoe, B.L. 4799, 5899.
Dezeure-Wallays, B. 5120.
Dhala, S.A. 8946.
Dhar, B. 9256.
Dhar, S. 5560.
Dhar, S.C. 1033.
Dhawan, S. 994, 7665, 7666, 9140.
Dhennin, L. 3004.
Dherbomez, M. 6893.
Dhingra, O.D. 405, 3106, 5397, 8412.
Dhingra, R. 4268, 5363.
Dholakia, J.N. 1994.
Dhople, A.M. 3734, 9377, 9704.
di 4587.
di Fiore, L. 1153.
Di Menna, M.E. 2058.
di Natale, C. 8633.
di Nola, F. 3595.
di Pasquale, G. 2401.
di Salvo, A. 3797.
Di Spio, L. 2511.
di Spio, L. 5615.
Di Stefano, M. 4440, 4587.
Diana, G.D. 7776.
Dianese, J.C. 3216.
Diarra, B. 9562.
Dias-Amado, C. 9023.
Diaz, A.M. 5881.
Diaz-Godinez, M.C. 4826, 4827.
Dibb, W.L. 9543.
Dibenedetto, G. 8837.
DiCioccio, R.A. 1887, 7533.
Dick, A.G. 421.
Dick, J.D. 4455.
Dick, R.P. 5420.
Dickel, H. 7457.
Dickens, J.W. 1183, 3051, 3057.
Dickenson, S. 10207.
Dicker, H.J. 3321.
Dickerson, P.E. 8179.
Dickey, R.S. 310.
Dickgiesser, N. 1827.
Dickinson, C.H. 9224.
Dickinson, J.M. 10508.
Dickson, E. 1271.
Dickson, E.T., Jr. 3414.
Dickson, K.L. 4854, 4855.
Dicostanzo, M.B. 9358.
Didelez, J. 8796.
Diegler, W. 3976.
Diekmann, H. 6001, 9534.
Diem, H.G. 6340, 7701.
Diener, E. 10686.
Diener, U. 1188.
Diener, U.L. 258, 3065, 5194, 5197.
Dienstag, J.L. 10620.
Diercks, R. 8317.
Dierckx, L. 6807, 7984.
Dietrich, S.W. 7181.
Dietz, A. 8937.
Dietz, H.H. 7383.
Dietz, P. 4513.
Dietzschold, B. 3804.
DiFate, V.G. 231, 232, 233, 234.
DiGiacomo, R.F. 9679.
DiGiorgio, S. 9700.
Digneffe, C. 8181.
Digranes, A. 4623, 7924, 9594.
Dikhchuvne, A.A. 3844.
Dikeman, M.E. 7598.
Dikshit, A. 487.
Dilanian, Z.Ch. 6121.
Dilip de Silva, E. 465.
Dill, C.W. 4082, 4083, 5107.
Dillman, W.F. 6110.
Dilova, N. 5130, 7616.
Dilworth, B.C. 231, 232, 233, 234.
Dilworth, M.J. 1872.
Dima, V.F. 738, 10545.
Dimitri, L. 7078.
Dimitroff, D. 6881.
Dimitrov, D. 5112.
Dimitrov, G. 1141.
Dimmock, N.J. 8940.
Dimroth, P. 7540.
Dinan, F.J. 3440.
Dinchev, D. 1141, 9944.
Dinesen, I.G. 6214.
Dinoor, A. 5270, 10117.
Dinsdale, D. 8067.
Diomande, M. 9995.
DiPersio, J.R. 3498.
Diprose, M.F. 5477.
Dirks, V.A. 5297.
Dittrich, E.B. 10590.
Ditterline, R.L. 1222.
Diwakar Rama Wadia, K. 8380.
Dixit, R.B. 9191.
Dixit, S.N. 357, 487, 488, 829, 10412.
Dixon, J.E. 9605.
Dixon, R.K. 8421.
Djavan, A. 7330.
Djevisev, S. 5130.
Djickpor, E.K. 1331.
Dmitrenko, O. 9347.
Dmitriyev, B.A. 9819.
Dmitrieva, R.A. 4683, 9619.
do Nascimento Mos, E. 104.
Doane, F.W. 1718.
Dobbins, C.N. 8686.
Dobbs, S. 2650.
Dobek, A.S. 3414.
Dobeli, H. 4555.
Dobereiner, J. 2357, 4401, 5452, 8450.
Doberski, J.W. 9856, 9858.
Doble, R.B. 10310.
Dobler, M. 4639.

- Dobrushkina, E.P. 6051.
 Dobrynin, Ya.V. 3439.
 Dobson, R.A. 5528.
 Docampo, D. 5250.
 Docampo, D.M. 4147.
 Docherty, A. 6377, 7750.
 Docht, D.D. 6328.
 Dodd, J.L. 2192.
 Dodd, R.Y. 1949, 8727.
 Dodd, V.A. 1676.
 Dodds, J.A. 8367, 10126.
 Doelle, H.W. 952, 2969, 5058, 8907, 8981.
 Doerfler, D.L. 9077.
 Dognin, M.J. 3808.
 Doi, H. 7885.
 Doi, R.H. 1903.
 Doi, T. 7896, 7901.
 Doke, N. 6261.
 Dokic, S. 6534.
 Dolak, L.A. 2576, 6583, 8937, 9515.
 Dolby, J.M. 9901, 9902.
 Dolezal, W.E. 9218.
 Dolezalek, J. 5111, 8234.
 Dolezil, L. 164.
 Dolganov, G.M. 6785.
 Dolgikh, E.I. 10361.
 Dolgikh, M.S. 8277.
 Dolivo, M. 10471.
 Doller, G. 1758.
 Dollet, M. 3101.
 Dolman, H. 10159.
 Dolmatova, L.A. 5228.
 Dolores-Talens, A.C. 1228, 4220.
 Dolyaghin, A.B. 5354.
 Domenichini, M. 8119.
 Domeniconi, W. 7741.
 Domiano, P. 2490, 9495.
 Domjan, H.K. 2015.
 Dommergues, Y. 6340, 7122.
 Dommergues, Y.R. 6324, 7701, 8462.
 Domsch, K.H. 1843, 5413.
 Don, R.H. 7732.
 Donald, W.H. 1800.
 Donaldson, R.C. 8346.
 Donati, M. 1533.
 Donatsky, O. 7478.
 Done, A.K. 6527.
 Dongowski, G. 8900.
 Donisi, C. 1807, 8498.
 Donnelly, D.M.X. 5038.
 Donnelly, K.C. 5796.
 Donnelly, L.S. 2382.
 Donnelly, M.I. 8173.
 Donohue, F.M., III 4348.
 Donohue, G. 5214.
 Doran, J.W. 3297, 6305.
 Dordevic, D. 2974.
 Dorn, F. 5030.
 Dornberger, K. 6047, 6048.
 Dornbusch, K. 568, 2498, 2894, 7176, 9546.
 Dörner, J.W. 2100, 3064, 4127, 9658.
 Doroba, O. 815.
 Dorofeenko, G.N. 4476.
 Dorokhov, I.N. 7394.
 Dorokhov, V.V. 2908.
 Dorokhov, Yu.L. 5341.
 Dorozhkin, N.A. 10054.
 Dorries, R. 1732.
 Dorson, M. 2709.
 Dosba, F. 10118.
 Dose, K. 982, 9079.
 Doskina, T.V. 4683, 9619.
 Dostaler, D. 1237.
 Dott, W. 3651, 5817.
 Double, M.L. 2682.
 Doubouas, J. 7146.
 Doubrava, J. 1116.
 Dougherty, R.M. 9624.
 Dougherty, T.J. 5506.
 Douglas, A.W. 963.
 Douglas, J.L. 7264.
 Douglas, K.T. 93.
 Douglas, R.G., Jr. 3437.
 Douglas, R.M. 2767.
 Douglas, S.M. 3089.
 Douglass, T.J. 8656.
 Douine, L. 1203, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1311.
 Douros, J.D. 119.
 Doussinault, G. 10118.
 Dow, C. 90.
 Dowell, V.R., Jr. 3487.
 Down, J.T. 2604.
 Doyle, M.P. 5073.
 Doyle, T.W. 7264.
 Drabu, Y.J. 558.
 Drach, J.C. 9424.
 Draganov, P. 10616.
 Draghici, D. 869.
 Dragoni, I. 1142.
 Dragnu, M. 7201.
 Drake, H.L. 1875.
 Drake, K.W. 9968.
 Drake, R.J. 6988.
 Drakides, C. 5775.
 Draper, N.R. 7513.
 Draper, P. 5764.
 Draughon, F.A. 5205, 9947.
 Drazic, M. 3855.
 Dreifuss, P.A. 5208.
 Dreimane, M.A. 1876.
 Drescher, B. 1884.
 Dresow, B. 1948.
 Drew, E.A. 7089.
 Drew, T.W. 6710.
 Drew, W.L. 7798.
 Drews, J. 7770.
 Dreyfus, B. 7122.
 Dreyfus, B.L. 6324, 8462.
 Dreyfuss, M.S. 461.
 Drilleau, J.F. 8899.
 Drioli, E. 6005.
 Drisko, R.W. 4425.
 Driver, C.H. 4342.
 Drobina, L. 1494.
 Drobysheva, N.A. 4438.
 Drott, J.H. 3700, 3701.
 Drow, D.L. 924.
 Drozdov, S.G. 2719.
 Drozdova, T.N. 1019.
 Drozdowicz, A. 5422.
 Drozhzhina, N.S. 5532.
 Drucker, H. 8920.
 Drugon, H.B. 5521.
 Drumm, K. 2756.
 Drury, R. 9978.
 Drusano, G. 7969.
 Drusiani, A.M. 10441.
 Drysdale, A.D. 9048.
 du Plessis, C.S. 2972.
 du Plessis, D.H. 10055.
 du Plessis, H.J. 4216.
 du Preez, J.C. 9726.
 Duangmani, C. 5505.
 Duarte, A.C. 5777.
 Duax, W.L. 9521.
 Duay, V.P. 3308.
 Duben, J. 2177, 10648.
 Dubern, J. 3101, 6952, 9998, 10085.
 Dubes, G.R. 9418.
 Dubin, H.J. 2258.
 Dubini, F. 4568.
 Dubinina, N.I. 4471.
 Dubnau, D. 452, 6377, 9335.
 Dubois, G. 4003.
 Dubois, J.-E. 524.
 Dubon, P., F. 472.
 Dubouchet, J. 8352.
 Dubourdieu, D. 69.
 Dubova, E.A. 8093.
 Dubovi, E.J. 9425.
 Dubucq, M. 7401.
 DuBus, R. 3585.
 Duc, C.L. 5150.
 Ducatelle, R. 7407.
 Duchamp, D.J. 9512.
 DuCharme, E.P. 2294.
 Duckenfield, L. 3477.
 Duckhardt, N.E. 6180.
 Duckworth, J.K. 9705.
 Dudani, R.A. 3471, 3473.
 Duddeck, H. 7993.
 Dudek, M. 5644.
 Dudina, L.P. 1710, 2787.
 Dudley, D.J. 770.
 Dudley, J.P. 9828.
 Dudley, J.W. 9204.
 Dudman, W.F. 5893.
 Dudnik, Y.V. 9442.
 Dudock, B. 1038.
 Duerden, B.I. 1784, 7438, 8062.
 Duez, C. 6807, 7522.
 Dufait, R. 9400.
 Duffield, A.M. 9848.
 Duffy, L.K. 9088.
 Dufour, A.P. 10570.
 Dufrenne, J. 9082, 9912.
 Dugan, P.R. 9306.
 Duguid, R. 6050.
 Duimel, W.J. 7356.
 Duke, G.R. 5066.
 Duke, M. 4748.
 Duksin, D. 5750.
 Dulaney, E.L. 3342.
 Dumancas, E. 2272.
 Dumenil, G. 9837.
 Dunic, M.P. 1511.
 Dumir, A.B. 9380.
 Dumitrescu, M. R. 4762.
 Dunbar, J.C. 6810.
 Duncan, E.J. 2219.
 Duncan, H.J. 8375.
 Duncan, I.B.R. 10371.
 Duncan, J.L. 6943.
 Duncan, J.M. 1292, 5435.
 Duncan, N.H. 10371.
 Dunez, J. 2779, 6947, 9623.
 Dunford, H.B. 8858.
 Dunican, L.K. 1679, 10284.
 Dunigan, E.P. 5420.
 Dunigan, J.M. 7265.
 Duniway, J.M. 6254.
 Dunkelberg, W.E. 5919.
 Dunkle, L.D. 4131.
 Dunleavy, J.M. 8295.
 Dunn, D.L. 1686.
 Dunn, I.J. 3668.
 Dunn, J.A. 4243.
 Dunn, J.J. 4099, 6929, 7621.
 Dunn, N.W. 6857.
 Dunne, W.M., Jr. 887.
 Dunnill, P. 83, 88, 4912, 6026, 7524, 8803, 9784, 9794, 9813.
 Dupont, M.J. 9357.
 Dupressoir, M.V. 5873, 5905.
 Duque, A. 5466.
 Durack, D.T. 4569.
 Duran, A.P. 3012.
 Duran Quintana, M.C. 1144.
 Duran, R. 2158.
 Durand, C. 2040.
 Durand, G. 6761.
 Durant, F.V. 7156.
 Durbin, K.J. 412.
 Durchschlag, H. 6797.
 Duret, C. 8730.
 Durgapal, J.C. 6978.
 Durham, P.J.K. 208.
 Durikhin, K.V. 5228.
 Durosoir, J.L. 10471.
 Durosoir, J.L. 7790.
 Durrieu, G. 5253.
 Durska, G. 10232, 10233, 10234.
 Dusauskienė-Duz, R. 1406.
 Duteil, M. 1204, 1206.
 Dutertre, J. 5763.
 Duteurtre, B. 6737, 6738.
 Dutka, B.J. 4720, 5824, 6627.
 Dutkiewicz, J. 753.
 Dutty, S.R. 9217.
 Dutrecq, A. 8283, 8313.
 Dutton, T.R. 7593.
 Dutta, G.N. 10352, 10477.
 Dutta, J.K. 439.
 Dutta, S.M. 6052.
 Dutton, G.C. 2919.
 Dutton, G.G.S. 105, 5003, 6041, 7549.
 Dutton, M.F. 3067, 6178.
 Duval, E. 8314.
 Duval, J. 4657, 6654.
 Duvnjak, Z. 8782.
 Duxbury, T. 10299, 10532.
 Duyvesteyn, M.G.C. 1891.
 Dvadtatova, E.A. 1004.
 Dvorzak, J. 4509.
 Dwek, R.D. 3670.
 Dwinell, L.D. 4235.
 Dwivedi, P.K. 4188.
 Dwivedi, R.S. 5613.
 Dyckman, J.D. 928.
 Dylkowski, W. 1077, 8208.
 Dzhamalov, T.D. 10668.
 Dzhevizov, S. 7590.
 Dzierzanowska, D. 5658.
 Dzumedzi, N.V. 5037.
 Dzumedzey, N.V. 5857.

- E. del Canto, H. 9351.
 E. Valenzuela, P. 9351.
 Eadie, T. 2078, 6180.
 Eady, R.R. 4967.
 Eagon, R.G. 4465.
 Eamsila, C. 4823.
 Eandi, M. 3595.
 Earle, E.D. 4129, 5233.
 Easley, J. 9953.
 Easmon, C.S.F. 1820.
 Easwaran, K.R.K. 9560.
 Eb, F. 9684.
 Ebel, J.P. 8128.
 Eberle, R. 7415.
 Ebersold, H.-R. 8962.
 Eberspacher, J. 2982, 8951.
 Ebina, T. 1601.
 Ebine, H. 972, 2043.
 Ebner, H.G. 3755.
 Ebuenga, M.D. 5576.
 Eccles, S. 7750.
 Echandi, G. 5578.
 Echeverria, P. 5497.
 Echols, L.C. 6733, 9759.
 Eckardt, K. 5744, 8000, 8651, 9554.
 Eckart, J.F. 4413.
 Eckart, V. 9309.
 Eckenfelder, W.W., Jr. 1663, 2630, 7364.
 Eckerson, D. 5136, 5138.
 Eckstein, F. 1507.
 Economou-Stamatopoulou, C. 219.
 Eda, T. 9344.
 Eda, Y. 1485, 1571.
 Edberg, S.C. 2784, 6526.
 Edeko, J.O. 6784.
 Edell, T.A. 8276.
 Edelstein, P.H. 5608.
 Ederer, G.M. 10731.
 Edipides, T. 6503.
 Edlich, R.F. 7175, 7789.
 Edlinger, E. 3716.
 Edlund, T. 9328.
 Edmonds, R.L. 4342, 8418, 8419.
 Edmondson, D.E. 8174.
 Edmondson, R.A. 2491.
 Edmonson, A.S. 9008.
 Edmunds, J.E. 298.
 Edney, K.L. 8379.
 Edwards, D.G. 9271.
 Edwards, E.A. 923, 4825.
 Edwards, G.F. StL. 2895.
 Edwards, J.E., Jr. 7243.
 Edwards, J.R. 8859.
 Edwards, L.D. 2505.
 Edwards, L.R. 1816.
 Edwards, M.-L. 3158.
 Edwards, M.C. 6969.
 Edwige, S. 1289.
 Eeckhout, W. 4059.
 Elderink, I. 10598.
 Efimov, D.D. 1864.
 Efimova, T.P. 9536, 10530.
 Efremenko, V.I. 5228.
 Efremova, A. 6720.
 Efthymiou, C.J. 5920.
 Egamberdiev, N.B. 8210.
 Egan, A.F. 6890.
 Egan, W. 1047.
 Egawa, H. 6306.
 Egawa, J. 7845.
 Ege, T. 5546.
 Egen, R.C. 3522.
 Eggeling, L. 177.
 Egger, E. 336.
 Eggerer, H. 6797.
 Eggers, H.J. 868.
 Eggimann, B. 3820.
 Egorenkova, A.N. 3601.
 Egorov, A.M. 3853, 3907, 9782.
 Egorov, N.S. 703, 3485, 3532, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3865, 4654, 4979, 6572, 7470, 8645, 9549.
 Egorova, O.A. 9782.
 Eguchi, A. 4052.
 Eguchi, Y. 4973.
 Ehara, Y. 10406.
 Ehira, S. 7620.
 Ehoki, A. 9000.
 Ehret, J. 7911.
 Ehrlich, H.L. 10303, 10320.
 Ehrlich, M. 1894.
 Eichberg, J.W. 5874.
 Eicker, A. 1830, 5152.
 Eickhoff, T.C. 7911.
 Eid, A.I. 482.
 Eid, P. 3826.
 Eide, C.J. 3206, 10099.
 Eifler, R. 2834.
 Eikelboom, D.H. 10745.
 Eikman, E.A. 10469.
 Eiland, F. 5476.
 Einsele, A. 931.
 Eipel, H.E. 932.
 Eirich, L.D. 8920.
 Eiromdzants, A.V. 540, 3453.
 Eisenach, K.D. 9715.
 Eisenberg, A.D. 4463.
 Eisenstein, S. 5726.
 Eissa, A.E.-W.I. 5164.
 Eitzen, H.E. 5846, 9602.
 Ejale, A.U. 343.
 Ejaz, B. 5329.
 Ek, A.R. 2304, 2305.
 Ek, M. 8817.
 Ekama, G.A. 6597.
 Ekbote, M.V. 1374.
 Eker, A.P.M. 1961.
 Ekimoto, H. 1589.
 Eklund, T. 3383.
 El-Abagy, M.M. 5821, 10559.
 el Amin, E.N. 3307, 4375, 4378.
 El-Banoby, F.E. 3080, 3081, 7646, 10006.
 El-Banony, F.E. 2144.
 El-Barbary, A.A. 521.
 El-Bassiony, T.A. 7582.
 El-Deeb, A.A. 9997.
 El-Demerdash, M.A. 8134, 8135.
 El-Desouki, S. 5123.
 El-Dewany, A.I. 5164.
 El-Difrawy, S. 482.
 El-Dimerdash, M. 6433.
 El-Diwanly, A.I. 6537.
 El-Diwny, A.I. 10522.
 El-Ezbawy, S.R. 1483, 1484.
 El-Gendy, S.M. 5093, 5182, 7589, 8261.
 El-Hadidy, T. 4389, 5441.
 El-Hawaary, S. 5821, 10559.
 El-Hawary, M. 3869, 4006.
 El-Hawary, S. 482.
 El-Hissy, F.T. 7097, 10109.
 El-Hoda Hanafy, N. 5182.
 El-Kady, I.A. 249.
 El-Kerdawy, M.M. 532.
 El Khadem, H.S. 8619.
 El Khadem, M. 4201.
 El-Megeed, S.A. 8847.
 El Mekki, A.A. 504.
 El-Meleigi, M.A. 9160.
 El-Naggar, A.M. 10447.
 El-Nakhla, H. 3644.
 El-Refai, A. 101.
 El-Said, H.M. 9997.
 El Samei, B.A. 89.
 El-Sayed, S.T. 1895, 6002, 6003.
 El-Shaarawi, A. 4720.
 El-Shaarawi, A.H. 6627.
 El-Shahawy, R. 4389, 5441.
 El-Shanawani, M.Z. 5932.
 El-Shayeb, N.M.A. 3049.
 El-Shayeb, N.M.A. 3053.
 El-Sherief, H.A.H. 1484.
 El Solh, N. 2403.
 El-Tayeb, N.M. 10070.
 El-Zanfaly, H.T. 4056, 5087, 5821.
 Elad, Y. 2264.
 Elander, R.P. 3764, 4619, 9503.
 Elango, N. 2842.
 Elberg, S. 3535, 7244.
 Elbert, L.B. 6698.
 Eldin, M.A. 1923.
 Eldridge, J. 3715.
 Eley, A. 5667.
 Elgersma, D.M. 3289, 9245, 10215.
 Elias, B. 2766, 6940.
 Elias-Jones, T.F. 7460.
 Eliasson, I. 7477.
 Elinov, N.P. 110, 1051.
 Elion, G.B. 3441, 3442.
 Elisashvili, V.I. 76, 3864, 8155.
 Elisha, G. 4451.
 Elkan, G.H. 6343.
 Elkhoully, A.E. 2397.
 Elkinton, J.S. 10052.
 Elleman, C.J. 1751.
 Elleman, T.C. 10624.
 Ellenberger, W. 1169.
 Ellender, R.D. 5141, 9922.
 Ellestad, G.A. 9541.
 Ellfolk, N. 8858.
 Ellingboe, A.H. 8307.
 Ellinghausen, H.C., Jr. 1694.
 Elliott, A.M. 7350.
 Elliott, G.E. 5826.
 Elliott, L.P. 3717.
 Ellis, D.H. 5430.
 Ellis, D.M. 8063.
 Ellis, J.G. 9990.
 Ellis, J.J. 8603.
 Ellis, J.R. 1186.
 Ellis, K.V. 10553.
 Ellis, M. 4211.
 Ellis, M.A. 4406, 7060, 10050.
 Elliston, J.E. 1396.
 Ellner, D.A. 9706.
 Ellner, P.D. 9706.
 Ellwood, D.C. 6060, 9743.
 Elm, J.L., Jr. 3438, 10433.
 Elmaleh, S. 2645, 5775.
 Elmagar, S. 6973.
 Elofson, R.M. 1162.
 Elrod, D.W. 8649.
 Elser, J.E. 4765.
 Elson, C.E. 2049.
 Elstner, E.F. 2207, 10147.
 Elsworth, J.F. 2820.
 Elting, J. 9537.
 Elwing, H. 5908, 6726.
 Emdal, G.C. 1134, 4012.
 Emborg, C. 9797.
 Emechebe, A.M. 3115, 8335.
 Emeis, C.-C. 3856.
 Emerson, M.A. 4723.
 Emery, T. 966.
 Emmlson, C.-G. 1461.
 Emmerson, A.M. 3378, 4453.
 Emmons, R.W. 4761, 10602.
 Emod, J. 8856.
 Emswiler-Rose, B.S. 3009.
 Emteeva, T.V. 884.
 Enari, T.-M. 8987.
 Enatsu, C. 7898.
 Enayeh, E. 7440, 9667.
 Enders, G. 6672, 8046.
 Enders, J.F. 5879.
 Endo, A. 2603.
 Endo, J. 6010.
 Endo, K. 1892.
 Endo, M. 6381.
 Endo, R.M. 8343.
 Endo, T. 5028, 10519.
 Endo, Y. 8196.
 Enei, H. 6773, 6774.
 Enerson, P.M. 10136, 10137, 10138.
 Enfors, S.-O. 3387.
 Enfors, S.O. 9384.
 Eng-Wilmot, D.L. 8809.
 Engel, G. 1137, 9066, 9958.
 Engel, H.W.B. 803, 8028.
 Engel, R. 10390.
 Engel, S. 3693.
 Engelbrecht, R.S. 1686, 3428, 7205, 7206, 8520.
 Engelhardt, G. 3976, 10290.
 Engelhardt, V.A. 6031.
 Engelman, M. 6909.
 Englander, L. 7062.
 Engle, W.F. 8735.
 Engler, C.R. 8038, 8802.
 Engler, G. 8971.
 Engler, S. 6072, 9855.
 English, A.R. 622.
 English, R.T. 8764.
 Engstrom, G.W. 5013.
 Enjalbert, L. 5840.
 Ennever, J. 2696.
 Ennis, F.A. 978, 5758.
 Enoki, A. 6098, 9890.
 Enokita, R. 8636.
 Enrico, B. 5144.
 Ensen, K.E. 5868.
 Entwistle, A.R. 3254, 8404.
 Entwistle, P.F. 1751.
 Epifanio, E.C. 8058.

- pp.C. 772.
 ppley,R.M. 5208, 6934.
 premyan,A.S. 8925.
 pstein,C.J. 10425.
 pstein,L.B. 10425.
 pton,H.A.S. 6218, 8351.
 raeslan,A. 132.
 rasmus,S.C. 5065, 9726.
 rcolani,G.L. 9999.
 rdei,S. 6688.
 rldman,Y.J. 5918.
 rrlle,J.D. 187, 9939.
 rrlle,V. 2703.
 rge,D. 5010.
 rribo,B.E. 9846.
 rickson,G.A. 2718.
 rickson,L.E. 1706, 2794,
 2804, 10600.
 ricsson,L.H. 8840.
 riksson,K.-E. 8817.
 riksson,S. 8255.
 rler,W. 9816.
 rrmakov,B.B. 8274.
 rrmakova,G.N. 3532.
 rrmakova,I.T. 7509.
 rrmolina,E.P. 3657.
 rno,H. 8748.
 rnstrom,C.A. 1135.
 rroshin,V.K. 1710, 2787.
 rshov,A.A. 3367.
 rshov,F.I. 6431, 8523.
 rwin,D.C. 1220, 3109.
 rzinkyan,L.A. 4001.
 saki,N. 5963.
 sanu,V. 10416.
 sau,K. 1323, 6998.
 schenbruch,R. 3968.
 schment,R. 1117, 9973.
 scoula,L. 261, 6932, 7241.
 sener,A.A. 5912, 6755.
 shed,N. 5270.
 sipov,S.E. 4986.
 skew,D.L. 9288.
 skin,B. 7762.
 slyn,W.E. 3291, 10220.
 spejo S.,J. 3511.
 spinosa,M. 892.
 spmark,A. 5885.
 sposito,E. 6005, 9753.
 sposito,R. 8632.
 spuny Tomas,M.J. 390, 6312.
 essenberg,R.C. 4752.
 essers,L. 2763, 4828.
 esteban,M.C. 651.
 esterbauer,H. 1393.
 esterby,S.R. 6627.
 estes,G. 3797.
 estes,M.K. 1764.
 urtheridge,J.R. 1772.
 uthiraj,S. 1076, 3966.
 to,M. 10547.
 ttler,P. 8107.
 ubbanks,R.D. 9415.
 ugster,A.K. 1733.
 usebio,M.A. 4343.
 usof,A. 4808.
 vandt,O. 3496.
 vns,B.D. 7631.
 vns,C.A. 4779.
 vns,D.G. 2744, 9691.
 vns,D.J., Jr. 2744, 9691.
 vns,D.R. 6225.
 Evans,D.W. 6320.
 Evans,F.J. 6011.
 Evans,G. 1837, 2347, 5255,
 5472.
 Evans,G.L. 1777.
 Evans,H.C. 1332, 1333.
 Evans,H.H. 456.
 Evans,H.J. 2363, 4397, 9298.
 Evans,J. 6283.
 Evans,J.B. 2765.
 Evans,J.M. 100.
 Evans,L.S. 4411.
 Evans,M.R. 4704.
 Evans,R.T. 2737, 3486.
 Evans,S.G. 2203.
 Evans,T.E. 456.
 Evans,T.M. 6629, 6638, 10575.
 Evchenko,Yu.M. 5926.
 Eveleigh,D.E. 2880.
 Eversmeyer,M.G. 2127, 2178,
 2180, 3143.
 Evison,L.M. 1671.
 Evstigneeva,Z.G. 3852.
 Ewig,J.K. 6022.
 Ewing,D. 8495.
 Ewing,S.A. 10645.
 Ewings,K.N. 8907.
 Exconde,O.R. 1260, 1261.
 Exner,M. 564, 1778.
 Expert,D. 1211.
 Extremiera,A.L. 3087.
 Eykyn,S.J. 5736, 10498.
 Eyles,M.J. 211, 1110.
 Eyssen,H. 3447, 6518, 10502.
 Ezaki,N. 3544, 3551.
 Ezaki,T. 7867, 9456.
 Ezechuk,Yu.V. 3870.
 Ezhova,N.M. 4471.
 Fabbri,A.A. 9800.
 Fabian,J. 212.
 Fabiani,G. 6653.
 Fabiansson,S. 1138.
 Fabregas,J.L. 7271.
 Facklam,R.R. 1816.
 Facsar,I. 4734.
 Fadeeva,N.I. 8492, 9393,
 10429.
 Fadulu,S.O. 7304.
 Faergemann,J. 3417, 6416.
 Fagerberg,D.J. 5847.
 Fagnani,A. 10203.
 Fahey,D. 9406.
 Fahnrich,P. 9764.
 Fahring,C.J. 8454.
 Fahrman,J. 853.
 Fahy,P.C. 1837, 5255.
 Faine,S. 4774.
 Fairman,R.G. 9149.
 Fairshter,R. 6389.
 Faleev,N.G. 8117.
 Falk,L.A. 4492, 8524.
 Falke,D. 3837.
 Falkner,F.R. 8657.
 Falkow,S. 8278, 9343.
 Falkowski,L. 3499.
 Falshaw,C.P. 6516.
 Familletti,P.C. 5549, 10426,
 10427.
 Famularo,J. 5778.
 Fan,L.-S. 8992.
 Fan,L.T. 8849, 8992.
 Fanelli,C. 9800.
 Fang,C.T. 8727.
 Fanget,B. 8659, 8664.
 Fankel,R. 5011.
 Fantini,E. 5609.
 Faogali,J. 9651.
 Farag,S.S. 9924.
 Farago,E. 4670.
 Farber,M.B. 1894.
 Fardeau,J.-C. 10255.
 Fardeau,M.-I. 5086.
 Fargues,J. 9861.
 Farid,A.F. 6705, 7227.
 Farid,M.A. 3962.
 Farih,A. 2789.
 Farina,G. 8303.
 Farkas,G. 6133, 9915.
 Farkas,J. 8256, 8361.
 Farmer,N. 8200.
 Farnden,K.J.F. 4913.
 Farnham,D.S. 3244.
 Farniev,A.T. 388.
 Farnieva,A.T. 3338.
 Farnsworth,R.J. 5850.
 Farnworth,E.R. 2085, 2101.
 Farooq,S. 1686.
 Farrah,S.R. 6626, 7424, 8687,
 8688, 9415, 9581, 10296.
 Farrand,S.K. 9987.
 Farrar,J.F. 8321.
 Farrar,W.E. 10369.
 Farrar,W.E., Jr. 10350.
 Farre,R. 3716.
 Farrell,J.J. 9330.
 Farrington,J.K. 4516.
 Farrow,J.A.E. 1980, 9906.
 Farsaie,A. 3058.
 Farzana,A. 1420.
 Fass,R. 806, 1685.
 Fass,R.J. 3505, 4532, 5625,
 7792, 7793, 7963, 9497.
 Fassollitis,A. 5133.
 Fast,P.G. 1968.
 Fastier,L.B. 10631.
 Fathey,S. 9530.
 Fattal,B. 7371, 7375.
 Fattal-German,M. 861.
 Fattal,S. 861.
 Fattorusso,E. 2411.
 Fatunla,T. 9185.
 Fauchere,J.L. 10650.
 Fauconnier,B. 10422, 10423.
 Faulkner,J. 7438, 8062.
 Faulstich,H. 1201.
 Faup,G.M. 1658.
 Faupel,M. 4542.
 Fauquet,C. 3144, 6948, 10079.
 Faurisson,F. 2392.
 Faust,W. 1357.
 Faustova,V.A. 7338.
 Favali,M.A. 3343.
 Favalli,C. 5615.
 Faverio,J. 137.
 Favini,G. 8119.
 Favre-Bonvin,J. 1954, 6763.
 Favre,H. 1621.
 Faw,G.M. 2377.
 Faway,M. 7761, 10505.
 Fawzy,A.S. 829.
 Faydi,C. 6947.
 Faye,M. 5407, 9227.
 Fayed,A.A. 6711.
 Fayed,E.O. 6116.
 Fayek,K.I. 1895, 6002, 6003.
 Fayolle,F. 2557, 9334.
 Fazel-Madjlessi,J. 8131.
 Fecycz,I.T. 2838.
 Feczko,J. 4816.
 Fedeli,E. 8119.
 Feder,H. 8236.
 Federic,F. 9348.
 Federici,B.A. 1970, 6073,
 9659.
 Federico,F. 3868.
 Federmann,G. 868.
 Fedorak,P.M. 10328.
 Fedorenko,V.A. 2391, 9375.
 Fedorov,N.J. 9232.
 Fedorova,G.B. 4627, 8612.
 Fedorova,I.Yu. 9031.
 Fedorova,L.N. 1019.
 Fedorova,N.F. 2676.
 Fedorova,T.M. 676.
 Fedulova,N.G. 8457.
 Feeley,J.C. 1809, 2772, 7468.
 Feeley,J. 4676, 5751.
 Fegla,G.I. 7007.
 Fehlnhaber,H.-W. 6568.
 Fehlnhaber,K. 1826.
 Fehrenbach,F.-J. 262.
 Fehrmann,H. 2177, 5493,
 9216.
 Feiccabrino,J.A. 520.
 Feig,Y.S. 5889.
 Feilden,N.E.H. 9584.
 Feinman,S.V. 10594.
 Feinstein,S.M. 10620.
 Feist,H. 9816.
 Feist,W.C. 380.
 Fekey,R. 9599.
 Feldman,F. 10594.
 Feldman,J.M. 6964.
 Felegie,T.P. 6471.
 Felix,A. 1870, 2378, 3348,
 3349.
 Felix,H.R. 581, 4542.
 Felker,P. 7731, 8458.
 Fell,L.R. 3083.
 Feltham,S. 1603.
 Feltkamp-Vroom,T.M. 7356.
 Felton,F.G. 3766.
 Femi Lana,A. 1278.
 Fenczi,Z. 8982.
 Fendrich,G. 8875.
 Feng,B. 1610.
 Feng,X.-C. 8965.
 Feng,X.-X. 1967.
 Fenlon,D. 10399.
 Fenlon,D.R. 4709.
 Fenton,S.W. 5210.
 Ferault,A.C. 3113.
 Ferber,D.M. 9322.
 Ferchak,J.D. 9882, 9883.
 Ferenc,V. 10122.
 Ferenczy,L. 9551.
 Ferezou,J.-P. 3088.
 Ferguson,A.R. 270, 1193.
 Ferguson,G. 8191.
 Ferguson,J. 10300.
 Ferguson,J.D. 6229.
 Ferguson,M.W. 1378.
 Ferguson,P.H. 1660.
 Feria,M.A. 971.
 Fernandez,A.J. 5635.

- Fernandez-Garcia, C. 20.
 Fernandez Gutiérrez, C. 2758.
 Fernandez, H. 1806.
 Fernandez, H.E.B. de 6662.
 Fernandez-Northcote, E.N. 1281.
 Fernandez-Sousa, J. 2568.
 Fernandez, V.M. 3859.
 Ferne, M. 3750.
 Fernie, B.F. 1761.
 Ferrara, A. 437, 6392.
 Ferrari, C.F. 7264.
 Ferrarotti, B. 8514.
 Ferrazzi, M. 859.
 Ferree, D.C. 10050.
 Ferreira, A.F. 8518.
 Ferreira, E.F. 4695.
 Ferrer, J.F. 8043.
 Ferrer Salvans, I. 3463.
 Ferrero, R. 8568.
 Ferretti, J.J. 5508.
 Ferriere, H. 4296.
 Ferrieri, P. 926.
 Ferris, I.G. 9302.
 Ferro, D.N. 10037.
 Ferroni, P. 2712, 8051.
 Ferrua, B. 5872.
 Fertman, G.I. 2970.
 Fett, W.F. 10000.
 Fetter-Lasko, J. 6073.
 Fichtner, R.E. 9396.
 Ficiu, St. 5906.
 Fiebig, H. 6832.
 Fiechter, A. 942, 1707, 9742.
 Fiedler, G. 6584.
 Fiedler, H.-J. 4387.
 Fiedler, H.-P. 10534.
 Fiedler, H.J. 2372.
 Fiedler, S. 6042.
 Fiedler, T. 1796.
 Fiedler, U. 8451.
 Field, A.K. 5548.
 Field, A.M. 9085.
 Field, H. 9404.
 Field, H.J. 6364.
 Field, L.H. 5597.
 Fields, M.L. 9034.
 Fieldsteel, A.H. 10726.
 Figdor, C.G. 9692.
 Figueiredo, G. 9174.
 Figures, W.R. 8859.
 Filacchioni, G. 5474.
 Filho, A.M. 9027.
 Filho, E.S. 405.
 Filho, P.P.G. 4722.
 Filiciotto, A.M. 8240.
 Filimonova, N. 2889.
 Filip, D.S. 9586.
 Filip, Z. 8227.
 Filipovic, M. 10510.
 Filippi, C. 7693.
 Filippone, B. 2712.
 Filippov, V.A. 8615.
 Filippov, Yu. V. 1864.
 Filonow, A.B. 1422.
 Filtenborg, O. 5192.
 Fincher, G.B. 8850.
 Finci, E. 2722.
 Finegold, H. 10293.
 Finegold, S.M. 9693, 10480.
 Finer-Moore, J. 10517.
 Fineran, J.M. 8424.
 Finger, H. 8758.
 Finger, L.R. 8829.
 Fink, R.C. 5199.
 Finke, J.H. 3424.
 Finkel, Y. 353.
 Finkelman, M.A.J. 6.
 Finkelstein, Z.I. 3977.
 Finne, G. 9933.
 Finnerty, W.R. 2380.
 Finnimore, P.M. 8869.
 Finocchiaro, M. 2725.
 Finogenova, E.V. 7355.
 Finstein, M.S. 3630, 7367, 10563.
 Finzi, G. 755, 10389, 10397.
 Finzi, G.F. 7741.
 Figue, D.V. 5700.
 Firantene, R.K. 8888.
 Firstenberg-Eden, R. 4080.
 Firth, D.J. 1268.
 Fischer, J.R. 2652.
 Fischer, U. 29.
 Fischman, S.L. 4741.
 Fiscus, D.E. 1630, 2629.
 Fiser, A. 2694, 2695.
 Fisher, J. 5398, 7239.
 Fisher, J.W. 7265.
 Fisher, L. 5868.
 Fisher, M.F. 6180.
 Fisher, P.D. 4134.
 Fishman, V.M. 8548.
 Fitting, T. 10627.
 Fitton, J.E. 1194.
 Fitzell, R. 1837, 5255.
 Fitzgerald, J.W. 7521.
 FitzJames, P.C. 8197.
 Fiussello, N. 10445.
 Fizer, E.R. 4516.
 Flachowsky, G. 9044.
 Flandrois, J.-P. 4910.
 Flandrois, J.P. 7161.
 Flannery, G.M. 2762.
 Flashner, M. 1022.
 Flatau, G.N. 8465.
 Fleck, W.F. 5728, 6563, 6564, 7351, 10528.
 Fleet, G.H. 8242.
 Fleetwood, J.G. 5067.
 Flegg, P.B. 6146.
 Flehmig, B. 3684.
 Fleiderman, S. 3750.
 Fleischle, W. 771.
 Fleisher, J.M. 799.
 Fleming, P.C. 3379, 5633, 10467.
 Fleming, R.A. 9209.
 Flemming, C. 8910.
 Fletcher, G. 1340.
 Fletcher, J.T. 1301, 3258.
 Fletcher, M.W. 1630.
 Fleurette, J. 4910, 5838, 5841, 6387, 6651.
 Flickinger, M.C. 3958, 7569, 7965.
 Flieger, M. 8944.
 Flinn, A.M. 4061.
 Floch, R. 7204, 7778.
 Flohr, G. 5218.
 Floos, H.G. 7312.
 Florczak, J. 9825.
 Florence, L.Z. 7705.
 Florenzano, G. 9840.
 Flores, E.M. 8301, 8309.
 Flores, G. 5411.
 Floss, H.G. 12, 1945, 2932, 5726, 7354, 7553, 7982, 8558, 8605, 8613, 8614.
 Flossmann, K.-D. 9816.
 Flournoy, D.J. 1693.
 Fluckiger, W. 410.
 Foca, A. 8527.
 Focesi, A., Jr. 8882.
 Focht, D.D. 6327, 6329.
 Foda, M.S. 8847.
 Fodor, T. 10396.
 Foegeding, P.M. 3886, 6885.
 Fogal, W.H. 7567.
 Fogarty, W.M. 2877.
 Fogel, R. 5400.
 Foglio, M. 3518.
 Foleno, B. 2406.
 Foley, M. 4613.
 Folkman, T.E. 105.
 Fomchenkov, V.M. 5626.
 Fomina, I.P. 9361.
 Fondy, T.P. 10390.
 Fong, K.-L. 7303.
 Fonio, P. 7970.
 Font, L.S. 4948.
 Fontana, A. 10409.
 Fontana, R. 2529, 9388.
 Fontanelli, G. 5165.
 Fonzi, W.A. 5992.
 Foo, C.K. 10222.
 Foote, J. 988.
 Forge, A.J. 967.
 Forbes, L. 10657.
 Forbes, L.B. 5900.
 Forbes, M. 10456.
 Forchiasini, F. 934.
 Ford, A.L. 6890.
 Ford, E.D. 5403.
 Ford, R.E. 7421.
 Fordan, B. 8057.
 Foresta, P. 1556, 7922.
 Forghani, B. 4754.
 Forlenza, S.W. 6466.
 Forrester, R.I. 7084.
 Forsberg, C.W. 9881.
 Forsberg, L.I. 5408.
 Forsberg, L.S. 3925.
 Forster, C.F. 3617, 8009.
 Forster, I. 1412.
 Forster, T.C. 5526.
 Forster, W.H. 1617.
 Fortier, B. 8742.
 Fortin, J.-A. 5934.
 Fortin, J.A. 7701.
 Fortney, R.E. 4770.
 Fossa, E. 4013.
 Fossati, A. 7683.
 Foster, E.M. 6191.
 Foster, N.W. 374.
 Foster, R.D. 9889.
 Foster, S.O. 8746.
 Fouace, J.M. 2403.
 Fouad, M. 5164.
 Foucher, J.P. 5282.
 Foulkes, J.A. 10053.
 Foulon, M. 5221.
 Fourniat, J. 904, 6457.
 Fournier, J.-C. 4415.
 Fournier, J.C. 3337.
 Fourtillan, J.B. 9453.
 Fowler, G.G. 1166.
 Fowler, J.M. 9322.
 Fox, A. 4780.
 Fox, J.D. 2029.
 Fox, J.L. 1057.
 Fox, J.M. 7791, 10707.
 Fox, K.R. 3552.
 Fox, P.F. 9022.
 Fox, S.S. 8762.
 Fraatz, G. 1061.
 Fradkova, T.A. 3475.
 Fraga, B.M. 1926.
 Francani, R. 1134, 4012.
 Franceschi, G. 3518.
 Franchi, L. 10441.
 Franchimont, P. 7401.
 Francia, U. 1159.
 Francis, A.J. 2650.
 Franck, B. 5218, 6188.
 Frank, R.I.B. 3182, 8366, 9982.
 Franco, A.A. 8459.
 Franco, E. 2705.
 Francoeur, A.M. 1498.
 Francois, C. 7401.
 Frandsen, K.J. 8391.
 Franjic, N. 6534.
 Frank, A.L. 1744.
 Frank, H.K. 1107.
 Franke, M. 3448.
 Frankel, R. 9156.
 Frankl, G. 4810.
 Franklin, J.C. 1543.
 Frankowski, J.P. 5429.
 Franks, P.A. 1813.
 Franssen, T. 2026, 2027, 4031.
 Frantz, J.C. 9969.
 Franz, B. 8682.
 Franz, J. 6689.
 Franz, J.M. 138.
 Franzke, Cl. 1041.
 Frappampina, V. 7413.
 Fraser, A.G. 2002, 6799.
 Fraser, A.R. 5439.
 Fraser, D.J. 810.
 Fraser, J.H. 3210.
 Fraser, R.S.S. 3228.
 Fratric, I. 4366.
 Frauenstein, K. 1246.
 Frayssinet, C. 5209.
 Frazier, M.L. 3360.
 Fredell, D.L. 1703.
 Frederick, C.B. 9850, 9851.
 Frederick, D.J. 8428.
 Frederiksen, R.A. 2170, 3240.
 Fredriksson, T. 3417, 6416.
 Fredrikzon, B. 5180.
 Freedman, B. 3270.
 Freedman, R. 10706.
 Freeman, J.W. 10659.
 Freeman, R. 4830.
 Freestone, D.S. 1617.
 Frelat, G. 4805.
 Fremy, J.M. 6926.
 Frencl, I. 4159, 4160.
 French, D.W. 4352.
 French, E.R. 4255.
 French, G.L. 10662.
 French, J.C. 1054.
 French, M.L.V. 5846.
 French, R.C. 4842.

- Freney,J.R. 10260.
 Frere,J.-M. 4543, 6807, 7522, 7761, 7796.
 Fretheim,K. 5169.
 Freund,T.G. 6323.
 Freundlich,L.F. 1463.
 Frey,F. 6275.
 Frey,K.J. 2245, 2248, 9185.
 Freydiere,A.M. 7863.
 Fribourg,C.E. 323.
 Fricke,K. 1147.
 Fridman,V.V. 9594.
 Fried,P.M. 2201.
 Fried,V.A. 1009.
 Friedl,P. 982.
 Friedlander,H. 1355.
 Friedman,H. 3686, 9701.
 Friedman,H.M. 10691.
 Friedman,H.P. 6323.
 Friedman,R.L. 6938, 9971.
 Friedman,R.M. 1504.
 Friedrich,A. 4510.
 Friedrich,E. 9398.
 Friedrich,H. 10633.
 Friedrich,T.D. 3698.
 Friend,P.L. 4717.
 Friesen,M.D. 4098.
 Frimm,R. 650, 5644.
 Fripp,Y.J. 7084.
 Frisullo,S. 4090.
 Frisvad,J.C. 5192, 9059.
 Fritz,H. 7997.
 Fritz,R. 7656.
 Frohler,J. 1470.
 Frohlich,W. 2748.
 Frolova,G.M. 109.
 Fromageot,P. 3815.
 Frommer,R.L. 8203.
 Frongillo,R.F. 585, 7173.
 Fronza,G. 1951, 6840.
 Frosheiser,F.I. 9193.
 Frosner,G.G. 4758, 8726, 9636.
 Frossard,C. 7029.
 Frossard,P. 8338.
 Frost,A.J. 205, 10353.
 Frost,J.W. 10633.
 Frost,R.R. 4049.
 Frottier,J. 9603.
 Frouin,A. 3004.
 Frummel,C. 3892.
 Fry,M.E. 324.
 Fry,P.R. 1227.
 Fry,W. 4437.
 Fry,W.E. 2287, 4278, 6949.
 Frydrych,Z. 6152, 6153.
 Frydrychova,A. 9754.
 Fryer,J.E. 1879.
 Fu,K.P. 1558, 1577, 2544, 5748, 7910.
 Fuchs,A. 1960.
 Fuchs,P.C. 2513, 4562.
 Fuganti,C. 6840.
 Fuglesang,J.E. 8057.
 Fuhrer,H. 687, 6530, 7997.
 Fuji,R. 7743, 7745.
 Fujihiro,S. 9478.
 Fujii,A. 6551, 7987.
 Fujii,K. 996.
 Fujii-Kuriyama,Y. 4970.
 Fujii,M. 7905, 8575.
 Fujii,T. 3581, 7620, 7821, 8253, 8606.
 Fujikawa,S. 7475.
 Fujimiyai,Y. 10638.
 Fujimori,T. 2225.
 Fujimoto,I. 7661.
 Fujimoto,M. 1940.
 Fujimoto,Y. 2092.
 Fujimura,S. 6565.
 Fujio,Y. 176, 2642, 5782, 6599.
 Fujioka,R.S. 3655.
 Fujisawa,H. 1454.
 Fujisawa-Kon,N. 10370.
 Fujisawa,Y. 3501, 10363.
 Fujishima,T. 4972, 6786, 9769.
 Fujishiro,K. 1035.
 Fujishita,O. 2692.
 Fujita,H. 5988, 6827.
 Fujita,K. 1466.
 Fujita,M. 4708.
 Fujita,N.K. 7243.
 Fujita,T. 6401, 7902, 8571.
 Fujita,Y. 4940.
 Fujiwara,S. 7281.
 Fujiwara,T. 4089, 7255, 7834, 7869, 7971, 9438, 9439, 9514.
 Fukagawa,Y. 669, 3566, 7976, 7977.
 Fukaki,K. 1731.
 Fukasawa,K. 2398, 9362.
 Fukatsu,S. 7283, 7915.
 Fukaya,K. 6491, 7823, 7876, 7941.
 Fukaya,N. 8867.
 Fukayama,M. 2082.
 Fukazawa,M. 8482.
 Fukuda,I. 7545.
 Fukuda,K. 6414.
 Fukuda,M. 1989.
 Fukuda,M.N. 8863.
 Fukuda,R. 7992.
 Fukuda,T. 3952, 3988, 9854.
 Fukuda,Y. 7833, 7888, 7951.
 Fukuhara,Y. 7823.
 Fukui,K. 7880.
 Fukui,S. 2913, 3916, 4990, 6756, 7505, 9314.
 Fukui,T. 8153.
 Fukumori,Y. 8143.
 Fukumoto,T. 553, 8653.
 Fukunaga,K. 8601, 9487.
 Fukunaga,M. 5027, 9338.
 Fukunaga,T. 1731.
 Fukunaga,Y. 9847, 9886.
 Fukuoka,Y. 7817.
 Fukushima,K. 7826.
 Fukusho,K. 1152, 2048.
 Fukuyama,K. 1952, 2096, 3939.
 Fullage,C.D. 2652.
 Fulton,I.C. 3355.
 Fulton,J.L. 1291.
 Fulton,J.P. 1335.
 Fulton,R.W. 1281, 1291, 4139, 7193.
 Funakoshi,H. 5888.
 Funfalek,A. 7390.
 Fung,D.Y.C. 4024, 7598.
 Fung,J.C. 9669.
 Funk,A. 2310.
 Funke,B.R. 6332.
 Furihata,K. 2569, 10519.
 Furlan,C. 859, 5871.
 Furlan,V. 5934.
 Furlenmeier,A. 6500.
 Furnari,G. 1513.
 Furness,G. 1941.
 Furniss,M.M. 10206.
 Furr,J.R. 10457.
 Furr,P.M. 470.
 Furst,M. 8004.
 Furstoss,R. 129, 9841.
 Furtado,G.L. 3528.
 Furukawa,H. 5028.
 Furukawa,K. 1865.
 Furumoto,F. 7897.
 Furusaka,C. 4364, 7095.
 Furusaki,A. 1959, 6561.
 Furusato,T. 6547.
 Furusawa,I. 8316.
 Furuse,K. 10560.
 Furuta,K. 6154, 6904.
 Furutani,A. 6644.
 Furuya,H. 7843, 7906, 9472.
 Furuya,K. 3575.
 Fusey,P. 5483.
 Fushitey,S.G. 4305.
 Fuxa,J.R. 8958.
 Gaal,A. 4966.
 Gaard,G. 3145.
 Gabinskaya,K.N. 2914.
 Gabor,I. 6594.
 Gabor,S. 7147.
 Gaborjanyi,R. 4248.
 Gabriel,B.P. 1071.
 Gabriel,R. 1516.
 Gabriel,S.M. 2781.
 Gabrielson,R.L. 1386, 8347.
 Gabrilevskaya,L.N. 1631.
 Gabry,M.S.E. 249.
 Gadberry,J.L. 2756.
 Gadd,G.M. 6055, 9767, 10256.
 Gaddy,J.L. 3964.
 Gadjia,A.V. 4980.
 Gadzhieva,L.A. 6024.
 Gaeta,F.C.A. 9503.
 Gaeta,S. 6005.
 Gagarina,A.V. 6698.
 Gage,I. 5712.
 Gagloshvili,V.M. 3601.
 Gagnon,B.C. 7317.
 Gahin,N.G. 4208.
 Gaiani,R. 1699.
 Gaicu,N. 8041.
 Gaidamakina,L.F. 3294.
 Gaidamovich,S.Y. 6675.
 Gaidamovich,S.Ya. 8747.
 Gailliard,M.C. 9451.
 Gailonskaya,I.N. 9974.
 Gaiand,C.N. 8111.
 Gaitonde,B.B. 3471, 3473.
 Gajduskova,V. 252.
 Gakev,A. 5130.
 Galabov,A.S. 4493.
 Galabov,B.S. 4493.
 Galacz,J. 4091.
 Galazka,A. 273.
 Galbally,I.E. 10260.
 Galbraith,J. 7124.
 Gale,E.F. 8789.
 Galegov,G.A. 2451, 5490.
 Galesanu,M. 728.
 Galesloot,T.E. 6942.
 Galitz,D.S. 6332.
 Gall,W. 4767.
 Gallagher,M.L. 919.
 Gallaher,W.R. 6684.
 Gallander,J.F. 7571.
 Galli,E. 1090, 7725.
 Gallick,G.E. 1746.
 Galliher,P.M. 6792.
 Gallimore,P. 1505.
 Gallitelli,D. 3092.
 Gallo,D. 4761, 10602.
 Gallois,T. 8352.
 Gallon,J.R. 8160.
 Gallup,J. 4834, 4835.
 Galofaro,V. 1160.
 Galvagno,M.A. 934.
 Galzy,P. 956, 2883, 4901, 6078, 6079.
 Gamal,R.F. 8134, 8135.
 Gambacorta,A. 6005, 8794.
 Gambaro,M. 8633.
 Gammaitoni,A. 8629.
 Gamundi,I.J. 375.
 Ganatra,R.D. 3471, 3473.
 Ganaway,J.R. 3393, 3394.
 Gancheva,P. 2626.
 Ganczarezyk,J. 2637.
 Gandhi,S.K. 6235.
 Gando,J. 7099.
 Gandy,D.G. 10152.
 Ganelin,V.L. 4986, 9361.
 Ganem,B. 8270.
 Ganguly,A.K. 6578.
 Ganguly,P. 3190.
 Gania,A.I. 9104.
 Gannon,J. 8712.
 Gannon,J.E. 6101.
 Garaci,E. 3436, 8532.
 Garaj,O. 2647.
 Garay,A.E. 472.
 Garba,S.A. 4682.
 Garbara,S.V. 7506.
 Garber,E.D. 3364.
 Garcha,H.S. 9937.
 Garcia-Arenal,F. 5264.
 Garcia,C. 1965, 3952, 7565, 9854.
 Garcia,E. 892.
 Garcia,F.S. 7288, 10468.
 Garcia-Gimeno,M.A. 8877.
 Garcia-Hierro,P. 7229.
 Garcia-Iglesias,M.C. 2504.
 Garcia-Iglesias,M.C. 9450.
 Garcia,J.-L. 3320.
 Garcia,J.M. 1471.
 Garcia,M.A. 8202.
 Garcia-Martinez,D.V. 4927.
 Garcia,R. 1970.
 Garcia,R.A. 6884.
 Garcia Riestra,C. 4468.
 Garcia-Rodriguez,J.A. 1546, 4570.
 Garcia Roman,A. 3645.
 Garcia,Z. 9625.
 Gard,A. 7315.
 Gardas,A. 55.
 Gardella,R.S. 7431.
 Gardi,A. 6936.
 Gardiner,A.C. 3607.
 Gardner,C.A.C. 4266.
 Gardner,C.O., Jr. 4752.

- Gardner,D.E. 2311.
 Gardner,E.E. 1057.
 Gardner,G.A. 3006, 6887.
 Gardner,J.F. 1002.
 Gardner,M.C. 10478.
 Gardner,P.S. 5944.
 Gardner,R.C. 1052.
 Gardner,R.G. 7680, 7681.
 Gardner,W.A. 8958.
 Gardner,W.S. 2171.
 Gareth Jones,D. 2189, 10711.
 Garfinkel,D.J. 4145.
 Garg,A.P. 10023.
 Garg,B.D. 10446.
 Garg,D.C. 462, 463.
 Garg,D.N. 3743.
 Garg,R.K. 7150, 8486.
 Garg,S.C. 462, 463.
 Garges,S. 8697.
 Garibaldi,A. 8348, 8354.
 Garibaldi,R.A. 3704.
 Garlinghouse,L.E., Jr. 9679.
 Garnsey,S.M. 2294, 6205.
 Garretson,A.L. 4653.
 Garrido Fernandez,A. 1144.
 Garrido,C.A. 3511.
 Garrity,G.M. 9091, 9697.
 Garrod,B. 2242.
 Garrott,D.G. 9095.
 Garrow,S.H. 8067.
 Garty,H. 6058.
 Garushkina,L.A. 714.
 Garver,J.C. 5484, 5485.
 Garvey,K.J. 460.
 Garvie,E.I. 1980.
 Gasco,A. 8514, 8540.
 Gascon,S. 5229.
 Gasha,M. 4552.
 Gasic,S. 6871.
 Gasior,E. 4978.
 Gaspar,A. 9653.
 Gaspar,M.C. 10374.
 Gasparini,R. 1766.
 Gasparini,V. 10489.
 Gasparini,G. 1855.
 Gasparyan,N.S. 5079.
 Gasson,M.J. 269, 2809.
 Gatenbeck,S. 256.
 Gates,J.E. 2078.
 Gates,K. 3019.
 Gatti,M.S.V. 7634.
 Gatti,R. 10441.
 Gaucher,G.M. 8269.
 Gauder,D.A. 1222.
 Gaudet,F.J. 1695.
 Gaudette,Y. 2496.
 Gaugler,R.W. 9612.
 Gaumont,Y. 6408.
 Gaur,A.C. 4361, 6359, 7092, 8448.
 Gaur,P.K. 6179.
 Gaur,Y.D. 2361.
 Gause,G.F. 8612, 8618, 9442.
 Gautam,S.P. 7660.
 Gauthier,D. 6340.
 Gauthier,M.J. 8465.
 Gauthier,M. 4693.
 Gauvreau,D. 3552, 3569, 5740.
 Gavan,T.L. 886, 1530, 2513, 4562, 7961.
 Gaven,B. 146, 147.
 Gavini,F. 4786, 7440, 9590.
 Gavrilov,Yu.D. 6051.
 Gavrilova,V.P. 3896.
 Gavrilyuk,B.K. 5626.
 Gavristov,A.V. 3763.
 Gawthrop,F.M. 8383.
 Gay,C.N. 1239.
 Gay,J.L. 2147, 6239, 6520, 8408.
 Gay,R. 6790.
 Gayer,H. 4584.
 Gayer,P. 9023.
 Gaydos,C.A. 3527.
 Gayes,A.W. 5202.
 Gaymard,A. 6926.
 Gayral,J.P. 4786.
 Gazetdinova,N.G. 8545.
 Gaziev,A.I. 7525.
 Gebauer,K. 7389.
 Gebre-Egziabher,A. 6872.
 Gebre Selassie,K. 1203.
 Gebre-Yohannes,A. 10344.
 Geda,A. 10387.
 Gedebeu,M. 2386, 2499.
 Gedek,B. 6922.
 Gee,D.L. 10388.
 Geeson,J.D. 2239, 3213.
 Geetha,P.B. 8731.
 Geguzhene,A.A. 3845.
 Gehrig,T.C. 5107.
 Gehriger,W. 4257.
 Gehrken,H.-P. 6188.
 Geier,E. 747, 748, 749.
 Geiger,J.P. 2131.
 Geiger,R.H. 7762.
 Geldreich,E.E. 6630, 6639, 10576.
 Gelfi,J. 6678.
 Geller,A. 6350.
 Gemaljevic,P. 6105.
 Gemeiner,P. 8831.
 Genco,R.J. 891, 3486, 8095.
 Gendle,P. 6300.
 Geng,S. 2210.
 Gennari,C. 5232.
 Genner,J. 10636.
 Genske,R. 1167.
 Gensmantel,N.P. 5617.
 Gentry,L. 7303.
 Gentry,L.O. 7994.
 Gentry,M.K. 2109.
 Gentry,R.P. 2089.
 Gentry,S. 7789.
 Genty,N. 10431.
 Gentzen,J. 4921.
 Gentzsch,H. 9309.
 Gentzsch,W. 9044.
 Geoffrion,J.W. 4002.
 Geoghegan,R., Jr. 4653.
 George,D.B. 9586.
 George,J.R. 7521.
 George,L.W. 2089.
 George,R. 9699.
 Georgiadi,G.P. 8201.
 Georgiades,J.A. 4491.
 Georgiev,L. 199.
 Georgopapadakou,N.H. 5662, 6370.
 Georgopoulos,A. 7770.
 Gephart,J.F. 5561.
 Gera,S.D. 5252, 5931.
 Geraci,J.E. 5627.
 Geral,M.F. 7445.
 Gerard,P. 8796.
 Gerasimas,V.B. 1005.
 Gerasina,S.F. 9393, 10429.
 Geratz,J.D. 9425.
 Gerba,C.P. 774, 1753, 2670, 2671, 3633, 3652, 5139, 5783, 5806, 5812, 5818, 6309, 7607.
 Gerber,M.A. 926.
 Gerber,N.N. 9757.
 Gerdemann,J.W. 3306.
 Gerding,D.N. 7155.
 Gerhardt,P. 2805, 8099.
 Gerichter,C.B. 9717.
 Gerin,J.L. 1761, 5756.
 Gerlach,D. 4124.
 Gerlach,E.H. 2513, 4562, 5735, 10518.
 Gerloff,W. 7457.
 Germain,P. 2912.
 German,A. 861, 904, 6457.
 German,L.S. 10443.
 Germano,G. 284.
 Germida,J.J. 10231.
 Germon,J.C. 7719, 7720.
 Gerna,C.P. 6642.
 Gero,S.D. 3467, 3468, 3469.
 Geroge,W.L. 10480.
 Gerretson-Cornell,L. 1424, 5409, 10188.
 Gershey,J.S. 5364.
 Gershon,A.A. 5762.
 Gershon,H. 10414.
 Gerson,D.F. 8508.
 Gersper,L.I. 4330.
 Gertz,C. 8263.
 Geserick,G. 7411, 8724.
 Geuther,R. 9370.
 Gevaudan,M.J. 2597, 5555.
 Gevaudan,P. 2597, 5555.
 Geyl,D. 10685.
 Gezelius,L. 7176.
 Gfell,M.A. 9602.
 Ghai,S.K. 4934, 5974, 8140, 9818.
 Ghali,Y. 1923.
 Ghalia,M.H.A. 4458.
 Ghanekar,A. 4273.
 Ghazvinizadeh,H. 7091.
 Gheorghies,C. 300.
 Gherardini,F. 9898.
 Ghiani,M. 10557.
 Ghildyal,N.P. 4923.
 Ghisalba,O. 687, 6530.
 Ghobashy,A.A. 8503.
 Ghodekar,D.R. 5997, 8930.
 Ghodekar,D.R. 4123.
 Gholson,J.H. 768.
 Ghommidh,C. 6761.
 Ghoneim,A.T.M. 2783.
 Ghorpade,L.N. 9169.
 Ghose,T.K. 1975, 2816, 8977.
 Ghosez,L. 1566.
 Ghosh,A.C. 3989, 5199, 7636.
 Ghosh,G.R. 6319.
 Ghosh,S.B. 5531.
 Ghosh,S.K. 289, 8322.
 Ghosh,S.N. 3690, 8731.
 Ghuyen,J.-M. 4543, 6807, 7522, 7796, 8891.
 Giaever,I. 840.
 Gianfreda,L. 6006.
 Giani,C. 3856.
 Gianinazzi-Pearson,V. 543, 5433, 5460, 6322, 7701, 10255.
 Gianinazzi,S. 1314, 5433, 5460, 6322, 10255.
 Gianna,R. 6029.
 Giannella,R.A. 9968.
 Giannotti,J. 1341, 7017.
 Giap,G. 8967.
 Giardi,M.T. 3336, 5474.
 Giardina,M.C. 1447, 3336, 5474.
 Gibbs,A. 1229, 9143.
 Gibbs,J.N. 4352, 7085.
 Gibbs,P.H. 8203.
 Gibeault,V.A. 7678.
 Gibelin,N. 8659, 8670.
 Gibson,A.H. 5448, 5455.
 Gibson,D.T. 1953, 8894, 923.
 Gibson,R.W. 2251, 5362.
 Gicquel,B. 3004.
 Giddens,J. 2657.
 Gidley,M.J. 3413.
 Giege,R. 8128.
 Gielkens,A.L.J. 8042, 8719.
 Giger,T. 6670.
 Gil,F. 10080.
 Gil,I. 3672.
 Gilbert,J.P. 8686.
 Gilbert,P. 3402, 7759, 9434.
 Gilbert,P.D. 1097.
 Gilbert,R.J. 2000, 3989, 5900, 9033.
 Gilbert,S.G. 173.
 Gilboa-Garber,N. 9291.
 Gilchrist,D.G. 6956.
 Gilchrist,M.J.R. 10486.
 Gildemacher,B.H. 3224.
 Gildow,F.E. 3119, 4168.
 Giles,C.J. 3353.
 Giles,K.L. 10267.
 Gilewicz,M. 1021.
 Gilka,J. 252, 3005.
 Gill,C.C. 2160, 3138.
 Gill,C.O. 242.
 Gillaspie,A.G., Jr. 6980.
 Gille,Y. 7863.
 Gillen,K.J. 2313.
 Gillespie,N.C. 5408.
 Gillett,A.P. 4577, 5659.
 Gilliam,J.H. 4896.
 Gilliam,M. 10744.
 Gilliam,C.A. 308, 4193, 528, 5317, 6237, 10119.
 Gilliland,S.E. 1863, 2047.
 Gillman,S.A. 4834, 4835.
 Gills,P.M. 3407.
 Gilpatrick,J.D. 3160.
 Gilpin,R.W. 6709.
 Gilsdorf,M.J. 5899.
 Gitlap,N.J. 10240.
 Gimeno,A. 248.
 Gimesi,A. 5935.
 Ginnelli,E. 688.
 Gingery,R.E. 1234, 10038.
 Gioe,T.J. 5846.
 Giorgi,A. 9316.
 Giorgi,I. 2490.
 Giorgi,W. 3481.
 Giori,P. 8513.
 Giovanninetti,G. 10441.

- Gira, G. 2699.
 Girard, A.E. 622.
 Girard, J.C. 1341.
 Girard, P. 3406.
 Giryune, J.B. 10446.
 Girolami, R.L. 5721, 7859.
 Girotra, N.N. 2581.
 Girshovich, E.S. 5532, 9428.
 Gisi, U. 2345, 9252.
 Gitelman, J. 5552, 5556.
 Giuliani, A. 6591.
 Giunchedi, L. 1358.
 Givental, N.I. 712, 3474.
 Gladders, P. 1334, 1427, 3251, 5318, 7030.
 Gladikh, T.A. 3873.
 Glancy, E.M. 1182.
 Glandard, A. 9734.
 Glapinska, E. 1041.
 Glas, R. 10335.
 Glaser, H.L. 7145.
 Glass, S.J. 2636, 3641, 6633, 6634.
 Glass, R.I. 9350.
 Glass, S.E. 866.
 Glatman, L.I. 1888.
 Glatz, B.A. 4015, 4120, 5113.
 Glaudemans, C.P.J. 1050.
 Glavev, G. 1141.
 Glawischig, E. 4113.
 Glaze, N.C. 5319.
 Gleason, J.G. 4605.
 Gleeson, A.C. 2347.
 Glemza, A.A. 7535.
 Glenn, A.R. 1872.
 Glick, B.R. 2881, 2882.
 Glickson, J.D. 2573, 8616, 9527.
 Gloer, J.B. 9405.
 Glombitza, F. 7488.
 Gloor, M. 3448.
 Glosnicka, R. 2935.
 Glotfetty, G. 4649.
 Glotzbecker, C. 708, 7242, 7800.
 Glynn, A.N. 7022.
 Gmeiner, J. 8825.
 Gnanamanickam, S.S. 5515, 9094.
 Gnarp, H. 4818.
 Gnesdon, J.-L. 1715.
 Gobel, U. 5819.
 Gobi, F. 9273.
 Gochenaur, S.E. 1419.
 Godart, M. 7197.
 Godbole, S.H. 5800.
 Godbole, S.S. 5990.
 Godeas, A.M. 6318.
 Godeau, J.-M. 9772.
 Godinho, K.S. 5849, 6660.
 Godinho, M. 9022.
 Godley, A.R. 4429.
 Godse, D.B. 6310.
 Goeddel, D.V. 1500.
 Goff, S. 8054.
 Gogolev, M.N. 46.
 Gogov, Y. 7599.
 Goh, T.A. 10222.
 Gohar, A.-K.M.N. 3410.
 Goheen, A.C. 4147, 5250, 9175.
 Goheen, D.J. 6297.
 Gohman-Yahr, M. 2788.
 Goksoyr, J. 3293.
 Gokulapalan, C. 2215.
 Gol'dshtein, A.L. 6767.
 Gola, S. 3018.
 Golam Kibriya, A.K.M. 10359.
 Golander, Y. 4496.
 Golbits, M.S. 5148.
 Gold, M.H. 6098, 9000, 9890.
 Gold, R.E. 2221.
 Goldberg, E.J. 4099.
 Goldberg, I. 5046, 5959.
 Goldberg, I.H. 2605.
 Goldblum, N. 506.
 Goldenberg, J. 8174.
 Goldman, A. 1211.
 Goldman, J.C. 4687.
 Goldman, P. 2419.
 Goldmann, D.A. 7967.
 Goldner, S.B. 9687.
 Goldsby, G.P. 6098, 9000, 9890.
 Goldsman, C.I. 7621.
 Goldstein, A. 5720.
 Goldstein, A.W. 8625.
 Goldstein, E.J.C. 5604, 10665.
 Goldstein, E.S. 6049.
 Goldstein, I.J. 3923.
 Goldstein, I.S. 4851.
 Goldstein, V. 3693.
 Golik, J. 7325, 7326, 8643.
 Gollifer, D.E. 3247.
 Gololobov, A.D. 432, 6362.
 Golomb, M. 2865.
 Golovina, S.V. 4710.
 Golovinsky, E. 4483.
 Golovkov, G.P. 6572.
 Golovkov, A.M. 7734.
 Golovlev, E.L. 3977.
 Golovleva, L.A. 3977.
 Golubev, I.R. 4683.
 Golubev, V.I. 1829.
 Golubev, W.I. 10245.
 Golubeva, L.A. 8634.
 Golubinsky, E.P. 3478.
 Gomah, A.M. 4360.
 Gombert, M.E. 5604.
 Gombos, M. 10288.
 Gomes, B. 8875.
 Gomes, J.A. 7634.
 Gomes, M.C.G. 4067, 5161.
 Gomez, J.B. 6917.
 Gomez-Lus, R. 9365.
 Gomez-Miranda, B. 9823.
 Gomez, R. 6374.
 Gomez, R.F. 3354.
 Gomi, K. 1016, 3984.
 Gomma, A.M. 10447.
 Gomolka, B. 765.
 Gomolka, E. 765.
 Gomwalk, N.E. 3692.
 Goncalves, J.A. 973.
 Goncharov, Yu.I. 2908.
 Goncharova, N.A. 3896.
 Gonda, M.A. 4765.
 Gong, C. 6847.
 Gong, C.-S. 4953, 7560, 7569, 8976, 9868.
 Gong, C.S. 1922.
 Gonggrijp, R. 8006.
 Gonsalves, D. 6205.
 Gontijo Filho, P.P. 4428.
 Gonzales, C. 7801.
 Gonzalez, C. 4549.
 Gonzalez, C.F. 8280.
 Gonzalez Cancho, F. 1144.
 Gonzalez, I.M. 970, 974.
 Gonzalez, J. 9570.
 Gonzalez, L.C. 2206.
 Gonzalez Lopez, J. 10235, 10399.
 Gonzalez, M.T. 9773.
 Gonzalez-Valdes, A. 8818.
 Gonzalez-Vega, D. 3435, 10632.
 Gooch, J.E.T. 200, 7757.
 Gooch, W.M., III 3742.
 Good, H.M. 2312.
 Good, R.C. 10383.
 Goodall, J.A. 7217.
 Goodchild, N.A. 8397.
 Goodell, B.S. 8430, 10221.
 Goodfellow, M. 4939, 7499, 9224.
 Goodford, P.J. 9392.
 Gooding, A. 1459.
 Goodman, A. 10579, 10724.
 Goodman, H.M. 3096.
 Goodman, N.L. 8110, 10659.
 Goodman, R.E. 3846.
 Goodman, R.M. 6960, 8293.
 Goodman, R.N. 3920.
 Goodrich, J.M. 5558.
 Goodrich, R.D. 4068.
 Goodson, J.M. 649.
 Goodwin, D.C. 3552.
 Gopala Rao, K.R. 207.
 Gopel, A. 6433.
 Goransson, B. 5201.
 Gorbach, S.L. 3599, 4564, 8561.
 Gorbaseva, T.I. 3517.
 Gordienko, S.V. 6759.
 Gordienko, T.N. 3294.
 Gordin, S. 6119.
 Gordon, D.T. 1234.
 Gordon Greer, G. 7597.
 Gordon, J.M. 649.
 Gordon, P.H. 9611.
 Gore, J.A. 5800.
 Gorg, A. 9948.
 Gorin, P.A.J. 2924, 3919, 6043.
 Gorin, S.E. 6826.
 Gorina, E.I. 8355.
 Gorina, I.A. 6703.
 Gorina, L.G. 3870.
 Gorlenko, M.V. 3314, 10076.
 Gorman, G.W. 3395.
 Gorman, P.G. 2629.
 Gorman, S.P. 4499.
 Gorman, W.G. 7776.
 Gorner, F. 1123.
 Gorog, J. 10311.
 Goronszy, M.C. 6596.
 Gorshkova, R.P. 3928.
 Gorshkova, V.I. 2754.
 Gorst-Allman, C.P. 2077, 5012, 7982.
 Gortcharuk, L.M. 4374.
 Goryanskaya, I.I. 5780.
 Gorzynski, E.A. 901.
 Gossele, F. 4790.
 Gosting, L.H. 10417.
 Goswami, R. 4553.
 Gota, F. 8725.
 Goto, R.W. 350.
 Gothefors, L. 5180.
 Gotlieb, A.R. 4344.
 Goto, A. 3801, 3802.
 Goto, H. 8279.
 Goto, M. 3154, 3155.
 Goto, N. 5638, 6396, 9476.
 Goto, S. 1551, 2237, 3252, 5637, 6395, 7866, 7914, 7928.
 Goto, T. 251, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 6404, 7027, 7253, 7842, 7925, 8576.
 Gottardi, W. 2469.
 Gottesman, A.R. 5909.
 Gottikh, B.P. 7983.
 Gottschal, J.C. 1822.
 Gottwald, T.R. 5291, 5292.
 Gotwald, W.H., Jr. 950.
 Gotsz, M. 7726.
 Goud, J.V. 8398.
 Goudemand, M. 5873, 5905.
 Gouet, P. 50.
 Gough, F.J. 3237.
 Gough, K.H. 1275, 7398.
 Gough, R.H. 768.
 Goulon, M. 2131, 5323.
 Gould, A.R. 3182, 6204, 8366.
 Gould, R.O. 6063.
 Gould, R.W. 10417.
 Gould, S.J. 1606, 1607.
 Goulden, M.L. 1183, 2076.
 Goulet, J. 4008.
 Gourbiere, F. 5404.
 Gourlay, J.A. 10610.
 Goutard, L. 9603.
 Govindarajan, G. 9094.
 Govindu, H.C. 1277.
 Gow, A. 208.
 Gowanlock, D.H. 4233.
 Gowda, B.T.S. 6276.
 Gowda, S.S. 2108, 4254.
 Gower, J.L. 7960.
 Goyal, A.K. 7150.
 Goyal, S.K. 3325.
 Goyal, S.M. 1753, 4699, 5139, 5783, 5806, 5812, 5818.
 Grabow, W.O.K. 1683, 3639.
 Grabska, J. 2971.
 Grace, L.J. 3267.
 Grace, R.D. 6622.
 Gracen, V.E. 4129, 5233.
 Grachev, S.A. 7529, 8862.
 Gracheva, I.M. 8805.
 Gracia, O. 6964.
 Grady, C.P.L., Jr. 4862.
 Graf, E. 5584.
 Graf, W. 4732.
 Grafe, U. 6047, 6048, 6573, 7351.
 Gragerov, A.I. 7313.
 Graham, D.C. 10098.
 Graham, D.Y. 1764.
 Graham, E.A. 9430.
 Graham, J.H. 5402, 9237.
 Graham, P.H. 5466.
 Graham, R.D. 3140, 8430.
 Graham, R.K. 2073.
 Graham, S. 1755.
 Graham, S.O. 713.
 Gramain, J.C. 8189.

- Grampovnik, D.J. 7318.
 Gramss, G. 9246.
 Grana, D.C. 8762.
 Granade, T.C. 1493.
 Granai, C., III 6645.
 Granata, G. 337.
 Granato, P.A. 3699, 6718, 10700.
 Grandenett, D.P. 2865.
 Grandi, G. 452, 6377.
 Grandi, M. 8551.
 Grandi, R. 6377.
 Grandien, M. 5885.
 Graner, M. 9027.
 Grangeot-Keros, L. 7474.
 Grant, D.W. 4106, 6811.
 Grant, H.G. 1375.
 Grant, M.E. 7292.
 Grant, R.J. 2052.
 Grant, W.F. 5384.
 Granta, G. 338.
 Granum, P.E. 2106, 5169.
 Grappelli, A. 2915, 7725.
 Grasmick, A. 2645.
 Grasmuk, H. 8144.
 Grasselli, P. 6840.
 Grassi, C. 1845.
 Grassi, G.G. 437, 8097.
 Grasso, S. 337, 338, 1383, 1513.
 Grate, U. 9552.
 Grau, C.R. 3145, 4016.
 Grau, F.H. 4020.
 Grauballe, P.C. 10636.
 Grauert, P. 10075.
 Grava, I.Ya. 6435.
 Gravena, S. 7563, 8199.
 Graves, B. 6274.
 Graves, C. 5381.
 Graves, C.H. 6279.
 Graves, S.R. 10725.
 Gray, E.D. 926.
 Gray, F.A. 8296.
 Gray, J.I. 9957.
 Gray, L.E. 10004.
 Gray, P.P. 4674, 4675, 6857, 7352.
 Gazi, G. 1811, 9388.
 Greathead, A.S. 4292.
 Greaves, P.W. 2750.
 Greber, R.S. 2250.
 Greco, G., Jr. 6006.
 Grecz, N. 8256.
 Green, G.J. 1363.
 Green, G.R. 8824.
 Green, J. 1032.
 Green, J.A. 5545, 10172.
 Green, L.R. 3476.
 Green, M. 9574.
 Green, M.J. 10341.
 Green, M.L. 2004.
 Green, R.J., Jr. 2346.
 Green, S.I. 6160.
 Green, S.K. 8344, 10059.
 Greenaway, P.J. 999.
 Greenberg, H.B. 9923.
 Greenberg, J. 7751, 10340, 10699.
 Greenberg, J.H. 1467.
 Greenberg, R. 1038.
 Greene, E.M. 1924.
 Greene, J.M. 7265.
 Greene, R.M.E. 8193.
 Greene, S.V. 2942.
 Greenfield, P.F. 5076, 9870.
 Greenshields, R.N. 4886.
 Greenstein, T. 8846.
 Greenwood, D. 570, 5667, 9366.
 Greenwood, D.E. 6883.
 Greenwood, R.M. 421.
 Greer, G.G. 4028.
 Greer, P.W. 4815.
 Gregersen, T. 1790.
 Gregg, M. 4765.
 Gregori, R.E. 4695.
 Gregory, G.F. 1401.
 Gregory, J.F., III 193, 9064.
 Gregory, K.F. 9763.
 Gregory, L.V. 10043.
 Gregory, M. 9678.
 Gregory, P. 1199, 5233.
 Grein, A. 6536.
 Gremmen, J. 3286.
 Gresser, I. 1844, 7497.
 Gresshoff, P.M. 4414.
 Greszta, J. 1409.
 Gretchlein, H. 2980.
 Grey, D. 1480.
 Grible, H.G., (deceased) 9358.
 Grier, C.C. 8418.
 Grier, N. 3342.
 Griesbach, E. 1425.
 Griffin, M. 7136.
 Griffin, R.M. 6156.
 Griffin, T.K. 1810.
 Griffith, W.L. 2942, 3812.
 Griffiths, A. 1563.
 Griffiths, A.J. 879.
 Griffiths, E. 2134.
 Griffiths, J.T. 2294.
 Griffiths, K. 9678.
 Griffiths, M.W. 3847, 8916.
 Griffiths, N.M. 2022.
 Grigaliunaite, B. 3100, 6208.
 Griggs, M.M. 10196.
 Grigor'ev, M.F. 2774.
 Grigorash, S.Yu. 4929.
 Grigoriev, Yu.I. 3657.
 Grigorieva, G.I. 6031.
 Grigorov, I. 1056.
 Grigoryan, A.N. 6572.
 Grill, D. 1393, 4340.
 Grill, S. 5557, 5565.
 Grillner, L. 5885.
 Grimaldi, F. 8629.
 Grimaldi, G. 10389, 10397.
 Grimes, H.W. 7624.
 Grimm, H. 3508, 6406.
 Grimm, K. 6365.
 Grimmecke, H.-D. 8826.
 Grinenko, G.S. 2914.
 Grinenko, N.F. 7406.
 Grinev, A.N. 6439.
 Grinev, M.P. 3385.
 Grinmaer, T.V. 8770.
 Grinstead, J. 3377.
 Grinstead, S. 3712.
 Gripon, J.C. 2900.
 Grisebach, H. 3523, 3524.
 Griselli, M. 3628.
 Grishchenko, N.I. 7456.
 Grobnicu, M. 3697, 4762.
 Grodzka, E. 2973.
 Groenewegen, L.J.M. 2247.
 Grofova, M. 7406.
 Grogan, R.G. 2129, 6254, 6255, 6256.
 Groger, D. 5010.
 Groh, H. 9895.
 Grohmann, G.S. 9923.
 Grokhovsky, S.L. 7983.
 Groleau, D. 9881.
 Groman, N. 5507.
 Gromova, B.B.-O. 6945.
 Grondev, S.N. 8468.
 Groner, A. 138.
 Gronowitz, J.S. 1740.
 Groselose, E.E. 9001.
 Gross, A. 3659.
 Gross-Albenhausen, E. 8740.
 Gross, H.L. 2304, 2305.
 Gross, R.J. 4808.
 Grossbard, E. 10292.
 Grossbuter, W. 10329.
 Grosser, J. 7746.
 Grossgebauer, K. 4841.
 Grossman, L.I. 3933.
 Grossman, N. 3670.
 Grossman, S. 8174.
 Grossmann, F. 3259.
 Grossweiner, L.I. 8496.
 Grote, E. 9790.
 Grote, W. 5059.
 Groters, M. 3312.
 Groth, J.V. 3141.
 Groudev, S. 10316.
 Groudev, S.N. 1449, 10327.
 Grouet, D. 4299.
 Grov, A. 9718.
 Grove, J.F. 2820, 3289.
 Grove, S.N. 6184.
 Grover, G.S. 2473.
 Grover, R.K. 3874.
 Grover, V. 477.
 Grover, Y.P. 5866.
 Guarin, A. 10485.
 Gruber, I.M. 2760.
 Gruber, S. 8266.
 Gruissem, W. 4985.
 Grun, L. 8033.
 Grunda, B. 1387.
 Grunder, K. 3369.
 Grundke, E. 7393.
 Grundstrom, T. 9328.
 Gruneberg, R.N. 3378, 4453.
 Grunert, R.R. 2441.
 Grunt, J. 9443.
 Grushina, V.A. 3590, 3591, 3592.
 Gruszkiewicz, E. 2935.
 Grutsch, J.F. 2635.
 Gryaznova, N.S. 3529.
 Gryczan, T.J. 6377.
 Grytzmann, B. 2453.
 Grzywacz, A.P. 7077.
 Grzywnowicz, K. 8887.
 Guajardo, J.E. 5874.
 Gualerzi, C. 6713.
 Guard, H.E. 7134.
 Guarro, J. 6923.
 Guay, R. 10326.
 Gubash, S.M. 895.
 Gubenko, E.F. 5755.
 Gudding, R. 920.
 Gude, H. 3627.
 Gudkov, A.V. 1127.
 Gudkova, E.V. 10054.
 Gudkova, L.V. 2854.
 Gudz, O.V. 3444.
 Gudz, S.P. 3813.
 Guedes, M.E.M. 7688.
 Guedner, R.C. 2084.
 Guentant, M.N. 770, 5795.
 Guerrant, G.O. 1803, 10697.
 Guerrero, M.C. 706, 1413.
 Guevara, B.Q. 7170.
 Gueye, I. 7701.
 Gugerli, P. 328, 4257.
 Gugnani, H.C. 5522.
 Guha, S.R.D. 10217.
 Guicciardi, A. 2932, 8185.
 Guidon, P.T., Jr. 10655.
 Guillarte, T.R. 938.
 Guibault, G.G. 7536.
 Guilbert, S. 7603.
 Guilfoyle, D.E. 3072.
 Guillamon, J.-L. 9603.
 Guillaume, M. 6078.
 Guillaumin, J.J. 5282.
 Guillot, J.F. 5510.
 Guillou-Joly, M.L. 449.
 Guinee, P.A.M. 9343.
 Guinet, R.M.F. 2781.
 Guiney, D.G. 6714.
 Guinonie, M. 4580.
 Guionie, M. 8163.
 Guirard, B.M. 79.
 Guiraud, H. 9837.
 Guiraud, J.P. 2883.
 Gul, H. 2951.
 Gulati, S.L. 3740, 4822, 4906.
 Gulaya, V.E. 9754.
 Gulevich, A.P. 2228.
 Gulevich, N.E. 7774.
 Gulian, C. 2597.
 Gullyev, N. 6826.
 Gulumoglu, A. 4487.
 Guly, M.F. 2854.
 Gulya, T.J., Jr. 4204.
 Gumbmann, M.R. 5178.
 Gumieniak, J. 7325.
 Gunasekaran, M. 1832, 1836, 3830, 9771.
 Gunduz, G. 4077.
 Gunenc, Y. 5362.
 Gunn, B.A. 3527.
 Gunnarsson, A. 1156.
 Gunnarsson, H. 9719.
 Gunner, H.B. 3318.
 Gunther, A. 6453.
 Gunther, H. 9816.
 Gupta, A.K. 7467, 9711.
 Gupta, A.S. 4459.
 Gupta, B.R. 7709.
 Gupta, D. 3190.
 Gupta, F.C. 4995.
 Gupta, G.K. 4213, 4214, 7061.
 Gupta, J.P. 2322.
 Gupta, J.S. 8305, 9112, 9191.
 Gupta, K.C. 10073.
 Gupta, K.G. 994, 5026.
 Gupta, M.D. 6970.
 Gupta, M.L. 6230, 6907.
 Gupta, M.N. 7663, 10073.
 Gupta, M.R. 291.
 Gupta, N.P. 8731.

- Gupta, P. 8043.
 Gupta, R.B.L. 5355.
 Gupta, R.K. 2654.
 Gupta, R.N. 312.
 Gupta, R.P. 3180, 5328.
 Gupta, R.S. 6196, 9904.
 Gupta, S. 5531, 9432.
 Gupta, S.C. 7654.
 Gupta, S.K. 6142.
 Gupta, S.L. 3425.
 Gupta, T.D. 7748.
 Gupta, V.K. 8402.
 Gurevich, A.I. 7529.
 Gurevich, B.I. 1328.
 Gureviciene, V. 6507.
 Gurfel, D. 10710.
 Gurha, S.N. 5257.
 Gurlitz, R.H.G. 5249.
 Gurney, T.R. 4431.
 Gursky, G.V. 7983.
 Gururaja Rao, G. 6263.
 Gurusiddaiah, S. 713, 6559.
 Gusev, M.V. 2379.
 Guseva, N.N. 6945, 6950.
 Gustafson, D.P. 2450, 2720.
 Gusteleva, L.A. 9857.
 Gut, W. 3679, 6673.
 Gutheil, R.A. 5188.
 Guthke, R. 2699, 5957.
 Guthrie, E.J. 9174.
 Guthrie, J.T. 61.
 Guthrie, W.D. 6928.
 Gutierrez, A. 1806.
 Gutnick, D. 3345, 5487.
 Gutorova, L.D. 6728.
 Gutteridge, C.S. 1782, 3711, 10662, 10673.
 Gutteridge, J.M.C. 1590.
 Guy, E.M. 1415, 10187.
 Guy, P. 1229, 8773, 9143.
 Guy, V. 5116.
 Guze, L.B. 1512.
 Guzev, V.S. 4357, 5417.
 Guzhova, E.P. 6089.
 Guzman, M.A. 9330.
 Gwalter, R.H. 9629.
 Gwaltney, J.M., Jr. 8531.
 Gwynn, M.N. 444.
 Gwynne, D.C. 8456.
 Gyorgy, B. 3169.
 Haab, P. 6670.
 Haag, R. 2400.
 Haachtela, K. 6339.
 Haak, W.J. 7510.
 Haaland, R.L. 7624.
 Haars, A. 10192.
 Haas, C.N. 1686, 7205, 7206.
 Haas, H. 8050.
 Haas, P. 2040.
 Haavik, H.I. 7296.
 Haber, S. 5245, 7235.
 Haberstich, H.U. 8004.
 Habets, L.H.A. 5779.
 Habib, M.E.M. 8202.
 Habili, N. 10082.
 Habte, M. 4399, 9288.
 Habu, T. 2042.
 Hacham, M. 4769.
 Hackney, C.R. 3991, 5140.
 Hacquard, B. 8742.
 Hadar, J. 5541.
 Hadas, A. 5443, 6327, 6328.
 Haddock, B.A. 4879.
 Haddox, A.W. 7644.
 Hadge, D. 6832.
 Hadjianastassov, D. 199.
 Hadley, P. 10277.
 Hadley, W.K. 1818, 7797.
 Hadlok, R.M. 9703.
 Hadwiger, L.A. 2148, 2149, 8306.
 Hadziosmanovic, M. 3008.
 Haeghebaert, K. 5852.
 Hafellner, J. 4340.
 Haffer, K. 2720.
 Hafiz, S. 9502.
 Hafmers, A. 3407.
 Hafner, E.W. 4918.
 Haga, K. 2659.
 Haga, M.E. 32.
 Hagedorn, C. 7093.
 Hagedorn, D. 10009.
 Hagedorn, D.J. 4285, 5263, 10007.
 Hageman, J.H. 1010.
 Hagenmaier, H. 6571.
 Hagerdal, B. 9882.
 Haggstrom, L. 130.
 Haghighi, B. 9952.
 Hagiwara, D. 4556, 5652, 7916.
 Hagler, W.M. 260.
 Hagsten, I. 2052.
 Hahn, Y. 10094.
 Hahn, F.E. 9402, 9403.
 Hahn, H. 4985.
 Hahn-Hagerdal, B. 8207.
 Hahn, J. 452.
 Hahn, M.-L. 2383.
 Hahn, S.K. 3229, 8395.
 Hajbara, K. 686, 7990.
 Haider, K. 9887.
 Haidry, H.F. 6683, 6700.
 Haikara, A. 8987.
 Haikin, H. 6682.
 Hair, J.A. 10645.
 Hajenian, H.G. 9583.
 Haji Tinggal, S. 10061, 10347.
 Hajslova, J. 7555.
 Hakenbeck, R. 3493.
 Hakkaart, F.A. 1336.
 Hakkinen, R. 3271.
 Halama, D. 8473.
 Halbert, S.E. 8293.
 Haldenwang, W.G. 4984.
 Halder, C.A. 6186, 8285.
 Haley, M.S. 2753.
 Halicky, P. 8922.
 Hall, A.N. 1793.
 Hall, B.G. 62.
 Hall, C.B. 1760.
 Hall, C.J. 3403.
 Hall, D. 9008.
 Hall, D.M. 3031.
 Hall, D.O. 6012, 6104, 6793.
 Hall, E.R. 2640.
 Hall Edgell, M. 7552.
 Hall, I.M. 1970.
 Hall, J.R. 5434.
 Hall, L. 7767.
 Hall, L.C. 4032, 7593.
 Hall, M.A. 4739.
 Hall, M.J. 5586.
 Hall, M.M. 8656.
 Hall, P.L. 6865.
 Hall, R.A. 1074, 7136.
 Hall, R.J. 1813, 6113.
 Hall, W.H. 6569, 7155.
 Hallas, L.E. 10337.
 Hallberg, C. 2828.
 Hallberg, R.O. 10300.
 Halliday, J. 1641.
 Halling, P.J. 9784.
 Halls, N.A. 209.
 Halm, K. 2508.
 Halonen, P. 1724.
 Halonen, P.E. 7403, 9621.
 Halos, P.M. 7650, 10144.
 Halsall, D.M. 4346.
 Halstead, S.B. 3438, 10433.
 Haltiner, R.C. 3747.
 Hama, M. 2512.
 Hama, T. 70.
 Hamada, H. 717.
 Hamada, K. 7833, 7888.
 Hamada, M. 2558, 7329.
 Hamada, N. 8897.
 Hamada, S. 8997.
 Hamada, S.S. 10654.
 Hamagishi, Y. 675.
 Hama, S. 809, 4721, 9587.
 Hamasaki, T. 1952, 2096, 2598, 5027, 8952.
 Hamashima, H. 7153.
 Hambie, E.A. 1809, 7468.
 Hamblin, J. 9155.
 Hambraeus, A. 8705.
 Hambrick, G.A., III 3346.
 Hamdi, Y.A. 6356.
 Hamed, A.S. 5471, 5473.
 Hamelin, M.R. 10526.
 Hamet-Ahti, L. 1300.
 Hamet, M. 2487.
 Hamidi, M.D. 4237.
 Hamilton, B.K. 3565.
 Hamilton, H.A. 6348.
 Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T. 1459, 1480, 8490.
 Hamilton, R.I. 5245.
 Hamilton, S. 8375.
 Hamissa, F.A. 959.
 Hamm, P.B. 1395, 8291.
 Hammann, R. 4794.
 Hammond, E.G. 4015.
 Hammond, J.B.W. 8252.
 Hammond, P. 891.
 Hammond, R.B. 1218.
 Hammond, R.C. 2375.
 Hammonds, J. 10086.
 Hamoda, M.F. 2637.
 Hamparian, V.V. 3432.
 Hampel, M. 2283.
 Hampton, J.G. 7651, 10173.
 Hampton, K.D. 5894.
 Hampton, M.G. 5067.
 Hampton, R. 10009.
 Hampton, R.O. 1214.
 Hamzehei, M. 8533.
 Han, D.P. 10717.
 Han, H.E. 9875.
 Han, M.H. 4989.
 Hana, L. 10625.
 Hanada, M. 6542.
 Hanai, T. 7836, 7896, 9385.
 Hanchalay, S. 4823.
 Hanchey, P. 2118, 3112.
 Hancock, J.G. 4238.
 Hancock, R.E.W. 2387, 10506.
 Hanefeld, W. 502.
 Haneishi, T. 3575, 3576, 7246.
 Hanel, F. 8810.
 Hanessian, S. 6545, 7284.
 Hani, F. 2157, 9117.
 Hannisch, W.H. 88.
 Hanke, K. 6697.
 Hankin, L. 6110.
 Hanks, J.H. 3734.
 Hanlon, G.W. 8926.
 Hanna, B.A. 9382.
 Hanna, L. 2736.
 Hanna, M.O. 4032, 7593, 9933.
 Hannan, J. 5500.
 Hannemann, W. 6854.
 Hannus, K. 7702.
 Hannus, M. 4702.
 Hansa, J.G. 6779.
 Hansch, C. 7181.
 Hansemann, J.Y. 7603.
 Hansen, E.M. 1395, 8291.
 Hansen, G. 3862, 3863, 3892.
 Hansen, J. 10451.
 Hansen, M.V. 3717.
 Hansen, S.H. 5592.
 Hansen, S.L. 7969.
 Hansen, T. 1372, 5385.
 Hansman, D. 2395.
 Hanson, C.W. 5593.
 Hanson, J.R. 1926, 3945, 9812, 9844.
 Hanson, L.E. 3732.
 Hanson, R.P. 6686.
 Hansson, B.G. 10620.
 Hansson, H.B. 10482.
 Hansveit, A.O. 1086.
 Hanzsch, C. 10170.
 Haque, R.-U. 4965.
 Hara, C. 5005.
 Hara, H. 8635.
 Hara, S. 6086, 8213.
 Harada, K. 5080.
 Harada, S. 9538.
 Harada, T. 2851, 2868, 7974, 9818.
 Harada, W.A. 10719.
 Harada, Y. 301.
 Haraguchi, C. 6396.
 Harakawa, M. 246.
 Harano, Y. 4943, 4944.
 Harasawa, R. 3480.
 Harbov, D. 4483.
 Harbrecht, D.F. 3084.
 Hardarson, G. 7120.
 Hardas, U. 7285.
 Hardcastle, T. 4344.
 Harden, L.B. 1814.
 Harder, D.E. 5370, 8387.
 Hardin, R.T. 1438.
 Harding, A.L. 7967.
 Harding, C.D. 6172.
 Harding, H.J. 5795.
 Harding, S.A. 4839.
 Harding, V.K. 8381, 10145.
 Hardisson, C. 1471.
 Hardt, P. 2430.
 Hardy, B.A. 9541.
 Hardy, D.J. 4450.
 Hardy, G.M. 4831.

- Hardy, K.G. 8657.
Hare, J.D. 10126.
Hare, R.S. 3365, 7333, 9547.
Harein, P.K. 340.
Haresnape, J. 1620.
Harewood, K. 5868.
Hargreaves, A.J. 8371, 8405.
Hargreaves, R.T. 9541.
Hari, V. 1303, 6259.
Harima, T. 24.
Hariri, D. 10027.
Harkness, J.L. 10494.
Harkness, N. 1667.
Harland, B.F. 3015.
Harland, J. 3015.
Harlander, S.K. 1883.
Harley, E. 4451.
Harman, G.E. 4166.
Harmon, R.E. 7203.
Harmon, S.M. 2988.
Harms, R.H. 231, 232, 233, 234.
Harper, D. 3260.
Harper, L. 1505.
Harper, S. 10651.
Harper, W.J. 4011.
Harpster, C.P. 5096.
Harrach, B. 8273.
Harrell, W.K. 9699.
Harrington, T.C. 10206.
Harris, C.M. 6577.
Harris, D.A. 10403.
Harris, D.L. 5924.
Harris, J.B. 8091.
Harris, J.E. 5331, 6918.
Harris, J.O. 5062.
Harris, M.E. 202, 3009.
Harris, P.A. 1301.
Harris, P.C. 5664.
Harris, P.P. 7443.
Harris, P.S. 1304.
Harris, R.W. 6980.
Harris, T.M. 6577.
Harrison, B.D. 326, 2231, 9114.
Harrison, G.I. 10305.
Harrison, J. 9879.
Harrison, J.G. 2152, 2153.
Harrison, L. 1705.
Harrison, M.D. 3197, 4260, 10097.
Harrison, P. 8365.
Harrison, P.G. 8500.
Harrison, S.J. 3086.
Harrower, K. 1229.
Harrower, K.M. 1088.
Harsanyi, I. 5591.
Hart, L.P. 8343.
Hart, O.O. 757.
Hart, P.B.S. 10180.
Hartemann, P. 10578.
Hartill, W.F.T. 3173, 4225, 4249.
Hartley, B.S. 7544.
Hartley, C. 1505.
Hartley, C.E. 6587.
Hartman, P.A. 4778.
Hartmann, H. 6996, 9816.
Hartmann, M. 6378.
Hartter, E. 8138.
Hartung, B. 7527.
Hartung, J.S. 10102.
Hartwig, E.E. 9181, 9187.
Haruta, M. 5100.
Haruta, T. 7255, 7834, 7869, 7971.
Harutyunyan, E. 3862, 3863.
Harvey, A.E. 4333, 4334, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073.
Harvey, I.C. 10005.
Harvey, J., Jr. 1100.
Harvey, J.M. 6076.
Harvey, R.D., Jr. 3274.
Harvey, R.J. 1576.
Harvey, R.P. 8517.
Harvey, R.W.S. 3989, 6725, 10712.
Harvey, T.L. 1244.
Harwig, J. 6935.
Harwood, C.R. 10380.
Harzmann, R. 10652.
Hasan, A. 280.
Hasan, S. 4150.
Hascall, V.C. 75.
Hase, J. 4118.
Hase, T. 9555.
Hasegawa, A. 7409.
Hasegawa, S. 732.
Hasegawa, T. 5710, 8812.
Hasegawa, Y. 1987, 6484.
Hash, D.E. 2729.
Hashem, A. 8847.
Hashiba, M. 1115.
Hashiguchi, M. 7545.
Hashim, I. 1296, 2219.
Hashimoto, A.G. 3635, 6605.
Hashimoto, H. 440, 10370.
Hashimoto, K. 58.
Hashimoto, M. 4556, 4604, 5652, 7916.
Hashimoto, Y. 7966.
Haskell, T.H. 9490.
Hassall, C.H. 5586.
Hassan, K.M. 1483.
Hassan, S. 2949.
Hassan, S.K.M. 10108, 10109.
Hassanien, F.R. 1041.
Hassard, S. 4061.
Hasselbarth, U. 7384.
Hassing, F. 6942.
Hassinger, M. 505.
Hasuo, T. 7365.
Hata, S. 1957.
Hatachi, K. 8575.
Hatanaka, C. 2893.
Hatano, H. 7852, 8581, 9484.
Hatano, K. 5710.
Hatano, T. 7850, 7909, 9483.
Hatch, R.C. 2087.
Hatfield, L.D. 7265.
Hathaway, S.C. 2749.
Hatheway, C.L. 3487, 8276.
Hatsuda, Y. 2096, 2598, 5027, 8952.
Hatt, H. 4866.
Hatta, T. 3182, 6204.
Hattingh, M.J. 3185.
Hattori, K. 3827.
Hattori, R. 2330.
Hattori, T. 2330, 4365.
Hau, B. 4136.
Haukka, M. 8423.
Hauschild, A.H.W. 7605.
Hauschner, A. 9414.
Hausner, O. 10648.
Hausmann, A. 10652.
Havelaar, A.H. 803, 6704, 7379, 8028.
Havemeister, G. 7381.
Haven, D. 5134.
Haverkamp, J. 3924.
Hawkes, F.R. 3626.
Hawkes, H.A. 1646.
Hawthorne, J.D. 9620.
Hayakawa, M. 9484.
Hayashi, C. 6676.
Hayashi, H. 3194, 6017.
Hayashi, I. 8606, 9458.
Hayashi, K. 43, 3026, 6898, 8157.
Hayashi, M. 136, 709, 1962, 3581, 6547, 7939.
Hayashi, S. 2902, 5782, 7095, 7321.
Hayashi, T. 1569, 1583, 3568, 9487.
Hayashida, S. 2858, 2879, 8012, 8855, 8978, 9877.
Hayday, H. 3389.
Hayden, F.G. 3437.
Hayes, A.W. 4110, 8271.
Haystead, A. 6347.
Hayward, A.C. 2222.
Hazama, M. 8573.
Hazel, W.J. 4234.
Hazem, A. 194.
Hazendonk, A.G. 1756, 8668.
Hazeu, W. 7137.
Heale, J.B. 8381, 10145.
Healy, P. 5064.
Heaney-Kieras, J. 4671.
Heap, A.J. 2333, 2334.
Hearn, V.M. 1059, 5016, 6057.
Hearon, S.S. 9238, 10090.
Heath, M.C. 2133, 4148.
Heath, R.B. 10644.
Heather, W.A. 1399, 3285, 4350, 10213.
Heatherbell, D.A. 3968.
Hebeler, B.H. 5739.
Heberling, R.L. 5874.
Hebert, C.N. 2624, 5769.
Hebert, G.A. 6716.
Hebert, J.P. 8742.
Hecht, D.W. 6376.
Heck, F.C. 4796, 9680.
Heckels, J.E. 9707.
Heckmann, G. 1947.
Heckmann, R. 9607.
Hedge, R.K. 5343.
Hedger, J.N. 9743.
Hedin, P.A. 6279.
Hedlinski, H. 9183.
Hedlund, K.W. 906, 10692, 10693.
Heel, R.C. 8593.
Heeres, J. 2277.
Heessen, W. 8232, 9066.
Heffernan, M.E. 2877.
Hefio, E. 9374.
Hefter, L.G. 4757.
Hegaret, A. 10422.
Hegazi, F.Z. 2975, 5115, 7586.
Hegazi, Z. 4009.
Hegde, R.K. 2168, 7031.
Hegedus, M. 2680.
Heger, J. 6152, 6153.
Hegerdal, B. 9883.
Hegwood, C.P., Jr. 3248.
Hehlmann, R. 2703.
Heichel, G.H. 354.
Heidelbaugh, N.D. 1164, 8271.
Heider, H. 6432.
Heidrich-Sobrinho, E. 7684.
Heifetz, C.L. 9490.
Heijnen, J.J. 8972.
Heil, J.R. 5176, 5902.
Heilesen, A.M. 6524.
Heim, F. 1826.
Hein, R.A. 4752.
Heine, J.W. 5547, 10418.
Heinen, E. 7761.
Heinen, W. 9675.
Heinke, G.W. 2653.
Heinrich, R. 9613.
Heinrichova, K. 8868.
Heinritz, B. 7488.
Heinze, E. 2815.
Heisler, E.G. 2091, 3044.
Hejkal, T.W. 7607, 9582.
Hejtmancik, E. 8285.
Hekkens, F.E.N. 6701.
Hekster, Y.A. 587.
Helaha, D. 4817.
Helbig, B. 8530.
Helboe, P. 5592.
Held, W. 9311.
Helenius, A. 8678.
Helgeson, J.P. 5939.
Helgeson, N.G.P. 3667, 4787.
Helgstrand, E. 9416.
Hellden, L. 9610.
Heller, A.H. 7289.
Hellmann, E. 9674.
Helm, R. 5015.
Helmuth, R. 9343.
Helstad, A.G. 4449.
Helting, T.B. 9567.
Hembree, S.C. 149, 6070, 8203.
Hemelt, I.E. 897.
Hemmati, K. 6247.
Hemme, D. 6120, 8886.
Hemmi, K. 4556, 5652, 7916.
Hemmi, Y. 769.
Hempel, H.O. 8110.
Hemphill, H.E. 5712.
Henderson, A.R. 229.
Henderson, C.A. 9580.
Henderson, W.C. 5126.
Henderson, W.J. 9247.
Henderson, W.R. 7679.
Hendley, J.O. 8531.
Hendlin, D. 582.
Hendrick, C. 333.
Hendrick, J.-C. 7401.
Hendrick, L.M. 6462.
Hendricks, D.W. 391.
Hendrickx, G.J. 330.
Hendriks, M. 10598.
Hendrix, F.F. 3249, 8401, 10048.
Hendrix, F.F., Jr. 8336.
Hendrix, J.W. 6321, 8416.
Hendry, L.B. 7133.
Henfling, J.W.D.M. 2232, 5351.
Hengstenberg, W. 6030.
Henis, Y. 413, 5453, 9988, 10274.
Henk, W.G. 6162.
Henley, R.G. 5076.

- Hennessen, W. 8673.
 Hennessy, J.N. 3738, 5901.
 Henney, H.R., Jr. 26.
 Henning, R. 6697.
 Henninger, M.R. 6274.
 Henrichsen, J. 925.
 Henriksson, E. 2350.
 Henry, A. 3789.
 Henry, D. 209.
 Henry, E.W. 3188, 9159.
 Hensley, C. 3872.
 Hentschel, S. 922.
 Hepperly, P.R. 2142, 2143.
 Herbaut, J.C. 8743.
 Herbert, P. 1537.
 Herbert, R.B. 8953.
 Herbes, S.E. 7370.
 Herchen, S. 625, 7235.
 Herchen, S.R. 6516.
 Herman, A.I. 141.
 Herman, L.G. 1804.
 Hermann, T.E. 455.
 Hermans, J.M.H. 1198.
 Hermansen, J.E. 3223.
 Hermes, M.T.L. 7684.
 Hermodson, M. 8827.
 Hermsdorf, L. 6567, 6568.
 Hernalsteens, J.P. 5248, 8971.
 Hernandez 472.
 Hernandez-Baumgarten, E. 3435.
 Hernandez-Baumgarten, E.M. 743, 10632.
 Hernandez G., E. 472.
 Hernandez-Gimenez, E. 7200.
 Hernandez Haba, J. 7200.
 Hernandez, J. 9935, 9936.
 Hernandez, J.E. 342.
 Hernandez-Jauregui, P. 3435, 10632.
 Hernandez, L.M. 9570.
 Hernandez, M.G. 1926.
 Hernandez-Valarde, R. 4827.
 Hernandez-Valarde, R. 4826.
 Hernansaez, A. 400, 401.
 HERNELL, O. 5180.
 Heron, I. 5550.
 Herr, D. 1877.
 Herr, L.J. 306, 1274.
 Herran, I.L. 5635.
 Herrero, A.A. 3354.
 Herrig, B.W. 4807.
 Herring, A.J. 4749.
 Herrington, M.E. 2250.
 Hersman, L.E. 1405.
 Herson, D.S. 8027.
 Herting, R.L. 9542.
 Hertkorn-Obst, U. 1107.
 Hertlein, B.C. 5041, 8960.
 Hertman, I. 747, 748, 749.
 Hervert, V. 314.
 Herzog, V. 6453.
 Hespell, R.B. 883.
 Hess, B. 70.
 Hess, D. 7727.
 Hess, D.M. 1769.
 Hess, G. 8535.
 Hess, U. 7531.
 Hesselstine, C.W. 944, 1183, 2076, 3056, 3069, 7543, 9074.
 Hessling, J.J. 7220.
 Hesson, D.P. 1555.
 Hester, W.R. 2696.
 Hewett, P.D. 287.
 Hewish, R.A. 9640.
 Hewitt, W. 9440.
 Hewitt, W.L. 3492, 5732, 7297.
 Heybrook, H.M. 10215.
 Heydeman, M.T. 180.
 Heym, G.A. 5896.
 Heymann, C.S. 8483.
 Heymes, R. 4578.
 Hibbard, C.M. 5121.
 Hickey, C.S. 5187.
 Hickey, E.L. 6292.
 Hicklin, M.D. 4815.
 Hickok, R.E. 9298.
 Hicks, B.R. 4330.
 Hicks, R.R., Jr. 7705.
 Hicock, P.I. 5895.
 Hide, G.A. 3200, 3205, 3210, 4274, 4275, 4277, 10114.
 Hiebert, J.M. 7175.
 Hieda, T. 9847.
 Hieke, W. 9309.
 Hierro, P.G. 7288, 10468.
 Higashide, E. 5710.
 Higashijima, T. 3587, 4656.
 Higgins, J.J. 1097, 2375.
 Higgins, J.J. 8803.
 Higgins, M.L. 1592, 2810.
 Higgins, V.J. 9121, 9845.
 Highley, T.L. 6011, 6092, 6093, 6303.
 Highsmith, A.K. 9696.
 Higuchi, F. 2115.
 Higuchi, I. 4022.
 Higuchi, T. 182, 1099, 1868, 9892.
 Hijikata, T. 7837, 7897, 7954.
 Hijnen, W.A.M. 3642, 9591.
 Hikosaka, K. 8573, 9469.
 Hikuma, M. 2801, 4882, 4883, 8798, 10549.
 Hilan, C. 9919.
 Hildenbrand, G. 555.
 Hildenbrand, P. 6164.
 Hill, A.D. 7762.
 Hill, C.D. 6475.
 Hill, D.T. 4694.
 Hill, H.A.O. 6803, 6810.
 Hill, J.H. 1216, 1218, 5258.
 Hill, R. 3064.
 Hill, R.A. 10039.
 Hill, R.R., Jr. 10133.
 Hill, S.A. 302, 5317, 9148.
 Hill, S.T. 10116.
 Hill, W.B. 10739.
 Hill, W.E. 10680.
 Hill, W.M. 5927, 10475.
 Hilleman, M.R. 3605, 5548, 5759.
 Hiller, G. 6902.
 Hiller, K. 9398.
 Hillier, S.L. 10730.
 Hilliger, M. 8810.
 Hillocks, R.J. 9152.
 Hills, F.J. 2210.
 Hilsheimer, R. 7605.
 Hilton, M.G. 7757.
 Hims, M.J. 3170, 3171.
 Hinch, J. 376.
 Hinch, J.M. 2194.
 Hinckley, T.M. 8421.
 Hindersin, P. 10603.
 Hindler, J.A. 3492.
 Hinen, T. 7841.
 Hinkle, A.M. 3514.
 Hinostraza de Leque, A.M. 10095.
 Hinsken, H. 2070.
 Hinton, M. 9371.
 Hinton, O.R. 829.
 Hinz, K.-H. 1609.
 Hinz, W. 502.
 Hinz, H.C. 5558.
 Hippchen, B. 9261.
 Hippe, S. 3259.
 Hipps, L.E. 2145.
 Hirai, C.K. 4437.
 Hirai, K. 10401.
 Hiramitsu, S. 9304.
 Hirano, A. 1959.
 Hirano, K. 3731.
 Hirano, M. 8574.
 Hirano, S. 3972.
 Hirano, Y. 7816.
 Hirao, J. 8331.
 Hiraoka, M. 6484.
 Hiraoka, T. 7923.
 Hirata, F. 3934.
 Hiratsuka, Y. 3416.
 Hirayama, F. 6445.
 Hirayama, M. 430, 7905, 8575.
 Hirayama, N. 1608, 5741.
 Hirayama, T. 5223.
 Hiremath, P.C. 9118.
 Hiriyan, K.T. 8146.
 Hirokawa, H. 1469.
 Hiromatsu, K. 7857, 7893.
 Hirose, K. 5005.
 Hirose, T. 3484, 6399, 7251.
 Hirose, Y. 1069, 1858, 6774.
 Hirota, Y. 7321.
 Hirrel, M.C. 3306.
 Hirsch, H.-J. 5722.
 Hirsch, S. 4451.
 Hirschl, A. 9354.
 Hirsh, D.C. 1535.
 Hirth, C. 3826.
 Hirth, L. 9092.
 Hiruki, C. 311.
 Hiruku, C. 3116.
 Hisada, K. 8867.
 Hisada, Y. 10413.
 Hisamatsu, M. 9818.
 Hisamatsu, T. 8608.
 Hisatomi, S. 3613.
 Hishmat, O.H. 3410.
 Hissett, R. 4704.
 Hissy, F.T. 10108.
 Hitchcock, M.J.M. 678.
 Hitchings, M. 3686, 9701.
 Hitchner, S.B. 4681.
 Hitokoto, H. 485, 9057.
 Hix, M.A. 4757.
 Hjerten, S. 1541.
 Hlavacek, J. 7389.
 Ho, D.-H. W. 7303.
 Ho, H.H. 9652.
 Ho, J. 1881.
 Ho, W.C. 3663.
 Hoadley, A.W. 4699.
 Hoare, R.J.T. 818, 819, 7387.
 Hobbs, B.C. 7439.
 Hobbs, S. 2789.
 Hobden, A.N. 1472.
 Hobma, S.W. 1650.
 Hobson, P.N. 9585.
 Hoch, H.C. 4301.
 Hochadel, H. 1354.
 Hochman, R.F. 5518.
 Hock, J. 9610.
 Hocking, A.D. 191, 9012.
 Hoder, G.B. 9448.
 Hodges, C.F. 1241, 4169, 4184.
 Hodges, G.R. 6622.
 Hodges, N.A. 8926.
 Hodges, R.T. 7226.
 Hodson, R.E. 4362.
 Hoenig, S.A. 460.
 Hoffard, W.H. 4347.
 Hofferek, H. 3125.
 Hoffler, U. 2886.
 Hoffman, H.P. 210.
 Hoffman, J. 3921.
 Hoffman, J.D. 7565.
 Hoffman, M.R. 10302.
 Hoffman, W.A., III 1486.
 Hoffmann, C.E. 9417.
 Hoffmann, E.M. 4799, 9581.
 Hoffmann, G.M. 2187, 7067, 10345.
 Hoffmann-Walbeck, H.P. 4690.
 Hoffmeier, C. 9370.
 Hofi, A.A. 6116.
 Hofle, G. 7993.
 Hoflich, G. 7057, 7058, 7059.
 Hofmann, H.-P. 3025.
 Hofstad, T. 1785, 3921.
 Hofstee, M.P.M. 3989.
 Hogenauer, G. 9558.
 Hogge, L.R. 3919.
 Hogn, F. 7188, 7210, 8542, 8597, 9399.
 Hoh, M. 8682.
 Hohenauer, L. 6109.
 Hohle, M. 7221.
 Hohne, W. 3863.
 Hohne, W.E. 3892.
 Hohnloser, W. 8137.
 Hoiby, E.A. 7432, 8080.
 Hoitink, H.A. 4304.
 Hoitink, H.A.J. 7060.
 Hojo, T. 7877, 7940.
 Hojyo, T. 7804.
 Hokby, E. 256.
 Holaday, C.E. 1190.
 Holan, Z. 2775.
 Holbrook, R. 2001, 2991.
 Holbrook, W.P. 1784.
 Holcomb, R. 5189.
 Holdeman, L.V. 2729.
 Holden, J. 1235.
 Holden, K.G. 4605.
 Holgate, M.E. 6300.
 Hollaender, A. 1847.
 Holland, J. 6020.
 Holland, J.F. 4838, 8524.
 Holland, J.S. 4492.
 Holland, J.T.S. 7226.
 Holland, R.L. 3667.
 Hollaway, S.L. 2377.
 Holley, R.A. 8258.
 Holliday, M.G. 8765.
 Holliday, P. 6744.
 Holliman, F.G. 8953.

- Holliman, J.L. 7624.
Hollins, T.W. 2183.
Hollis, C.G. 4460.
Hollis, D.G. 4784.
Hollis, J.P. 6313.
Hollo, J. 2638, 3783, 3784, 4890, 10311.
Holloman, W.K. 1882.
Hollomon, D.W. 10158.
Holloway, Y. 8750.
Holm, S.E. 10400.
Holm, T.R. 2977.
Holmberg, A. 5215.
Holmes, C.J. 5629, 7385.
Holmes, G.K.T. 1705.
Holmes, I.H. 2724.
Holmes, I.R. 4258.
Holmes, K.K. 8129.
Holmes, K.V. 5249.
Holmes, R.L. 10719.
Holmes, S.J.I. 3127.
Holmes, S.W. 5586.
Holmgren, A. 8861.
Holmgren, J. 3075, 6202.
Holmlund, C.E. 2884.
Holmquist, L. 1742.
Holms, W.H. 1487.
Holsters, M. 3096, 5248, 8971.
Holt, A. 5596.
Holt, C.L. 6353.
Holt, G. 3542, 6505.
Holt, H.A. 10182.
Holtmeyer, M.G. 2090.
Holtzhausen, M.A. 9154.
Holy, A. 510, 3858, 6394, 7201.
Holzapfel, W.H. 4030, 6132.
Holzer, H. 4925.
Hom, S.S. 6438.
Homberger, F. 10362.
Homma, J.Y. 4121.
Homma, K. 1952.
Homma, Y. 10405.
Hon-Nami, K. 8124.
Honda, G. 1488.
Honda, I. 7874.
Honda, S. 7765.
Honda, T. 272.
Honda, Y. 6959.
Hondo, J. 7909.
Hondoh, J. 7850, 8583, 9483.
Hone, R. 4613.
Honeck, H. 1060, 6776.
Hong, K. 6064.
Hong, L.T. 10218, 10219, 10223.
Hong, S.W. 9875.
Honjo, J. 562.
Honma, A. 7955.
Honma, M. 3906.
Honma, S. 8384.
Honma, T. 9439.
Honne, B.I. 8391.
Honour, P. 9901, 9902.
Hood, I.A. 1394, 3281.
Hood, M.A. 2861, 7718, 8244.
Hoogendorp, C.J. 6704.
Hoogmartens, J.H. 7247, 7248.
Hook, D. 7312.
Hook, D.J. 9503.
Hooker, A.L. 1362, 4289, 10135.
Hooper, D.G. 8014.
Hoopes, K.H. 5601.
Hoorens, J. 7407.
Hoover, J.R.E. 3584.
Hoover, W.H. 6666.
Hooykaas, P.J.J. 9989.
Hopfer, R.L. 2780.
Hopfinger, A.J. 682.
Hopke, C.J. 5548.
Hopken, W. 1748.
Hopkins, D.L. 10106.
Hopkins, J.C. 10407.
Hopkins, L.O. 1638.
Hopkins, M.P. 910, 4793, 4801.
Hopkins, R. 9642.
Hopkins, R.F., III 9628.
Hoppe, D. 6496.
Hoppe, I. 6528.
Hoppe, W.L. 4795.
Hopps, H.E. 7431, 8663, 8736.
Hopwood, D.A. 5587, 6540, 8640.
Horackova, V. 4276.
Horadam, V.W. 3598.
Horcher, R. 5454.
Horenmann, U. 6778.
Horhammer, R. 5726.
Horhold, C. 1026, 6039, 6040, 6814, 6815, 7548, 9895.
Hori, K. 143, 3566, 7931.
Hori, M. 1747, 6017, 7294, 7890.
Hori, S. 3566, 7977, 8655.
Horibata, T. 2351.
Horie, H. 7641.
Horie, M. 6402.
Horig, J.A. 1947.
Horiguchi, M. 9480.
Horikawa, S. 9501.
Horikoshi, A.L. 6466.
Horikoshi, K. 3866, 6008, 6021, 8902, 9685, 9786.
Horisberger, M. 1083, 6856.
Horitsu, H. 8475.
Horiuchi, S. 5638.
Horiuchi, Y. 8600.
Horman, I. 1083.
Horn, N.L. 5364.
Horn, P. 5234.
Hornby, J. 5041, 8960.
Hornemann, U. 8640, 8641, 8650.
Horning, D.E. 7264.
Hornok, L. 4226.
Hornung, U. 2383.
Horodecka, M. 9491.
Horodniceanu, F. 1615, 8662.
Horodniceanu, T. 6706, 9349.
Horosko, B. 9803.
Horowitz, N.H. 8192.
Horowitz, R.M. 8192.
Horst, J. 1716.
Horst, R.K. 310, 1271, 4228.
Horsten, J. 5493, 9216.
Horstmann, H.-J. 9788.
Horton, D.R. 3582.
Horton, P.W. 6456.
Horvath, A. 8361.
Horvath, E. 3412.
Horvath, I. 4688.
Horvath, J. 2122, 4140, 4141, 4142, 4143, 5246, 7006, 8361.
Horvath, K. 9011.
Horvath, L. 260.
Horvath-Zetelaki, K. 1003.
Horwitz, S.B. 9528.
Hosaka, T. 1956.
Hosaka, Y. 2832.
Hoseney, R.C. 3016.
Hoshihara, Y. 7943.
Hoshiko, S. 3984.
Hoshimoto, T. 7254.
Hoshina, K. 7479.
Hoshina, M. 7479.
Hoshino, E. 1990.
Hoshino, H. 2565.
Hoshino, M. 4766, 6681.
Hoshino, Y. 2099, 7973.
Hoskins, J.M. 8004.
Hosny, I. 4389, 5441, 10238, 10239.
Hosoi, T. 8723.
Hosokawa, S. 9826.
Hosono, A. 6117.
Hosono, M. 5078.
Hosono, Y. 2644.
Hosoya, H. 1469.
Hosoya, K. 7939.
Hospers, G.T. 6707.
Hossain, M.B. 8809.
Hostinova, E. 987.
Hotchkiss, D.K. 4778.
Hotz, G. 8050.
Hou, C.T. 1870, 2378, 3348, 3349, 6361, 8838, 9308.
Hou, K. 5812.
Houben, J.H. 6888.
Houston, C.W. 9086, 9972.
Houtman, A.C. 2972.
Hovanec, D.L. 901.
Howland, C.S. 7624.
Howard, A. 1820.
Howard, C.R. 9564, 10604.
Howard, D.L. 8935.
Howard, F.W. 3156, 3241, 10103.
Howden, R. 8084.
Howe, T.G.B. 5503.
Howler, R.H. 9271.
Howell, C.R. 4327.
Howell, D.R. 7412.
Howell, J.A. 1644.
Howie, R. 8716.
Howland, A.K. 3229.
Howser, D. 4723.
Hoy, J.L. 8850.
Hoy, J.W. 6990.
Hoyle, S.R. 1751.
Hoyt, P.M. 5158.
Hranitzky, K.W. 5810.
Hranueli, D. 10510.
Hristov, G. 10615.
Hruby, S. 1103.
Hsueh, T.-H. 2899.
Hsiao, K.-J. 6841.
Hsieh, C.-L. 9639.
Hsieh, D.P.H. 1174, 2077, 2082.
Hsieh, J.H. 8226.
Hsu, K.C. 4765, 10645.
Hsu, L. 3424.
Hsu, T.-A. 4953.
Hsu, W.H. 4058.
Hsu, Y.-P. 1902.
Hu, C.Y. 8399.
Hu, G. 2390.
Hu, S.-I. 1875.
Huang, C.-Y. 1431.
Huang, E.S. 7408.
Huang, G.G. 9490.
Huang, H.-C. 3380.
Huang, J.-C. 1649.
Huang, J.-S. 9163.
Huang, J.S. 3189.
Huang, R.T.C. 3800.
Huang, T.-C. 6090.
Huang, Y.-S. 402.
Hubbard, J.P. 4969.
Hubbell, D.H. 991.
Hubbes, M. 2307, 5411.
Huber, G. 6568, 6658.
Huber, H.E. 8962.
Huber, J. 138.
Huber, J.D. 5899.
Huber, S.J. 10287.
Hubert, J. 9686.
Hubert, J.J. 8368.
Hubsch, B. 10408.
Hubsch, J.M. 4586.
Hubsch, J.M.H. 8065.
Hubschle, O.J.B. 8717.
Huchzermeyer, R. 1022.
Huckstep, L.L. 4896.
Huddleston, J.A. 624, 6510, 8588, 8591.
Hudspeth, M.E.S. 3933.
Huelin Benitez, J. 2690.
Huet, M. 5763, 6649.
Huff, W.E. 2086.
Hufford, C.D. 6384, 8229, 9433, 9738, 9739.
Hughes, B.J. 1744.
Hughes, D. 2995, 2997, 6111.
Hughes, I.K. 5353, 10155.
Hughes, J. 4664, 7162.
Hughes, J.H. 3432.
Hughes, J.M. 8276.
Hughes, P.R. 9852.
Hughes, R.G., Jr. 9405.
Hughes, T.K. 10419.
Hughes, V. 448, 9369.
Hughes, W.T. 1832, 8752.
Hugo, W.B. 5943.
Hugues, B. 3654.
Huhne, W.E. 3862.
Huhtanen, C.N. 7165.
Huibers-Govaert, I. 4844.
Huijberts, N. 8359.
Huisman, O.C. 6277.
Huizinga, T. 10664.
Hukui, H. 7943.
Hulett, F.M. 6779.
Hull, R. 10086.
Huller, E. 6040, 6814, 7548.
Hulsheger, H. 8519.
Hulsheffer, A. 5684.
Hult, K. 256.
Hultin, H.O. 44.
Hultmark, D. 1476.
Humbert, E.S. 6872.
Hume, D.J. 5459.
Hummel, R. 7141.
Hummel, W. 6001.
Hummelt, G. 3857.
Humpherson-Jones, F.M. 3172.

3255.
Humphrey, A.E. 24, 931.
Humphrey, N.C. 8698.
Humphreys, J.D. 4886.
Humphreys-Jones, D.R. 1334, 5335.
Hundertmark, U. 6713.
Hung, C.-L. 10424.
Hung, Y.T. 7368.
Hunnus, W. 3234, 9208.
Hunt, A.H. 4896.
Hunt, A.S. 9128.
Hunt, D.A. 6646.
Hunt, J.M. 8228.
Hunt, M.C. 7598.
Hunt, N.A. 625, 1573, 7235.
Hunter, C.A. 9868.
Hunter, E.F. 2772.
Hunter, M.I.S. 7232.
Hunter, N. 333.
Hunter, P.A. 5398, 6575.
Hunter, R.B. 10136, 10137, 10138.
Hunter, W.G. 760.
Hunter, W.J. 8454.
Hup, G. 7585.
Huprikar, J. 1743.
Huq, A. 8697.
Huq, F. 8746.
Huq, I. 4808, 8278, 8697, 9350.
Hurlbert, R.E. 1866.
Hurley, D.J. 5598.
Hurley, L.H. 6478, 7354, 8604.
Hurlock, E.T. 7036.
Hurst, A. 6913.
Hurst, C.J. 3633, 5783, 6309.
Hurvell, B. 1156.
Husain, A. 6230.
Husband, P. 10496.
Huser, H. 262.
Huss-Danell, K. 7110.
Huss, H.H. 8275.
Hussain, H. 8598.
Hussain Qadri, S.M. 7434.
Hussain Quadri, S.M. 9670.
Husseini, R. 10398.
Hussey, R.S. 9278.
Hussin, Z. 5937.
Hussong, D. 4772, 6894, 8245.
Hutcheson, S.W. 8308.
Hutchins, S. 377.
Hutchinson, C.R. 8552.
Hutchinson, D.B. 134.
Hutchinson, J.-A.E. 818.
Hutchinson, S.A. 8191.
Hutchinson, T.C. 3270.
Hutchison, A.J. 1486.
Huth, W. 1275.
Hutner, S.H. 9699.
Hutson, R.A. 6207, 6968, 7686.
Hutt, M.P. 9490.
Hutter, G. 8895.
Hutter, K.-J. 932.
Huttermann, A. 7646, 10192.
Huwe, B.B. 927.
Huxsoll, D.L. 897.
Huy, C. 1147.
Hwan-E, Joe. W. 5470.
Hwang, I.-K. 8860.
Hwang, J. 2899.
Hwang, J.-S. 7291.
Hyde, P.M. 10030.
Hyeda, M. 7353.
Hyodo, H. 3154, 3155.
Ianculescu, M. 7426.
Iandolo, J.J. 5044.
Iannitelli, R.C. 1579.
Iannotti, E.L. 2652.
Iannuzzi, L. 8240.
Ianulaitis, A.V. 7528.
Ibarra, M.J. 770.
Ibe, A. 9068.
Ibrahim, A.A. 4056.
Ibrahim Emaish, M.G. 4887.
Ibrahim, G.F. 3083.
Ibrahim, I.A. 4208.
Ibrahim, M.N.M. 4701.
Ichikawa, H. 6203.
Ichikawa, K. 2639, 2641, 3613, 3614.
Ichikawa, T. 2370, 4766, 7837, 7897, 7954.
Ichimi, Y. 8867.
Ichinoe, M. 2099, 3062, 4971.
Ichishima, E. 43, 2852, 8848, 8890.
Iden, C.R. 6580.
Ieven, M. 515.
Ievleva, E.V. 3894.
Iezzi, T. 5615.
Iezzoni, A.F. 3221.
Ifkhar Ahmed, S. 1094.
Igarashi, K. 9439.
Igarasi, S. 2531.
Iglesias, M.C. 5620.
Iglewski, B.H. 2847, 6938, 9971.
Ignataviciute, M. 6951.
Ignatov, V.V. 6521.
Ignatov, Yu.L. 4999.
Ignazzitto, G. 5808.
Ignoffo, C.M. 1965, 3952, 7565, 9854.
Igoshin, A.V. 7529.
Iguchi, E. 3547, 3549, 7980.
Iguchi, H. 7977, 8655.
Iguchi, S. 2412.
Ihara, H. 7804, 7877, 7940.
Ihn, W. 5744, 6047, 6048, 6564, 8000, 8651, 9554.
Iida, H. 6189.
Iida, M. 7739.
Iida, S. 1698.
Iida, T. 1593, 8549.
Iimura, Y. 5752, 8213.
Iino, K. 7923.
Iinuma, K. 1575.
Iitaka, Y. 3568, 6548.
Iizuka, H. 7739.
Iizuka, N. 8287.
Ijzermann, J. 8719.
Ikai, T. 7988.
Ikawa, M. 1579.
Ike, Y. 6368, 10370.
Ikeda, D. 1574, 1575, 3525, 8600.
Ikeda, H. 646, 717.
Ikeda, K. 2569.
Ikeda, M. 769, 10531.
Ikeda, T. 70, 9344.
Ikeda, Y. 6445.
Ikediugwu, F.E.O. 343, 4229.
Ikedo, M. 5638.
Ikegaki, S. 7898.
Ikekawa, N. 6579.
Ikekawa, T. 7556.
Ikonomov, L. 6114.
Ikram, H. 10619.
Ikushima, H. 6833, 7980, 7981.
Ilag, L.L. 5576.
Ilagan, F.P. 4343.
Ilchenko, L.S. 4845.
Ilczuk, Z. 2812.
Iles, P. 7466, 8082.
Iliescu, R. 8180.
Ilieva, R. 7599.
Ilina, L.D. 2732.
Illanes, A. 9776.
Illman, B.L. 3089.
Illston, G.M. 4025.
Illyes Endrene Otvos, M. 9927.
Iloba, C. 6233.
Ilstrup, D.M. 9643.
Ilyaitdinov, A.N. 7735.
Ilyinsky, V.V. 2379.
Imada, A. 7322.
Imada, K. 2922.
Imaeda, T. 1942.
Imafuku, K. 553.
Imai, C. 4078, 6128.
Imai, K. 6484.
Imai, M. 6681, 9407.
Imam, G.M. 2497.
Imamura, H. 7252, 9456.
Imamura, N. 6579.
Imamura, T. 2893.
Imanaka, H. 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3558, 3559, 6833, 7980, 7981.
Imanaka, T. 2509, 2510, 8116.
Imanishi, H. 7972.
Imasato, H. 4478.
Imataka, K. 7945.
Imolehin, E.D. 6254, 6255, 6256.
Impey, C.S. 2022.
Imshenetsky, A.A. 6825.
Imura, N. 5078, 9318.
Inada, Y. 8934.
Inafuku, M. 7849.
Inafuku, S. 4529, 6464.
Inamatsu, T. 7881, 7944.
Inamine, E. 582.
Inamori, Y. 3450.
Inaoka, M. 2841.
Inbar, M. 5552, 5556.
Indira, S. 6234.
Indulen, M.K. 6435.
Ingestad, T. 7724.
Ingham, H.R. 3403.
Ingledew, W.M. 4783, 9873.
Inglis, J.M. 10586.
Ingr, I. 3005.
Ingram, D.G. 5900.
Ingram, D.S. 1298, 1365, 5939, 10119.
Ingram, J.M. 7160.
Ingram, L.O. 7424.
Innes-Gaboury, L. 1414, 5071.
Innes, N.L. 6273.
Innis, W.E. 2757, 8995.
Inokuchi, N. 8150.
Inokuma, K. 7856, 7892.
Inoue, H. 3988, 4241, 8331.
Inoue, K. 6064, 8578, 9319, 9622.
Inoue, M. 2715, 2921, 3879, 3882, 4583, 4633, 5749, 6025, 6027, 6806, 7891, 7929, 9319, 9494, 10401.
Inoue, S. 5533.
Inoue, T. 6203.
Inouye, N. 1336.
Inouye, S. 3540, 3551, 7314, 7409, 8608, 8609, 9654.
Inouye, T. 10009.
Interval, G. 3753.
Inui, T. 675, 8655, 9518.
Inui, Y. 467, 6386.
Inukai, M. 7321, 8636, 8637.
Ioned, T. 2814.
Ionesco, H. 9686.
Iordache, A. 8081.
Iordanescu, S. 7151.
Iorga, I. 476.
Iorga, J. 3405.
Iorga, T. 476, 3405.
Iqbal, S.H. 8442.
Iqbal, Z. 1597.
Ireland, C.R. 9987.
Irie, K. 1485.
Irie, M. 8150.
Irikura, M. 5983.
Irikura, T. 7183, 10401.
Irimazir, S. 9459.
Iritani, M. 1986.
Iritani, Y. 8175, 8823.
Iriuchijima, S. 6037, 8184.
Irrgang, K. 9764.
Irvin, J.E. 7160.
Irvine, R.L. 8013.
Irving, L.G. 6607.
Irwin, J.A.G. 3108, 6268.
Irwin, M.E. 8293.
Isaacs, S. 3253.
Isaacson, M. 3639.
Isaeva, V.S. 2970.
Isai, E.I. 3590.
Isai, P.P. 3590.
Isamoto, H. 6838.
Isayama, Y. 9321, 9324, 9336.
Isbister, J.D. 4359.
Iseki, M. 3558, 3559.
Iseki, S. 1601.
Isenberg, H.D. 886.
Isenberg, R.A. 8517.
Ishaque, M. 2857.
Ishida, N. 1601, 7923.
Ishida, S. 736, 1738.
Ishida, T. 6117.
Ishida, Y. 3703, 3947.
Ishido, H. 3939.
Ishigama, J. 6403.
Ishigami, J. 7841, 7903, 8573.
Ishiguro, I. 1037, 4983.
Ishiguro, K. 7345.
Ishii, A. 1069.
Ishii, H. 136, 1962.
Ishii, S. 7346, 7348, 8156.
Ishii, T. 7837, 7897.
Ishikawa, K. 7937.
Ishikawa, S. 7836, 7896, 9385.
Ishikura, T. 669, 2608, 3566, 7975, 7976, 7977.
Ishimaru, K. 6554.
Ishito, N. 8574.
Ishiwa, H. 4454.

- Ishiyama,S. 7835, 7895.
- Ishizaki,H. 309.
- Ishizawa,S. 7113.
- Ishizuka,I. 5638.
- Ishizuka,M. 3563, 3564.
- Ismadi,S.D. 9018.
- Ismail,B.A.-K. 3515.
- Ismail,N.T.A.J. 3357.
- Ismailov,A.U. 2821.
- Isobe,K. 42, 8130, 8913, 8914, 8915.
- Isomura,S. 4766.
- Isono,K. 3555, 3587, 4656, 4659, 6549, 10685.
- Isono,M. 6397, 7930.
- Ispolatovskaya,M.V. 5217.
- Israel,H.W. 3146.
- Israil,A.M. 7453, 8074.
- Issa,E. 4182, 5279.
- Isselbacher,K.J. 7414.
- Iswaran,V. 6338, 9294.
- Itadani,T. 74.
- Itakura,H. 8728.
- Ito,A. 7826, 10401.
- Ito,E. 9824.
- Ito,H. 3934.
- Ito,J.I.,Jr. 6714.
- Ito,K. 72, 73, 4054.
- Ito,K.A. 3350, 5171, 9899.
- Ito,M. 3551, 7314, 8864, 9830.
- Ito,N. 8167.
- Ito,S. 5533.
- Ito,T. 672, 722, 3551, 5002, 7314, 7896, 8475, 8979.
- Ito,Y. 6722.
- Itoh,A. 7183.
- Itoh,H. 6663, 8648.
- Itoh,J. 3544.
- Itoh,M. 1986.
- Itoh,N. 6756.
- Itoh,T. 4946, 8182.
- Itoh,Y. 691, 2571, 3575, 3576, 6833, 6925, 7625, 7986.
- Itoh,Y.H. 9420.
- Itsukaichi,S. 10386.
- Ivanitskaya,L.P. 441, 8548.
- Ivanov,A.N. 4706.
- Ivanov,A.P. 7399.
- Ivanov,M.V. 7132.
- Ivanov,N.R. 6521.
- Ivanov,V.T. 5724, 6051.
- Ivanova,G.S. 91.
- Ivanova,I.I. 8780.
- Ivanova,L.V. 1668.
- Ivanova,T.P. 3439.
- Ivanova,V.F. 36.
- Ivanovskaya,L.V. 6764.
- Ivanovskaya,T.E. 5148.
- Ivarson,K.C. 425, 2374.
- Ivashchenko,A.T. 8646.
- Iverson,D.G. 2977.
- Ives,R.T. 7994.
- Ives,W.G.H. 6067.
- Ivie,G.W. 8271.
- Iwabuchi,M. 2901.
- Iwado,S. 8636.
- Iwahara,S. 1868.
- Iwai,K. 74.
- Iwai,M. 3905, 8889.
- Iwai,N. 7856.
- Iwai,Y. 5729, 6547, 7988.
- Iwaki,S. 8175.
- Iwal,N. 7892.
- Iwamoto,H. 8950.
- Iwamoto,T. 2841.
- Iwanaga,Y. 5916.
- Iwane,Y. 2370.
- Iwarson,S. 10620.
- Iwasa,S. 736, 1747.
- Iwasa,T. 6586.
- Iwasaki,A. 8648.
- Iwasaki,M. 5212.
- Iwasawa,T. 7848, 8582, 9474.
- Iwata,K. 7941.
- Iwata,R. 3580.
- Iwata,S. 4454.
- Iwugo,K.O. 4691.
- Iyer,P.K. 8942.
- Iyer,R.N. 530, 3446, 9432.
- Izadpanah,M. 26.
- Izaki,K. 691, 2571, 7986.
- Izard,D. 4786, 7440, 9667.
- Izawa,A. 1485.
- Izawa,H. 2708, 2715.
- Izawa,M. 686.
- Izawa,T. 6064, 7891.
- Izotova,L.S. 2896.
- Izui,K. 6804.
- Izumi,T. 8835.
- Izumiya,N. 8602.
- Izuo,N. 1067.
- Izzat,I.N. 1453.
- Izzo,P. 8923.
- J-Nkanga,E. 7377.
- Jack,T.R. 3408, 10309, 10313, 10314.
- Jackson,E.L. 9187.
- Jackson,G. 10355.
- Jackson,G.V.H. 3247, 5307.
- Jackson,J.H. 3727.
- Jackson,L.F. 9994.
- Jackson,N. 3128.
- Jackson,R. 9943.
- Jackson,R.H. 6800.
- Jackuliak,O. 3290.
- Jackwood,D.J. 4792.
- Jacob,A. 1972, 5391.
- Jacob,C.V. 556.
- Jacob John,T. 10618.
- Jacobi,W.R. 3287.
- Jacobs,D.B. 1024.
- Jacobs,G.P. 7273.
- Jacobs,L. 3258.
- Jacobs,R.F. 9715.
- Jacobs,R.R. 6633, 6634.
- Jacobs-Sera,D. 7473, 8085.
- Jacobson,B.S. 44.
- Jacobson,L. 9615.
- Jacobson,S.N. 5444.
- Jacobus,N.V. 3599, 4564.
- Jacoby,B. 10117.
- Jadav,S.K. 3471, 3473.
- Jadot,R. 1250, 6238.
- Jaeger,D. 10265.
- Jaeger,E. 3856.
- Jaeger,O. 8740.
- Jaeger,U. 3751.
- Jaffe,B.M. 3436, 8532.
- Jafri,S.S.A. 1793.
- Jagtap,P. 7285.
- Jagit,A.C. 9996.
- Jain,A.V. 2087.
- Jain,K.L. 5285.
- Jain,M.K. 4705, 6614, 6862.
- Jain,N.K. 10446.
- Jain,R.K. 9090.
- Jain,S. 6724.
- Jain,S.C. 9125, 9205.
- Jakobsen,I. 2337.
- Jakobsen,M. 5063.
- Jakubczak,E. 8751.
- Jakubicz,P. 5658.
- Jakubik,J. 1758.
- Jakubowski,J.A. 3342.
- Jakubowski,T. 4119.
- Jalanka,H. 9866.
- Jallageas,J.-C. 956.
- James,A.M. 3730, 8072, 10688.
- James,C. 4857.
- James,C.S. 10161.
- James,L.T. 9707.
- James,R.L. 2314, 3276.
- James,R.V. 2249.
- Jameson,G.W. 1135.
- Jamil,J.J. 9502.
- Januna 5042.
- Janaev,G.G. 3338.
- Janardhan,A. 9118.
- Janardhanan,K.K. 6230.
- Janca,J. 4074.
- Janczikowski,A. 5961.
- Janekovic,D. 1039.
- Janetschke,P. 5117.
- Janin,G. 6868.
- Jank,B.E. 1654.
- Janke,G.D. 2166.
- Jankowski,M. 6673, 7422.
- Jankowski,M.A. 3679.
- Janos,D.P. 1389, 9267.
- Janos,E. 423.
- Janowska,J. 2404, 7391, 8476.
- Janse,J.D. 2220.
- Janssen,M. 2277.
- Janssen,W.A. 10693.
- Janulaitene,A.K. 3845.
- Janulaitene,K.K. 7535.
- Janulaitis,A.A. 5999.
- Janushевичute,R.P. 9787.
- Janutolo,D.B. 1377.
- Janzen,J.J. 2646.
- Janzso,B. 3783, 3784.
- Japko,L.I. 1463.
- Jaquess,P.A. 1795, 9705.
- Jarchovska,H. 9019.
- Jaret,R.S. 6578.
- Jarett,L. 2797.
- Jarnagin,J.L. 8078.
- Jarnis,R.N. 1672, 5791.
- Jarrell,W.M. 7104.
- Jarstrand,C. 4525.
- Jarvis,A.W. 6880.
- Jarvis,B.D.W. 421, 6880.
- Jarvis,M.C. 8375.
- Jarvis,W.R. 8363.
- Jarzeski,A. 3499.
- Jasalavich,C.A. 10385.
- Jaschinski,C. 262.
- Jasensky,R.D. 5183.
- Jaska,J.M. 1703.
- Jaskeleviciene,B.P. 5999.
- Jaspars,E.M.J. 9983.
- Jaszczuk,E. 4843.
- Jatta,E. 8744.
- Jauhri,K.S. 6338, 9294.
- Jaurin,B. 9328.
- Javor,G.T. 10392.
- Jawad,L. 2679.
- Jawali,N. 4954.
- Jaworowska-Deptuch,H. 955.
- Jaworowski,A. 7538.
- Jaworski,C.A. 350, 5319.
- Jay,J.M. 5213.
- Jayachandran-Nair,K. 4181J.
- Jayaraman,K. 5042.
- Jayatilake,G.S. 8591.
- Jaynes,R.A. 1396.
- Jean,D. 5936, 7546.
- Jeanes,A. 6818.
- Jeansson,S. 7416.
- Jedas,D.V. 3844.
- Jeeji Bai,N. 4852.
- Jefferies,R.A. 9285.
- Jeffery,F.H. 9052.
- Jeffrey,M.B. 6138.
- Jeffries,L. 8832.
- Jeffries,T.W. 9865.
- Jeger,M.J. 4198.
- Jehne,W. 9269.
- Jelenc,P.C. 127.
- Jelinek,D.F. 10640.
- Jelinkova,A. 5015.
- Jeljaszewicz,J. 9449.
- Jellis,G.J. 6967.
- Jeminet,G. 7306.
- Jemmali,M. 7623.
- Jenkins,D. 5773.
- Jenkins,E.E. 3587.
- Jenkins,P.D. 2189.
- Jenkins,S.H. 3774.
- Jenkinson,S.R. 6156.
- Jenky,J.F. 5940.
- Jennings,D.L. 3233.
- Jensen,A. 2337.
- Jensen,H. 3429.
- Jensen,K.K. 10392.
- Jensen,M.H. 9626.
- Jensen,M.M. 1790.
- Jensen,N. 2995, 6111.
- Jensen,R.A. 963.
- Jensen,S.E. 2838.
- Jentsch,F. 808.
- Jereczek,E. 7326.
- Jeremiah,L.E. 4028, 7597.
- Jerkofsky,M. 10643.
- Jesenska,Z. 3992, 4093, 9056J. 9065.
- Jeske,H. 1307.
- Jessee,B.A. 2979.
- Jessett,D.M. 862.
- Jeter,W.S. 5927.
- Jeves,T.M. 4435.
- Jewell,D.C. 10195.
- Jewell,F.F. 10195.
- Jeyaseelan,K. 5068.
- Jha,K. 9037.
- Hoorthy,J.S. 8305.
- Jikihara,T. 2558.
- Jilkova,M. 2208.
- Jimbo,Y. 3988.
- Jimenez,A. 4444.
- Jimenez,B.E. 3767.
- Jin,I.-N. 3916, 7505.
- Jindal,J.K. 9096, 9993, 10014.
- Jinnouchi,K. 6404.
- Jinnoughi,K. 7925.
- Jirka,V. 4884.

- Jirku, V. 1852, 5231, 5537, 7298, 8831, 9754.
- Jiu, J. 8807.
- Jiwa, S.F.H. 9960.
- Jizba, J. 10525.
- Jizomoto, H. 5566.
- Jo, K. 4529, 6464.
- Joens, L.A. 5924.
- Joffe, A.Z. 5234.
- Johansen, B.V. 8057.
- Johansen, J.T. 6810.
- Johanson, K.O. 1885.
- Johansson, M.E. 849.
- Johansson, S. 3999.
- John, V.T. 6232.
- Johns, T. 5539.
- Johnson, A.H. 5913.
- Johnson, B.F. 1079.
- Johnson, B.L. 6510.
- Johnson, C.J. 8276.
- Johnson, C.R. 7103.
- Johnson, D.E. 5795.
- Johnson, D.W. 853, 8077.
- Johnson, E.A. 4016, 4963, 10675.
- Johnson, E.L.V. 2343.
- Johnson, E.R. 3147.
- Johnson, F. 6580.
- Johnson, G.M. 9730.
- Johnson, H.M. 4491.
- Johnson, J.K. 2726.
- Johnson, J.W. 10034.
- Johnson, K.G. 10367.
- Johnson, L.E. 9515.
- Johnson, L.E.B. 7120.
- Johnson, L.F. 1585.
- Johnson, M.C. 3854.
- Johnson, M.K. 3079.
- Johnson, P. 5720, 8625.
- Johnson, R. 1360, 3967.
- Johnson, R.A. 9922.
- Johnson, R.B. 2716.
- Johnson, Z.B. 3061.
- Johnsson, J. 10400.
- Johnston, J. 167.
- Johnston, J.R. 160.
- Johnston, J.S. 270, 1193.
- Johnston, K.H. 1799.
- Johnston, L.A.Y. 2727.
- Johnston, M.D. 2443.
- Johnston, P.R. 4320.
- Johnston, R.H. 2172.
- Johnston, R.W. 202, 3009.
- Johnstone, G. 5067.
- Johnstone, G.R. 4222.
- Johri, B.N. 5701.
- Johri, J.K. 3180, 5328.
- Joi, M.B. 5386.
- Joiner, J.N. 7103.
- Jokes, M. 4158.
- Jokipii, A.M.M. 4448.
- Jokipii, L. 4448.
- Joklik, W.K. 6741.
- Jolivet, M. 8005.
- Jolivet-Reynaud, C. 6190.
- Jolles, P. 8501.
- Joly, B. 5839, 6652, 7179, 9372.
- Joly, M.L. 9367.
- Jomantans, Ju.V. 2896.
- Jomori, T. 1868.
- Jones, A.L. 4134.
- Jones, A.T. 3032, 3233, 5177.
- Jones, B.L. 8963.
- Jones, B.M. 10393.
- Jones, B.M.G. 8383.
- Jones, B.V. 4665.
- Jones, C.S. 4917.
- Jones, D. 5439, 9359.
- Jones, D.D. 5799.
- Jones, D.G. 3741, 4369, 8463.
- Jones, D.H. 4807.
- Jones, D.J. 8324.
- Jones, D.M. 3715.
- Jones, D.R. 1297, 4233.
- Jones, D.R.H. 7016.
- Jones, D.T. 4461, 6775.
- Jones, F.C., III 3732.
- Jones, G.A. 2564.
- Jones, G.L. 1639.
- Jones, G.S., Jr. 4620.
- Jones, H.C. 2078.
- Jones, I.M. 6060.
- Jones, J.B. 8149, 8324.
- Jones, J.C. 4103.
- Jones, J.M. 2413.
- Jones, J.P. 9218.
- Jones, J.W. 279.
- Jones, L.D. 4703.
- Jones, L.M. 5899.
- Jones, P. 1383.
- Jones, P.C. 9710.
- Jones, P.W. 5787, 10562.
- Jones, R. 3646.
- Jones, R.A.C. 323, 329, 7032, 9165.
- Jones, R.D. 7718.
- Jones, R.N. 1530, 2513, 2547, 2606, 4562, 4565, 5719, 5735, 6558, 7331, 7961, 7995, 10473, 10518.
- Jones, R.P. 9870.
- Jones, S.G. 5796.
- Jones, W.D., Jr. 1798.
- Jones, W.J. 1701.
- Jones, W.L. 10669.
- Jongenelen, F.C.H. 9577.
- Jonglaekha, N. 10064.
- Jonsson, H. 3999.
- Jorbeck, H.J.A. 8676.
- Jordanov, S. 5724.
- Jordanova, V. 9348.
- Jorde, D. 3260.
- Joret, J.-C. 7423.
- Jorgensen, J. 7652.
- Jorgensen, J.H. 559, 9356.
- Jorgensen, S.T. 3377.
- Joris, B. 7522.
- Jorstad, C.M. 6574.
- Josefsson, E. 4109.
- Joseph, A.M. 5108.
- Joseph, S.W. 8697.
- Joset-Espardellier, F. 8109.
- Josey, D.P. 417.
- Joshi, D.V. 6196, 9904.
- Joshi, G.V. 9169.
- Joshi, L.M. 1254, 2182, 8327.
- Joshi, R.C. 9412.
- Joshi, R.D. 6228, 10091.
- Joson, L.M. 4899.
- Jostardt, L. 9431.
- Josue, A.R. 1260, 1261.
- Jouanneau, Y. 1063.
- Jow, P.Y.C. 7181.
- Joyce, L. 858.
- Jozwik, Z. 7164.
- Jubran, N. 6119.
- Juffs, H.S. 195.
- Juhasova, G. 7707, 9231.
- Juhlin, I. 9545, 10482.
- Juillard, J. 7306.
- Julen, G. 8391.
- Julian, R.L. 6818.
- Julis, A.J. 1395.
- Jullien, J.L. 147.
- Juma, N.G. 9283.
- Jung, G. 1586, 1587, 1602, 5725.
- Jung, M. 1555, 7235, 8588.
- Jungkind, D.L. 5603.
- Juni, E. 5896.
- Junkins, L.L. 6666.
- Junnila, M. 5970.
- Juodka, B.A. 8912.
- Juoksiahti, T. 3030.
- Jurasek, L. 4956.
- Jurd, L. 10220.
- Jurdi, D. 5184.
- Juretic, N. 1722, 7001.
- Jurgensen, M.F. 4333, 4334, 5801, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073, 8428.
- Juricova, M. 4027.
- Jurik, M. 6220.
- Jury, W.A. 5443.
- Juven, B.J. 6119, 8260, 9911.
- Jyo, K. 7849.
- Kaars Sijpesteijn, A. 10415.
- Kabara, J.J. 3454.
- Kabat, D. 10627.
- Kabat, W.J. 2532.
- Kabi, M.C. 5468.
- Kable, P.F. 2201, 4261.
- Kaboov, O.K. 3840.
- Kaboli, H. 52.
- Kac'yanenko, A.G. 2933.
- Kaczmariski, W. 8766.
- Kadas, I. 206.
- Kade, B.M. 5386.
- Kadis, E.M. 1802.
- Kado, C.I. 6829, 9987, 10377.
- Kadota, H. 998, 3703, 3947.
- Kadyrov, R.M. 8991.
- Kaempke, G. 2046.
- Kaeselitz, S. 3448.
- Kafarov, V.V. 7394.
- Kafetzis, D.A. 3503.
- Kalkewitz, D. 8846.
- Kafrawy, A.H. 2417.
- Kagami 170.
- Kagan, B.M. 6502.
- Kagan, J. 1516.
- Kagan, S.A. 2399.
- Kageyama, M. 8126.
- Kagoshima, Y. 5100.
- Kahen, R. 6580.
- Kahlmeter, G. 578.
- Kahlon, S.S. 5974.
- Kahn, J. 3872.
- Kahn, J.M. 2983.
- Kahn, T.M. 3712.
- Kajiser, B. 925, 7450, 8073, 10481.
- Kaise, H. 6064.
- Kaiser, S.A.K.M. 10150.
- Kaiser, W.J. 4291.
- Kaishio, K. 7938.
- Kaji, A. 1006, 3876, 7520.
- Kajio, K. 7905.
- Kajjari, N.B. 8398.
- Kajs, T.M. 2823.
- Kakezawa, M. 1479, 2043.
- Kakii, K. 6604.
- Kakinoki, T. 6404.
- Kakinuma, A. 984, 4558.
- Kakinuma, K. 6579.
- Kakishma, M. 3175.
- Kakkar, V.V. 7633.
- Kakutani, T. 8616, 9575.
- Kalab, M. 1130.
- Kalakoutsii, L.V. 4396.
- Kalakutskii, L.V. 10270.
- Kalal, J. 8831.
- Kalalova, S. 3954.
- Kalanik, K. 9835.
- Kalaritis, P. 8537.
- Kalb, A.J. 8820.
- Kalich, R. 1796, 7457.
- Kalina, G.P. 802, 1792, 2675, 10678.
- Kalinina, R.T. 1247.
- Kalischewski, K. 6734.
- Kalita, C.C. 4653.
- Kaliuzhnyi, Yu.V. 5344.
- Kallander, C.F.R. 1740.
- Kallela, K. 9959.
- Kallings, L.O. 9376.
- Kallio, T. 3271.
- Kalman, J.R. 3596, 3597.
- Kalmykova, E.N. 3928.
- Kalmykova, G.V. 6650.
- Kalra, M.S. 1181, 8872.
- Kalter, S.S. 5874.
- Kaltwasser, H. 813.
- Kalvish, T.K. 9275.
- Kalyanasundaram, R. 356.
- Kalyuzhnaya, T.V. 8472.
- Kamada, H. 7904.
- Kamal 322, 1320, 7083.
- Kamara, A.M. 4208.
- Kamath, H.V. 5514.
- Kamdar 5042.
- Kameda, Y. 6586, 7932.
- Kamei, T. 4692.
- Kamei, A.H. 4201.
- Kamerman, W. 2220.
- Kameya, H. 2692.
- Kamibayashi, A. 1469.
- Kamidone, S. 6403.
- Kamidono, S. 7841, 7903, 8573.
- Kamikawa, T. 2115.
- Kamikubo, T. 45, 47, 58, 1904, 4941, 8866.
- Kamimura, H. 9068.
- Kamimura, S. 7246.
- Kamimura, T. 1551, 3513.
- Kaminaga, Y. 7826.
- Kaminogawa, S. 8860.
- Kaminski, J.J. 4482.
- Kamita, Y. 8143.
- Kamiya, H. 7891.
- Kamiya, K. 6839, 7990, 8648.
- Kamiya, M. 2092.
- Kamiya, Y. 9814.
- Kampe, U. 905.
- Kampelmacher, E.H. 3989, 8680.

- Kampert, M. 6295.
 Kamyнина, T.P. 7530.
 Kamzolkina, N.B. 9838.
 Kan, K. 7942.
 Kanaki, M. 7827, 9460.
 Kanakova, N.I. 10682.
 Kanatomo, S. 9555.
 Kanayama, K. 2929.
 Kanazawa, S. 2320, 2321.
 Kanbayashi, N. 7329.
 Kanda, T. 993.
 Kanda, Y. 9344.
 Kandaswamy, T.K. 6215.
 Kandel, L. 4092.
 Kandler, O. 6118.
 Kaneda, M. 6548.
 Kaneene, J.M.B. 853, 2056.
 Kaneki, M. 7882.
 Kaneko, H. 2225.
 Kaneko, K. 9126, 9207.
 Kaneko, M. 3465.
 Kaneko, T. 890, 6499.
 Kaneko, Y. 1986, 5637, 7866, 7914, 7928.
 Kanemitsu, H. 1989.
 Kaneshiro, T. 411.
 Kanetani, F. 6443.
 Kanetsuna, F. 9378.
 Kang, M.S. 9556.
 Kangro, H.O. 8047, 10644.
 Kanhere, S.R. 2098.
 Kaniewski, W. 6221, 7013.
 Kanitz, C.L. 2720.
 Kannaiyan, J. 9101.
 Kannaiyan, S. 2202, 3421.
 Kannegieter, A. 2185.
 Kanner, J. 8260.
 Kannwischer, M.E. 8370.
 Kano, M. 6443.
 Kansal, V.K. 5358.
 Kantardjiev, V.T. 447.
 Kantas, A. 10490.
 Katoch, M. 3679.
 Kantrowitz, E.R. 988.
 Kanwar, R.S. 5682.
 Kanzaki, R. 7945.
 Kao, C.W. 4210.
 Kao, J. 290.
 Kao, M.V. 2255.
 Kaper, J. 8697.
 Kaper, J.B. 10728.
 Kaper, J.M. 10082.
 Kapikian, A.Z. 10605.
 Kapitanov, A.B. 36.
 Kapitonova, L.S. 3873.
 Kaplan, D. 469.
 Kaplan, E.L. 926, 927.
 Kaplan, N.O. 1869.
 Kaplan, R.L. 4816.
 Kaplan, S. 1002.
 Kaplun, I.V. 6031.
 Kapoor, A. 2416.
 Kapoor, K. 6334.
 Kapoor, K.K. 6862.
 Kapooria, R.G. 7099.
 Kappeli, O. 1707, 2380.
 Kappelman, A.J., Jr. 9188, 9189.
 Kappen, L.S. 2605.
 Kappers, F.I. 9966.
 Kappheim, A. 6719.
 Kappich, I. 9225.
 Kapral, F.A. 8281.
 Kaprelian, G. 10637.
 Kataoka, Y. 10274.
 Kapuscinski, R.B. 1702.
 Kapusta, G. 3333.
 Kapustin, O.A. 5478.
 Kar, A. 5522.
 Kara-Murza, S.N. 6764.
 Karabaseva, V. 3603.
 Karabin, L. 8113.
 Karanth, N.G. 3762.
 Karaseva, L.I. 5148.
 Karasevich, Yu.N. 8996.
 Karavaeva, K.A. 346, 7034.
 Karavaiko, G.I. 5478, 10246.
 Karbysheva, S.P. 5954.
 Kardosova, A. 3982.
 Kardymowicz, B. 273.
 Karelin, V.P. 5755.
 Kargi, F. 18, 3789.
 Karimbaeva, L.Y. 2431.
 Karimov, Kh.M. 2218.
 Kariya, Y. 6783.
 Karkhanis, R. 10275.
 Karkoska, J.A. 3996.
 Karl, D.M. 8037.
 Karl, E. 1382.
 Karmakar, S. 10001.
 Karmakar, S.K. 6213.
 Karmali, M.A. 3379, 5633, 6532, 10467.
 Karmas, E. 6909.
 Karnop, G. 2072.
 Karcolec, J. 6944.
 Karpenko, A.A. 7528.
 Karsch, W. 2095.
 Karsnas, P. 10609.
 Karthigesan, J. 8120.
 Kartsev, V.V. 5148.
 Karube, I. 2555, 2658, 2801, 4882, 4883, 6061, 8798, 10549.
 Karunakaran, P. 2135, 2196, 2213, 2215, 2216, 3181, 4231.
 Karunasagar, I. 9970.
 Karyagin, Y.G. 3327.
 Kas, J. 6007, 10525.
 Kasai, K. 7870, 7871.
 Kasai, M. 1608, 7346, 7348.
 Kasai, Y. 5628.
 Kase, H. 8549.
 Kashiba, S. 1478.
 Kashimura, N. 10430.
 Kashiroya, A.K. 10590.
 Kashiwa, N. 7862, 10531.
 Kashiwagura, T. 7843, 7906, 8577.
 Kashiwaya, M. 3624.
 Kasik, J.E. 7293.
 Kasimov, M.S. 2959.
 Kassanis, B. 9180.
 Kastner, C.L. 4024, 7598.
 Kastner, H.F. 1382.
 Kastrikina, T.F. 2848.
 Kasuga, O. 6418.
 Kasymova, G.A. 10668.
 Kaszubiak, H. 10232, 10233, 10234.
 Kataev, S.V. 3384.
 Katagiri, K. 33, 2599, 8823.
 Katalovsky, E.E. 6836.
 Katan, J. 353, 2264.
 Katan, T. 4436, 6991.
 Kataoka, H. 836.
 Katayama, K. 4089.
 Katayama, T. 182.
 Katchaki, J. 8052.
 Kathuria, B.K. 10642.
 Katic, R.V. 7733.
 Katiyar, J.C. 9432.
 Kato, E. 8282.
 Kato, F. 3606, 8125.
 Kato, G. 10283.
 Kato, I. 77, 4121, 5223.
 Kato, J. 1859, 1910, 4895, 4976, 6754, 6765, 7909.
 Kato, K. 984, 2225, 2531, 4558, 4559, 6681, 8178.
 Kato, M. 1011.
 Kato, N. 3551, 6099, 6489, 7901, 8572, 9478.
 Kato, O. 7830, 7948.
 Kato, S. 2212.
 Kato, T. 1380, 1381, 6288, 6289, 7771.
 Kato, Y. 7818, 7872, 7937, 7975.
 Katoh, J. 7850, 9483.
 Katoh, N. 6402.
 Katoh, T. 953.
 Katrinka, M. 7733.
 Katrukha, G.S. 9562.
 Katrukha, S.P. 3809.
 Kats, A.M. 6472.
 Katsaras, K. 2112.
 Katsur, M. 7945.
 Katsube, Y. 1952, 2096, 3939.
 Katsuki, H. 1957.
 Katsuya, K. 8339.
 Katunuma, N. 1035.
 Katz, D. 5886.
 Katz, E. 678, 7196, 7307, 7419.
 Katz, E.R. 5509.
 Katz, S. 2417.
 Katz, S.E. 5096.
 Katzen, J.S. 9070.
 Katzenelson, E. 1687, 3611.
 Kauffman, C.A. 4829, 8781.
 Kauffman, P.E. 5225.
 Kauffman, R.E. 6527.
 Kaufman, L. 7490.
 Kaufmann, A.F. 8075, 9683.
 Kaufmann, U. 7078, 7703.
 Kaul, J.L. 4270.
 Kaul, T.N. 10635.
 Kaunat, H. 3650.
 Kauppinen, V. 4914.
 Kauppinen, V.S. 9775.
 Kaura, Y.K. 9087, 10358.
 Kauri, T. 392.
 Kaushal, R. 5519.
 Kavanagh, J.A. 10072.
 Kavanagh, T. 7022.
 Kaveriappa, K.M. 3137.
 Kawabata, N. 3718.
 Kawabata, T. 6404, 7253, 7842, 7925, 9471.
 Kawabe, H. 2398, 9362.
 Kawada, Y. 570, 6489, 7901, 9478.
 Kawagishi, T. 1904.
 Kawaguchi, H. 6542, 7835, 7895, 7972, 7973.
 Kawaguchi, Y. 216, 3020, 7823, 7943, 9925, 9926.
 Kawahara, K. 984, 2531, 9344.
 Kawai, F. 4974.
 Kawai, H. 1892.
 Kawai, K. 4973.
 Kawai, M. 7945.
 Kawai, Y. 6833.
 Kawakami, B. 3839.
 Kawakita, H. 5301.
 Kawamoto, S. 7505.
 Kawamoto, S.O. 4228.
 Kawamoto, Y. 6203.
 Kawamura, D. 992.
 Kawamura, H. 7895.
 Kawamura, K. 722.
 Kawamura, N. 6400, 7840, 7957.
 Kawana, T. 9644.
 Kawanami, J. 5566.
 Kawanishi, T. 1115.
 Kawano, K. 9325.
 Kawano, N. 8154.
 Kawarasaki, I. 8939.
 Kawasaki, H. 8152.
 Kawasaki, T. 3903.
 Kawase, Y. 7771, 10413.
 Kawata, K. 3388.
 Kawato, Y. 2639, 2641.
 Kay, G.P. 4724.
 Kayaba, C. 7852.
 Kaye, D. 4611.
 Kayser, F.H. 4563, 8565, 9329, 10362.
 Kaysner, C.A. 10591.
 Kazanskaya, N.F. 4977.
 Kazantsev, E.N. 2970.
 Kazantseva, V.A. 2719.
 Kazda, V. 314.
 Kazmi, S.M. 4486.
 Kazmierczak, A. 4580, 9451.
 Keal, H.D. 6151.
 Keane, P.J. 2114, 4300.
 Kearney, E.B. 8174.
 Kearney, P.C. 424, 10293.
 Kearsley, M.W. 3822.
 Kebedzie, G. 10542, 10543.
 Keck, W. 8928.
 Kecskes, M. 423, 10288.
 Keddel, J.E. 10672.
 Kedmi, S. 3611, 7371, 7375.
 Kedor, S. 4735.
 Kedzia, B. 6175.
 Keegstra, K. 333.
 Keeling, B.L. 9187.
 Keen, N.T. 6955.
 Keeping, J.W. 8592.
 Keese, C.R. 840.
 Keesey, J., Jr. 8845.
 Kegoya, Y. 2893.
 Keil, B. 8856.
 Keilmann, F. 3661.
 Keinath, T.K. 4689.
 Keinath, T.M. 762.
 Keirle, R.M. 1397.
 Keiser, J.F. 3527, 10375.
 Kelemen, S. 9374.
 Keleti, G. 4724.
 Kellam, M.K. 2344.
 Kellar, T. 6770.
 Keller, J.R. 1285.
 Keller-Schierlein, W. 4639.

- Keller, U. 121.
Kelley, B.C. 1063.
Kelley, L.M. 460.
Kelley, S.J. 3901.
Kellin, R.A. 8477.
Kellock, A.W. 2151.
Kellogg, D.S. 10702.
Kellogg, J.A. 4782.
Kellogg, S.T. 8997.
Kelly, C.T. 2877.
Kelly, D.T. 9580.
Kelly, M.T. 4788, 9663.
Kelman, A. 4146.
Kemal, C. 9500.
Kemp, J.D. 2029.
Kemp, J.E.G. 566.
Kempton, A.G. 1180.
Kendall, M. 2000.
Kendrick, N.E. 9521.
Kendrick, T.H. 8241.
Kenfield, D.S. 9975.
Kenjale, D.D. 9292.
Kenne, L. 5007.
Kennedy, B.W. 9999.
Kennedy, C. 5843.
Kennedy, G.S. 10176.
Kennedy, I.R. 1438.
Kennedy, J.E., Jr. 6916, 7594.
Kennedy, J.F. 4886.
Kennedy, K. 3946.
Kennedy, L.D. 7550.
Kennell, W.L. 7397.
Kennett, R. 4832.
Kenning, L.A. 3112.
Kenny, G.E. 871.
Kenny, M.T. 3530.
Kent, R.L. 9330.
Kenten, R.H. 332, 2150, 9165.
Keogh, B.P. 3677, 9907.
Keppeler, H. 9496.
Keppens, L. 6158.
Kerber, E.R. 1363.
Kerekenaar, A. 10415.
Kerekes, R. 3795.
Kergomard, A. 8189.
Kerlan, C. 9623.
Kern, B.A. 582.
Kern, D. 40, 8128.
Kern, D.L. 1054.
Kern, E.R. 8525.
Kerner-Gang, W. 6859.
Kerr, E. 6267.
Kerr, E.A. 6267.
Kerr, E.D. 2266.
Kerr, T.J. 4456, 8425.
Kerremans, L. 4521.
Kerridge, D. 1490.
Kerry, B. 5050.
Kersch, D. 4732.
Kersch, L. 8898.
Kerschner, L. 8248.
Kerzhner, B.K. 1988.
Kesavalu, L. 3688, 6677.
Keshavamurthy, B.S. 7427.
Keshishyan, H. 2736.
Kesar, M. 10676.
Kessel, M. 8118.
Kesten, L.A. 6253.
Kestere, A.J. 3894.
Kewick, B.H. 6642.
Kettner, M. 9360.
Kettyls, G.D. 6696.
Ketyi, I. 5220.
Keyser, G.E. 2455.
Khadse, B.G. 458, 9381.
Khairnar, D.R. 391.
Khairnar, V.L. 9381.
Khakimova, S.P. 8212.
Khakimova, Sh.I. 8212.
Khalaf Allah, A.M. 3783, 3784.
Khalafallah, M. 10238, 10239.
Khalid, A.M. 10579, 10724.
Khalil, A.-E.-G.M. 5690.
Khalil, A.E.-G.M. 10509.
Khalil, F.A. 9924.
Khalil, M.A. 8503.
Khamidova, S. 4932.
Khan, A.G. 10248.
Khan, A.M. 280, 10014.
Khan, A.Q. 2263.
Khan, A.W. 2856, 2978, 6187, 9305, 9760.
Khan, B.A. 3159.
Khan, M.A. 325.
Khan, M.R. 7168.
Khan, S.U. 6348.
Khandelwal, K.C. 9293.
Khanina, M.K. 6698.
Khanna, A. 1042, 9905.
Khanna, M. 8479.
Khanna, S. 3874.
Khanzada, A.K. 7657.
Khare, M.N. 8325.
Kharya, M.D. 5570.
Khayyat, N. 651.
Khazaeli, M.B. 6363.
Khedkar, A.P. 5682.
Khehra, A.S. 4290.
Khenkina, L.M. 4427.
Kheronova, M.V. 6024.
Khilko, S.N. 9804.
Khmelnitskaya, D.L. 5857.
Khodir, M.N.M. 3410.
Khodjasteh, F. 4586.
Khodjasteh, F.Z. 8065.
Khokhlova, Yu.M. 3893.
Khokholev, L.S. 6836.
Kholmina, G.V. 1888.
Khorlin, A.Ya. 8874.
Khosla, S. 7239.
Khot, J.B. 2031, 3007.
Khovrychev, M.P. 1834, 8780.
Khraptsova, G.I. 6089.
Khrushchev, V.G. 3385.
Khudaiberenov, R. 4932.
Khuller, G.K. 8165.
Khumimov, Z.A. 10714.
Khurana, A.S. 8433.
Khurana, S.M.P. 10081.
Kibby, J.J. 5730, 7328.
Kida, M. 39, 5512, 6497, 6498, 6499.
Kidby, D.K. 3296.
Kidd, A.H. 849.
Kidd, F. 378.
Kidger, A.L. 10022.
Kido, Y. 4630, 6544, 7966, 7974, 8607.
Kiebacher, J. 7067, 10345.
Kiel, H. 10319.
Kielstein, H. 7361.
Kiener, P.A. 3877.
Kiermeier, F. 2097, 3054.
Kiernan, J. 6321.
Kiese, S. 3755.
Kieslich, K. 2806.
Kieswetter, D.O. 3045.
Kietzer, G. 4735.
Kiffer, E. 8432.
Kigamikado, M. 55.
Kigel, J. 5453, 10274.
Kihara, N. 7943.
Kihara, T. 4656.
Kihro, T. 5005.
Kijne, J.W. 2366.
Kikuchi, F. 4284.
Kikuchi, M. 2811, 8884.
Kilar, F. 3816.
Kilara, A. 8929.
Kilbertus, G. 8432.
Kilburn, J.O. 7751, 10383.
Kilian, S.G. 8121.
Killham, K. 5477, 8466.
Killick, K.A. 937, 1044.
Killick, R.J. 4287.
Kilpatrick, M. 3797.
Kilpi, S. 1091, 10294.
Kilton, L.J. 8745.
Kim, H. 7999.
Kim, K.H. 9599.
Kim, K.S. 1335, 3427.
Kim, S.K. 9206.
Kimball, J.L. 4449.
Kimball, P.C. 2928.
Kimble, P.F. 4422.
Kimmins, W.C. 9108.
Kimura, A. 6783.
Kimura, J.H. 75.
Kimura, K. 70, 5985.
Kimura, M. 9344.
Kimura, R. 1104.
Kimura, S. 3450, 9344.
Kimura, T. 43, 4974, 8157.
Kimura, Y. 1952.
Kimura, Y. 1963, 2598, 5027, 5524, 6413, 7294, 8952.
Kindlova, E. 5968.
King, A. 3510, 5106.
King, A.D. 9012.
King, A.D., Jr. 9943.
King, A.M.Q. 1620.
King, B. 9247.
King, B.A. 5736.
King, C.C., Jr. 7624.
King, C.Y. 9561.
King, D.M. 8585.
King, J. 6347.
King, N.R. 10332.
King, N.W. 4492, 8524.
King, R.D. 1131.
King, T.J. 6516.
Kingsland, G.C. 8329.
Kingsolver, C.H. 4196.
Kinloch, B.B. 8426.
Kinloch, B.B., Jr. 3277, 10200.
Kinloch, R.A. 2336.
Kinnick, M.D. 7265.
Kinoshita, M. 7966.
Kinoshita, S. 132, 8842, 8871.
Kinoshita, T. 6064.
Kinoshita, Y. 7937, 9967.
Kinsella, J.E. 92, 2827, 5143, 8921.
Kinsinger, R.A. 8966.
Kinta, M. 5533.
Kintaka, K. 7322.
Kintana, M.E. 4840.
Kinyon, J.M. 5924.
Kirby, B.D. 10480.
Kirby, L.K. 3061.
Kirby, M. 1073, 8200.
Kirchhubel, W. 9909.
Kirdeev, V.K. 3517.
Kirillova, L.M. 989.
Kirillova, N.P. 9259.
Kirino, O. 1380, 1381, 6288, 6289.
Kirk, T.K. 9891, 9892.
Kirkiacharian, B.S. 1492.
Kirpatrick, B.L. 2142.
Kirky, J.P. 7788.
Kirsch, G. 6448.
Kiro, U. 4702.
Kirsop, B.H. 164, 6084.
Kirstein, D. 8878.
Kirwan, D.J. 4881.
Kiryanova, E.V. 5311.
Kirpatrick, M. 9847, 9886.
Kisaki, Y. 1485.
Kiseleva, L. 7616.
Kiseva, R. 5130, 7590.
Kishi, H. 7839, 7899.
Kishi, T. 7990, 9538.
Kishida, T. 1754.
Kishimoto, M. 4892.
Kishimoto, T. 4040.
Kishinevsky, B. 10710.
Kishishita, M. 6722.
Kishkovskaya, S.A. 1979.
Kishun, R. 7662.
Kisliuk, R.L. 6408.
Kislow, H.M. 9606.
Kiss, E. 3869, 4006, 8854.
Kiss, I.J. 4670.
Kiss, P. 2680.
Kist, M. 3371.
Kisza, J. 7584.
Kitaev, Y.P. 8545.
Kitagawa, T. 727.
Kitahara, K. 171.
Kitajima, E.W. 6946.
Kitamikado, M. 8864.
Kitamura, H. 7294.
Kitamura, J. 3553.
Kitano, K. 7322.
Kitao, C. 646, 717, 5729, 6585, 7332, 8654, 9539.
Kitao, T. 9325.
Kitaura, K. 6570.
Kitchin, J. 7235.
Kitson, D.H. 8191.
Kittle, D.R. 10004.
Kiuchi, K. 2043.
Kivman, G.Ya. 1519.
Kiyosawa, S. 5377.
Kiyoshima, K. 553, 7976, 8653, 8655.
Kjellen, K.G. 84.
Kjoller, A. 1984.
Klaenhammer, T.R. 4007.
Klages, U. 3973.
Klagge, E. 10603.
Klamann, E. 1096.
Klapwijk, A. 1650, 9576.
Klassen, H.B. 8502.
Klassen, D. 2918.
Klastersky, J. 4584.

- Klausmeyer, J.L. 811.
 Klayman, D.L. 3414, 9424.
 Kleber, H.-P. 6832.
 Klecka, G.M. 9310.
 Kleeberger, A. 2994.
 Kleeman, E.G. 3991.
 Klei, H.E. 761, 8993.
 Kleijer, G. 7683.
 Kleiman, M.B. 9602.
 Klein, D. 4543, 5046, 6807.
 Klein, D.A. 1405.
 Klein, F. 8522.
 Klein, G.C. 10669.
 Klein, J. 6038, 6757.
 Klein, L. 1633.
 Klein, M. 4753.
 Klein, T.W. 3686, 9701.
 Klein, W. 1382.
 Kleinerman, J. 556.
 Kleiner, E.-M. 4237.
 Kleiner, E.F. 9274.
 Kleinkauf, H. 121.
 Klemenkov, K.M. 1631.
 Klemm, J. 4063.
 Klemperer, R.M.M. 3357.
 Klencke, S. 9692.
 Klenner, M.-F. 2678.
 Klett, G. 3604, 7418.
 Klibanov, A.M. 6013.
 Klima, H. 5094.
 Klima, M. 6042.
 Klimek, J. 6817.
 Klimm, W. 9820.
 Klimusko, D. 4119.
 Klinger, J. 9911.
 Klink, F. 8118.
 Klisenko, G.A. 6675.
 Klock, P.J. 1887.
 Klocking, R. 8530.
 Kloepper, J.W. 3262, 9095, 10097.
 Kloft, M. 6496.
 Klopping, H.L. 6287.
 Klostermeyer, H. 3054.
 Klucas, R.V. 8103.
 Kluepfel, D. 2857.
 Klug, M.J. 1098.
 Kluge, M. 6757.
 Kluge, R.M. 4530.
 Kluge, S. 8534.
 Klukowski, H. 8113.
 Klure, L.J. 2345.
 Klutch, M. 10626.
 Klyachko, N.L. 6014.
 Klyashchitsky, B.A. 3897, 6036.
 Klyosov, A.A. 1005, 3828, 4929, 5995.
 Klyucheva, V.V. 3071.
 Kmitowa, K. 3954, 4837.
 Knapp, R.D. 3926.
 Knappert, D. 2980.
 Knauf, B. 7457.
 Kneifel, H. 3594.
 Kneifova, J. 7209.
 Kneist, S. 6174.
 Kniep, B. 3523, 3524.
 Knight, C.A. 10421.
 Knight, E.Jr. 9406.
 Knight, G.P. 10116.
 Knight, J.C. 9896.
 Knight, P.A. 1617.
 Knight, R.A. 6709.
 Knight, S. 448.
 Knight, V.H. 5366.
 Kniseley, R.N. 5770.
 Knoll, H. 4124.
 Knoll, W.M.J. 719.
 Knorr, D. 1111.
 Knorre, W.A. 2699, 5957.
 Knothe, H. 1465, 4582, 9339.
 Knott, A.R. 10692.
 Knott-Hunziker, V. 82, 3877, 3883.
 Knowles, J.R. 7239, 9499, 9500.
 Knowles, N.J. 4756.
 Knowles, R. 4400, 5449.
 Knowlton, S. 2359.
 Knox, C.A.P. 8332.
 Knox-Davies, P.S. 3280, 9167, 9234.
 Knox, S.J. 1535.
 Knuckles, M.E. 3298.
 Knudsen, E.A. 7185.
 Knudsen, R.C. 2444.
 Knupp, G. 7993.
 Knuppel, R. 8561.
 Ko, K. 9220, 9221.
 Ko, W.H. 3663.
 Koba, Y. 1081.
 Kobata, S. 7867.
 Kobatake, M. 2992, 4038.
 Kobaya, Y. 4252.
 Kobayashi, G.S. 3535, 7244.
 Kobayashi, H. 4089, 7739.
 Kobayashi, J. 968.
 Kobayashi, K. 976, 7849.
 Kobayashi, M. 2864, 6562, 6819, 7105.
 Kobayashi, R. 4964, 6795.
 Kobayashi, S. 5713.
 Kobayashi, T. 33, 77, 1011, 2872, 3666, 5917, 6397, 7252, 7256, 7641, 8219, 9135.
 Kobayashi, Y. 3866, 6008, 6021, 7255, 7834, 7869, 7879, 7942, 7971, 9479, 9786.
 Kobayshi, T. 7930.
 Kobinata, K. 3555, 3587, 4659, 6549.
 Kobori, H. 3819.
 Kobori, N. 10547.
 Kobrin, L.H. 3670.
 Kobrin, M.B. 2601.
 Kobzeva, N.Ya. 7.
 Kocan, K.M. 10645.
 Kocova, R. 10543.
 Koch, A.L. 1576, 10348.
 Koch, F. 2207.
 Koch, F.A. 3623.
 Koch, H. 8318.
 Koch, H.-J. 6082.
 Koch, H.A. 6174.
 Koch, K. 4175, 4176.
 Koch, R.L. 2419.
 Kocharyan, Sh.M. 5079.
 Kochen, L.H.P.J.M. 6166.
 Kocher, H.-J. 9816.
 Kochevok, N.K. 6821, 9819.
 Kochevok, Yu.D. 7528.
 Kochibe, N. 1865.
 Kochman, J.K. 1219.
 Kock, J.S. 7673.
 Kodama, H. 2715.
 Kodama, K. 3575, 5563.
 Kodama, O. 4488.
 Kodama, T. 9817.
 Kodama, Y. 672, 3544.
 Koeda, T. 8482.
 Koedel, H. 7457.
 Koehler, P.E. 1946, 3048.
 Koenig, R. 10092.
 Koenig, R. 1275.
 Koenning, S.R. 9142.
 Koeppel, R.E., II 9535.
 Koepsel, R.R. 5085.
 Koerselman, W. 9966.
 Kofer, J. 2766, 6940.
 Koff, R.S. 10620.
 Koff, W.C. 3438, 10433.
 Koga, H. 7183.
 Kogut, M. 4550, 4618.
 Kohashi, M. 74.
 Kohbata, S. 7252, 9456.
 Kohl, H.H. 6410.
 Kohler, B. 7457.
 Kohler, R.B. 921, 1805, 8757.
 Kohler, W. 2835, 2906, 4124.
 Kohlhaw, G.B. 1902.
 Kohlman, S. 9803.
 Kohlwey, D.E. 7534.
 Kohn, A. 5552, 5556, 5886.
 Kohnlein, W. 1602.
 Kohn, M. 309, 7828, 7883, 7946.
 Kohsaka, K. 7458.
 Kohsaka, M. 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 7235, 7980, 7981.
 Koide, K. 7824.
 Koide, Y. 1601, 3906.
 Koike, H. 3193.
 Kois, P. 3858.
 Koivistoinen, P. 4042, 5970.
 Koivurinta, J. 4042, 5970.
 Koizumi, K. 6562.
 Koizumi, T. 3969.
 Kojima, M. 3540, 3551, 7314, 8608, 8609.
 Kojima, N. 5628, 6037.
 Kojima, S. 5902.
 Kojo, H. 4560, 5602, 5634, 7148, 7912.
 Koka, P. 4909.
 Koki, A. 669, 7976.
 Kokuh, K. 7906.
 Kolarik, E. 2698.
 Kolbe, D.R. 10674.
 Kole, H.K. 5858.
 Kole, R. 6809.
 Kolesnikova, V.V. 6623.
 Kolikov, V.M. 6698.
 Koller, A.E. 5506.
 Kollmann, A. 6931, 7656.
 Kolodziej, B.J. 3799.
 Kolosov, M.N. 7529.
 Kolot, F.B. 3778, 8795.
 Kolot, M.N. 5991, 8839.
 Kolpachki, A.P. 2970.
 Kolte, S.J. 1295, 7691.
 Kolthoum, I. 2566, 2567.
 Koltukova, N.V. 1031.
 Kolyadko, N.G. 10.
 Kolyvanova, T.S. 2914.
 Komaki, M. 4803, 10334.
 Komano, T. 10430.
 Komarov, E.V. 7324.
 Komatsu, H. 6429.
 Komatsu, R. 7661.
 Komatsu, S. 8481.
 Komatsu, T. 1485, 1571, 7941.
 Komatsu, Y. 7935, 8481.
 Komel, R. 9895.
 Kominek, H. 1355.
 Komiyama, S. 3465.
 Komiyama, Y. 246.
 Komolafe, O.O. 854.
 Kompis, I. 479.
 Komura, S. 3533, 5693.
 Konde, B.K. 395, 396.
 Kondo, E. 9383, 9438, 9439, 9514.
 Kondo, K. 1747, 3578.
 Kondo, S. 736, 1574, 1575, 2398, 3525, 4022, 8600, 8606.
 Kondo, W. 5002.
 Kondratieff, P.F. 6648.
 Kondratyeva, O.V. 3760.
 Kondratyeva, T.F. 6825.
 Koncny, J. 5989, 7541.
 Kongli, P. 1249.
 Konietzko, M. 1168.
 Konig, B. 6734, 9736.
 Konig, J. 5015.
 Konig, W.A. 1587, 3594, 3940, 6571, 9532.
 Konishi, E. 1747.
 Konishi, K. 7874.
 Konishi, M. 7972.
 Konisky, J. 6539.
 Konno, K. 1943, 6490, 7799, 7855, 7875, 7938, 8808, 9458, 9830.
 Konno, R. 1312.
 Konnov, N.P. 3758.
 Kono, M. 7153, 10462.
 Kono, R. 7409, 9654.
 Kono, Y. 275.
 Konomi, T. 625, 3558, 3559, 7235.
 Kononov, S.A. 1878.
 Konrad, A. 1355.
 Konradova, B. 5111.
 Konstok, R. 748, 749.
 Konstantinova, R. 3796.
 Kontani, M. 2565.
 Kontomichalou, P. 9320.
 Konuma, H. 1115, 4078.
 Konyukhov, V.F. 2730.
 Koo, F.C. 9086.
 Koo, F.C.W. 9972.
 Koostra, A. 1756.
 Koolmees, P.A. 2026, 2027.
 Kooner, B.S. 7044.
 Koopmans, M. 10598.
 Koornhof, H.J. 3520.
 Koponen, M.A. 6332.
 Koppel, H. 2461.
 Koppenhagen, V.B. 1948.
 Kopper, P.H. 1032.
 Kopylova, L.V. 4471.
 Korbelarova, T. 1103.
 Korbukh, I.A. 3439.
 Korhagin, V.B. 6805, 8162.

- orchagina, N.I. 3928.
ordova, N. 9766.
ordyum, V.A. 7508.
orhola, M. 1091.
orhonen, H. 5181.
orhonen, K. 2303.
orhonen, T.K. 8801.
oric, B. 10029.
orkeala, H. 6390.
orman, R.Z. 5712.
orobeinik, N.V. 9779.
orol, V.V. 3478.
orolev, P.N. 3572.
oroleva, B. 4187.
oroleva, L.A. 2252, 7040.
orolik, V.V. 8464.
oronelli, T.V. 2379, 8472, 8813.
orowin, R.N. 3608.
orsakova, I.Ya. 507.
orting, H.C. 918.
orting, H.J. 10603.
osak, P. 7617.
osaka, Y. 5166.
osakai, N. 5640, 7152, 7815, 7865.
osaki, G. 2512, 7749.
osaric, N. 9039.
oschtschejko, K.A. 6814, 6815.
oshscheenko, K.A. 102, 4880, 9795.
oshi, G. 1817, 7484, 10722.
oshiyama, H. 7972.
oshii, N.M. 8494.
oske, R.E. 10241, 10247.
oskova, L. 9065.
osman, D.J. 4917.
ossen, N.W.F. 131, 955, 5912, 6755.
ostelc, J.G. 7133.
ostenbader, K.D., Jr. 6106.
osters, J. 6433.
ostic, M. 6105.
ostka, S.J. 9238.
ostrova, N.A. 7794.
ostruba, M.F. 3813.
ostrzynski, S. 1623.
ostynina, N.A. 8274.
ostyukova, N.N. 10703.
ostyukovskaya, O.N. 4647.
osugi, Y. 7966.
otani, S. 7749.
otani, Y. 7857, 7893.
otarski, S.F. 10667.
othari, K.L. 5285.
otlaba, F. 9250.
otlova, E.K. 6032, 6033.
otoni, S. 588.
otova, V.V. 5266.
ots, N.K. 7794.
ott, T. 10569.
ott, Y. 2681.
otula, A.W. 3033, 5102, 5928.
otze, J.M. 6953.
ouch, J. 9229.
oudelka, J. 9019.
ouno, K. 669.
oup, J.R. 7290.
oura, M. 5916.
ourteva, J.V. 1023.
ourti, H. 4370.
Kouwatti, K. 2500.
Kovacic, H. 4797.
Kovacova, M. 4173.
Kovacs, A. 1070.
Kovacs, E. 9038.
Kovalenko, A.G. 1051.
Kovalenko, E.A. 5000.
Kovaleva, G.G. 6032, 6033.
Kovalevich, L.S. 8805.
Kovics, G. 8299.
Kovrov, B.G. 5863.
Kowalewska, J. 4015.
Kowalski, J. 9435.
Koyama, M. 7805, 7825, 7880, 7943.
Koyama, Y. 552, 3563, 3564.
Kozak, P.P., Jr. 4834, 4835.
Kozaki, M. 171.
Kozareva, M.N. 5851.
Kozarich, J.W. 9423.
Kozera, W. 3225.
Kozeva, R. 10542.
Kozhemyakina, O.P. 1105.
Kozhevin, P.A. 9259, 9286.
Kozhevnikova, N.P. 4936.
Kozlov, Y. 452.
Kozlov, Yu.I. 1888.
Kozlova, T.V. 110.
Kozlova, Yu.I. 3590, 3592, 9549.
Kozlovskaya, I.N. 10054.
Kozlovskaya, L.A. 5809.
Kozlovskaya, L.N. 1900.
Kozlovsky, A.G. 1056.
Kozlowski, S.A. 9531.
Kozmina, L.M. 3541.
Kozova, J. 6052.
Kozulic, B. 981.
Kraaijeveld, C.A. 3683.
Kraev, V.G. 6546.
Krafczyk, T.L. 3498.
Kraft, A.A. 6911, 9009.
Kraft, J.M. 6219.
Krahmer, R.L. 8430.
Krakenaiter, R.P. 7535.
Krakhmaleva, I.N. 1594.
Krakowiak, W. 8231.
Kralik, O. 5273.
Kralovcova, E. 5599.
Kramarenko, V.V. 3028.
Kramer, C.L. 2178, 3143.
Kramer, J.M. 2000.
Kramer, K.J. 8197, 8963.
Kramer, T. 3224.
Kramer, V.C. 7140.
Kranz, J. 4136.
Kranz, R.G. 9389.
Krapf, G. 9690.
Krasemann, C. 555.
Krasilnikov, I.V. 6698.
Krasnozhenov, G.G. 2730.
Krasselt, M. 10548.
Kratka, J. 7642.
Kratochvil, L. 7578.
Krauel, A. 10378.
Kraus, P.-V. 2097.
Kraus, T.E. 5863.
Krause, M. 8910.
Krause, R. 9532.
Krause, R.L. 2371.
Krause, S.L. 9358.
Krauss, G. 3890.
Krauss, H. 8734.
Krcmery, V. 1465, 8489, 9339, 9360, 9443, 9746.
Krebs, B.P. 5872.
Krech, U.H. 855, 9635.
Krembel, C. 8743.
Krenkel, P.A. 3648.
Krentel-Pludra, G. 8776.
Krestyaninov, V.Yu. 6521.
Kretchun, T.M. 7005.
Kretovich, V.L. 2909, 3852.
Kretovich, W.L. 3871, 6331, 8457.
Kretschmer, K. 8826.
Kreutzberger, A. 495, 6424, 7191, 10434.
Kreutzberger, E. 495.
Kreutzer, E.F. 7312.
Kricheldorf, H.R. 6560.
Krichten, D.J. 5772.
Krieg, A. 138, 2949, 6072, 9855.
Krieg, N.R. 8099.
Kriek, G.R. 5085.
Krikis, V.V. 1706.
Krikun, J. 398, 4381.
Krilinskaya, N.E. 4647.
Krim, M. 1501.
Kring, J.B. 354.
Krishna, K.R. 10251.
Krishna Mohan, N. 9111.
Krishna Prasad, K.S. 7031.
Krishna, R.V. 855, 9635.
Krishna Rao, L. 9067.
Krishnamoorthi, K.P. 3793.
Krishnamurthy, V.S. 4716.
Krishnaswamy, M. 9429.
Krishnaswamy, S. 5326, 7427.
Krisnangkura, K. 9000.
Kristensen, B. 7429.
Kristiansen, B. 6743.
Kristiansen, T. 10609.
Kristjansson, H. 1018.
Kritzman, G. 303, 9988.
Krivchenko, V.I. 10060.
Krivokhatskaya, L.D. 3426.
Krijmer, K.J. 6844.
Krober, H. 1423.
Krogulskaja, B. 3621.
Kroha, M.J. 3952, 7565, 9854.
Krokhina, M.A. 4680.
Krokhina, V.N. 3709.
Kroll, J. 1041.
Kroll, R.E. 10099.
Krolls, U. 9490.
Kronenberg, L.H. 10438.
Kronvall, G. 8793.
Kropf, D.H. 7598.
Kropinski, A.M. 2917.
Kroshilova, T.M. 7324.
Krouse, H.R. 10305.
Krouwel, P.G. 131, 955.
Krovacek, K. 9960.
Kruger, D. 7216, 7380.
Kruger, E. 8983.
Kruger, G. 6131.
Kruger, J. 2188.
Kruger, K. 3096.
Kruger, W. 2190.
Kruger, W.C.J. 8121.
Kruglov, Yu. 6308.
Kruglyak, E.B. 2601.
Kruijt, B.C. 4678.
Krumphanzl, V. 936, 1852, 3786, 5231, 5968.
Krunchak, V.G. 7324.
Krusch, U. 1129.
Kruse, K. 1587.
Krutsko, V.S. 10246.
Krutyanskaya, G.L. 6698.
Krysanova, V.P. 2318.
Krysinaki, E.P. 7632.
Krystal, G. 6696.
Krzywicka, H. 2404, 7391, 8476, 8704.
Kuan, T.-L. 1220.
Kuan, T.-L. 3109.
Kubala, J. 3982.
Kubaneck, V. 4884, 8831.
Kubelka, V. 7555.
Kubena, L.F. 8271.
Kubicek, C.P. 2862.
Kubiczka, J. 2119.
Kubin, M. 1796.
Kubo, A. 3580, 4668.
Kubo, K. 669, 7828, 7883, 7946.
Kubo, S. 2225, 6189.
Kubo, T. 4883.
Kubokura, Y. 6136.
Kubota, H. 2644.
Kubota, T. 6383.
Kuc, J. 2232, 5351, 7688, 7689.
Kuc, J.A. 9171.
Kucan, Z. 3483, 6534.
Kucera, M. 85, 87.
Kucher, R.V. 5857.
Kucheras, R.V. 3813.
Kuchmi, N.P. 6253.
Kuchynkova, A. 1852.
Kuck, N.A. 10456.
Kudinova, M.K. 4667.
Kudlicki, W. 4978.
Kudrina, M.A. 8545.
Kuehn, G.D. 1010, 8169.
Kuenen, G.J. 1822.
Kuentzel, S.L. 9405.
Kuenzi, M. 7564.
Kuenzi, M.T. 6479.
Kuhlman, E.G. 10197, 10198.
Kuhn, C.W. 283, 2167.
Kuhn, G. 10737.
Kuhn, H.J. 1709.
Kuhn, P.J. 4297.
Kuhn, R.C. 9202.
Kuhn, W. 8878.
Kuhnemund, O. 2835, 2906.
Kuijpers, L.P.C. 8049.
Kuiper, H.J. 348.
Kuipers, J. 10159.
Kuipers, J.S. 7810.
Kujan, P. 5980.
Kujawska-Biernat, B. 3036.
Kujundzic, M. 6976.
Kukhanova, M.K. 9361.
Kukkonen, I. 1280.
Kuklin, V.V. 3574.
Kukolja, S. 8566.
Kukushin, V.S. 4710.
Kulaev, I.S. 1915, 5991, 8839, 10530.
Kulagin, I.N. 6430.
Kulandaivelu, R. 2169.
Kulasooriya, S.A. 6335, 7108.

- Kulayev, P.Yu. 3638.
Kulinski, F.B. 9178.
Kulichova, R. 4326.
Kulik, M.M. 10003.
Kulikov, B.N. 3709.
Kulikova, A.K. 4949.
Kulikova, D.A. 2480.
Kulkarni, J.H. 5781.
Kulkarni, R.N. 5369.
Kulkarni, S. 3272.
Kulkarni, S.N. 5514.
Kulshreshtha, K. 10091.
Kulys, J. 6507.
Kuma, P. 9379.
Kumada, T. 7824, 7878.
Kumagai, H. 2849, 2852, 5963, 8871, 8890.
Kumagai, I. 9806, 9807.
Kumamoto, Y. 6399, 7838, 7898, 7955.
Kumano, K. 6027.
Kumano, N. 1943, 9830.
Kumar, A. 5911, 7476.
Kumar Goyal, A. 8060.
Kumar, J. 5294.
Kumar, P. 322, 1320, 5572.
Kumar, R. 5530.
Kumar, S. 5489, 9412, 10642.
Kumar Singh, A. 3110.
Kumar, V. 4620.
Kumata, K. 3062.
Kumazawa, K. 418, 3328, 4404, 4410.
Kumbhare, G.B. 1350.
Kume, T. 8282.
Kuna, M.A. 6779.
Kunath, P. 6118.
Kundsir, R.B. 5528, 5629, 7385.
Kundu, B.S. 7092.
Kunert, W. 7630.
Kuniak, L. 4951.
Kuniak, L. 8831.
Kunicka-Goldfinger, W. 9573.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. 2373.
Kunihisa, M. 3934.
Kunii, K. 8601, 9487.
Kunii, O. 6491, 7823, 7876, 7941.
Kunimoto, S. 7329.
Kuninaka, A. 1940, 5563, 6786, 10442.
Kunita, N. 2037, 6141.
Kunitomo, K. 8723.
Kunkel, W. 6426, 7192.
Kunoh, H. 309.
Kunte, S. 9796.
Kunwar, I.K. 4044.
Kunz, B. 210, 4800, 9015.
Kunze, J. 7457.
Kuo, J.K.S. 6198.
Kuo, J.S.-C. 10687.
Kuo, P.P.K. 1642.
Kupchik, E.J. 520.
Kupiec, J. 2698.
Kupfer, E. 4639.
Kupka, J. 4669.
Kupletskaya, M.B. 2700.
Kupriyanova, T.I. 3893.
Kurachi, M. 4974.
Kurahashi, K. 3533, 5693, 8556.
Kuramochi, H. 1589.
Kuranova, I. 3862, 3863.
Kurantz, M.J. 9170.
Kurashige, S. 3507, 4561, 5641.
Kurata, H. 485, 2992, 4038, 9055, 9057.
Kurdis, I.K. 4427.
Kurek, E.J. 1430.
Kurien, S. 621.
Kurihara, N. 183.
Kurimoto, T. 9622.
Kurimura, O. 7885, 9462.
Kurusu, M. 2099.
Kurita, N. 6412.
Kuriyama, K. 5566.
Kuriyama, M. 6489, 6604.
Kuriyama, S. 2658, 6061.
Kurkela, R. 4042, 4050.
Kurkela, T. 4338.
Kuriland, M.E. 6884.
Kurlick, N.J. 9391.
Kurnosova, L.M. 7338.
Kurnsteiner, H. 8284.
Kurobane, I. 961, 1066, 9757, 9842.
Kurobe, M. 64.
Kuroda, Y. 3546, 3547, 3548, 3550, 6403, 8573.
Kurodo, Y. 3549.
Kurogi, Y. 5983.
Kurokawa, M. 736, 1738.
Kurokawa, T. 6351.
Kurose, H. 727.
Kurosky, A. 9088.
Kurosu, Y. 7890.
Kurozumi, A. 6351.
Kurstak, E. 2710.
Kurth, R. 10534.
Kurtz, J.B. 8055, 8528.
Kurtz, T.O. 3492, 5732.
Kurumi, M. 4552.
Kuruvilla, S. 1972.
Kurylo-Borowska, Z. 4671.
Kurzo, V. 6851.
Kurzynski, T.A. 10721.
Kusaka, T. 4940, 8865.
Kusakabe, H. 4659.
Kusakawa, S. 7479.
Kusch, D. 922.
Kusek, J.W. 1804.
Kusewicz, D. 167.
Kushnaryov, V.M. 887.
Kushner, D.J. 3643.
Kushnirenko, O.A. 6546.
Kushwaha, R.K.S. 9282.
Kusunose, H. 9827.
Kuszala, J. 7000, 10104.
Kuszala, M. 7000.
Kutermankiewicz, M. 8112.
Kuthan, R. 4767.
Kuttler, K.L. 9673.
Kuttner, G.A.S. 89.
Kuwabara, S. 7914.
Kuwabara, Y. 3660, 4052, 5090.
Kuwahara, M. 1868.
Kuwahara, S. 1551, 5637, 6395, 7866, 7928.
Kuwan, M. 3465.
Kuzin, A.P. 3538.
Kuzmin, S.S. 1645.
Kuznetsov, A.M. 5914.
Kuznetsov, V.D. 8547.
Kuznetsova, O.S. 7323.
Kuznetsova, V.S. 10514.
Kuznetsova, E.V. 352.
Kvasnyuk, N.Ya. 1328.
Kwaie, S.L. 5336.
Kwaje, S.L. 5374.
Kwan, K.K. 5824.
Kwan, S. 10372.
Kwasniewski, R. 2973.
Kwasnik, I. 4528, 9962.
Kwest, R.H. 10335.
Kwiatkowski, A. 6984.
Kwolk, W.F. 1183, 4101, 5178, 9951.
Kwon-Chung, K.J. 1050, 10739.
Kwon, S.H. 9103.
Kwong, T.M. 10222.
Kyriakopoulou, P.E. 3092.
L'Haridon, R. 1728.
L'Vov, N.P. 2909.
L'vov, N.P. 6331.
L'Vov, V.L. 9819.
La Colla, P. 10169.
la Scole, L.J., Jr. 10672.
Laane, A.E. 32.
Laatsch, H. 2566, 2567.
Labadie, J. 50.
Labanauskas, C.K. 2343.
Labbe, M. 8064, 9441.
Labbe, R.G. 6192, 6193.
LaBelle, R.L. 5783.
Labis, R. 3881, 4580, 8163.
Labie, J. 3004.
Lablache-Combier, A. 259, 5221.
Labonne, G. 1204, 1205, 1206, 1283, 1284, 1302, 4232.
Laborde, A.L. 6583, 8937.
Labrooy, J.T. 1780.
Labroue, L. 7722.
Labuschagne, N. 6953.
Labushkin, Yu.G. 2730.
Lacal, J.C. 2568.
Lace, E.B. 7473, 8085.
Lacey, J. 9941.
Lacey, R.W. 3376, 7163, 7171, 9353.
Lach, S. 10489.
Lachance, R.A. 4008.
Lacharme, J. 6866, 6867.
Lachamp, J.L. 6893.
Lacroix, J. 492.
Lacroix, R. 492.
Lacy, M.L. 3019, 8384.
Ladd, J.N. 5415.
Laddago, V. 7413.
Ladefoged, P. 1757.
Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. 5209.
Lafeber-Schut, L.J.T. 7356, 7410.
Laferriere, J. 10241.
Lafeuille, B. 9372.
Lafferty, R.M. 2815.
Lafon-Lafourcade, S. 1084.
Lafond, L. 8499.
Lafont, J. 9054, 9058.
Lafont, J.P. 5510.
Lafont, P. 5207, 9054, 9058.
Lagouardat, J. 8647.
Lagowska-Zlotorzyska, M. 3366.
Lagrange, A. 1908.
Lahdenpera, M.-L. 6252.
Lahdesmaki, M. 3867.
Lahiri, D.K. 8721, 8722, 9829.
Lai, J.-S. 7321.
Lai, M.N. 4058.
Laidler, K.J. 3817.
Laisley, E.J. 10305.
Lakatos, S. 3816.
Lakatos, T. 10311.
Lakshmi-Kumari, M. 5897.
Lakshmi, V. 5897.
Lakshminarayana, K. 8947.
Lakshmy, A. 7481, 8089.
Lal, B.B. 307.
Lal, B.M. 5358.
Lal, R. 2470.
Lal, S. 3245.
Lal, S.B. 3187.
Lalande, R. 7115.
Lalchandani, A. 1686.
Lalji, F. 8091.
Lallier, R. 1157.
Laloux, J. 1712.
Lam, T. 1498.
Lama, L. 8794.
Lamanna, A. 8628.
Lamarque, C. 7639.
Lamb, J.W. 3409.
Lamb, K.A. 5481.
Lamb, S.C. 5484, 5485.
Lamb, W.I.C. 6347.
Lambe, D.W., Jr. 8095.
Lambert, A.M. 8563.
Lambert, D.H. 2335, 3130, 4373, 7101, 9272.
Lambert, M.A. 4891, 10697.
Lambert, R.D. 9751.
Lambert, R.J. 9204.
Lambert, R.W. 5586.
Lamberts, B.L. 3926, 6818, 8876.
Lambooy, J.P. 8174.
Lamed, R. 2960.
Lamed, R.J. 7519.
Lamm, D.L. 7397.
Lamm, L. 1947.
Lammens, E. 515.
LaMotta, E.J. 767.
Lampen, J.O. 6804.
Lampert, D.T.A. 8307.
Lamprecht, E. 6140.
Lamprecht, I. 7491.
Lamprecht, M.P. 3230.
Lamperty, J. 6081.
Lamy, D. 3144.
Lana, A.F. 9981.
Lanari, D. 3029.
Lance, J.C. 3633.
Lancette, G.A. 2988.
Lancini, G. 8551.
Lancini, G.C. 5688.
Landau, N.S. 4979.
Landau, W. 4816.
Landay, M.E. 6708.
Landesman, S.H. 5612, 10485.
Landgraf, M. 4008.
Landheer, C.A. 1960.

- Landine, R.C. 6602.
Landini, M.P. 1533.
Landis, J.B. 7292.
Landolfo, S. 3696.
Landrigan, J. 8561.
Landry, E.F. 5137, 5142, 5418, 6612.
Lane, A.G. 6601.
Lane, A.Z. 9542.
Lane, B.C. 1866.
Lane, K. 4475.
Lane, L.C. 3195.
Lane, R.A. 9171.
Lang, F. 2660.
Lang, S.D.R. 4569.
Langar, P.N. 9937.
Langcake, P. 7055, 9134.
Langdon, P.W. 6268, 9102.
Lange-Mutschler, J. 6697.
Lange, S. 5908, 6726, 9719.
Lange, W. 1736, 5875.
Langeland, G. 9262.
Langer, R. 6792.
Langer, S.H. 6791.
Langer-Sos, A. 3795.
Langeveld, L.P.M. 239, 5101, 7585.
Langhammer, G. 4889.
Langhans, V.E. 6279.
Langlois, B.E. 2029.
Langmaack, H. 4571.
Langrene, S. 4533.
Langsadt, L. 1775.
Lanni, O. 9581.
Lantas, E.S. 6945.
Lantz, C.H. 3526.
Lanz, P. 6500.
Lanza, E. 1160.
Lanzo, D.A. 9526.
Lanzova, J. 5316, 7706.
Lapackova, J. 10648.
Lapaeva, N.B. 8492.
Lapchinskaya, O.A. 9525, 9559.
Lapenkov, M.I. 3657.
Lapierre, H. 1236, 10027.
Lapin, B.A. 1727.
Lapinleimu, K. 8669, 8675.
Lapis, D.B. 2272.
Lapointe, J. 40.
Lapointe, M.R. 2102.
Laporta, M. 6779.
Laporte, J. 1728.
Laporte, J.M. 9357.
Lapwood, D.H. 4274, 4275.
Larbaigt, G. 8659, 8670.
Lareng, M.B. 3462, 5606.
Largent, D.L. 6316.
Lari, J. 5206.
Lariviere, S. 1157.
Larkin, E.P. 4039, 5133, 5138.
Larkin, J.M. 10537.
LaRock, P.A. 9582.
Larrad, L. 9365.
Larrieu, G. 6932.
Larsen, A.O. 10209.
Larsen, H.J., Jr. 4368.
Larsen, J.L. 6705, 7227.
Larsen, K. 9139.
Larsen, M.J. 4333, 4334, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073.
Larsen, N.-E. 6524.
Larsen, P. 6185.
Larsh, H.W. 1831.
Larsson, A.D. 5810.
Larson, A.O. 4353.
Larson, E.L. 4779.
Larson, G.L. 811.
Larsson, A. 7198, 9421.
Larsson, B. 1614.
Larsson, L. 10660.
Larsson, P. 6525, 6726, 9719.
Larsson, P.-O. 4992.
Larley, P.A. 7318.
Larue, F. 1084.
LaRue, J. 2343.
Laserna, E.C. 8058.
Lasiera, M.P. 9365.
Laskin, A.I. 2378, 3348, 3349, 6361, 8838, 9308.
Laskowska, D. 3036.
Laskowski, L.F., Jr. 10383.
Lasota, W. 9825.
Lassalas, B. 6903.
Lassen, J. 3496.
Lastra, R. 3176, 7658, 10036, 10080.
Lasure, L.L. 1020.
Laszlo, B. 7682.
Laszlo, P. 7147.
Laszlo, S. 10128.
Laszlo, V.G. 9342.
Laszity, R. 3068.
Latch, B.J. 9241.
Latch, G.C.M. 6231, 6975, 8312.
Lategan, P.M. 5065, 5973, 8121, 9726.
Laterrot, H. 7676.
Latge, J.P. 2785.
Latham, M.J. 9743.
Lathrop, L.D. 3089.
Latimer, J.M. 4788.
Latin, R.X. 8374.
Latov, V.K. 6759.
Latsko, L. 650.
Lattaur, G. 5047.
Lattimer, G.L. 3733, 4813, 4814.
Latyshko, N.D. 2854.
Lau, L.S. 3655.
Lau, P.J. 5772.
Laud, P. 954.
Laude, H. 6678.
Laughlin, T.A. 2871.
Lauk, W. 9820.
Laul, M.S. 7672.
Laurence, G.D. 8667.
Laurence, J.A. 7638, 9979, 9991.
Laurent, G.H. 7156.
Lauriault, G. 6519.
Laurinavicius, V. 6507.
Lautie, R. 7445.
Lauwers, A.M. 9675.
Laval, J. 1889, 1890.
Lavi, U. 549.
Laville, E. 4221.
Laviolette, F.A. 4283.
Lavrova-Balashova, M.F. 9559.
Law, A.T. 6643.
Law, B.A. 1126.
Lawrence, E.B. 3089, 10040.
Lawrence, G. 1617.
Lawrence, G. 2105.
Lawrence, G.A. 5146.
Lawrence, G.C. 8562.
Lawrence, G.J. 8362.
Lawrence, G.W. 10077.
Lawrie, D.J. 3526.
Laws, L. 1666.
Lawson, R.H. 6980, 10090.
Layne, J.S. 1795.
Layton, G.T. 8070.
Layzell, D.B. 1442.
Lazaroaie, D. 815.
Lazarovits, G. 4306, 5392, 8297, 8298, 10121.
Lazo, P.S. 5229.
Lazymova, Z.A. 2451.
le Bars, J. 9956.
le Deaut, P. 10422.
le Dur, A. 2103.
le Geoffie, F. 8647.
le Goffie, F. 449, 4533, 9364, 9367, 9752.
le, H.V. 5547.
Le Hao Dong, P. 4484.
le Hao Dong, P. 8507.
le Noc, P. 1791, 9682.
le Pemp, P. 3606.
Le Petit, J. 129, 9841.
le Picard, D. 1370.
le Roux, N.W. 10304, 10321.
Lea, P.J. 5465.
Leach, M. 3557.
Leal, J.A. 1937, 9823.
Leal-Serrano, G. 1937.
Leary, J.V. 3103.
Leask, B.G.S. 9618.
Leatch, G. 2727.
Leath, K.T. 10133.
Leavitt, D.F. 919.
Lebeault, J.M. 189.
Lebeault, J.M. 9888.
Lebecq, J.-C. 4484, 8507.
Lebed, E.S. 929.
Lebeda, A. 3227, 3261, 7042.
Lebedenko, E.N. 5999.
Lebedev, K.A. 10361.
Lebedev, N.I. 9010.
Lebedeva, Z.I. 4952.
Lebek, G. 4622.
Lebelle, M.J. 6519.
LeBon, J.M. 4937.
Lebrun, L. 7474.
Lebrun, P. 8964.
Lecam, J.-Y. 10471.
LeChevallier, M.W. 6629, 6638, 10575.
Leclant, F. 1204, 1206, 1284.
Leclerc, H. 4786, 7440, 8751, 9590, 9667.
Lecoq, H. 1207.
Lecoq, H. 4232, 4282, 7676.
Ledermann, S. 1146.
Ledinko, N. 8533.
Ledman, R. 8727.
Lee, C. 1714.
Lee, C.-Y. 4024.
Lee, C.K. 6438.
Lee, D. 4104.
Lee, D.R. 6884.
Lee, F.N. 8446, 9128.
Lee, J. 4909.
Lee, J.A. 8372.
Lee, J.H. 9869.
Lee, K.H. 4055.
Lee, K.J. 2967, 2968, 5059, 5060, 8980, 9871, 9872.
Lee, K.W. 5558.
Lee, L.-J. 8871.
Lee, L.S. 250, 2079, 4101, 6929, 9954.
Lee, M.H. 6191.
Lee, S. 6927, 9080.
Lee, S.B. 8141.
Lee, S.D. 6148.
Lee, S.H. 6632.
Lee, S.P. 3416.
Lee, S.Y. 6852.
Lee, T.C. 1379.
Lee, T.H. 1981.
Lee, T.W. 8528.
Lee, W.H. 202, 3009.
Lee Wolfe, N. 5069.
Lee, Y.-H. 8849, 8992.
Lee, Y.C. 6679.
Lee, Y.Y. 1857.
Leedle, J.A.Z. 883.
Leela, R.K. 245.
Leelavathy, K.M. 2338.
Leerhoy, J. 6693.
Leers, W. 6532.
Leers, W.-D. 4730.
Lees, H. 3836.
Leeuwangh, P. 9966.
Lefebvre, G. 2912.
Lefebvre, J.R. 3654.
Lefebvre, M. 5060.
Legakis, N.J. 3503, 7245.
Leggai, R.J. 4450.
Legendre, A.M. 10735.
Legeron, J.P. 5789.
Legg, J.T. 332, 7048.
Legg, P.D. 6270.
Legg, P.R. 4274.
Legg, R.F. 7773.
Legler, G. 4955.
Legrain, P. 450.
Legrand, M. 6955.
Lehle, L. 8883.
Lehman, J.M. 3698.
Lehmann, C.O. 1238, 1246.
Lehmann-Grube, F. 8791.
Lehmann, M. 4735.
Lehoczy, J. 7035.
Lehtonen, M. 1075.
Lehteseder, J. 1185, 4113.
Leichtling, B.H. 8123.
Leidel, J. 868.
Leightley, L.E. 1402, 6301.
Lein, J. 669, 3566, 7976, 7977.
Leinonen, M.K. 2768.
Leisinger, T. 5077.
Leisola, M. 4914.
Leister, F.J. 9695, 10601.
Leistner, E. 9523.
Leistner, W. 6129.
Leite, L.C. 4182, 5279.
Leite, S. 5160.
Lejczak, A. 2373.
Lele, V.C. 4213, 4214, 7061.
Lelieveld, H.L.M. 3390.
Lemarinier, S. 9081.

- Lematre, J. 1578.
 Lembhe, A.F. 9067.
 Lembke, C. 9916.
 Lembke, J. 1129, 8739.
 Lembke, L.L. 5770.
 Lemeza, N.A. 2228.
 Lemmens, P.J.M.R. 8006.
 Lemmers, M. 5248, 8971.
 Lemmi, M. 336.
 Lemmon, R.D. 4456.
 Lemoine, J. 1270, 9395.
 Lemozy, J. 3462.
 Lenartne Devenyi, M. 9927.
 Lendvai, I. 1114.
 Lengeler, J. 2402, 5746.
 Lenham, R.N. 5854.
 Lenkinski, R.E. 2573, 8616.
 Lennard, J.H. 7033, 7037.
 Lenne, J.M. 1221, 9098, 9182.
 Lennox, J.E. 1212.
 Lennox, L.B. 8461.
 Lenoble, M. 6457.
 Lenoir, J. 2018, 2900, 4010.
 Lenova, L.I. 1983.
 Lentsch, R.H. 4770.
 Lenzen, C. 7984.
 Lenzner, A.A. 5742.
 Lenzner, H.P. 5742.
 Leon, M.E. 5564.
 Leonard, D.A. 8738.
 Leonard, K.J. 2325, 4280, 9951.
 Leonard, S. 5902.
 Leonard, S.J. 5176.
 Leonardopoulos, J. 4370.
 Leone, V. 8632, 9340.
 Leong, J. 3262, 3430.
 Leonowicz, A. 8887.
 Leont'eva, G.V. 331.
 Leontieva, N.A. 2451.
 Leontyeva, G.V. 346.
 Lepage, F. 6448.
 Lepargneur, J.P. 3479.
 Lepo, J.E. 9298.
 Leppard, W.I. 2313.
 Leppik, R.A. 9884.
 Lequerica, J.L. 971.
 Lerario, P. 4090.
 Leriche, B. 3412.
 Lerman, S.J. 2393.
 Lerner, A.M. 5561.
 Leroux, J.P. 1207, 1302.
 Leroy, P. 1506, 7197, 7199.
 Leschine, S.B. 10507.
 Lesemann, D.-E. 1275, 10092.
 Leshchenko, V.M. 4845.
 Leshchinskaya, I.B. 2889.
 Leshina, V.S. 8708.
 Lesmana, M. 4825.
 Lesniak, W. 8112.
 Lesovoi, M.P. 2790, 10130.
 Lespinat, P.A. 1063.
 Lessel, T. 773.
 Lester, J.N. 2941, 4420.
 Letey, J. 5443, 6327, 6328, 6329.
 Letourneux, Y. 7204, 7778.
 Lettinga, G. 1650, 9576.
 Letunova, E.V. 8874.
 Leu, L.S. 4210.
 Leube, F. 4387.
 Leunen, J. 3678.
 Leung, W.-L.S. 1883.
 Leuschner, K. 8395.
 Levashov, A.V. 6014.
 Levens, D. 8924.
 Leventon-Kriss, S. 4769.
 Levi, C. 6176.
 Levi-Jovicic, E. 6871.
 Levin, E.D. 6032, 6033.
 Levin, R.E. 7228, 9783.
 Levin, S. 7159.
 Levine, H.B. 10410.
 Levine, M.M. 5925.
 Levinson, S.S. 7483, 8088.
 Levinson, W.E. 9426.
 Levison, M.E. 4611.
 Levitin, M.M. 3124, 6950.
 Levitov, M.M. 5631, 6506, 8547.
 Levkovich, N.M. 6476.
 Levner, M. 4125.
 Levner, M.H. 1197.
 Levonen-Munoz, E. 6760.
 Levy, G.N. 4916.
 Levy, N.L. 7220.
 Levy, R. 5041, 7419, 8960.
 Levy, R.L. 3470.
 Levy, S.B. 1468.
 Levy, W.P. 5998.
 Levy, Y. 398, 4381, 8330.
 Lewin, K.F. 4411.
 Lewin, V.H. 5787.
 Lewis, A.L. 9582.
 Lewis, B.G. 1287, 2240, 2241, 2242, 4383.
 Lewis, D. 6902.
 Lewis, D.H. 2161, 8756, 10240.
 Lewis, G.E., Jr. 897.
 Lewis, L.C. 9853.
 Lewis, M.J. 4016, 4963.
 Lewis, N.F. 9945.
 Lewis, R.S. 1602.
 Lewis, S.V. 4487.
 Ley, A. 10639.
 Leyden, R.F. 404.
 Leyh-Bouille, M. 7796, 8891.
 Leyman, D. 10527.
 Leznicka, S. 8990.
 Li, C.-Y. 377.
 Li Chang, S.-f. 1967.
 Li, H.C.S. 9716.
 Li, K.-W. 1967.
 Li, L.H. 719, 9405.
 Li, S.-C. 55.
 Li, S.-Z. 1967.
 Li, T.S.C. 6989.
 Li, X. 1610.
 Li, Y.-T. 55, 8864.
 Lialina, L.V. 5148.
 Liao, C.H. 2409, 10483.
 Liao, S.-K. 7219.
 Liardon, R. 1146.
 Liauw, H. 1733.
 Liberman, D.F. 5199.
 Libinon, A.E. 10590.
 Libonati, J.P. 10470.
 Lichtenstein, E.P. 9302.
 Liebana Urena, J. 1794.
 Lieben, P. 1632.
 Lieberman, C.E. 8209.
 Liese, W. 6299.
 Liew, P.F. 3652.
 Lightbown, J.W. 1590.
 Lightfield, J.W. 2294.
 Lightner, D.V. 2684.
 Ligon, J.M. 6343.
 Lighthart, G.S. 2747.
 Likhoded, V.G. 9662.
 Lilja, A. 4345.
 Lillard, H.S. 2067, 4081.
 Lillehoj, E. 4104.
 Lillehoj, B.E. 4101, 5201, 6928, 9951, 9955.
 Lilley, G. 8562.
 Lilly, M.D. 83, 88, 6026, 7524, 8803, 9794, 9813.
 Lim, A.L. 8079.
 Lim, C.K. 7737.
 Lim, G. 7264.
 Lim, H. 1714.
 Lim, H.C. 4862.
 Lim, J. 1913.
 Lim, M.S. 1362, 3105, 3107, 4289, 10156.
 Lim, T.-K. 5313.
 Lim, T.K. 5387.
 Lima, J.A.A. 1217.
 Lima, J.E. 1080.
 Limbert, M. 4581.
 Limerih, Y. 10344.
 Limonova, T.P. 5809.
 Lin, B.-C. 2867.
 Lin, C. 7999.
 Lin, C.-Y. 1431.
 Lin, J.-Y.C. 2307.
 Lin, L.-P. 225.
 Lin, M.T. 6946, 9627.
 Lin, S.-Y. 6580.
 Lin, S.H. 834, 6165.
 Lin, T.-S. 511, 7203.
 Lin, Y. 161.
 Lin, Y.C. 3048.
 Linas, M.D. 3479.
 Lind, A.-M. 3319.
 Lind, P. 1397.
 Lindahl, L. 10658.
 Lindahl, T. 2866.
 Lindberg, A.A. 8676, 8677.
 Lindberg, B. 3921, 5007.
 Lindberg, G.D. 10537.
 Lindberg, R.A. 8920.
 Lindberg, T. 1388, 2300.
 Lindblad, M. 6202.
 Linde, K. 750.
 Lindeberg, G. 7075.
 Lindeberg, M. 7075.
 Linden, J.C. 2824.
 Lindenschmidt, E.G. 7320.
 Linderman, R.G. 3313, 5402, 8440, 9229, 9237.
 Lindhout, W.H. 348.
 Lindqvist, L. 34.
 Lindroos, A. 2839.
 Line, M.A. 10216.
 Line, R.F. 10031.
 Linevich, Yu. 9347.
 Ling, A. 8816.
 Ling, J. 9315.
 Ling, T.G.I. 8771.
 Lingens, F. 1065, 1096, 2400, 2982, 3398, 3890, 3973, 3974, 8137, 8951.
 Linhardt, R.J. 6792.
 Linhartova, E. 1116.
 Linitskaya, G.L. 2451.
 Linklater, P.M. 1813, 6113.
 Linko, M. 4914.
 Linko, P. 2839, 5056, 5987, 9866.
 Linko, Y.-Y. 2839.
 Linko, Y.-Y. 5056.
 Linko, Y.-Y. 5987, 9866.
 Linley, E.A.S. 6095.
 Linnane, A.W. 7492.
 Linnasalmi, A. 6992.
 Linton, A.H. 9371.
 Linton, J.D. 4429, 9678.
 Linton, K.B. 454.
 Linzer, R. 2934.
 Lior, H. 4023, 5119, 10357.
 Lipatova, N.N. 2774.
 Lipin, A.L. 2782.
 Lipke, H. 2986.
 Lipmann, F. 5590.
 Lippert, E. 3796.
 Lippi, D. 2915.
 Lipps, P.E. 2179, 4195.
 Lirova, S.A. 8093.
 Lisa, V. 10067.
 Liscano, N. 10280.
 Lishnevskaya, E.B. 1599.
 Lisker, N. 8307.
 Lismond, M.J. 2506, 4548.
 Liss, O.L. 10245.
 Listvinova, S.N. 3529.
 Littlefield, J.H. 4417.
 Litke, W.R. 8419.
 Little, C. 3884.
 Littlejohns, I.R. 7428.
 Litton, C.C. 6270.
 Litvinenko, L.A. 4840.
 Litvinenko, M. 7616.
 Litwin, J. 1614.
 Liu, C.-M. 455.
 Liu, D. 5082, 10583.
 Liu, F.Y. 5662, 6370.
 Liu, H.J. 3070.
 Liu, S. 1426.
 Liu, S.-T. 6829.
 Liu, T. 6581.
 Liu, T.-N. 8894.
 Liu, Y. 1610.
 Liu, Y.-b. 1967.
 Liu, Y.-T. 6578.
 Liu, Y.K. 4975.
 Liuzzo, G. 1855.
 Livingston, D.M. 8745.
 Livingston, J.R. 7366.
 Livingston, R.S. 1200, 9976.
 Livingston, W.K. 7350.
 Livsey, K.A. 7463.
 Lizarraga, R.E. 1366.
 Lizko, N.N. 5742.
 Ljungh, A. 8754.
 Ljungholm, K. 381, 383, 384.
 Llama, M.J. 6012.
 Llaneza, J. 1471.
 Llewellyn, B.E. 7036.
 Llewellyn, G.C. 2078, 3060, 4103, 6180, 9070.
 Lloyd, A.B. 2088, 10053.
 Lloyd, B.J. 4697.
 Lloyd, D.L. 6268.
 Lloyd, L.C. 1772.
 Lloyd Thomas, O.S. 10063.
 Lloyd, W.J. 5586.

- Lluch, C. 1407.
 Lo Schiavo, A. 8240.
 Loane, M.B. 8706.
 Lobareva, L.S. 8841.
 Lobarzewski, J. 9799.
 Lobbins, P.M. 3486.
 Lobene, R.R. 4740.
 Lobova, E.A. 9662.
 Lohrbeer, J.W. 4385.
 Lobyreva, L.B. 4988, 7547.
 Locarnini, S.A. 4774.
 Locher, F. 2283.
 Lock, M.A. 9595, 10582.
 Locke, T. 296.
 Lockhart, B.E. 8356, 10101.
 Lockman, H. 8697.
 Lockwood, G. 332, 7048, 7049.
 Lockwood, J.L. 1422.
 Loddio, B. 1458.
 Lodhi, G.P. 6235.
 Lodhi, M.A.K. 407.
 Loeb, M.R. 5017.
 Loebenber, D. 6448.
 Loeffler, R.S.T. 10161.
 Loeffler, W. 9532.
 Loegering, W.Q. 10129.
 Loesch, P.J., Jr. 4204.
 Loesch, W.J. 4743.
 Loewer, O.J. 254.
 Loffer, F.D. 8703.
 Loffler, H.-G. 4921.
 Logan, K.B. 3647.
 Logan, M.N. 5596.
 Logan, N.A. 890.
 Logering, H.-J. 9714.
 Loghry, R.A. 8809.
 Loginova, L.G. 1823, 3893, 6089, 8474.
 Loginova, N.V. 1046.
 Loh, P.C. 3655.
 Lohm, U. 2299.
 Lohmert, H.-J. 9044.
 Lohr, J.E. 2707.
 Lohs, P. 2046.
 Loit, A. 5092.
 Loitsyanskaya, M.S. 3864.
 Loka Bharati, P.A. 9666.
 Lokhande, S.R. 458, 9381.
 Lokki, J. 8833.
 Loktina, G.I. 10054.
 Lomakina, N.N. 6553.
 Lomax, P. 3643.
 Lombai, G. 6107.
 Lombard, S.H. 2003.
 Lombardi, C.C. 4695.
 Lombardini, J.B. 2876.
 Lomme, J. 4793.
 Lompe, A. 1129.
 Loncin, M. 7610, 7611.
 Loneragan, J.F. 2367.
 Long, D.L. 2159.
 Long, P.A. 10297.
 Longland, J.M. 8749.
 Longmore, R.B. 4637.
 Longo, B.N. 10194.
 Longo, N. 10194.
 Lonhard, M. 8361.
 Lonsane, B.K. 5486.
 Lonsdale, D. 3284.
 Lookhart, G.L. 8963.
 Loos, M.A. 4216.
 Loparev, V.N. 9804.
 Lopatina, N.G. 7526.
 Lopes, C.A. de Magalhaes 3382.
 Lopes, C.A.M. 4067, 5161.
 Lopes, J. 9145.
 Lopez Bartolome, O. 3489, 3706.
 Lopez-Bernal, F.F. 3648.
 Lopez, T.A. 3040.
 Lopushanski, S.M. 7567.
 Lopushinsky, W. 4368.
 Lorbeer, J.W. 2205.
 Lorber, R.R. 9542.
 Lord, G. 9603.
 Lord, K.A. 9941.
 Lord, V.L. 3376, 7171, 9353.
 Lorenz, D.R. 2084.
 Lorenz, R.C. 3725.
 Lorenz, R.J. 8717.
 Loria, J.K. 7470.
 Lorian, V. 621, 8638, 9747.
 Losel, D.M. 5281, 6239.
 Losev, B. 10615, 10616.
 Losick, R. 4984.
 Losyakova, L.S. 1105.
 Lott, B.D. 3700, 3701.
 Lou, S.-Y. 2867.
 Loughlin, S.A.R. 3228.
 Louie, M.H. 561.
 Louie, R. 10134.
 Louis-Seize, G. 8975.
 Lounatmaa, K. 8987.
 Lourm, M. 2131.
 Louvel, D. 5278.
 Lovell, F.M. 9541.
 Lovell, P.A. 9134.
 Lovett, P.S. 1786.
 Lovik, M. 4876.
 Lovitt, R. 879.
 Low, A.C. 8056.
 Lowe, C. 5764.
 Lowe, G. 7180.
 Lowe, H.J.B. 1360.
 Lowe, R. 10096.
 Lowe, R.H. 9160.
 Lowe, S.K. 4147.
 Lozinov, A.B. 7509.
 Lozyuk, L.V. 2458.
 Lubovsky, J. 1775.
 Lucas, B.S. 1218.
 Lucas, G.B. 3256.
 Lucas, M.I. 6096.
 Lucas, M.T. 1273.
 Luchkina, L.A. 3840.
 Luchsinger, D.W. 8078.
 Luczak, J. 2674.
 Luderer, A.A. 1769.
 Ludmilla, S. 7682, 10128.
 Ludwig, R.A. 4402.
 Lue, Y.A. 9706.
 Luechtefeld, N.W. 4802, 9914.
 Lueck, E. 3773.
 Lueddecke, L.O. 4470.
 Lugauskas, A. 1406.
 Luger, A. 1824.
 Luh, B.-Y. 7264.
 Luh, B.S. 4975.
 Luisoni, E. 1338, 10169.
 Luka, V.F. 1876.
 Lukacevic, J. 6874.
 Lukach, J.G. 4433.
 Lukas, A. 1120.
 Lukashikova, E. 650, 5644.
 Lukasova, J. 9019.
 Luke, P. 3310.
 Lukevits, E.Ya. 6472.
 Lukevic, F.L. 3089.
 Lukin, A.A. 3541.
 Lump, J.R. 520.
 Lumsden, R.D. 4298, 9281.
 Lund, B.M. 4259, 10111.
 Lund, E. 4685, 5813.
 Lund, F. 3672.
 Lund, V. 3293.
 Lunden, R. 7416.
 Lundgren, B. 2299, 6311.
 Lundgren, D.G. 4421.
 Lundgren, L. 7075.
 Lundkvist, H. 2299, 7699.
 Lundsgaard, T. 10013.
 Lunel, J. 3543.
 Lunel, M.-C. 6763.
 Lunel, M.C. 1954.
 Luneva, E.I. 10590.
 Lung-Escarmant, B. 2779, 5407.
 Lunstedt, B. 9431.
 Lupp, R. 5725.
 Luppi, A. 1699.
 Lupton, H.W. 9751.
 Lurie, J. 6075.
 Lurie, L.M. 6506.
 Lusby, W.R. 424, 10293.
 Lusian, F. 1766.
 Lusk, R.H. 10383.
 Lustig, A. 8924.
 Lustig, B. 7727.
 Luterek, J. 9002.
 Luther, D.G. 2388, 10466.
 Luther, H. 3675, 8092, 10742.
 Luther, J.P. 2986.
 Luther, P. 7420.
 Luthra, J.K. 2257.
 Luthra, Y.P. 6235.
 Luthy, P. 7564, 8962.
 Luthy, R.G. 3620, 4703, 6603.
 Lutomski, J. 6175.
 Lutrick, M.C. 9581.
 Lutton, G.G. 9859.
 Luttrell, E.S. 1242.
 Luttrell, M. 9968.
 Luttrell, R.G. 3949, 6842.
 Lutz, A. 4581.
 Luxton, M. 9255.
 Luybetskaya, O.S. 8355.
 Lvov, D.K. 5490.
 Lvov, N.D. 5490.
 Lvov, N.P. 3871.
 Lvova, L.E. 8634.
 Lyall, J. 7217.
 Lycke, E. 7416.
 Lyerly, W.H., Jr. 1814.
 Lyisyuk, F.A. 9031.
 Lynas, K.H. 1678.
 Lynbavina, L. 10315.
 Lynch, D.L. 9389.
 Lynch, J.M. 946, 7708, 9743.
 Lynch, M.J. 4430.
 Lynch, R.E. 9853.
 Lynd, J.Q. 10285.
 Lynes, E.W. 9105.
 Lyness, E. 5058, 8981.
 Lynn, S.P. 1002.
 Lyons, A.J. 6933.
 Lyons, J. 6714.
 Lyons, T.P. 6080.
 Lyr, H. 9326.
 Lyre, H. 1352.
 Lyrene, P.M. 334.
 Lysak, V.V. 1588.
 Lysek, G. 2383.
 Lysenko, A.M. 3541.
 Lysenko, S.V. 3662.
 Lysenkova, L.N. 4627.
 Lyskanowska, K. 2296, 2297.
 Lysko, P.G. 2426, 4665.
 Lyubavina, N.P. 1489.
 Ma-Lin, C.F.A. 4771.
 Maag, H.P. 5469.
 Maat, D.Z. 1324, 1398.
 Mabe, J. 4896.
 Mabee, M.S. 6852.
 Maben, J. 10451.
 Mabrouk, S.S. 3049, 3053.
 Macaulay, B.J. 8850.
 Maccaferri, V. 6591.
 Maccani, J.E. 10740.
 MacCanna, C. 4048.
 Macchia, B. 2490, 9495.
 Macchia, F. 2490, 9495.
 Maccubbin, A.E. 4362.
 Macdonald, C.R. 7557.
 Macdonald, D.G. 8816.
 Macdonald, F. 1914, 3895.
 MacDonald, K.D. 6505.
 MacDonald, R.M. 2755.
 MacDonald, R.M. 5414.
 MacDonald, W.L. 3287.
 Macedo Soares, Y.C.M. 4833.
 MacFaddin, J.F. 8100.
 Macfarlane, C.C. 48.
 Macfarlane, D.E. 7460.
 Macfarlane, R.D. 681.
 Macfie, H.J.H. 7442.
 MacGregor, R.R. 3253.
 MacGregor, S.T. 10563.
 Mach, F. 9758.
 Machida, H. 5563, 10442.
 Machida, Y. 8933.
 Machka, K. 4439.
 Machoy, Z. 6770.
 Maciejka-Roczan, K. 3998.
 Mackel, D.C. 3395.
 Mackenzie, A.M.R. 1540.
 MacKenzie, C.R. 10367.
 MacKenzie, D.R. 2191, 2201, 3130, 3236, 4189, 4261, 8374, 10028.
 Mackenzie, D.W.R. 1059, 5016, 6057.
 Mackenzie, J.D. 10037.
 Mackenzie, J.S. 3689, 8053.
 Mackenzie, M. 3275.
 Mackey, B.E. 2200.
 Mackey, B.M. 4019, 6133, 9915, 10673.
 Mackie, K.L. 5003.
 Macklin, W.B. 8828.
 Macko, V. 1213.
 MacLeod, D.M. 1971.
 MacLeod, R.M. 1879.
 MacLowry, J.D. 3526.
 MacNab, A.A. 355.
 MacNaughton, M.R. 1729.

- Macnaughton, M.R. 3683.
MacNeil, J.H. 5184.
Macovei, A. 5333.
MacPherson, B. 8087.
MacPherson, I. 1726.
Macpherson, S.G. 7386.
Macquaire, G. 6947.
MacRae, I.C. 7111.
Macrae, W.R. 5826.
Macri, F. 274, 2116, 5315.
Macrina, F.L. 563, 10376.
Macris, B.J. 9785.
Madan, M. 3829, 3941.
Madar, Z. 2793.
Madden, D. 10639.
Madden, J.A. 10469.
Madden, J.M. 4518.
Madden, L.V. 1225, 4869, 5238.
Maddock, S.E. 10119.
Maddox, I.S. 5053, 9813.
Madeley, C.R. 849.
Madgwick, J.C. 10318.
Madhosingh, C. 2233, 8853, 9138.
Madia, A. 10675.
Madkour, M.A. 9151.
Madry, N. 8003.
Madsen, J.P. 4169.
Maduagwu, E.N. 9876.
Madumere, U.A. 5522.
Mae, M. 7861.
Maebayashi, Y. 3939.
Maehara, K. 7829, 7926, 7947, 9461.
Maehara, N. 6429.
Maehr, H. 3557, 8595, 8611.
Maekawa, K. 8316.
Maestas, R. 1010.
Maeyama, Y. 6404, 7925.
Maetzawa, H. 1495.
Maffia, L.A. 5390, 7004.
Maga, J.A. 8249.
Magano di San Lio, G. 338.
Magdoub, M.N.I. 6116.
Maggon, K.K. 1173, 1175, 3050, 7626.
Maghami, P. 6457.
Magnano di San Lio, G. 5290, 5306.
Magnor, G.J. 2065.
Magni, G.E. 2401.
Magni, L. 8559.
Magno, S. 2411.
Magnus, H.A. 1249.
Magot, M. 9334.
Magrath, D.I. 5880.
Magyarosy, A.C. 6997, 6998, 6999.
Mah, R.A. 3344, 5786.
Mahadevan, A. 5523, 5825, 7575.
Mahadevan, P.R. 5682.
Mahadevan, S. 187.
Mahajan, V.M. 6685, 8732.
Mahamadou, J. 4067, 5161.
Mahanta, J. 7150, 8486.
Mahanty, H.K. 5472.
Mahapatra, G.N. 8543.
Mahasneh, A.M. 4775.
Mahato, S.B. 188.
Maher, L.A. 3512.
Maheshwari, R.K. 1504.
Maheshwari, S.K. 8305.
Mahieu, B. 10408.
Mahler, R.L. 4412, 8438.
Mahmood, A. 9289.
Mahmood, F. 1487, 2425.
Mahmood, K. 6245, 10057.
Mahmood, N.H. 1487, 2425.
Mahmoud, A.M. 1484.
Mahmoud, S.A.Z. 194, 5471.
Mahneh, C.V.W. 223.
Mahoney, R.R. 5099, 9783.
Mahoney, W.C. 5750.
Mahoudeau, G. 189, 9888.
Mahrshi, R.P. 5355, 5378.
Mahtani, S. 1450.
Mai, C.T.T. 5965.
Mai, H. 2372, 4387.
Maibach, H.I. 4733.
Maier, S. 5807.
Maier, V.P. 6733, 9759.
Maier, W. 5010.
Maier, W.J. 3622.
Mains, I. 2885.
Maiolini, R. 5872.
Maiorella, B. 3959.
Mair, D.M. 6631.
Maishment, C. 5092.
Maisonnet, M. 6655, 6656.
Maiti, M. 5513.
Maitra, S.K. 1512.
Majer, J. 10379.
Major, G. 2383.
Major, P. 271.
Majori, L. 6840, 10463, 10489.
Majtan, V. 6944.
Majumdar, S.K. 9762.
Mak, C. 5347.
Makarewitsch, N. 8076.
Makarova, G.Ya. 714.
Makarova, R.A. 6476.
Makarovskaya, L.N. 3517.
Makela, K. 8310, 8311.
Makela, O. 5878.
Maki, A.W. 4854, 4855.
Maki, D.G. 4449.
Maki, J.S. 10580.
Maki, L. 8310.
Maki, L.R. 6919.
Maki, Y. 8772.
Makiguchi, N. 3, 3779, 5915.
Makimura, M. 1069.
Makinde, A.A. 2738.
Makino, J. 7829, 7926, 7947, 9461.
Makino, K. 8606, 10462.
Makino, S. 6429.
Makins, J.F. 6505.
Makkouk, K.M. 5327, 10092.
Makover, S.D. 10487.
Maksimov, V.I. 4936.
Makukhina, A.M. 2601.
Malajczuk, N. 9229.
Malanowska, T. 3400.
Malashenko, Yu.R. 4427, 7456.
Malavolta, V.M.A. 4182, 5279.
Malcolm, S.A. 9665.
Malcolmson, J.F. 4287.
Maldonado Eloy-Garcia, J. 2690.
Malecka, E. 4102.
Malecka-Griggs, B. 5843.
Malek, B. 9586.
Malek, J. 1387.
Malek, W. 5467.
Maleszewski, J. 4721, 9587.
Maleszewski, J. 9910.
Maleszka, R. 6848.
Malfait, J.L. 9733.
Malhi, N.S. 4290.
Malhotra, V.P. 3217.
Mali, V.R. 316, 3186, 6209, 6210, 6266.
Malik, A.K. 4367.
Malik, K.A. 408.
Malik, M.A. 4100.
Malik, N.N. 4462.
Malik, R.K. 5996.
Malik, V.S. 5685.
Malikova, M. 252.
Malina, H. 7249.
Malinka, M.K. 8841.
Malinoski, F. 8529.
Malke, H. 6378.
Malkinson, M. 3682.
Malkov, M.A. 8634.
Malkov, Yu.A. 3865.
Malkus, Z. 1103.
Mallaiah, K.V. 8292.
Mallet, M.N. 2597.
Malikarjunaradhya, S. 6264.
Malmberg, A. 7038.
Malmberg, A.G. 4263.
Malmberg, A.-S. 9601.
Malone, D.M. 1638.
Malone, J.P. 1361, 1373.
Malorni, M.C. 8179.
Malossini, F. 1159, 5165.
Maloy, S.R. 7300.
Malphettes, C.B. 3283.
Malteva, L.A. 2730.
Malyan, A.N. 2844.
Mamaev, S.V. 7529.
Mamari, F. 2475.
Manluk, O.F. 4219.
Mammerickx, M. 3678.
Mamontova, T.V. 7774.
Mamula, D. 1722, 7404.
Manabe, M. 251.
Manabe, T. 7556.
Manacchini, P.L. 4903.
Manavalan, R. 9849.
Manchanda, A.C. 3762.
Mancuso, D.J. 5913.
Mandal, L.N. 7107, 7112.
Mandal, S.K. 9762.
Mandal, T.K. 2554.
Mandel, L.J. 6526.
Mandel, M. 3320.
Mandels, G.R. 4933.
Mandels, M. 49, 2860.
Mandenius, C.F. 6849.
Mandeva, R.D. 7509.
Maneval, D. 8697.
Mangan, A. 4171, 9244.
Mangenot, F. 8432.
Mangia, A. 6481.
Mangiafico, J.A. 10692.
Manguso, L. 8632, 9340.
Manhas, M.S. 1486.
Manickam, A. 4051.
Maniez-Montreuil, M. 5873, 5905.
Maniloff, J. 2580.
Manion, P.D. 8427.
Manjunath, A. 403, 2342, 9444, 10253.
Manka, M. 9123, 9124.
Mankau, R. 2955, 5049.
Manley, D. 9064.
Mann, E.J. 1078, 1122, 1170.
Mann, G.F. 863, 10544.
Mann, W. 5819.
Mannelli, D. 9840.
Manners, J.M. 8408.
Manning, D.D. 924.
Manning, J.S. 8718.
Manning, M.A. 4165.
Manninger, E. 416.
Manninger, S. 7043.
Manningerne, M.K. 7043.
Mannini-Palenzona, A. 5559.
Manothachary, C. 8380.
Manoharan, R. 4852.
Manolache, D. 735.
Manor, D. 506.
Manos, J.P. 3707, 10679.
Manousos, M. 5868, 9646.
Manowska, W. 2404.
Manresa, M.A. 1928.
Mansfield, J. 6133, 9915.
Mansfield, J.W. 3114, 6207, 6966, 6968.
Mansheim, B.J. 9664.
Mansur, M.N. 10359.
Mantle, P.G. 2165, 2195, 41122.
Mantoku, A. 8905.
Mantsala, P. 3867.
Manukian, A.R. 10245.
Manz, D. 10608.
Manz, J. 7145.
Manzella, J.P. 9448.
Maples, R.S. 4328.
Mapp, J.B. 5141.
Mappelli, P. 2631.
Mappes, C. 2283.
Maqueda, M. 9773.
Mara, D. 9596.
Mara, D.D. 2679.
Marais, A. 7010.
Marais, G.v.R. 6597.
Marais, J. 2972.
Marais, P.G. 335, 5359.
Maraite, H. 10408.
Marakis, St. 6249.
Maramorosch, K. 10628.
Marani, F. 9166.
Marasas, W.F.O. 293, 2306, 9236.
Marathe, K.V. 5072.
Marcel, J.P. 7863.
Marcenac, F.M.L. 5635.
Marchand-Brynaert, J. 1566.
Marchand, S.G. 6318.
Marchant, R. 1862, 2825.
Marchenko, V.I. 2442.
Marchenkova, A.I. 4988, 7547.
Marchessault, F. 10641.
Marchessault, R.H. 2922.
Marchisio, V.F. 10409.
Marchlewicz, B.A. 6943.
Marchoux, G. 1208, 1209, 1210, 1283, 1289, 1311.
Marcinka, K. 8733.
Marco, S. 313.
Marconi, W. 6029.

- Marcus, M. 549.
 Marcy, G. 5147.
 Marczak, I. 8838, 9308.
 Marczynska-Galkowska, K. 1409.
 Mardh, P.-A. 2752, 10660.
 Mareckova, H. 7116.
 Marek, M. 10525.
 Mares, D. 8513.
 Marfenina, O.E. 7713.
 Margalith, E. 7196, 7419.
 Margalith, M. 506.
 Margaritis, A. 3946, 4700.
 Margolies, D.C. 10037.
 Margolin, A. 3880.
 Margolin, A.L. 2501, 6460, 8590.
 Marikhin, V.A. 110, 1051.
 Marimuthu, T. 6215.
 Marin, W.A. 8301.
 Marinchenko, V.A. 8852.
 Marinelli, K. 6524.
 Marinelli, R. 1855.
 Marinkovic, G. 3855.
 Marino, C. 1142.
 Marinucci, M.C. 3411.
 Markakis, P. 9073, 9785.
 Markenson, J. 747, 748, 749.
 Marketova, S.I. 703.
 Markham, G.D. 4918.
 Markin, V.A. 8874.
 Markovetz, A.J. 117.
 Markovits, A. 6808.
 Markowitz, O. 549.
 Markowitz, S.M. 563, 5621, 10376.
 Marks, M.I. 10504.
 Markus, H.Z. 5759.
 Marmion, B.P. 5754.
 Marmol, M.P. 2021.
 Marmonier, A. 9681, 9682.
 Marocke, R. 5432.
 Marold, L.M. 10706.
 Maronek, D.M. 6321, 8416.
 Maroney, M.J. 5013.
 Maroto Vela, M.C. 1794.
 Marotte, J.H. 9603.
 Marples, R.R. 5622.
 Marquardt, W.W. 2716.
 Marques, L.R.M. 4576.
 Marquez-Aviles, J.R. 6393.
 Marquis, R.E. 4463, 6388.
 Marr, J.J. 10383.
 Marranzano, M. 8627.
 Marre, M.T. 4130.
 Marrero, P. 5714.
 Marriotti, C. 6347.
 Marriotti, N.G. 6884.
 Marrou, J. 1204, 1205, 1206, 1284.
 Marsh, J.A.P. 7128.
 Marsh, P.B. 1626.
 Marshall, B.R. 1810.
 Marshall, D.S. 3131, 3132.
 Marshall, G.R. 9521.
 Marshall, J.J. 3823.
 Marshall, J.T. 6123.
 Marshall, K. 1931, 2874, 2923.
 Marshall, K.C. 7494, 9253.
 Marshall, K.E. 5895.
 Marshall, R.B. 2749, 7455.
 Marshall, R.T. 4029, 6912.
 Marshall, V.P. 8649.
 Marshman, N.A. 9253.
 Marsili, L. 7968.
 Marsili-Libelli, S. 763.
 Marso, E. 10654.
 Marte, M. 321.
 Martel, A. 7264, 9364.
 Martelli, G.P. 3092.
 Martens, J.W. 5370, 8387.
 Marth, E.H. 2059, 5073, 5093, 7589, 8261, 9061, 9917.
 Marti, L.R. 7631.
 Martillotti, F. 1159.
 Martin-Bouyer, G. 10471.
 Martin, C. 3076.
 Martin, C.K.A. 2911.
 Martin, D.F. 4939.
 Martin, D.G. 9512.
 Martin, E. 5620, 9450.
 Martin, J.F. 3466.
 Martin, J.R. 5720, 8625.
 Martin-Luengo, F. 1546.
 Martin, M. 5209.
 Martin, N.E. 4341, 10087.
 Martin, P.A. 160.
 Martin, P.A.W. 140.
 Martin, R.J. 347, 4691, 10005.
 Martin, S. 2783.
 Martin, S.B. 1995.
 Martin, S.E. 9942.
 Martin, S.M. 1001, 2881, 2882.
 Martin, T.J. 1244.
 Martin, W.B. 3607.
 Martin, W.G. 2881, 2882, 6796.
 Martin, W.J. 886, 3492, 4787, 5593, 5732, 7297, 10654, 10732.
 Martin, W.R.B. 2643, 8683.
 Martinek, K. 6014.
 Martinelli, E. 5688.
 Martinez, A.J. 9853.
 Martinez, G.J.P. 472.
 Martinez Garcia, J.P. 7200.
 Martinez Gernes, P. 7200.
 Martinez, I.L. 2918.
 Martinez-Molina, E. 991.
 Martinez, R.J. 6442.
 Martinez, V.P. 7224.
 Martinkova, N.S. 8117.
 Martino, P. 569.
 Martinovich, L.I. 46.
 Martins, J.M.S. 294, 2226.
 Martinson, C.A. 4204.
 Martinsson, O. 7079.
 Martynov, V.R. 7448.
 Marui, T. 7252.
 Marumo, H. 6570.
 Maruo, B. 985, 4922.
 Marusyk, R.G. 2869.
 Maruta, K. 3980.
 Maruyama, S. 1466.
 Maruyama, Y. 60, 10283.
 Marvanova, L. 314.
 Marwitz, R. 277, 2123.
 Marx, D.H. 9228.
 Marx, G.A. 4166.
 Maryukhta, Yu.B. 110, 1051.
 Marziano, F. 8349, 8970.
 Marzlf, G.A. 1043.
 Marzocchi, M.P. 4636.
 Marzouk, Y. 5806.
 Mas, J.P. 8967.
 Mas, P. 4296.
 Masai, H. 908, 9878.
 Masaoka, N. 7765.
 Mascaretti, O.A. 7312, 7354.
 Mascarin, P. 336.
 Mascaro, L., Jr. 5726.
 Mascellino, G.M. 4440, 4587.
 Maschelein, W.J. 4725.
 Mascini, M. 2802.
 Masek, J. 252, 1121.
 Mashanov, A.I. 7562.
 Mashilova, G.M. 2760.
 Mashimo, K. 6491, 7823, 7876.
 Mashkovsky, N.M. 6546.
 Mashkovtseva, A.V. 4001.
 Masia, A.M. 9638.
 Masihi, K.N. 1736, 5875.
 Masinova, L. 3649.
 Mask, P.L. 10281.
 Maskell, J.P. 10381.
 Mason, P.A. 5403.
 Masoud, A.N. 9418.
 Massari, G. 3632.
 Massaro, L. 852.
 Masschelein, C.A. 1853.
 Massey, S.C. 5960.
 Masseyeff, R. 5872.
 Massicotte, L. 6200.
 Masso, J.A. 2021.
 Masson, J.M. 4580.
 Masson, M. 9364.
 Massucco, A.E. 9801.
 Mast, M.G. 5184.
 Mastenbroek, N. 8042.
 Mastroviti, S. 7913.
 Masuda, M. 7841.
 Masuda, S. 8842.
 Masuda, T. 7329, 9637.
 Masuma, R. 6547.
 Masuya, H. 5651.
 Masuyoshi, S. 2514, 4583, 7864, 9486.
 Mate, P. 5482.
 Mateles, R.I. 1860.
 Materon, L.A. 4407.
 Matheka, H.-D. 8717.
 Matheron, R. 9666.
 Mathers, W. 205, 10353.
 Mathew, J. 315, 2213.
 Mathews, F.S. 9521.
 Mathews, R.C., Jr. 811.
 Mathiesen, L. 1757.
 Mathison, G.W. 1162.
 Mathre, D.E. 1222, 2172, 2173, 2174.
 Mathur, A.K. 5355, 5378.
 Mathur, B.B.L. 5766.
 Mathur, S.B. 1319, 7657.
 Mathur, S.C. 3231.
 Mathur, S.N. 6345.
 Mathur, S.P. 6348.
 Mathys, G. 4279.
 Matijasevic, P. 6534.
 Matkar, S.V. 5519.
 Matlin, S.A. 4614, 7279.
 Matrosov, A.G. 7132.
 Matsen, J.M. 896, 3704, 4572, 10461.
 Matsubara, H. 6585, 9539, 9540.
 Matsubara, I. 1593.
 Matsubara, N. 3504, 4561, 6027, 9493.
 Matsuda, A. 1589, 8182.
 Matsuda, F. 5223.
 Matsuda, K. 943, 2864.
 Matsuda, M. 7827, 7882, 9460.
 Matsuda, N. 4089, 4803, 10334.
 Matsuda, S. 7843, 7906, 8577, 9472.
 Matsudi, S. 8153.
 Matsueda, S. 5715.
 Matsuga, T. P. 9594.
 Matsugaki, K. 7836, 7896, 9385.
 Matsuhashi, M. 3504.
 Matsui, E. 3331.
 Matsui, S. 7374.
 Matsui, Y. 3801.
 Matsuki, S. 7885, 7905, 8575.
 Matsukubo, T. 8772.
 Matsumoto, A. 1787, 1958.
 Matsumoto, F. 7804, 7877, 7940.
 Matsumoto, H. 6100.
 Matsumoto, J.-I. 5524.
 Matsumoto, J.Y. 5627.
 Matsumoto, K. 6418, 6488, 7832, 7952, 9438, 9465, 9514.
 Matsumoto, M. 5100, 8713.
 Matsumoto, N. 4558, 8251.
 Matsumoto, S. 7988.
 Matsumoto, T. 311, 1959, 2926, 3116, 3935, 6561, 8808.
 Matsumoto, Y. 1551, 3513.
 Matsumura, F. 7127.
 Matsumura, H. 9827.
 Matsumura, M. 968, 2509, 2510.
 Matsunaga, T. 2658, 6061.
 Matsunawa, K. 4803, 10334.
 Matsuno, R. 45, 47, 58, 1904, 4941, 8866.
 Matsuno, S. 7409.
 Matsuo, K. 6383.
 Matsuo, T. 5651.
 Matsuoka, A. 7612, 8157.
 Matsuoka, H. 9925, 9926.
 Matsushima, A. 8934.
 Matsushima, K. 8167, 8170.
 Matsushima, T. 7256, 7830, 7884, 7948.
 Matsushita, A. 4089.
 Matsushita, K. 37, 38, 68, 1899, 6004, 7515.
 Matsushita, Y. 6497, 6498, 6499.
 Matsuura, M. 1058, 3882.
 Matsuura, S. 251.
 Matsuura, T. 1495.
 Matsuzawa, K. 8626.
 Matsuzawa, T. 1037, 4983.
 Matsuzawa, Y. 9220, 9221, 9516, 9517, 9518.
 Matta, K.L. 1887, 7533.
 Matter, L. 9635.
 Matthaeus, W. 7402.
 Matthee, F.N. 4216, 7673.
 Matthews, D. 6977, 7651.
 Matthews, E.J. 6842.
 Matthews, M.E. 9917.

- Matthews,P.J. 6611.
 Matthews,P.R.J. 10562.
 Matthews,R.A. 6648.
 Matthews,R.E.F. 10062.
 Matthieu,J.L. 4294, 8360.
 Matthysse,A.G. 5249.
 Mattiasson,B. 6849, 8207,
 8771, 8793.
 Mattingly,S.J. 2887.
 Mattoo,A.K. 6830.
 Matulaitite,E.J. 3845.
 Matumoto,A. 4085.
 Matumoto,M. 6429.
 Matuscak,R.R. 6702, 7473,
 8085.
 Matveev,V.E. 540, 3453.
 Matyas,Z. 252, 3055.
 Matyashova,R.N. 2381.
 Matyasova,J. 4093.
 Matzke,A.J.M. 9839.
 Mauch,H. 10738.
 Maude,R.B. 2204, 2269, 2279,
 3172, 3255.
 Mauersberger,S. 2381.
 Maule,A.J. 7008.
 Maun,C.M. 6847.
 Maunders,A.J. 2743.
 Maurel,J.P. 8501.
 Maurer,A.J. 4739.
 Mavinkurve,S. 1450, 8471.
 Mavilani,M.I. 2821.
 Maxcy,R.B. 5122.
 Maximescu,P. 4804.
 Maximov,V.I. 3838.
 Maximov,V.N. 2379.
 Maximova,T.S. 8612.
 Maxwell,D.P. 3108.
 May,D.M. 3260.
 May,J.M. 5465.
 May,R.S. 6582.
 Mayama,M. 7934.
 Mayaudon,J. 5475.
 Mayberry-Carson,K.J. 8095.
 Mayee,C.D. 6209.
 Mayer,A. 3800.
 Mayer,L.W. 9355.
 Mayeux,M.M. 2295.
 Mayfield,C.I. 2757, 7125,
 8995.
 Mayhall,C.G. 5501.
 Maynard,G. 7169.
 Mayner,R.E. 978, 5758.
 Mayo,G.M.E. 8362.
 Mayol,L. 2411.
 Mayor,H.D. 10606.
 Mayr,A. 6588, 6624, 6635.
 Mayr,E. 9359.
 Mayrose,V.B. 9580.
 Maysinger,D. 4509.
 Mayumi,Y. 43.
 Mayyasi,S. 5868, 9646.
 Mazid,M.A. 3817.
 Mazilu,M. 8045.
 Mazlan,S. 5320.
 Mazur,P.Ya. 3013.
 Mazza,L.A. 9801.
 Mazzola,E.P. 5208.
 Mazzola,V. 9673.
 Mazzone,H.M. 8735.
 Mboup,S. 7169.
 McAleer,R. 7098.
 McAleer,W.J. 5759.
 McArdle,F.J. 5066.
 McAuliffe,V.J. 5756.
 McBeath,J.H. 9115, 10199.
 McBride,G.B. 7592.
 McBride,R.J. 7217.
 McBride,W.H. 3752, 3754.
 McCahon,D. 1620, 9630.
 McCain,A.H. 3244, 7005.
 McCall,K.A. 8785.
 McCalla,T.M. 1186.
 McCambridge,J. 10585.
 McCandless,R. 10427.
 McCarter,S.M. 2130, 5319.
 McCarthy,L.R. 4787, 5595,
 8061.
 McCarthy,T.M. 1448.
 McCarty,P.L. 178.
 McCarver,T.H. 4384.
 McCaskey,T.A. 7619.
 McCaskill,R.H. 133.
 McClesney,J.D. 8229.
 McClain,D. 202.
 McClane,B.A. 9963.
 McClatchey,K.D. 8781.
 McCleary,B.V. 6787.
 McClelland,D.B.L. 9642.
 McClelland,M. 1000.
 McCloskey,J.A. 3587, 4656.
 McClung,C.R. 2358.
 McClure,F. 6941.
 McClure,M.A. 9142.
 McClure,W.F. 3051, 3058.
 McCollum,G.D. 6265.
 McComb,K.P. 4328.
 McConnell,M.M. 2107, 3077,
 3078, 9085.
 McCorkindale,N.J. 8191, 8811.
 McCormack,W.M. 2753.
 McCormick,J.F. 6298.
 McCoy,B.J. 3060.
 McCoy,D.W. 10687.
 McCoy,E.L. 7093.
 McCoy,R.E. 3241.
 McCracken,A.W. 3667, 4787.
 McCracken,G.H., Jr. 3482.
 McCracken,L.D. 8976.
 McCrae,S.I. 48.
 McCroskey,L.M. 3487.
 McCrum,R. 1323, 2230.
 McCullough,A.G. 5887.
 McCune,D.C. 7638.
 McCurdy,H.D. 1881.
 McCutchen,T. 5381.
 McDaniel,L.E. 704, 705.
 McDaniel,M.E. 2245.
 McDonald,H.C. 1769, 7463.
 McDonald,I. 9585.
 McDonald,I.A. 7328, 10515,
 10516.
 McDonald,I.J. 10367.
 McDonald,J.G. 6257, 10093.
 McDonald,J.S. 9396.
 McDonald,P. 229.
 McDonel,J.L. 2104, 9963,
 9964.
 McDorman,D.J. 5013.
 McEachern,H.V. 3395.
 McEntegart,M.G. 9502.
 McFadden,R.T. 799.
 McFeters,G.A. 3300.
 McGahren,W.J. 9541.
 McGarry,M.G. 5836.
 McGaughey,W.H. 144, 2950,
 8966.
 McGeady,M.L. 9597.
 McGee,D.C. 3104, 10160.
 McGee,E. 8375.
 McGee,Z.A. 10350, 10369.
 McGhee,J.E. 59.
 McGimpsey,H. 1373.
 McGimpsey,H.C. 1361.
 McGinley,K.J. 3930.
 McGinnity,P.J. 3333.
 McGovren,J.P. 9405.
 McGuckin,M.B. 9368.
 McGuire,J.A. 7624.
 McGuire,J.C. 3565, 4649.
 McGuire,J.J. 7062.
 McGuire,J.M. 5357.
 McHale,A. 1985.
 Mchedlishvili,B.V. 6698.
 McHenry,C.S. 1885.
 McInerney,M.J. 6863, 6864.
 McInnes,A.G. 961, 1066, 9757.
 McIntosh,A.H. 6293.
 McIntyre,J.L. 10126.
 McIntyre,P.A. 938.
 McKae,J. 8217.
 McKeever,P.J. 10599.
 McKellar,R.C. 8893.
 McKenzie,E.H.C. 6975, 8312.
 McKenzie,R.I.H. 5370, 8387.
 McKerlie,L. 10420.
 McKerlie,M.L. 10419.
 McKim,M.P. 6602.
 McKinley,G.A. 9913.
 McKinley,T.W. 7602.
 McKinney,F.T. 10669.
 McKinney,K.L. 10704.
 McKinney,R.M. 7443.
 McKittrick,J. 10691.
 McLafferty,A.A. 2419.
 McLean,A.A. 3605, 5759.
 McLean,B. 2724.
 McLean,D.L. 6247.
 McLean,M.W. 7539.
 McLean,R.J. 8393.
 McLee,A.G. 8014.
 McLeod,R.W. 7023.
 McLeod,S. 6982.
 McLoughlin,T. 10284.
 McManus,T. 1634.
 McMaster,G.K. 3931.
 McMeekin,T.A. 3001, 7591,
 10585.
 McMenamin,S.H. 5544.
 McMillan,A. 4819, 9404.
 McMillan,B.C. 6686.
 McMillan,C.III 1008.
 McMillian,W.W. 6928, 10039.
 McMullen,C.R. 2171.
 McMullen,R.D. 6989.
 McMurry,L. 1468.
 McNabb,G.D. 204.
 McNaught,K. 9024.
 McNaught,K.J. 6076.
 McNaughton,M.E. 2384.
 McNeal,C.J. 681.
 McNeillage,G. 4819.
 McNew,R.W. 10285.
 McPhail,A.T. 6578.
 McPherson,A. 8843.
 McPherson,J.B. 1675.
 McQueen,R.E. 224.
 McQuillin,J. 5944.
 McVey,D.V. 9200.
 Mead,C.A. 3455.
 Mead,F.W. 3156.
 Mead,G.C. 203, 5118.
 Meade,R.J. 2052.
 Meador,N.F. 2652.
 Meadows,P.S. 898, 2740, 3723,
 3724.
 Means,B. 2406.
 Means,E.G. 6637.
 Measures,J. 1515.
 Mechliniski,W. 7222.
 Mechoulam,R. 4661, 6541.
 Medda,S. 2850.
 Medeiros,A.A. 3528, 9330.
 Medhekar,S. 10157.
 Medic-Saric,M. 4509.
 Medina,L. 3981.
 Medina,M. 9023.
 Medoff,G. 3535, 7244.
 Medonova,T.A. 3928.
 Medvedeva,M.M. 4680.
 Medwid,R.D. 6811.
 Medzhidov,M.M. 6727.
 Meeks,F.A. 3527.
 Meenaghan,G.F. 5793.
 Meesschaert,B. 6518, 10502.
 Meeus,P. 3250, 7065.
 Megahed,M.M. 6973.
 Meghrelidze,E.S. 10054.
 Meguriya,N. 8606.
 Meguro,H. 9826.
 Mehan,V.K. 10153.
 Mehl,J.K. 3432.
 Mehlman,A.A. 944.
 Mehrotra,B.S. 4044, 4188.
 Mehrotra,P.N. 2622.
 Mehrotra,R.S. 2139, 3102,
 4268, 5363.
 Mehta,C. 8745.
 Mehta,H.B. 4960.
 Mehta,R. 6123.
 Mehta,R.D. 9763.
 Mehta,R.J. 4554.
 Mehta,R.S. 6124.
 Mehtar,S. 5643.
 Meierhans,R. 6658.
 Meignier,B. 1621.
 Meikle,T. 8340.
 Meincke,B.E. 9389.
 Meisch,M.V. 149.
 Meisel,H. 7411, 8724.
 Meiske,J.C. 4068.
 Meisner,C.M. 6343.
 Meitert,E. 7466, 8082.
 Melby,K. 9445.
 Melcher,U. 4752.
 Melchior,G.L. 4348.
 Melgar,O.K. 2722.
 Melichar,M. 6452.
 Melicherikova,V. 7209.
 Melik-Andreasyan,G.G. 6675.
 Melillo,D.G. 6581.
 Melissinos,K. 7245.
 Melkania,N.P. 319.
 Mellerio,G. 1951.
 Mellor,R.B. 9767.
 Mellows,G. 4664, 7162.
 Melnick,J.L. 878, 2670, 2671.
 Melnik,S.Ya. 10443.

- Ielnikova, A.I. 805.
 Ielnikova, E.E. 8747.
 Ielnikova, E.O. 10246.
 Ielo, J. 5498.
 Ielo, R.H. 5753.
 Ielton, H.R. 6791.
 Ienard, M. 7264, 10479.
 Iende, H.A. 8194.
 Iendez, F.J. 1471.
 Iendez, S.M.A. 1306.
 Iendgen, K. 7690, 10006.
 Iendis, C.L. 6843.
 Iendonca-Previato, L. 2924.
 Iendoza, C. 1471.
 Iendoza, E.M.T. 5576.
 Ienegus, F. 8159.
 Ienes, B.L. 10717.
 Ienge, J.A. 1264, 2341, 2343, 8443, 9279, 10046.
 Ienge, S.K. 896.
 Ienjo, M. 7936.
 Ienon, M.R. 2163, 4246, 10286.
 Ienon, U. 917.
 Ienta, R.J. 8569.
 Ienten, J.O.M. 6957.
 Ientkevich, L.M. 6430, 7774.
 Ientzel, G. 2481.
 Ienzel, G. 8534.
 Ienzies, S.A. 4165.
 Iercangoz, F. 3757.
 Iercer, D.G. 9733.
 Ierchant, J.R. 4459, 4996, 8494.
 Ierchuk, J.C. 1860.
 Iercier, C. 524.
 Iercier, S. 5332.
 Iered, B. 8663, 8736.
 Ieredith, F.I. 9280.
 Ierendi, C. 5232.
 Ierendino, R. 8527.
 Iereniuk, G.V. 9264.
 Iergi, M. 7388, 7578.
 Ierkal, R.S. 3037, 3039.
 Ierkl, H. 6661.
 Ierkl, O.G. 3237.
 Ierkus, F.W.H.M. 1548.
 Ierle, G. 5827.
 Ierli, C. 1659.
 Ierlino, J.A. 7062.
 Ieropol, N.J. 7910.
 Ierrien, M.A. 5203.
 Ierrifield, E.H. 1929, 5004.
 Ierri, C.R. 1716.
 Ierri, E.P. 8031.
 Ierri, W. 8785.
 Ierri, W., Jr. 2316.
 Ierri, M.P. 3253, 4300, 9197.
 Ierri, M.H. 4808, 6369.
 Ierri, R.L. 5176.
 Iertens, F. 515.
 Iertes, M.P. 4496, 8537.
 Iertz, D. 4104.
 Ierz, W.G. 4455.
 Ies-Hartree, M. 9305.
 Iesrob, B.K. 7537.
 Iessiaen, C.-M. 10041.
 Iessinova, O.V. 2914.
 Iester, R. 8895.
 Iestrandra, L.W. 3072.
 Ietcalf, T.G. 4039, 5136, 5138, 5491.
 Ietcalfe, D. 3312.
 Ietha, R.S. 7613.
 Ietitskii, L.V. 7034.
 Ietscher, M. 8983.
 Ietting, B. 3305.
 Ietz, B. 9725, 9864.
 Ietz, H. 772, 9589.
 Ietzger, J.F. 5216.
 Ieunier, J. 8390.
 Ieurman, O.H. 855, 9635.
 Ieuser, F. 1145.
 Ieussdoerffer, F. 4925.
 Ieuszynski, S. 3002.
 Ieuzelaar, H.L.C. 3924.
 Iexal, J.G. 8417.
 Ieydav, S. 5185.
 Ieyer, C.L. 9602.
 Ieyer, E. 243.
 Ieyer, H. 1238.
 Ieyer, H.-P. 8880.
 Ieyer, K.-H. 4517.
 Ieyer, L.B. 9942.
 Ieyer, M.E. 4798.
 Ieyer, M.T. 54.
 Ieyer, R.D. 561.
 Ieyer, R.F. 6199.
 Ieyer, S. 10694.
 Ieyer zum Buschenfelde, K.-H. 8535.
 Ieyers, S.P. 3849.
 Ieyling, A. 10636.
 Ieyran, M. 8675.
 Ieyrick, K.F. 7087.
 Iezensky, L. 1796.
 Iezes, P.S.F. 3878.
 Iiao, P.V.W. 1545.
 Iiceli, J.N. 6527.
 Iich, T.F. 9490.
 Iichael, A. 747, 748, 749.
 Iichaelis, K.-P. 4510.
 Iichail, S.H. 1269, 4154, 4163.
 Iichailkova, A. 4326.
 Iichalke, P. 6568.
 Iichalsky, T. 6937.
 Iichel-Briand, Y. 9357.
 Iichel, C. 2709.
 Iichel, G. 268, 7984.
 Iichel, M. 2365.
 Iichel, M.-J. 6286.
 Iicheltmore, R.W. 1298.
 Iichopoulos, D. 7146.
 Iicinski, B. 6216, 6221.
 Iicoud, M. 9682.
 Iiddlebeck, E.J. 1198, 5230.
 Iiddlebrook, G. 10383, 10470.
 Iiddlebrooks, B.L. 5141.
 Iidha, N. 7439.
 Iidorikawa, Y. 4972.
 Iidvedt, T. 9445.
 Iiehl, R. 3713.
 Iiermont, C. 3588.
 Iiehl, H. 7770.
 Iiflin, B.J. 5465.
 Iigliori, A. 1289, 3176, 7658, 10036.
 Iigneault, P.C. 3747.
 Iignucci, S. 3105.
 Iiguel, O. 10491.
 Iihallescu, D. 8045.
 Iihallescu, R. 735.
 Iihajlovic, V. 6871.
 Iihalache, V. 8082.
 Iihalcu, F. 1821, 8090.
 Iihalgu, F. 6869.
 Iihancea, N. 9566.
 Iihara, A. 72, 73.
 Iihara, K. 9943.
 Iihm, U. 464.
 Iihoczy, L. 4670.
 Iika, L.A. 8531.
 Iikami, T. 2708, 2715.
 Iikami, Y. 9847, 9886.
 Iikel, M.A. 9122.
 Iikeladze, G.G. 6759.
 Iikelsaar, M.E. 5742.
 Iikelsaar, P.Ch. 32.
 Iikes, O. 1874.
 Iikhailov, M.V. 7983.
 Iikhailov, V.V. 5426.
 Iikhailova, L.A. 6950.
 Iikhailova, M.A. 3601.
 Iikhailova, M.I. 4683.
 Iikhayuta, V.V. 6447.
 Iikhlin, E.D. 10.
 Iiki, F. 7828, 7883, 7946.
 Iiki, K. 8153.
 Iiki, T. 5651.
 Iiklos, B. 10122.
 Iikola, P. 6746.
 Iikoshiba, H. 1259, 4207.
 Iikulik, K. 8822.
 Iikulski, A.J. 5547.
 Iilan, D. 10568.
 Iilbrath, G.M. 1215.
 Iilch, H. 9342.
 Iilchert, M. 6222.
 Iilcke, L. 8740.
 Iilde, I. 5117.
 Iildener, B. 10390.
 Iildner, P. 981.
 Iiles, H. 4574.
 Iiles, J.W. 9204.
 Iiles, N.M. 2374.
 Iiles, R.D. 231, 232, 233, 234.
 Iiles, R.J. 4524.
 Iilholland, R.D. 8369.
 Iiliic, L. 7733.
 Iiliicic, D. 6976, 6993.
 Iilkowska-Jankowska, D. 809, 4721, 9587.
 Iilliar, S.J.W. 7232.
 Iille, B. 9623.
 Iiller, A.G. 3285.
 Iiller, C.H. 2417.
 Iiller, D.E. 4162, 6219.
 Iiller, F.C. 10563.
 Iiller, G.H. 3365, 7333, 9547.
 Iiller, H. 9394.
 Iiller, H.J. 2220.
 Iiller, J. 6393.
 Iiller, J.J. 2993.
 Iiller, J.K. 9052.
 Iiller, J.M. 8040, 8044.
 Iiller, J.R. 5498.
 Iiller, M. 3054.
 Iiller, M.H. 6526.
 Iiller, M.W. 1315, 4435.
 Iiller, P.A. 455.
 Iiller, P.R. 2314.
 Iiller, R.D. 4812, 4896, 10690.
 Iiller, R.H. 7096.
 Iiller, R.J. 8228.
 Iiller, S.B. 5854.
 Iiller, S.E. 7220.
 Iiller, T. 7080.
 Iiller, T.W., Jr. 5041, 8960.
 Iiller, W.J. 2089.
 Iiller, Yu.M. 5478.
 Iillhouse, D.E. 10226.
 Iilliere, J.B. 5104.
 Iilligan, L.P. 1162.
 Iilligan, T.W. 2887.
 Iillin, D.J. 5067.
 Iilling, M. 5092.
 Iilmer, P.D. 1626.
 Iills, C.J. 5183.
 Iills, E.W. 6170.
 Iills, J. 7797.
 Iills, J.T. 1342, 4107, 8376.
 Iills, K. 910, 4793.
 Iills, P.J. 4709.
 Iilne, R. 1968.
 Iilne, R.G. 1338.
 Iilner, R.J. 9859, 9860.
 Iilosavljevic, R. 6871.
 Iilstead, J.E. 1073, 8200.
 Iilstoc, M. 10696.
 Iiltenburger, H.G. 138, 1720, 1750.
 Iilyutin, V.N. 3517.
 Iimaki, Y. 5709.
 Iimica, I. 4437.
 Iims, C.W. 4251, 4335.
 Iims, W.B. 9528.
 Iimura, M. 2412.
 Iimura, T. 1856.
 Iinagawa, M. 7845.
 Iinami, K. 7765.
 Iinami, S. 3504, 3879, 4561, 5524, 6025, 6579, 6806, 7332, 9493.
 Iinamida, A. 5524.
 Iinamada, T. 6920.
 Iinamide, T. 2042, 6921.
 Iinaric, P. 9116.
 Iinarik, E. 1494, 6087, 6855.
 Iinard, H. 5784.
 Iinato, F. 5785.
 Iinchfin, F.R. 10277.
 Iine, Y. 1551.
 Iiner, R.C. 3685.
 Iineura, K. 7346, 7348.
 Iineva, E. 3603, 10615, 10616.
 Iinghelli, C. 8695.
 Iinghetti, A. 6536, 8185.
 Iink, G. 10009.
 Iink, R. 9306.
 Iinke, P.N. 9612.
 Iinkevich, I.I. 1337, 10019.
 Iinko, N.D. 4187.
 Iinnich, L. 2704.
 Iinnikin, D.E. 2939.
 Iino, Y. 9304.
 Iinoda, Y. 9817.
 Iinor, P.D. 5880.
 Iinton, E.B. 372, 9153, 10143, 10172.
 Iintz, L. 3685, 7798.
 Iiramontes, M.C.P. 7288, 10468.
 Iiranda, H.C., Jr. 10272.
 Iiranda, M. 1315.
 Iirauer, R.A. 61.
 Iircetich, S.M. 3157, 6990.
 Iirchik, T.G. 1421.

- Mirchink,T.G. 4357, 4419.
Mirelman,D. 1781, 7978.
Mirkov,M.S. 2010.
Mirocha,C.J. 260, 3066, 5210.
Mironov,A.A. 1888.
Mironova,M.V. 3071.
Miroshnichenko,N.A. 5341.
Miroshnikov,A.I. 5724.
Mirrett,S. 6468.
Mirtchink,T.G. 5417, 7713.
Mirza,A.Q. 1920.
Mirzakhimova,M. 4932.
Misaki,A. 3923, 5006.
Misato,T. 6351, 9220, 9221, 10405.
Mischler,R. 8004.
Mishankin,B.N. 9779.
Mishenkova,E.L. 5711.
Mishima,H. 7992.
Mishima,M. 10547.
Mishin,M.V. 6853.
Mishnaevsky,M.S. 1087.
Mishra,A. 1243.
Mishra,M.M. 6862.
Mishra,R.R. 2292, 4363, 9266.
Mishra,S.H. 5519.
Mishustina,I.W. 874.
Misiek,M. 4620, 7264.
Miskovic,D. 5191.
Misra,A.K. 3785.
Misra,B.M. 5288.
Misra,D.P. 5257.
Misra,H.K. 7212.
Misra,N. 9040.
Misra,S.B. 357, 8511.
Misra,V.S. 5560.
Mita,T. 7841, 7903.
Mitchell,D.J. 8370.
Mitchell,D.T. 10243.
Mitchell,J.K. 5992.
Mitchell,R. 1702.
Mitchell,S.W. 9683.
Mitchison,D.A. 10508.
Miteva,E. 5127.
Mitina,V.Kh. 3897.
Mitnitsky,A.B. 3475.
Mitov,B. 126.
Mitra,A. 7748.
Mitra,R.S. 6363.
Mitscher,L.A. 2466, 3443.
Mitsue,T. 3842.
Mitsuhashi,N. 3370.
Mitsuhashi,S. 440, 1465, 2514, 3504, 3507, 3879, 3882, 4561, 4583, 4633, 5641, 5749, 6025, 6027, 6368, 6806, 7864, 7929, 9319, 9333, 9336, 9339, 9362, 9493, 9494, 9746, 10370, 10401.
Mitsui,H. 7902.
Mitsui,K. 4118.
Mitsui,N. 4118.
Mitsuishi,Y. 2864.
Mitsumori,F. 7281.
Mitsuoka,T. 3480.
Mittal,K.R. 2735, 7444.
Mittelpergher,L. 10203.
Mittermeyer,F.C. 812.
Mitze,H. 9674.
Miura,K. 8606.
Miura,T. 727.
Miwa,T. 4964, 6795.
Miwatani,T. 272, 9967.
Mixon,A.C. 278, 3047, 6181.
Miyabe,T. 8848.
Miyagawa,K. 9007.
Miyagawa,Y. 7816, 7868.
Miyahara,T. 7804, 7877, 7940.
Miyai,K. 6676.
Miyaji,Y. 2644.
Miyake,T. 2558.
Miyaki,T. 7972.
Miyama,A. 6203.
Miyamoto,H. 8012.
Miyamoto,M. 2514, 7329, 7870, 7871, 9486.
Miyamura,K. 7409.
Miyamura,T. 7839.
Miyano,K. 5029.
Miyao,S. 214, 215.
Miyasaka,T. 1575, 3525.
Miyasaka,Y. 2826, 4904.
Miyasaki,T. 1574.
Miyashiro,J.I. 10706.
Miyashiro,S. 6773, 6774.
Miyata,H. 3553.
Miyata,K. 8574.
Miyata,M. 3553.
Miyata,N. 9039.
Miyata,S. 2943.
Miyazaki,K. 8243.
Miyazaki,S. 7928.
Miyazaki,T. 1049, 6046.
Miyazaki,W. 6064.
Miyazaki,Y. 681.
Miyazawa,T. 3587, 4656.
Miyazu,M. 4766, 7856, 7892.
Miyoshi,N. 7954.
Miyoshi,T. 3558, 3559.
Mizobuchi,T. 185, 940.
Mizoguchi,D. 7830.
Mizoguchi,T. 8648, 10322.
Mizoue,K. 7327, 8635.
Mizrahi,A. 806, 1499, 1685, 8526.
Mizrahi,L. 9291.
Mizsak,S.A. 9512.
Mizuashii,H. 7835, 7895.
Mizuguchi,Y. 9338.
Mizuno,M. 4760.
Mizuno,S. 3710.
Mizuno,T. 3555, 6549, 9826.
Mizunuma,T. 3026.
Mizuta,E. 9538.
Mizutani,T. 8635.
Mladek,M. 2698.
Mlynarcik,d. 2477.
Mlynarczyk,A. 4441.
Mlynarczyk,G. 4441.
Mndzhoyan,Sh.L. 4616.
Moats,W.A. 6127.
Mochamed,A. 9003.
Mockett,A.P.A. 8715.
Modde,H. 5687, 10500.
Modi,P. 3308.
Modi,V.V. 4960, 5663.
Modolell,J. 706, 5714.
Moe,J.B. 9751.
Moebus,K. 5832.
Moellering,R.C., Jr. 10364.
Moellering,R.G., Jr. 1532.
Moen,A.A. 420.
Moen,J.E.T. 2711.
Moermans,R.J. 9940.
Moffett,M.L. 2222.
Moghal,S.M. 9982.
Mogi,H. 8606.
Mogilevich,N.F. 7506.
Mohamed Abdelhamid,A. 1185.
Mohamed,M.I. 8315.
Mohamed,N.A. 324, 3123, 3166, 6995, 10020.
Mohammed Ali,A.B. 10291.
Mohan,M. 439.
Mohan,R. 10253.
Mohandas,N. 10291.
Mohapatra,D. 917.
Moharir,A.V. 6226.
Mohd-Salleh,M.B. 265.
Mohiuddin,S. 3159.
Mohr,P. 8878, 8955.
Mohri,Y. 4054.
Mohsin,N.A. 5823.
Moinsas,M. 6856.
Moini,S. 6143.
Moiseeva,L.V. 1087.
Molchanov,M.I. 8457.
Molendijk,L. 9161, 10083.
Moles,B. 584.
Molin,G. 3387, 9384.
Molin,N. 130.
Molina,J.J. 4260.
Molina,R. 4331, 9270.
Molina,T. 2788.
Molinari,G.L. 8633.
Moll,M. 6737, 6738.
Moller,T.E. 4109.
Moller,W.J. 338, 7035, 10107.
Mollgaard,H. 997.
Mollison,D.S. 3399, 4502.
Molnar,I. 8214, 9874.
Molnarova,I. 9360.
Molochaeva,I.S. 6728.
Molodova,G.A. 3838, 4936.
Molodykh,Zh.V. 8545.
Molof,A.H. 1647.
Molot,P.M. 4296, 6286.
Molteni,O.M. 8567.
Momose,H. 7365.
Monaghan,C. 7742.
Monakhova,E.V. 3977.
Monastyreva,L.A. 2442.
Monboisse,J.-C. 50.
Mondaca,M.A. 7801, 9332.
Mondani,J. 9079.
Monegue,H.J. 7609.
Monga,A.K. 9213.
Monib,M. 4389, 5441, 10238, 10239.
Monica,M.D. 2648.
Monick,M. 7293.
Moniz,E. 10594.
Monji,N. 10687.
Monno,L. 7413.
Monsey,D. 7809.
Monsion,M. 6947.
Montagnon,B. 8659.
Montagnon,B.J. 8664.
Montalbini,P. 8308.
Montavon,M. 479, 6500.
Montay,G. 3406.
Monteil,H. 3076.
Monteiro,R.T.R. 4888.
Montenecourt,B.S. 2880.
Montgomerie,J.Z. 10366.
Montgomery,C.L. 3598.
Montgomery,R. 9537.
Monti,M. 912.
Monties,B. 6868.
Montoya,E. 3087, 9773.
Moo,D. 205.
Moo-Young,M. 176, 2987, 3629, 3794, 4708, 6081, 8816, 8818.
Moon,N.J. 6162.
Moore,B.E. 770, 1418, 3634.
Moore,C.W. 9529.
Moore,D.F. 10654.
Moore,J.J., III 5158.
Moore,J.P. 1335.
Moore,K. 4947.
Moore,L.W. 1384.
Moore,R.L. 10532.
Moore,R.P. 1737.
Moore,S.E. 6852.
Moore,T.S., Jr. 10252.
Moore,W.E.C. 2729.
Moorman,G.W. 3189.
Moos,W.H. 2089.
Moppett,C.E. 3545.
Mora,J. 3857.
Morace,G. 8434.
Morales,A. 1346.
Morales-Alamo,R. 5134.
Morales,F. 2206.
Morales,V. 400.
Morales,V.M. 991.
Moran,J.W. 9047.
Moran,T.F. 9696.
Morandi,D. 5432, 5433.
Moras,D. 3826.
Morawcsik,J. 9855.
Mordarski,M. 3821.
More,B.B. 1256.
More,R.D. 10264.
Moreau,C. 2017.
Moreau,N. 449, 4533, 8647, 9364, 9367.
Moreau,S. 259, 5203, 5221, 9833.
Moreau,Y. 10607.
Morehart,A.L. 4348.
Morein,B. 8678.
Moreira,A. 323.
Morello,J.A. 10451.
Moreno,E. 5899.
Moreno,G. 3382, 4067, 5161.
Moreno-Lopez,J. 10609.
Moreno-Lopez,M. 584.
Moresi,M. 1855, 9755, 9756.
Moretton,J. 888.
Morev,S.I. 7480.
Morfei,A. 10428.
Morgan-Capner,P. 6692, 805.
Morgan,F.J. 8132.
Morgan,W.C. 2656, 8300.
Morgenstein,A.A. 9693.
Mori,E. 7966.
Mori,H. 3666, 9407.
Mori,I. 8167.
Mori,K. 7353, 9028, 10386.
Mori,N. 2903, 3839.
Mori,T. 6171, 7458, 8648.
Mori,W. 10621.
Mori,Y. 1593.
Moriarty,B.E. 2803.

- Moriguchi, R. 7902.
Morihara, K. 4121.
Morikawa, Y. 2555, 7255, 7834, 7869, 7971.
Morimoto, A. 6497, 6498, 6499.
Morimoto, K. 3450.
Morimoto, M. 6570, 7346, 7348.
Morimoto, S. 6154, 6904.
Morimoto, T. 6663.
Morin, A. 5890, 7454.
Morin, R.B. 9503.
Morinaga, T. 45.
Morioka, H. 1754.
Morioka, Y. 7885.
Moriondo, F. 10190, 10194, 10202.
Morisaka, K. 3450.
Morisawa, H. 1053.
Morishima, H. 5713.
Morishima, I. 6552.
Morishima, T. 4766.
Morishita, H. 7747.
Morishita, Y. 6925, 7625.
Morisi, F. 6029.
Morita, J. 10430.
Morita, K. 7266.
Morita, M. 8897.
Morita, S. 185.
Moriyama, S. 4941, 8866.
Morley, S.J. 8463, 10711.
Morlot, M. 10577.
Morna, C.P., Jr. 7552.
Morooka, N. 1189.
Moroz, A.F. 1888, 3384.
Morozumi, M. 5563.
Morozumi, S. 485, 9057.
Morr, M. 2453.
Morrell, J.J. 9157.
Morrey-Jones, J.G. 1901.
Morris, B.G. 1527.
Morris, D.R. 6574.
Morris, G.K. 3395, 9698, 9713.
Morris-Krsinich, B.A.M. 8179.
Morris, L.R. 7264.
Morris, M.J. 9167.
Morris, M.L. 7367.
Morris, R. 3636, 3637.
Morris, S.C. 8377.
Morrison, J. 6389.
Morrison, J.C. 1879, 3909.
Morrison, N.E. 9704.
Morrison, W.C. 1879.
Morse, E.V. 6883.
Morse, S.A. 2426, 4665.
Mort, A.J. 7728.
Mortarini, V. 8514, 8540.
Mortensen, J. 9544, 9548.
Mortimer, P.P. 8055, 9634, 9640.
Mortimer, P.R. 8055.
Morton, G.O. 9541.
Morton, J.B. 2172, 2173, 2174.
Morton, J.G. 9052.
Morton, W.A. 4103.
Morvillo, E. 7968.
Mos, C.W. 1803.
Mosbach, K. 4992.
Mosca, A.M.L. 10409.
Mosciatti, F. 4549.
Moseley, R.C. 10623.
Moseley, S.L. 8278.
Moseley, W.K. 6112.
Moseman, J.G. 5254.
Moser, M. 8284.
Moses, Onim, J.F. 6281.
Moses, V. 2742.
Moshkova, M.V. 409, 4393.
Moskvitiina, E.A. 1668.
Mosolov, V.V. 3894.
Mosqueira, F.G. 8803.
Moss, C.W. 4891, 10697.
Moss, E.L., Jr. 7333, 9547.
Moss, T.R. 8778.
Mosse, B. 10242.
Mossel, D.A.A. 10598.
Mote, P.T. 2772.
Motlokh, O.B. 8839.
Motohashi, K. 10370.
Motohiro, T. 7858, 7894.
Motokawa, K. 6398, 7932.
Motoki, G. 9769.
Motoki, Y. 7974.
Motomiya, M. 1943, 9830.
Motomura, R. 8579.
Motovilova, T.G. 9536.
Motoyama, M. 7851, 7908, 8580, 9485.
Mott, G.E. 5909.
Mottl, J. 7436.
Moubasher, A.-A.H. 249.
Mougeot, H. 1621.
Moulin, G. 4901, 6078, 6079.
Moulin, J. 8670.
Moulinier, C. 8967.
Moulton, E. 5136, 5138.
Mount, M.S. 4969.
Mountfield, E.I. 3258.
Moura Nunes, J.F. 6740.
Mourad, A. 5614.
Mourichon, X. 9130.
Moussa, A. 4750.
Mousset, S. 5209.
Mouton, C. 891.
Movrin, M. 4509.
Mowry, D.J. 5847.
Moxham, S.E. 7002.
Moxon, E.R. 7452.
Moye, L. 9602.
Moyer, J.W. 8357, 10077.
Moyer, N.P. 909.
Moyner, K. 9965.
Moynihan, M. 1757, 7357, 8672.
Mraz, E.A. 380.
Mraz, F. 2176.
Mrigadat, B. 7593.
Mrozek, H. 5580.
Mucha, V. 6220.
Muchmore, H.G. 3766.
Muchovej, J.J. 3106, 5397, 7004, 8412.
Muchovej, R.M.C. 7004.
Muck, K.B. 8075.
Mucke, W. 1177.
Mudgett, R.E. 2822, 9614.
Mueller, A.J. 7644.
Mueller-Brennecke, D.L. 5163.
Mueller, E.H. 4283.
Mueller, F. 6074.
Mueller, J.A. 5778.
Muglia, M. 2705.
Muhlig, P. 9552.
Muino-Blanco, T. 8877.
Muir, D.D. 3847, 8916.
Mujica, R.F. 1306.
Mukadam, D.S. 4485.
Mukataka, S. 836.
Mukerjee, K. 2445, 10165.
Mukerji, D. 6345.
Mukerji, K.G. 3050.
Mukerji, S. 5517, 5682.
Mukewar, P.M. 5252, 5931.
Mukhamedzhanov, S.Z. 2933, 3242.
Mukhamedzhanova, M. 4932.
Mukherjee, D. 4361, 8448.
Mukherjee, N. 8411.
Mukhopadhyay, A. 980.
Mukhopadhyay, A.K. 8222.
Mukhopadhyay, S.N. 5996.
Mulanax, M.W. 1386.
Mulcahy, R. 5199.
Mulczyk, M. 3366.
Muldoon, J.F. 5459.
Mulla, M.S. 1970.
Muller, D. 7330, 7993.
Muller, F.E. 459.
Muller, G. 1412, 5834, 5860, 6584, 6593.
Muller, H.-G. 6776.
Muller, H.-L. 8775.
Muller, H.E. 804, 1911.
Muller, H.G. 1060.
Muller, J. 304, 2125.
Muller-Kogler, E. 8969.
Muller, M.M. 2349.
Muller, P.J. 2220.
Mullette, K.J. 10188.
Mullins, B.W. 898, 3723, 3724.
Mulmuley, G.V. 7672.
Mulrean, E.N. 9129.
Mun, T.K. 2318.
Munasinghe, H.L. 3254, 8404.
Munch, K. 5868.
Mund, A.P. 4490.
Mund, K. 2699.
Muniyappa, V. 1240.
Munjaj, R.L. 4270, 5298.
Munneke, D.E. 2211, 10226.
Munns, D.N. 1439, 1440, 2362.
Munoz-C., M.L. 2843.
Munoz, E.F. 2323.
Munoz-Hernandez, O. 4826, 4827.
Munoz, M. 3797.
Munsey, D.T. 4033.
Munzert, M. 3234.
Munzinger, J. 9329.
Mur, L.R. 9735.
Murachi, T. 6010.
Murai, N. 9304.
Murai, T. 7885.
Murakami, H. 7849.
Murakami, K. 7933.
Murakami, M. 1454, 8835.
Murakami, Y. 7840, 7900, 7957.
Murakawa, T. 1551, 3484, 7148, 7251.
Murakoshi, H. 3827.
Muramatsu, J. 1598.
Muranaka, K. 6489, 8572.
Muran, A.F. 9093.
Murao, S. 2943, 3801, 3802.
Muraoka, I. 4054.
Muraoka, T. 9493.
Muraoka, Y. 5713, 7987.
Murata, A. 8125.
Murata, K. 1910, 4895, 4976, 6765, 7252, 7867, 9456.
Murata, T. 3372.
Muratov, V.B. 8813.
Murayama, K. 10386.
Murayama, K.-I. 2641.
Murayama, S. 7183.
Murie, J.A. 7386.
Murlin, A.C. 6369.
Muroi, M. 7322, 7990.
Muronetz, V.I. 4959.
Murooka, Y. 2851.
Murphy, A.M. 4774, 9923.
Murphy, B.R. 5757, 6679.
Murphy, J.R. 5497.
Murphy, K.L. 1654, 2640.
Murphy, M.E. 9247.
Murphy, N.F. 970.
Murphy, P.J. 9990.
Murphy, R. 9728.
Murphy, V.G. 2824.
Murr, L.E. 10308.
Murra, R.G.E. 8099.
Murray, B.E. 1532.
Murray, D.G. 6886.
Murray, D.L.L. 3126, 10024, 10256.
Murray, J.B. 7217.
Murray, J.P. 4686.
Murray, K. 5862.
Murray, P.R. 3472.
Murray, R.G.E. 889.
Murray, V.L. 1901.
Murray, W.D. 5481.
Murrell, W.G. 1110.
Murthy, T.R.K. 6135.
Murthy, V.S. 6382.
Muruganandham, V. 356.
Musa, M.J. 8378.
Musa, T.M. 5318.
Muscoplat, C.C. 8077.
Mushi, E.Z. 5882.
Mushin, R. 6721, 10705.
Mushnikova, L.N. 10.
Musich, E.G. 1876.
Musil, M. 10009.
Musilkova, M. 8982.
Mustafa, M. 1329.
Musulin, K. 8707.
Mutai, M. 5898.
Mutanda, L.N. 10359.
Muthard, D. 6384.
Muthkumar, G. 5825.
Muthusamy, S. 10140.
Muttimer, M.D. 5605, 10353.
Mutlak, S.M. 6356.
Muto, N. 1856, 3581.
Mutoh, Y. 669, 3566.
Mutto, S. 433.
Mutton, K.J. 10494.
Muytjens, H.L. 1198.
Muzzarelli, R.A.A. 111, 2837, 6044.
Myatlikova, E.A. 393.
Mycielski, R. 3621, 9579.
Mydiak, G. 7457.
Myer, R.D. 5608.
Myers, D.M. 5881.

- Myers, E. 3413, 7635.
 Myers, H.N. 1604.
 Myers, O.Jr. 3333.
 Myers, P.S. 1191.
 Myhrvold, V. 9656.
 Mylnikova, S.I. 5697.
 Mynbayeva, B.N. 7735.
 Myrnes, B.J. 3884.
- Nabe, K. 1067, 5966.
 Nacca, C. 9755.
 Nacescu, N. 1825.
 Nachmias, A. 295.
 Nadirova, I.M. 884.
 Nadkarni, G.B. 4926, 5990,
 6177, 6816, 8870, 9792,
 9945.
 Nadkarni, N.M. 8419.
 Nadudvari-Markus, V. 8854.
 Naegeli, H.-U. 8622.
 Naemura, K. 5032.
 Nagagawa, M. 3593.
 Nagai, S. 19, 80, 992, 6834,
 7851, 8580, 9485, 9555,
 9791.
 Nagai, T. 552, 7371.
 Nagaich, B.B. 1339, 10081.
 Nagakubo, I. 7902.
 Nagal, H. 1943.
 Nagamori, N. 6772.
 Naganawa, H. 2398, 6551,
 7329, 7987, 8653, 9517.
 Nagano, Y. 6429.
 Naganuma, K. 7253, 7842,
 7925.
 Nagao, M. 8952.
 Nagaoka, S. 7905.
 Nagaraj, A.S. 6173.
 Nagaraj, R. 9520, 9522.
 Nagaraja Rao, K.S. 6122.
 Nagarajan, S. 1254, 2182,
 8327.
 Nagarkatti, M. 1730.
 Nagarkatti, P.S. 1730.
 Nagasaki, S. 4964, 6795.
 Nagashima, H. 4760.
 Nagashima, K. 1585.
 Nagata, H. 7934.
 Nagata, K. 1993, 8932.
 Nagata, S. 430.
 Nagata, W. 7267.
 Nagata, Y. 985, 4052, 4922.
 Nagatake, T. 7952.
 Nagatani, M. 935.
 Nagate, T. 9319.
 Nagatsuka, T. 4364.
 Nagayama, T. 9068.
 Nagayoshi, S. 4766, 6681.
 Nagel, C.W. 1491.
 Nagel, H. 5822.
 Nagendrappa, G. 6091.
 Nageswara Rao, A.V. 6263.
 Nagieva, F.G. 2714.
 Nagley, P. 7492.
 Naglik, O.A. 5516.
 Nagradova, N.K. 4959.
 Naguib, K. 194.
 Nagy, Gy. 3795.
 Nagy, J.B. 7156.
 Nagy, L.A. 1088.
 Nagy, S. 10250.
 Nahmias, A.J. 9409.
- Naide, Y. 6401, 7902, 8571.
 Naider, F. 4487.
 Naidu, R. 7659.
 Naidu, V.D. 288.
 Naiksatam, P. 6580.
 Naim, N. 101, 8183.
 Nain, S.P.S. 10630.
 Nair, G.B. 5155.
 Nair, M.G. 6408.
 Nair, M.S.R. 707.
 Naito, A. 7246.
 Naito, T. 5916.
 Najer, A. 3351, 4515.
 Naka, H. 2841.
 Nakada, T. 8153.
 Nakagawa, A. 5029, 6561,
 7988, 8554, 9539, 9540,
 10538.
 Nakagawa, H. 55.
 Nakagawa, K. 7246, 7805,
 7825, 7880, 7943.
 Nakagome, T. 1485, 1571.
 Nakagomi, T. 2096.
 Nakahara, S. 3580, 4668.
 Nakahara, Y. 136, 1962.
 Nakai, H. 2599.
 Nakajima, J. 1892.
 Nakajima, K. 1956, 7308.
 Nakajima, N. 8606.
 Nakajima, Y. 9487.
 Nakakita, Y. 3593.
 Nakamatsu, T. 1053, 5084.
 Nakamichi, K. 3579.
 Nakamori, J. 8243.
 Nakamura, G. 4659.
 Nakamura, H. 4054, 4062.
 Nakamura, J. 7939.
 Nakamura, K. 7976, 8653,
 9505, 9571.
 Nakamura, K.-I. 8857.
 Nakamura, M. 60, 7853, 8482,
 10283.
 Nakamura, R. 1993.
 Nakamura, S. 2849, 2902,
 6548, 6554, 7310, 7941,
 8279, 8857.
 Nakamura, T. 6565.
 Nakanishi, K. 58, 2872, 4941,
 8866.
 Nakanishi, M. 2565.
 Nakanishi, T. 8933.
 Nakano, H. 7905.
 Nakano, J.H. 8746.
 Nakano, K. 9455, 9475, 9476.
 Nakano, M. 6136, 7945, 9637.
 Nakano, T. 7905.
 Nakano, Y. 6064.
 Nakanomoyo, H. 6484.
 Nakao, K. 7854.
 Nakasawa, S. 9407.
 Nakashima, C. 8125.
 Nakashima, R. 8607.
 Nakasone, K. 10708.
 Nakata, Y. 682.
 Nakatani, T. 6551.
 Nakatomi, M. 7831, 7887,
 7950, 9464.
 Nakatsubo, F. 182, 9892.
 Nakatsuka, S. 7437.
 Nakatsukasa, W. 4896.
 Nakaya, K. 5639.
 Nakaya, R. 5638.
- Nakayama, A. 6899.
 Nakayama, H. 2569.
 Nakayama, I. 7835, 7895,
 7927, 7937, 9466.
 Nakayama, K. 965, 3788, 8115,
 8549.
 Nakayama, M. 8648, 10521.
 Nakayama, S. 5001, 8988.
 Nakayama, T. 3798, 5983.
 Nakazaki, M. 1069, 5032.
 Nakazawa, F. 5002.
 Nakazawa, H. 3882, 5749,
 7943, 9501, 9519.
 Nakazawa, K. 1886, 7880,
 8124.
 Nakazawa, M. 9689.
 Nakazawa, S. 5666, 7889.
 Nakhapetyan, L.A. 3843, 4942.
 Nakhmanovich, B.M. 2966.
 Naksos, G. 6294, 6325.
 Nalini, P.A. 5897.
 Nall, A.E. 5792.
 Namboori, K. 4996.
 Nambudripad, K.N. 5997.
 Namork, E. 8057.
 Nancarrow, R.J. 1224.
 Nand, K. 6122.
 Nanetti, A. 10441.
 Nangju, D. 1441.
 Nani, R. 4012.
 Nanje Gowda, D. 9118.
 Nankervis, G.A. 5911, 7476.
 Nanninga, N. 9692.
 Nannini, G. 2490.
 Nanson, N.J. 9034.
 Naoi, Y. 9068.
 Naoki, H. 6381.
 Naperty, S. 645.
 Napier, M.A. 2605.
 Naqvi, O.A. 8333.
 Naqvi, Q.A. 6245.
 Naqvi, S.A.M.H. 312.
 Naqvi, S.M.A. 2332.
 Nara, T. 4522.
 Narahashi, Y. 3827.
 Narasiah, S. 3618.
 Narasimha Reddy, S.B. 6263.
 Narasimham, P. 6264.
 Narasimhan, C.L. 10391.
 Narayan, K.G. 8759, 9688.
 Narayana, A.S.L. 911.
 Narayanaswami, S. 566.
 Nardelli, M. 9495.
 Nardi, M. 8886.
 Nardi, R. 9755.
 Nariani, T.K. 5325, 6226.
 Narita, T. 7612.
 Nark, T.N. 1762.
 Narkis, N. 1656, 1670, 4696.
 Narmanbetova, R.A. 6436.
 Naroditsky, B.S. 9804.
 Narokova, R.P. 8431.
 Narro, M. 8894.
 Narui, T. 6819.
 Narula, N. 8947.
 Naryana, H.S. 9213.
 Nash, C.H. 2771, 4554.
 Nash, C.H., III 8569.
 Nash, H.D. 6639.
 Nash, J.F. 3409.
 Nasim, A. 8799.
 Nasini, G. 1955.
- Nasir, M. 9379.
 Nasonova, T.A. 7144, 9337.
 Nasriddinov, N.K. 10714.
 Nass, G. 1470.
 Nassib, T. 5182.
 Nasu, M. 9600, 9712, 1038.
 Natarajan, A.M. 2996.
 Natarajan, A.M. 5098.
 Natarajan, R. 5155.
 Natarajan, S. 10140.
 Natarajan, T. 7126.
 Nath, J.P. 8543.
 Nath, K. 3245.
 Nath, N. 8727.
 Natori, S. 4105.
 Nattenberg, A. 549.
 Natu, M. 10676.
 Naude, R.T. 4030.
 Naull, L.R. 1234, 4202, 1000.
 Naumann, G. 9492.
 Nauta, W.T. 4466.
 Navarro, J. 9360.
 Navarro, J.M. 1976, 6761.
 Navarro, L.R. 5149.
 Navarro, M. 9365.
 Navashin, S.M. 3529, 4986,
 9361.
 Navone, A. 437, 6392.
 Nawar, S.S. 5087.
 Nawata, Y. 3568.
 Nawrocka, E. 2619, 3679,
 6673.
 Nayak, A. 2289, 4490.
 Nayar, G.P.S. 204.
 Nayar, R. 9243, 10089.
 Nayyar, S. 761.
 Nayiager, M.P. 7653.
 Naylor, G.R.E. 3397, 8059.
 Nayudu, M.V. 9099.
 Nazaruk, M.I. 4647.
 Nazer, A.H.K. 5496.
 Nazina, T.N. 9307.
 Ndaalio, G. 7168.
 Ndawula, E.M. 8487.
 Ndbuisi, I.E. 8268.
 Neales, T.F. 299.
 Neathery, M.W. 2089.
 Necheva, N.D. 447.
 Nedachin, A.E. 6623.
 Nedelec, L. 3586.
 Nedoclan, G. 10463.
 Nedorezova, T.P. 10443.
 Needham Walker, C. 4446.
 Needleman, S.B. 4759.
 Neelakantan, S. 6906.
 Neely, H.A. 7677.
 Neergaard, P. 1319, 7657.
 Nefelova, M.V. 3532.
 Negi, S.K. 7449.
 Negoro, K. 6443.
 Negoro, T. 1058.
 Negrari, R. 4014.
 Negre, G. 2488.
 Negro Ponzi, A. 3696.
 Negroni de Bonvehí, M.B. 94.
 Negroni, R. 9401.
 Neilson, A.H. 10588, 10589.
 Neira, A. 9332.
 Neiss, J. 2952.
 Neish, G.A. 2085.
 Neklesova, I.D. 8545.
 Nélis, H.J.C.F. 5696.

- Nelligan, I. 6735.
 Nelson, B. 8200.
 Nelson, D.L. 8639.
 Nelson, J.D. 1845, 3374, 3482.
 Nelson, J.H. 8203.
 Nelson, L.M. 4400.
 Nelson, L.R. 10132.
 Nelson, P.E. 10040.
 Nelson, R.R. 2191, 3236, 4189,
 10028, 10042, 10043.
 Nelson, S.A. 7292.
 Nelson, T.S. 3061.
 Nelyubin, A.S. 10682.
 Nemec, S. 8334, 9280, 10250.
 Nemecek, V. 5015.
 Nemethova, H. 3290.
 Nemtsova, E.R. 6032.
 Nemyra, V.I. 4727.
 Nemyria, V.I. 4683, 6623.
 Nencioni, L. 1003.
 Nene, Y.L. 9101.
 Nerome, R. 8713.
 Nervig, R.M. 10674.
 Nes, W.R. 9810.
 Nesbitt, H.J. 6102, 6103.
 Neshchadim, G.N. 3392, 6472.
 Nesmeyanova, M.A. 5991,
 8839.
 Ness, G.E. 8244.
 Nester, E.W. 4145, 8099.
 Nester, R.P. 9296.
 Nesterenko, E.A. 4977.
 Nesterova, N.G. 3893.
 Nesterova, T.P. 9559.
 Nestor, I. 1688.
 Nestorov, N. 5130.
 Neszmelyi, A. 6577.
 Netesov, S.V. 8862.
 Neto, F.B. 8512.
 Nettleton, P.F. 4749.
 Netykasa, E.M. 8925.
 Neu, H.C. 1558, 1577, 2544,
 5632, 5748, 7910.
 Neubauer, R.H. 9628.
 Neuberger, M.S. 7544.
 Neubert, U. 10536.
 Neugebauer, M. 5624.
 Neujahr, H.Y. 84, 990, 4966.
 Neukermans, G. 776.
 Neukom, H. 1083, 3825.
 Neuman, M. 10454.
 Neuman, M.R. 9766.
 Neuman, R. 10428.
 Neumann, P.A. 8840.
 Neumann, W. 5864.
 Neupert-Laves, K. 4639.
 Neuss, N. 4896.
 Nevalainen, K.M.H. 8873.
 Neves, A.G. 8882.
 Nevot, P. 3881.
 Nevskaya, N.A. 5724.
 Newall, C.E. 1570.
 Neway, J. 8269.
 Newell, R.C. 6095, 6096.
 Newhart, S.R. 7028, 8288.
 Newhook, F.J. 3247.
 Newkirk, M. 10594.
 Newman, A.D. 3418.
 Newman, D.J. 8569.
 Newman, E.I. 2333, 2334.
 Newman, M.G. 6466, 7195.
 Newman, S.S. 10466.
 Newman, Y.M. 7633.
 Newport, M.J. 6151.
 Newstead, D.F. 3035.
 Newton, C.W. 2417.
 Newton, J.W. 411.
 Neykova, N.A. 4493.
 Nezdoimnogo, E.L. 5399.
 Ng, B. 8192.
 Ng, L.-K. 1140.
 Ng, S. 2475.
 Ng, W.S. 9315.
 Ngian, K.F. 2643, 8683.
 Ngo, T.T. 1867.
 Ngui-Yen, J.H. 1819.
 Nguyen, B.T. 9817.
 Nguyen-Distech, M. 8891.
 Nguyen, H.T. 3139.
 Niblett, C.L. 1271.
 Nicas, T.I. 2387, 10506.
 Nicholas, D.J.D. 6059.
 Nicholls, H.A. 1640.
 Nichols, E.J. 2148.
 Nichols, S.C. 8072, 10688.
 Nichols, T. 4830.
 Nicholson, G.J. 1587.
 Nicholson, J.W.G. 224.
 Nicholson, K.G. 8365.
 Nicholson, R.L. 4203.
 Nickelson, R.II 5131, 9933.
 Nickerson, K.W. 5045, 7410.
 Nickloff, J.A. 5419.
 Nicolai-Scholten, M.E. 1748.
 Nicolaietf, A. 867.
 Nicolas, A.J. 8664.
 Nicolas, K.J. 7245.
 Nicolaus, B. 8794.
 Nicolescu, M. 3719, 3720.
 Nicolet, J. 7429, 7514.
 Nicolett, P. 5899.
 Nicoletti, P. 8628.
 Nicoletti, P.L. 4799.
 Nicoll, A. 2770.
 Nicolson, T.H. 3126.
 Niculescu, D. 8830.
 Niculescu, I.Th. 3697.
 Niederberger, W. 2579.
 Niedhardt, F.C. 5907.
 Niedzwiecka, M. 5658.
 Nielsen, J.B.K. 6804.
 Nielsen, K.H. 5900.
 Nielsen, S. 370.
 Niemann, E.-G. 8519.
 Niemialtowski, M. 4119.
 Nienhaus, F. 8344, 10059.
 Nies, M. 6831.
 Nieto, M. 7796.
 Niewiarowicz, A. 3036.
 Niewiarowska-Pawlus, A. 6770.
 Nigam, J.N. 5486, 8133.
 Nigh, E.A. 2956, 2957.
 Nigro, A. 2705.
 Nihira, H. 7905, 8575.
 Niho, K. 8170.
 Niida, T. 3540, 3551, 7314,
 8608.
 Nijima, T. 7839.
 Niilo, L. 3073.
 Niimura, K. 6401.
 Nik, W.Z. 8294, 9097.
 Niki, Y. 7256, 7830, 7884,
 7948.
 Nikitenko, A.G. 6650.
 Nikitin, D.I. 1416.
 Nikitin, S.M. 7983.
 Nikitin, Y.S. 5965.
 Nikolaeva, I.S. 507, 6439,
 10429.
 Nikolaeva, L.V. 9361.
 Nikolajewa, I.P. 3608.
 Nikolic, J.A. 2974.
 Nikolaev, P. 1023, 4993.
 Nikolova, Z. 10542, 10543.
 Nikolskaya, I.I. 7526, 9805.
 Nikolskaya, S.A. 989.
 Nilakul, C. 10718.
 Nilsen, K.N. 1241.
 Nilsson, A. 1392.
 Nilsson, H.E. 4135.
 Nimbar, Y.S. 3471, 3473.
 Nimrick, W. 8073.
 Ninbodee, T. 1115.
 Nine, B.J. 2650.
 Ninet, L. 2938.
 Ninomiya, K. 7252, 7867, 9456.
 Nioh, I. 5405.
 Nirenberg, H.I. 6859, 7142,
 7143.
 Nirmal, D.D. 6209.
 Nishi, K. 6676.
 Nishida, M. 1551, 3484, 3513,
 4560, 5602, 5634, 7148,
 7251, 7912.
 Nishida, T. 6396.
 Nishihata, K. 7915.
 Nishihira, T. 1868.
 Nishii, M. 4656, 4659.
 Nishiutsuji-Uwo, J. 8196.
 Nishijima, M. 6046, 9068.
 Nishikawa, J. 2599.
 Nishikawa, T. 6920, 7935.
 Nishikimi, M. 4950.
 Nishimoto, A. 7835, 7895.
 Nishimoto, Y. 6562.
 Nishimura, H. 8934.
 Nishimura, T. 1569, 7311,
 7857, 7893, 9427.
 Nishimura, Y. 3563, 3564.
 Nishino, M. 7976.
 Nishino, N. 8602.
 Nishino, T. 1957, 5642, 5666,
 6396, 6486, 7254, 7816,
 7860, 7868, 7931, 9455,
 9475, 9476.
 Nishio, A. 6399, 7838, 7898,
 7955.
 Nishio, N. 80, 992, 1904, 6834,
 9791.
 Nishio, T. 8243.
 Nishioka, K. 7874, 8538.
 Nishiura, T. 6402, 6489, 7901,
 8572, 9478.
 Nishiyama, Y. 7972.
 Nishizawa, M. 60.
 Nishizuka, K. 7851, 7908,
 8580, 9485.
 Nisizawa, K. 993.
 Nitzan, Y. 6937.
 Nitzschke, E. 10723.
 Niven, C.F., Jr. 6138.
 Niwa, M. 5028.
 Niwa, T. 7314.
 Niwaguchi, T. 136.
 Niwaguchi, T.N. 1962.
 Niwano, M. 5988.
 Nix, J.F. 6640.
 Niziak, C. 9526.
 Nizkovskaya, O.P. 1019.
 Nkunya, M.H.H. 7168.
 Noack, A.J. 9268.
 Noack, D. 6584, 9370.
 Noble, A.C. 8211.
 Noble, W.C. 3542.
 Nobre, G. 8518.
 Nobre, G.N. 453.
 Noda, A. 4941.
 Noda, F. 3026, 6898.
 Noda, H. 6946.
 Noda, K. 3509.
 Noda, M. 5223.
 Noel, K.D. 5462.
 Noel, M. 6807.
 Nofsinger, G.W. 8206.
 Noga, T.V. 6650.
 Nogales, M.C. 5620, 9450.
 Nogami, I. 39, 5512.
 Noguchi, A. 1099.
 Noguchi, E. 4950.
 Noguchi, H. 1571, 3509.
 Noguchi, K. 7294.
 Noguchi, M. 9487.
 Noguera, J. 400, 401.
 Nohara, N. 7862, 10531.
 Noiret, J.M. 8390.
 Nolan, C.M. 1809, 7468, 7472.
 Noletto, A.L. 2110.
 Nolle, H.-N. 1353.
 Nolt, B. 3089.
 Nolte, F.S. 8281.
 Nomaguchi, H. 7458.
 Nombela, C. 8485.
 Nome, S.F. 4147, 5250.
 Nomine, G. 2910.
 Nomura, H. 7266, 8653, 8655.
 Nomura, T. 10386.
 Nonaka, H. 1993.
 Nonoshita, Y. 7936.
 Noorlander, D.O. 9607.
 Nopper, S. 4538.
 Nord, C.-E. 8903.
 Nord, C.E. 34, 568, 2894.
 Nordal, J. 3010.
 Nordblom, B. 1156.
 Nordby, H.E. 10250.
 Norden, A.J. 6181.
 Nordgaard, J.T. 2181.
 Nordin, J.H. 1936.
 Nordstedt, R.A. 4694.
 Nordstrom, B. 8861.
 Noren, B. 381, 383, 384.
 Norgard, M.V. 1942.
 Norihiko, O. 7902.
 Norisuye, T. 6827.
 Norman, S.M. 6733, 9759.
 Normark, S. 9328.
 Norrby, R. 10400.
 Norrington, F.E.A. 9392.
 Norris, D.M. 1991.
 Norris, J.R. 890, 1782, 3711,
 3775, 7442, 10673.
 Norris, R.P., Jr. 4777.
 Norstadt, F.A. 1186.
 North, J. 1835.
 North, T.W. 1508.
 Northolt, M.D. 2019.
 Northover, J. 6290.

- Nortje, G.L. 4030.
 Norton, A. 1376.
 Norton, J.D. 7041, 8389.
 Norton, M.G. 1629.
 Norton, S.J. 2560.
 Nortridge, K.R. 6438.
 Norwood, J.M. 3227.
 Nosberger, J. 5469.
 Nose, N. 2099.
 Nosek, A. 1409.
 Nosik, S.V. 8852.
 Noskova, V.N. 36.
 Nosoh, Y. 1898.
 Nota, O. 2944.
 Notermans, S. 7379, 9082, 9912.
 Notoya, T. 7945.
 Notteghem, J.L. 5339.
 Nour El Dein Selim, M.S. 4887.
 Nour, M.A. 6356.
 Novak, B. 6606.
 Novak, E. 2713.
 Novak, E.K. 9551.
 Novak, J.B. 5316, 7706.
 Novakova, H. 21.
 Novick, R.P. 2403.
 Noviello, C. 8348, 8349.
 Novikov, N.D. 929.
 Novitsij, K.Y. 8492.
 Novoselova, G.N. 8277.
 Nowak, G. 9803.
 Nowak, G.A. 3458, 7786.
 Noworyta, J. 3744.
 Noy, M.F. 1705.
 Noyitski, C.E. 7492.
 Nozaki, K. 7885.
 Nozaki, R. 890.
 Nozawa, E. 3947.
 Nozinic, R. 3855.
 Nozue, M. 6261.
 Nuesch, J. 581, 4555.
 Nugel, E. 7411, 8724.
 Numata, M. 7266.
 Nunami, K.-I. 6418.
 Nunes, M.P. 9089.
 Nunez, M. 9023.
 Nunn, W.D. 7300.
 Nunokawa, Y. 8215.
 Nur, I. 413, 5453, 10274.
 Nuske, R. 7527.
 Nutter, F.W., Jr. 4264.
 Nwisiyenji, J.J. 1085.
 Nyein, M.-M. 7458.
 Nyeste, I. 4890.
 Nyeste, L. 7396.
 Nyfeler, R. 9844.
 Nygren, H. 5908, 6726, 9719.
 Nyland, G. 4147, 5250, 8340, 9175.
 Nylund, J.-E. 7074.
 Nys, P.S. 6805, 8162.
 Nystrom, B. 10593.
 Nyvall, R.F. 6211.
 O'Bannon, J.H. 6320.
 O'Boyle, D. 205.
 O'Brien, L. 1252.
 O'Brien, M. 6143, 9898.
 O'Brien, M.J. 9190.
 O'Brien, R.T. 2636.
 O'Brien, T.F. 9330.
 O'Callaghan, C.H. 583, 3502, 7236.
 O'Callaghan, R.J. 4450.
 O'Connor, J.R. 5528.
 O'Connor, J.T. 6632.
 O'Connor, M.L. 4430.
 O'Connor, P.E. 1636.
 O'Donnell, A.G. 890, 7442.
 O'Farrell, S.M. 5219.
 O'Grady, F. 570.
 O'Keefe, D.T. 2830.
 O'Kelley, R. 2052.
 O'Leary, M.A. 3945, 9812.
 O'Neill, J.C. 4736.
 O'Neill, J.J. 543, 3455.
 O'Neill, T.B. 4425.
 O'Rear, C.E. 6180.
 O'Reilly, J. 5038.
 O'Sullivan, J. 624, 8553, 9172.
 O'svath, J. 1356.
 Oba, K. 8358.
 Oba, N. 7874.
 Obal, H. 2628.
 Obana, H. 2801, 4882.
 Obana, Y. 5666.
 Obara, Y. 9362.
 Obata, H. 1987.
 Obata, M. 6404, 7253, 7842, 7925.
 Obata, N. 6565.
 Oberg, B. 7198, 9416, 9421.
 Oberg, G. 867.
 Obi, I.U. 1362, 4289.
 Obi, S.K.C. 264.
 Obi, Y. 9847.
 Obidoa, O. 8268.
 Obioha, W. 8265.
 Oblick, D.L. 7297, 10732.
 Oblinger, J.L. 6916, 7594.
 Oblisami, G. 7126.
 Obretenov, T. 6881.
 Obretenov, Tzv. 5112.
 Obretenova, M. 5112, 6881.
 Obrikat, H. 752.
 Obst, A. 4199.
 Obukhova, V.R. 8747.
 Obukhovskaya, A.S. 1599.
 Obukowicz, M. 10176.
 Ocampo, G. 5466.
 Ocampo, J.A. 4382, 10254.
 Ocanto, A. 2788.
 Occolowitz, J.L. 4896.
 Ochi, K. 7307.
 Ochiai, H. 953, 2929.
 Ochiai, M. 6497, 6498, 6499, 7266.
 Ochiai, Y. 7988.
 Ochin, D. 7440.
 Ochoa, C. 10127.
 Ockerman, H.W. 2030, 6170.
 Oda, K. 1698.
 Oda, T. 5709.
 Oda, Y. 7765.
 Odagaki, E. 7937.
 Odakura, Y. 8549.
 Oddoux, L. 8943.
 Odds, F.C. 1914, 3895, 6732, 7190.
 Odebiyi, O.O. 1474.
 Odell, G.V., Jr. 10285.
 Oden, E. 7999.
 Odenwald, W.F. 2716.
 Odham, G. 381, 10660.
 Odier, E. 6868.
 Odintsova, C.N. 6056.
 Odom, D. 1073, 8200.
 Odurukwe, S.O. 5338.
 Odvody, G.N. 2266.
 Oeding, P. 9718.
 Oehlmann, L. 10290.
 Oei, H.L. 10548.
 Oellermann, R.A. 7653.
 Oertli, J.J. 9252.
 Oesterheld, D. 8898.
 Oestreicher, G. 8174.
 Ofer, S. 8820.
 Offredo-Hemmer, C. 7435, 7459.
 Oganyan, Sh.G. 4616.
 Ogarkov, V.I. 2442.
 Ogata, K. 2042, 6920, 6921.
 Ogata, S. 4877, 8012.
 Ogawa, H. 4040.
 Ogawa, J.M. 2777.
 Ogawa, M. 588, 2512, 5637, 6136, 6395, 7749, 7866, 7914, 7928.
 Ogawa, S. 1584, 6552.
 Ogawa, T. 7851, 7908, 7942, 8580, 9485.
 Ogawa, Y. 3544.
 Ogawar, H. 9501.
 Ogawara, H. 8905, 8941.
 Ogbadu, G. 3052, 9950.
 Oger, C. 9590.
 Oger, R. 1712.
 Ogihara, Y. 8939.
 Ogino, H. 8609.
 Ogino, S. 168, 169, 170.
 Ogiso, S. 5028.
 Ogita, T. 681.
 Ogiwara, T. 7939.
 Ogonowska, D. 3985.
 Ogura, P.L. 10635.
 Ogrydzak, D.M. 9778.
 Oguma, K. 6189.
 Ogundana, S.K. 7606, 9041.
 Ogundero, V.W. 1838, 7138.
 Oguntimein, B.O. 6384, 9433.
 Oguntimein, G.B. 97, 98.
 Oguri, T. 5640, 7815, 7865.
 Ogushi, S. 63.
 Oh, J.H. 9103.
 Oh, Y.K. 2771, 4554.
 Ohara, H. 1478.
 Ohara, S. 8867.
 Ohashi, K. 6034.
 Ohashi, Y. 1608.
 Ohba, K. 3540, 3551, 8608, 8609.
 Ohba, M. 6071.
 Ohba, R. 4981.
 Ohbayashi, M. 7972.
 Ohe, O. 7981.
 Ohe, T. 3861.
 Ohhashi, M. 4946.
 Oh, M. 7816.
 Oh, Y. 6404, 7253, 7842, 7925.
 Ohisa, N. 183.
 Ohishi, I. 5212.
 Ohishi, M. 7851, 8580.
 Ohki, E. 1569, 1583.
 Ohkoshi, M. 6400, 7840, 7900, 7957.
 Ohkubo, S. 7346, 7348.
 Ohkuma, H. 7972.
 Ohlbaum, A. 35.
 Ohlson, S. 4992.
 Ohlsson, T. 5175, 6167.
 Ohm, H.W. 9202.
 Ohmae, K. 9324.
 Ohmann, B. 8720.
 Ohmayer, G. 9572.
 Ohmiya, K. 33, 77, 8219.
 Ohmori, H. 8574.
 Ohmori, M. 7804, 7877, 7940.
 Ohmori, S. 9878.
 Ohnishi, T. 5001.
 Ohno, H. 2937, 3934, 5029.
 Ohno, K. 7955.
 Ohno, M. 709, 5713.
 Ohno, N. 1049.
 Ohno, Y. 1899, 4529, 6464.
 Ohnogi, S. 6412.
 Ohnuma, K. 6490.
 Ohsugi, M. 3872.
 Ohta, H. 1064, 4365.
 Ohta, J. 976.
 Ohta, K. 6839, 8772, 8978, 9877.
 Ohta, S. 6100.
 Ohta, T. 972.
 Ohta, Y. 769.
 Ohtakara, A. 8835.
 Ohtsubo, K. 2092.
 Ohtsuki, M. 5642.
 Ohwada, K. 10649.
 Ohwaki, H. 5642.
 Ohya, S. 4970.
 Ohya, T. 9324.
 Ohyama, K. 3801.
 Ohyama, T. 3328, 4404, 4410.
 Oj, S. 6613.
 Oida, S. 1569.
 Oikawa, S. 6412.
 Oikawa, T. 6794.
 Oill, P.A. 1537.
 Oishi, K. 7556.
 Oishi, M. 7908, 9485.
 Oishi, T. 1380, 1381.
 Oiwa, H. 7988.
 Oiwa, R. 552, 4640.
 Oizumi, K. 6490, 7799, 7855, 7875, 7938, 9458.
 Ojala, J.C. 7104.
 Ojamo, H. 4914.
 Oji, C. 8153.
 Oka, M. 9737.
 Okabe, M. 7976.
 Okabe, T. 10322.
 Okachi, R. 1538, 4522.
 Okada, H. 8842, 9650.
 Okada, J. 4022.
 Okada, K. 6400, 6492, 7765, 7840, 7886, 7900, 7949, 7957, 9463.
 Okada, N. 972, 1551.
 Okada, S. 171.
 Okada, T. 6497, 8798.
 Okada, Y. 2412.
 Okaji, S. 8867.
 Okamoto, A. 2037.
 Okamoto, K. 6203, 7253, 7842, 7925.
 Okamoto, M. 3548, 3549, 3550, 6833, 7981.
 Okamoto, R. 553, 7976, 8653,

8655.
Okamoto, T. 1958.
Okamoto, Y. 7829, 7926, 7947, 9461.
Okamura, K. 669, 2608, 7975, 7976, 7977.
Okamura, N. 5638.
Okanishi, M. 6742.
Okawa, K. 7308.
Okawa, N. 2569.
Okaya, Y. 6580.
Okayama, K. 7945.
Okayama, S. 6399.
Okerman, F. 9940.
Okhara, M. 5585.
Oki, T. 675, 4523, 8621, 9516, 9517, 9518.
Okimoto, J. 7256.
Okino, F.C. 8077.
Okishio, N. 6401.
Okisio, N. 8571.
Okon, Y. 413, 5453, 7441, 10274.
Okon, Y. 9988.
Oku, I. 6904.
Oku, Y. 992.
Okubo, H. 7829, 7926, 7947, 9461.
Okubo, T. 553.
Okubo, Y. 2926, 3935.
Okuda, K. 7437.
Okuda, M. 7992.
Okuhara, M. 3546, 3547, 3548.
Okumoto, T. 2565.
Okumura, K. 6474.
Okumura, S. 8889.
Okuni, M. 7475.
Okuno, T. 8316.
Okuno, Y. 1731.
Okura, J. 8857.
Okusanya, B.O. 5388.
Okushima, M. 115.
Okutani, K. 7549.
Okuyama, E. 5235, 9836.
Okuyama, T. 9472.
Okuzumi, M. 4085.
Oladiran, A.O. 5267, 5268, 5388.
Olah, G.M. 1414, 5071.
Olarte, J. 4573.
Old, D.C. 900, 2743.
Old, R.W. 7493.
Olden, K. 1504.
Olejnik, A.F. 8492.
Olenichev, A.V. 2730.
Oleson, A.E. 2870.
Olfers-Weber, R. 464.
Olijhoek, A.J.M. 9692.
Olinescu, E. 6869, 8090.
Oliphant, J. 3353.
Olivares, J. 1407, 6346.
Oliveira, D.A. 8512.
Oliveira, R.G.B. 5422.
Oliver-Daumen, B. 8983.
Oliver, G. 2936.
Oliver, J.E. 424, 10293.
Olivieri, V.P. 3388.
Olkhovatova, O.L. 8612.
Dillis, D.F. 1934, 1935, 6817.
Olofsson, S. 7416.
Olsen, A. 4809.
Olsen, R.L. 7581.
Olsen, T.M. 10308.
Olson, B.H. 6637, 8030.
Olson, L.D. 916.
Olson, N.A. 6144.
Olsson, E. 1192.
Olsson-Liljequist, B. 568, 2894.
Olusufeyeva, E.N. 3561, 3562.
Olszyna-Marzys, A.E. 1179.
Olutiola, P.O. 6621.
Olzany Silva, D. 2117.
Omar, A.-M.M.E. 8503.
Omar, R.A. 4201.
Omara, M.M. 521.
Omata, T. 2913, 4990.
Omer, F. 8439.
Omoto, S. 3540, 3551, 8608, 8609.
Omura, S. 552, 646, 717, 1959, 2937, 4640, 5029, 5729, 6547, 6561, 6570, 6579, 6585, 7332, 7988, 8554, 8635, 8654, 9539, 9540, 10538.
Onaka, T. 6141.
Onan, K.K. 6578.
Onchi, T. 2961.
Ondrasovic, M. 2647.
Ong, T.-m. 10713.
Onishi, H. 2961.
Onkarayya, H. 1076, 3966.
Onken, U. 3755.
Onodera, K. 702.
Onoe, T. 7991.
Onokodi, J.K. 10689.
Onomoto, C. 1189.
Onuma, K. 7855, 7938.
Onuma, M. 2708, 2715.
Onyon, L.J. 6427, 7773.
Oobayashi, A. 8848.
Ooms, G. 10083.
Ooshima, H. 4943, 4944.
Oosterom, J. 8680, 9082.
Opara, A. 9596.
Opara, A.A. 10684.
Opfer, B.J. 6569.
Opferkuch, W. 459.
Opheim, D.J. 5992.
Opheim, K.E. 7290.
Opina, N.L. 7025.
Opoku, A.R. 4905.
Oppenheimer, N.J. 8617.
Opuszyńska, H. 3014.
Oragui, J. 2679.
Oramoto, K. 6404.
Orchard, M.E. 5544.
Orchard, V.A. 6357.
Ordóñez, J.A. 2021.
Orekhovich, V.N. 4952.
Orellana, R.G. 9297.
Oremus, P.A.I. 2360.
Orengo, A. 2780.
Oreshchenko, L.I. 4977.
Oreshina, M.G. 8547.
Orfila, J. 9684.
Oriente, G. 2411.
Orillo, C.A. 1034.
Oritani, T. 8949.
Orlek, B.S. 82.
Orlikowski, L. 6280.
Orlov, G. 10542, 10543.
Orlova, E.I. 8989.
Orlova, N.V. 3529.
Orlova, T.G. 6430, 7774.
Orlova, T.I. 10514.
Orndorff, S.A. 135, 8696.
Orr, D. 1559.
Orr, W. 8853.
Orrison, L.H. 10568.
Orsi, L.N. 2706.
Ortega Giraldo, D. 3645.
Orthel, F.W. 10548.
Ortiz, J.M. 1471.
Ortuno, A. 400, 401.
Osada, T. 935.
Osajima, K. 2642, 6599.
Osawa, S. 10560.
Osborn, D.W. 1640.
Osborne, B.G. 5204, 6053.
Osborne, G.J. 7089.
Osborne, L.C. 5551.
Ose, M. 7934.
Ose, Y. 764.
Oshima, N. 10167.
Oshima, T. 8124, 8154.
Oshita, H. 1380, 1381.
Osidse, D.F. 1619.
Osin, N.S. 3944.
Osman, M. 9016.
Osman, S.F. 2091, 3044.
Oso, B.A. 5267, 7138.
Osono, T. 9494.
Osorio, M. 7704.
Ossowicki, H. 4441.
Osswald, B. 8137.
Oster, J.J. 8445.
Osterberg, K. 6657.
Ostergaard, S.P. 370.
Osterman, A.L. 4980.
Osterrieth, P.M. 7401.
Ostervold, B. 9543.
Ostoslavskaya, V.I. 6032, 6033.
Ostrikova, N.A. 1878.
Ostroushko, Yu.I. 10246.
Ostrovskij, D.N. 3572.
Ostrowka, K. 4138.
Ostrowski, M. 2373.
Osuga, T. 7856, 7892.
Osumi, T. 1957.
Oszlanyi, A.G. 5145.
Otagiri, M. 6445.
Otake, N. 550, 681, 2569, 8635, 10519.
Otani, H. 6117.
Otani, M. 3581.
Otani, T.T. 1481.
Otasevic, M. 6871.
Otazu, V. 9179.
Oteng-Gyang, K. 4901.
Otero, M.A. 1861.
Otey, C.S. 3527.
Otoguro, C. 168, 169, 170.
Ototani, N. 8884.
Otroshchenko, O.S. 2927, 2933, 3242.
Otsuka, H. 12, 7312, 7354.
Otsuka, K. 8213.
Otsuka, M. 5713.
Otsuka, S. 1856.
Otsuki, M. 7816, 7860, 7868.
Ott, C.R. 8011.
Otte, I. 881.
Otth, L. 1806.
Otto, G. 2632.
Ottone, S.P. 2316.
Ottrey, A.L. 5035.
Ou, S.H. 3232.
Ouchi, K. 6083, 8204.
Oudot, J. 5483.
Ouellette, G.B. 1400.
Ough, C.S. 3063.
Oura, E. 8214, 8833, 9874.
Ourisson, G. 5009.
Ovakimyan, A.R. 4616.
Ovehchina, T.P. 4471.
Overall, J.C., Jr. 5545, 8525.
Overcash, M.R. 5797.
Overman, S.B. 10659.
Ovodov, Y.S. 3928.
Ovodov, Yu.S. 109, 3807.
Owens, D.R. 4770, 10478.
Owens, L.M. 4452.
Owera, S.A.P. 8321.
Oxford, J. 8788.
Oxman, M.N. 1741, 10438.
Oyama, K. 6566, 7827, 7882, 9460.
Oyibo, B.B. 1178.
Ozaki, M. 1917, 2212.
Ozaki, S. 1011.
Ozaki, T. 4766.
Ozaki, Y. 6722.
Ozasa, H. 1754.
Ozawa, J. 1913.
Ozawa, Y. 7879, 7942, 9479.
Ozeki, K. 6034.
Ozeki, M. 8635.
Ozeretskovskaya, O.L. 7034.
Ozeretskovskaya, O.L. 331, 346, 4262.
Ozerskaya, S.M. 7713.
Ozsán, K. 3757.
Paau, A.S. 3329, 5463.
Pabable, R.C. 10272.
Paca, J. 1833, 5980, 7298, 9863.
Paccaud, F.X. 7683.
Pace, G.W. 3938.
Pace, M. 8159.
Pace, M.E. 5364.
Pace, V. 5165.
Pacey, C. 8961.
Pacheco C., F. 1369.
Packer, R.R. 2547, 5719, 6558.
Pacit, J. 9980.
Pacov, Z. 4951.
Pacsa, A.S. 5220.
Padgaonkar, V.A. 9792.
Padhye, V.M. 5661.
Padhye, V.W. 217.
Padmakumari, G. 2163.
Padmanaban, G. 3888.
Padmanaban, V.D. 9648.
Padua, L.E. 6071.
Padwal-Desai, S.R. 6177, 9062.
Paenko, N.K. 4726.
Paepke, J.L. 6718.
Paessens, A. 3902.
Paetzold, O.H. 8515.
Pafomov, G.A. 6430.
Pagan, R.J. 9869.
Paganò, A. 443, 10460.
Page, M.I. 5617.
Pagel, J.E. 4831.
Paggi, D. 10460.
Paice, M.G. 4956.

- Painter, H.A. 1643.
Pais, M. 5554.
Pakhtuev, A.I. 7562.
Pal, A.K. 5040.
Pal, J. 9821.
Palacian, E. 2907.
Palasek, J. 3005.
Palasuntheram, C. 10574.
Palen, E. 4978.
Palfi, V. 5765.
Paliolov, N.A. 5311.
Paliwal, D.K. 5929.
Paliwal, R.L. 2263.
Palla, G. 4014.
Palla, M. 2712.
Palleroni, N.J. 5423.
Palleschi, C. 9755.
Pallesen, L. 760.
Palm, J.C. 5773.
Palmer, D.L. 4658, 10349.
Palmer, W.J. 8790.
Palmieri, M.J. 6199.
Palomares, J.C. 2504, 9341, 9450.
Palti, J. 1272.
Paludan, N. 6244.
Palumbo, C. 8627.
Palyusik, M. 260, 4846, 8273.
Palzer, C. 1697.
Pan-Hou, H.S.K. 5078, 9318.
Pan, T. 7303.
Panasevich, S.G. 10054.
Panchal, C.J. 2962.
Pancic, F. 7776.
Pancorbo, O.C. 8688, 9581.
Panda, F.A. 10302.
Pande, A. 6260.
Pandey, A. 8806.
Pandey, A.K. 10642.
Pandey, K.R. 6978.
Pandey, P.K. 1231, 1251, 4245.
Pandey, R. 5866.
Pandey, R.C. 4653, 6556.
Pandey, R.K. 2424.
Pandey, S.N. 5520, 5540.
Pandhi, R.K. 6373.
Pandian, R. 7484.
Panfilova, L.V. 2480.
Pang, P.C. 1444.
Pangtey, Y.P.S. 6954.
Panhotra, B.R. 7150, 8060, 8486.
Paniagua, C. 8067.
Paniara, O. 9320.
Panikov, N.S. 7489.
Pankhurst, C.E. 8896.
Pannercselvam, M. 1033.
Pannuti, C.S. 10620.
Panon, G. 1616.
Panova, L.A. 873.
Pansier, E.A. 7088.
Pantelev, V.K. 2790, 10130.
Pantidou, M.E. 10178.
Panting, L.M. 7708.
Pantiukhova, Z.I. 1109.
Pantyukhova, V.V. 3367.
Pantyushina, L.P. 6767.
Panwalker, A.P. 5607, 10495.
Pap, G. 10311.
Papadatos, C.J. 3503.
Papadopoulou, J. 8369.
Papakonstantinou, A. 4370.
Papapanagiotou, J. 7146.
Papavassiliou, J. 219, 4370, 7245.
Papavassiliou, J.Th. 3503.
Papavizas, G.C. 4298.
Pape, H. 8003.
Papiez-Plesiak, T. 2628.
Pappas, S.A. 9358.
Pappelis, A.J. 9178.
Papst, W.R. 2352.
Paquet, D. 1908.
Paquette, G. 5890.
Paquette, L.A. 8566.
Paquette, M.W. 8259.
Paquin, P. 5778.
Parada, J.L. 7299.
Paradelis, A.G. 6503, 7146.
Parades, L. 9447.
Paradies, I. 10147.
Paragikilian, I. 10460.
Parameswaran, T.N. 5326.
Paranosenkova, V.I. 690.
Paraskevopoulou, P. 9320.
Parbery, D.G. 2151, 8300, 9097.
Pardus, I. 5160.
Pareek, R.P. 9263.
Paredes, L. 9351.
Pareilleux, A. 10330.
Paremuzova, L.A. 3294.
Parenti, F. 3530, 4519.
Parfait, R. 2615.
Parfenov, V.V. 2442.
Parijskaia, A.N. 10270.
Parijskaya, A.N. 4396.
Parikka, P. 8311.
Paris, D.F. 5069, 9592.
Paris-Hamelin, A. 7486.
Paris, M. 6457.
Parisi, J.T. 6376.
Park, C.E. 4008.
Park, D. 5436.
Park, G.B. 3399, 4502.
Park, J.J. 9556.
Park, J.S. 4496.
Park, J.T. 5668.
Park, K.H. 5034.
Park, M. 5125.
Park, M.O. 6550.
Park, R.W.A. 10670.
Park, Y.H. 3443, 4989.
Park, Y.K. 1015, 4961.
Parkash, O. 8233.
Parke, J.L. 3313.
Parker, C.A. 5382, 5383.
Parker, C.D. 5597.
Parker, D.S. 5773.
Parker, R.J. 3609.
Parkhomenko, L.V. 4433.
Parkhomenko, N.A. 2790.
Parkinson, D. 3263.
Parkinson, J.F. 9605.
Parkkinen, E. 2853.
Parks, L.C. 2810.
Parks, L.W. 2468, 5539.
Parle, J.N. 2058.
Parlevliet, J.E. 348, 2246, 3099, 3224.
Parmanov, M. 7516.
Parmeter, J.R., Jr. 2314.
Paroz, P. 7514.
Paroz, Ph. 7429.
Parra-Pardi, G. 5830.
Parrakova, E. 4366.
Parri, R. 8628.
Parrott, J.R., Jr. 8016.
Parrott, R.H. 10605.
Parry, J.E. 844.
Parry, J.M. 9033.
Parry, J.V. 9634.
Parry, M.S. 5296.
Parsons, A.J. 8528.
Parsons, G.J. 2417.
Partiot, M. 1331.
Partnaik, R.S. 10228.
Partos, J. 5086.
Pasargikilian, I. 443.
Pascard, C. 3543, 5203, 9833.
Pascoe, I. 1252.
Pascule, A.W. 6471, 6702.
Paseshnichenko, V.A. 1900.
Pasiecznik, K.A. 561.
Pasierbski, Z. 3996.
Paskins, A.R. 1639.
Pasolescu, O. 1930.
Pasqualucci, C.R. 7968.
Pasquier, A. 4533.
Passera, C. 5315.
Passmoor, M. 6218.
Passmore, E.L. 4049.
Passmore, S.M. 9744.
Pastoni, F. 9316.
Pastore, G. 7413.
Pastoret, P.-P. 850, 1506, 1752, 7197.
Pastoret, P.P. 7199.
Pastuszak, I. 1030.
Pataky, J.K. 10156.
Patano, C. 9025.
Patapow, A. 6485.
Patchett, A.A. 2581.
Pate, C.A. 2765.
Pate, J.S. 1442, 2368.
Patel, A.A. 6142.
Patel, D.J. 9531.
Patel, J. 3723, 3724.
Patel, J.J. 7729.
Patel, K. 898, 2740.
Patel, M. 705.
Patel, M.R. 458, 9381.
Patel, N. 5412, 8139.
Patel, P.N. 9096, 9993, 10014.
Patel, R. 8838.
Patel, R.N. 1870, 2378, 3348, 3349, 6361, 9308.
Patel, T.R. 53.
Paterno, B.S. 8436.
Pathak, S.G. 3522.
Pathak, V.N. 477.
Pathre, S.V. 5210.
Patil, B.D. 6338.
Patil, L.K. 1256, 5302, 5310.
Patil, M.N. 3690.
Patil, R.B. 3192, 6091, 6310, 6358, 10298.
Patil, S.H. 6276.
Patnaik, R.C. 2289.
Paton, A.M. 10399.
Patra, R.W.R. 5823.
Patrascu, I.V. 8045.
Patrick, F.M. 8241.
Patrick, W.H., Jr. 3346, 4711.
Patrick, Z.A. 6267.
Patriquin, D.G. 2358.
Patte, S. 3406, 3412.
Patten, D.K. 1428.
Patterson, D.S.P. 1182, 3059.
Patterson, S. 1729.
Patterson, S.K. 6709.
Patterson, S.S. 2417.
Pattinson, C. 8698.
Pattison, J.R. 6692.
Pattman, R.S. 8778.
Patton, C.M. 9683.
Patton, J.T. 5801.
Patton, R.F. 2304, 2305, 7080, 10204.
Pattyn, S.R. 504.
Patwardhan, M.V. 9930.
Patwardhan, S.R. 5661.
Pau, H.W. 564.
Paukova, V. 10648.
Paukert, J. 8845.
Paul, E.A. 1444, 9283.
Paul, F. 8769.
Paul, G. 3881.
Paul Khurana, S.M. 1339.
Paul, M.O. 5543.
Paul, P.G. 3212.
Paul, S. 378.
Paulech, C. 2175, 9116, 9198.
Paulechova, K. 9984.
Paulick, A. 9398.
Paulsch, W.E. 2081.
Paulsen, P.V. 4015.
Paultre, C.Z. 3401.
Paulukonis, A.B. 3844.
Pauncz, J.K. 5591.
Pauri, P. 5883.
Pauvert, P. 7639.
Paule, M. 10357.
Pavan, F. 8631.
Pavesio, D. 8568.
Pavgi, M.S. 3178, 4244, 4253.
Pavillard, E.R. 4574.
Pavlasova, E. 2904, 2905.
Pavlov, E.P. 3385.
Pavlova, I.N. 2324, 6798.
Pavlova, J.P. 6675.
Pavlova, S.A. 15.
Pavlovskaya, V.I. 7394.
Pavlovskis, O.R. 9971.
Pavlyuk, Yu.V. 3531.
Pawar, M.N. 4844.
Pawar, S. 8869.
Pawlak, J. 7325, 7326.
Payess, B. 8526.
Payment, P. 28, 3803, 7425, 8693, 10641.
Payne, G. 275.
Payne, J. 200, 7757.
Payne, J.W. 4849.
Paynter, M.J.B. 1701.
Pazoutova, S. 6052.
Pazur, J.H. 3925.
Peace, J.N. 9077.
Peadar, R.N. 6320.
Pearce, B.A. 180.
Pearce, C.J. 720, 3500, 8550.
Pearce, G.R. 4701.
Pearce, L.E. 4004, 4075.
Pearce, R.B. 10208.
Pearson, C.R. 1665.
Pearson, F. 4693.
Pearson, F.C. 5214.
Pearson, N.J. 7193.

- earson,R.C. 4212, 4265, 8478.
 earson,R.D. 5623.
 earson,T.H. 814.
 eberdy,J.F. 1839.
 ecco,P. 8568.
 ech,Z. 1132.
 echan,P.M. 5317.
 echatnikova,I.S. 9536.
 eck,M.W. 7135.
 econek,J. 5124, 5226.
 ecorari,M. 4013.
 ecotte,J.K. 9612.
 eczynska-Czoch,W. 6016.
 eddecord,M. 7434.
 edersen,D. 9593.
 edersen,E.J. 6185.
 edersen,H. 7383.
 ederson,C.S. 3769.
 ederson,D.M. 3846.
 ederson,G.A. 10133.
 edigo,L.P. 1218.
 edrali-Noy,G. 3556.
 eel,E.J. 1999.
 eelor,P.L. 543.
 eenema,E.V. 32.
 eerce,B.E. 2573, 8616.
 eethambaran,C.K. 2224.
 egg,G.F. 10064.
 egg,K.G. 1219, 5408, 9102.
 eiris,S.P. 6860.
 eisach,J. 9528.
 ejhovska,M. 4791.
 eckhov,A.P. 4438, 9084.
 elechova,J. 936, 3786, 5968.
 eleran,J.-C. 5095.
 elham,J. 5403.
 ellegrini,A. 4690.
 ellerin,J.L. 7445.
 elletier,G.J. 1237.
 elmout,J. 3981.
 eloille,M. 9862.
 elz,K. 2786, 5819.
 emberton,J.M. 7732.
 ena,J.I. 1436.
 enasse,L. 4581.
 enello,W.F. 5418.
 enido,E. 446.
 enido,E.G.C. 9345, 9346.
 ennacchio,A. 3570.
 ennazio,S. 4295, 10071, 10168, 10169.
 enner,J.L. 3738, 5610, 5901.
 ennington,D.E. 203.
 ennypacker,S.P. 1225, 1226, 4869.
 ensaert,M. 3680.
 enttila,L. 8987.
 enttinen,K. 4764.
 entnikova,G.A. 8547.
 eo,E.R., Jr. 5156, 5157.
 epersack,F. 8064, 9441.
 epin,R. 3167.
 epper,I.L. 8460.
 epple,J. 7452.
 erbal,B. 10437.
 ercefois,G. 4092.
 erceval,A. 2691.
 ercheson,P.B. 2396.
 erdz,M. 904.
 erdrieux,S. 6595.
 erea,E.J. 2504, 5620, 9341, 9450.
 Pereboom,W.J. 10548.
 Pereira,A. 453.
 Pereira da Silva Almada,N. 4576.
 Pereira,J.L. 10620.
 Pereira,L. 4996.
 Perepyolkina,R.D. 2601.
 Peresse,M. 1370, 8352.
 Perez,A. 5482.
 Perez,D. 226.
 Perez F.,D. 3511.
 Perez Lopez,J.A. 1794.
 Perez Saldana,M.R. 4447.
 Perez-Urena,M.T. 892.
 Periatinskaya,E.A. 2676.
 Perk,K. 7426.
 Perkal,M. 5035.
 Perkins,F.O. 5134.
 Perkins,F.T. 10544.
 Perkins,H.R. 7796.
 Perkinson,N.A. 9541.
 Perkis,W.E. 8428.
 Perks,E. 1550.
 Perley,C.R. 4, 3961.
 Perlman,D. 5085, 7965.
 Perlman,S. 1694.
 Permegiani,R. 6448.
 Permogorov,V.I. 9393.
 Perombelon,M.C.M. 4146, 4273, 10096.
 Perrin,B. 4750.
 Perrin,D.D. 10432.
 Perrin,M. 4750.
 Perrin,P. 1759.
 Perrin,R. 3266, 3283.
 Perriot,J. 5312.
 Perronnet,M. 4578.
 Perrot,D. 7161.
 Perrotta,G. 5290, 5306.
 Perry,J.J. 3835.
 Perry,W. 9359.
 Perryman,F.A. 1693.
 Pershin,E.Ya. 9594.
 Pershin,G.N. 507, 6439, 8492, 9393, 10429.
 Persi,M.A. 9729.
 Persson,B. 1790.
 Persson,T. 7699.
 Pertseva,A.N. 6308.
 Pertsovskaya,A.F. 4683.
 Perveen,S. 5324, 5356.
 Perveen,Z. 5356.
 Pesanti,E.L. 2548.
 Pesce,U. 2045.
 Pestka,J. 8831.
 Pesson,M. 3406, 3412.
 Pestana de Castro,A.F. 7634.
 Pesti,M. 9551.
 Pestka,J.J. 6179.
 Pestka,S. 5549, 10426, 10427.
 Petering,D.H. 1582.
 Peterkin,P.I. 7580.
 Petermann,H.G. 6589.
 Petermuller,C. 10365.
 Peters,G. 3506, 4541, 5624.
 Peters,J. 1473.
 Peters,V.V. 507.
 Petersen,C.F. 9605.
 Petersen,E.R. 8275.
 Petersen,I. 7357, 8672.
 Peterson,A.F. 543, 3455, 5854.
 Peterson,C.E. 3221.
 Peterson,D. 3584.
 Peterson,E. 6389.
 Peterson,J.E. 9907.
 Peterson,J.F. 1278.
 Peterson,J.K. 2696.
 Peterson,J.W. 9086, 9088, 9972.
 Peterson,L.R. 3497, 7155, 7189.
 Petersson,K. 5007.
 Petit,S. 9372.
 Petidemange,H. 6790.
 Petkov,M. 2626.
 Petr,O. 21.
 Petraniy,G. 7770.
 Petras,P. 6195.
 Petrasincu,D. 8041.
 Petricciani,J.C. 8663, 8736, 10451.
 Petrie,B. 10606.
 Petrikevich,S.B. 4840.
 Petroski,R.J. 6016.
 Petrosov,V.V. 2730.
 Petrov,I.K. 9030.
 Petrova,A.D. 1421.
 Petrova,I. 10542, 10543.
 Petrova,N.P. 1489.
 Petru,E. 5247.
 Petrucci,R.E., Jr. 1468.
 Petrucci,S. 2406.
 Petrushina,L.I. 3000.
 Pett,I. 4256.
 Petterson,D.S. 267.
 Petterson,H.-E. 3999.
 Pettipher,G.L. 9903.
 Pettit,J.R. 4023, 4824, 5119, 8238.
 Petukhov,V.G. 3944.
 Petursson,S. 3877, 3883.
 Petyushenko,R.M. 4986, 9361.
 Petzold,H. 277, 2123.
 Petzoldt,C.H. 10107.
 Petzoldt,D. 3369.
 Peucker,W. 2786.
 Peverett,H. 2134.
 Peypoux,F. 7984.
 Peyramond,D. 9653.
 Pfaff,K.-P. 6571.
 Pfannenstiel,M.A. 1325, 3195.
 Pfeifer,G. 10288.
 Pfeifer,R.P. 3139.
 Pfeiffer,C.M. 4380.
 Pfeiffer,F.R. 3584.
 Pfeil,J.L. 8566.
 Pfleger,F.L. 10101.
 Pfleger,R. 253.
 Pflug,I.J. 2060, 3032, 5177, 5189.
 Phaff,H.J. 54, 1315, 4963, 9793.
 Phair,J.P. 9728.
 Pham,H.N. 1199.
 Phatak,H.C. 5236.
 Phatak,S.C. 350.
 Phee,R.E. 10720.
 Phelan,M.A. 978, 5758.
 Phelps,W. 8546.
 Phibbs,P.V., Jr. 563.
 Philbrick,W.M. 7321.
 Philip,R. 288, 5376.
 Philip,S. 2199, 2234, 3212.
 Philippon,A. 3881, 8163.
 Philippov,M.N. 874.
 Phillips,D.J. 2200.
 Phillips,D.V. 10002.
 Phillips,E.A. 3749.
 Phillips,I. 3510, 5106, 5736, 6801, 8903, 10356, 10402, 10498, 10662.
 Phillips,J.D. 8916.
 Phillips,L.A. 9556.
 Phillips,R. 4588.
 Phillips,R.D. 5202.
 Phillips,T.A. 5907.
 Phillips,T.D. 8271.
 Philpotts,H. 419.
 Philpotts,H.R. 7119.
 Photaki,I. 4624.
 Phul,P.S. 6271.
 Phutela,R.P. 1181.
 Piacentini,I. 1773.
 Pialorsi,S. 1153.
 Piattelli,M. 2411.
 Picard,B. 6200.
 Picard-Bennoun,M. 450.
 Picard,M.A. 1658.
 Picciolo,F. 337.
 Piccoli,S.P. 8840.
 Piccolomini,R. 2511, 4575, 5615.
 Picha,P. 3786.
 Picher,O. 8710.
 Pichinoty,F. 3320.
 Pickard,M.D. 2734.
 Pickart,L. 8828.
 Pickering,S.P. 2251.
 Pickett,A.M. 8, 2741.
 Picologlou,B.F. 8026.
 Piedrola Angulo,G. 1794.
 Piepersberg,W. 5716.
 Pierce,G.E. 4417.
 Pierdet,A. 3586.
 Pierfitte,M. 1578.
 Pieringer,E. 1827.
 Pieringer,R.A. 9509.
 Pierre,J. 1889, 1890.
 Pierson,M.D. 3033, 5102, 5928, 7166.
 Pietrosanti,W. 2915.
 Pietz,D.E. 4801.
 Pietzsch,O. 3989.
 Pigac,J. 10510.
 Pijck,J. 577.
 Pijper,P.J. 4466.
 Pilacinski,W.P. 7114.
 Pillai,K.R. 8133.
 Pillai,R.P. 8616, 9527.
 Pillich,J. 6197.
 Pilnik,W. 8899.
 Pilowsky,M. 9156.
 Pinaga,F. 4079.
 Pinchbeck,B.R. 1438.
 Pinches,A. 3777.
 Pincus,D.H. 9732.
 Pine,L. 2788, 9699.
 Pineda Priego,M. 3645.
 Pinnock,D. 8200.
 Pinochet,J.G. 2198.
 Pinon,J. 939.
 Pinosa,M. 3029.
 Pinsdorf,W. 2949.
 Pintado,C. 8485.
 Pioli,D. 3792.

- Pioli, E.M. 3792.
Pionnat, J.C. 2214.
Piot, P. 4585.
Piper, J. 7738.
Piper, S.R. 8418.
Pipes, W.O. 5771.
Pire, J.-C. 7807.
Pirinen, S. 2057.
Piron, P.G.M. 1324.
Pirotska, L. 10122.
Pirt, S.J. 10564.
Pirt, S.V. 1749.
Pis, E. 8105.
Pisano, M.A. 520.
Pisetskaya, N.F. 4247.
Pisko, G.T. 3444.
Piskorz, C. 7533.
Pistole, T. 1781.
Pitcher, T.J. 4061.
Pitcher, W.H., Jr. 4853.
Pitea, D. 759.
Pitkethley, R.N. 9127.
Pitman, A.R. 1641, 3615.
Piton, F. 8314.
Pitrat, M. 1207, 4232, 4282, 7676.
Pitt, J. 2744.
Pitt, J.I. 191, 9012.
Pitt, T.L. 5918.
Pitzus, E. 8560, 8630.
Pivnick, H. 5173.
Pivovarov, G.E. 7734.
Pivovarov, Yu.P. 3017.
Pivovarova, T.A. 5478.
Pizarro, E.A. 1161.
Pizelle, G. 414.
Pizzinato, A. 3016.
Pizzo, P. 2033.
Placek, J. 8982.
Plachy, J. 3786.
Plagemann, O. 7145.
Plaisance, J.J. 7225.
Plakunov, V.K. 5697.
Plasterk, R.H.A. 6793.
Platonenkova, L.S. 9782.
Platonova, V.P. 4726.
Platt, M. 3021.
Platt, R.B. 6298.
Plattner, H.-J. 9534.
Plattner, R.D. 2076, 3929.
Platz, G.J. 1253.
Platz, S. 3304.
Plavsic, B. 6976.
Playne, M.J. 5958.
Plaza-Morales, G. 6217.
Plazinski, J. 9290.
Plessi, L. 10441.
Pletnev, V.Z. 3538, 9521.
Plevani, P. 688.
Plimpton, R.F. 6170.
Plishke, W. 7727.
Plissier, M. 3654.
Pliszka, A. 5226.
Plotkin, S.A. 5760.
Plotnikov, Yu.D. 3662.
Plotnikova, Yu.M. 5284.
Plumb, J.A. 3681.
Plumb, R.T. 5307, 5940.
Pochard, E. 8388.
Podchernyayeva, R.Ya. 5490.
Podgornaya, L.G. 4680.
Podojil, M. 4667.
Podosinnikova, L.S. 3478.
Podshibyakina, L.V. 6805, 8162.
Podstatova, H. 6452.
Poduska, R.A. 8684.
Poe, L. 3699.
Poehland, B.L. 3567.
Poelma, P.L. 2039.
Pogell, B.M. 10535.
Pogozheva, V.V. 9525.
Pohl, P. 4432.
Pohland, A.E. 2094, 9952.
Pohlod, D.J. 4546, 7231.
Poi, S.C. 5468.
Poinarow, D. 2025.
Poindexter, B.E. 5125.
Pointud, Y. 7306.
Poje, M. 2944.
Pokidysheva, L.N. 2442.
Pokorna-Kozova, J. 385.
Pokorna, M. 987.
Pokorny, J. 6452.
Pokorny, M. 9802.
Pokras, L.S. 9525.
Pokrovskaya, I.V. 1421.
Pol, A. 1961.
Polacek, J. 7269.
Polack, J.A. 5055.
Polak, J. 2208, 3169.
Polak-Vogelzang, A.A. 6701.
Polakova, O. 3992, 4093, 9056, 9065.
Polatnick, J. 2444.
Polatova, B.B. 7376.
Poleschuk, J.M. 9232.
Polescu, L. 5971.
Poli, G. 851, 852.
Poliak, V.E. 4707.
Polin, A.N. 3572.
Polin, R.A. 4832.
Poliquin, L. 4908.
Polis, Ya. Yu., Lidak, M.Yu. 6435.
Politis, D.J. 3920.
Poll, R.A. 2006.
Pollard, R.A. 6369.
Pollett, M.A. 3689.
Polley, R.W. 9119.
Pollmann, D.S. 5156, 5157.
Pollmann, W. 4968.
Polo, A. 1413.
Polonelli, L. 8434.
Polonsky, J. 5203, 9833.
Polos, P.G. 6684.
Polprasert, C. 9598.
Polson, A. 5241.
Polster, M. 4093, 9065.
Polubabkina, N.P. 4707.
Polyak, M.S. 3475.
Polyanskaya, L.M. 9286.
Polyanskaya, O.Yu. 10683.
Polyschuk, V.R. 10443.
Pommer, G. 8317.
Pomortseva, N.V. 4999.
Pon, C. 6713.
Ponchet, J. 5367.
Ponder, F., Jr. 397.
Ponnampuruma, C. 1018.
Ponomarenko, V.I. 9559.
Pons, W.A., Jr. 2079.
Ponsford, R.J. 632.
Ponte, M. 7229.
Ponte, M.C. 10374.
Pontello, M. 443.
Ponti, W. 851, 852.
Ponting, J.D. 9943.
Ponzetto, A. 2712.
Ponzi, A.N. 6695.
Poole, N.J. 7089.
Poole, W.S.H. 208.
Poolman, J.T. 915.
Popa, L.M. 8180.
Popadich, I.A. 9031.
Pope, M. 6965, 7649.
Pope, P.E. 3268, 10182.
Popkova, K.V. 5311.
Poplavskaya, E.A. 8770.
Popli, S.P. 6187.
Popoff, T. 7075, 7702.
Popov, A. 4288, 7616.
Popov, M.P. 3763.
Popova, A.E. 5228.
Popova, E.P. 6472.
Popova, J.P. 7090.
Popova, E.E. 3790.
Popova, Yu. 9918.
Popovic, M. 7406.
Popowa, L. 9880.
Poralla, K. 9261.
Porcari, L. 7741.
Poremski, P.E. 5607.
Porowska, N. 9491.
Porro, M. 103.
Porschen, R.K. 1818.
Porstmann, B. 7411, 8724.
Porstmann, T. 7411, 8724.
Portaels, F. 8493.
Porter, D.D. 8075.
Porter, D.M. 4309.
Porter, E.V. 2884.
Porter, K.G. 5889.
Portetelle, D. 3678.
Portier, H. 9451.
Portnoy, D. 9343.
Portoles, A. 892.
Pospieszny, H. 4159, 4160.
Pospisil, A. 3008.
Pospisil, L. 839.
Post, F.J. 391.
Postel, W. 9948.
Postgate, J.R. 4394, 5445.
Posticescu, R. 1821.
Potapova, N.P. 3560, 3561, 4627.
Potenz, D. 2648.
Potgieter, H.J. 5973.
Potgieter, L.N.D. 848.
Pothier, P. 9451.
Potopalsky, A.I. 3900.
Potriks, C.J. 1997.
Potter, B.V.L. 7180.
Potter, J.W. 6267.
Potter, M.E. 9683.
Potts, D.W. 10701.
Pouillot, M.J. 7755.
Poulin, S.A. 5528.
Poulis, M.I. 7538.
Poumeyrol, G. 3987.
Poupert, A. 7010.
Pouurat, A. 5936, 7546.
Pourrat, H. 5936, 7546.
Pousset, J.-L. 7169.
Poutanen, K. 5987.
Poutiainen, E. 2057.
Pouzet, D. 5339.
Povarov, L.S. 3562.
Povolotsky, Ya.L. 3426.
Powell, B.L., Jr. 10573.
Powell, C.L. 3312.
Powell, K. 3792.
Powell, L.E. 1925.
Powell, N.T. 3189, 4250.
Powell, W. 9184.
Powelson, M.L. 3198.
Power, D.M. 2885.
Powers, E.M. 4033.
Powers, H.R., Jr. 3279, 7080, 10191.
Powison, D.S. 2319.
Poxtou, I.R. 3752, 3754.
Pozdnev, V.F. 3897.
Pozmogova, I.N. 5686.
Poznanski, S. 2971.
Pozsar, B.I. 4240.
Pozvari, M. 893.
Pozza, O. 851, 852, 6591.
Prabha, S. 5464.
Prabhakar, R. 911.
Prabhu, K.A. 8015, 8479, 8938.
Pradhan, K. 6907.
Prakash, J. 3231, 6228.
Prakash, K. 7481, 8089.
Prakash, S. 2262.
Prakobphol, A. 2934.
Pramer, D. 2863.
Prandi, O. 2071.
Prange, T. 5203, 9833.
Prasad, B.N. 2998, 6876.
Prasad, C. 2998.
Prasad, C.R. 6876.
Prasad, D. 2653.
Prasad, I.J. 9632.
Prasad, J.S. 1347.
Prasad, M. 307, 1231, 1251, 3721, 4245.
Prasad, N.N. 2202, 3421.
Prasada Rao, R.D.V.J. 1277, 1279.
Prasatik, S.K. 8188.
Pratt, K. 4451.
Pratt, R.G. 2166, 10012.
Prauser, H. 10528.
Prazmo, Z. 7149, 8017.
Precasta, P.M. 3606.
Preece, T.F. 9136.
Preiss, J. 9789.
Prema, P. 4923.
Prentice, J.L. 5158.
Prentice, N. 2049.
Preobrazhenskaya, M.N. 3439, 10443.
Preobrazhenskaya, N.K. 2442.
Preobrazhenskaya, T.P. 8612.
Preobrazhenskaya, V.N. 10590.
Prescott, B. 2762.
Presley, A.H. 2279.
Presly, A.H. 2204, 2269.
Preston, M.A. 5610.
Pretorius, C.J.H. 3230.
Preusser, H.-J. 3422.
Prevost, E. 9731.
Prewo, R. 652.
Price, J.S. 8920.
Price, L.G. 5188.
Price, R.J. 5967.
Price, T.H. 3989, 6725, 10712.

- Price, T.V. 7023.
 Pridan, V.E. 6447.
 Pridham, T.G. 6933.
 Prihradny, S. 4172, 4174, 4177, 4178, 8319.
 Priest, F.G. 986, 2990, 4939, 8132.
 Priestley, R.J. 6147.
 Prieto, J.R. 1010.
 Prieur, D. 1779.
 Prihoda, A. 9249.
 Prikhodko, V.A. 5711.
 Prikryl, Z. 7711.
 Prikrylova, V. 4667.
 Primo, V. 5144.
 Primrose, S.B. 3647, 6060, 7493.
 Prince, A.M. 10619.
 Prince, G.A. 8075.
 Pring, R.J. 8304.
 Pringle, C.R. 844.
 Prins Bekius, M. 8052.
 Prinsloo, G.C. 1376, 5256.
 Prior, B.A. 162, 5132, 5973, 6150, 8121.
 Prior, C. 9133.
 Prior, R.B. 7963.
 Pristasova, S. 8733.
 Pritchard, D.G. 2731.
 Pritchard, J.K. 8061.
 Pritchard, P.H. 8225.
 Privitera, G. 2557, 9334.
 Priyadarshini, E. 1176.
 Prizrenova, I.I. 5227.
 Probst, P.J. 5660, 6500.
 Prochazkova, Z. 3094.
 Proctor, A.G. 1059, 6057.
 Proctor, P. 5617.
 Proffitt, M.R. 3424.
 Prokopek, D. 1137.
 Prokopenko, V.D. 1706.
 Prokopova, M. 6085.
 Pronina, M.I. 9536.
 Pronovost, A.D. 2706.
 Properi, A.F. 569.
 Proskuryakova, N.S. 1184.
 Prost, E. 6892.
 Protic, M. 3483.
 Protiva, J. 4994.
 Protzenko, M.A. 2126.
 Provera, D. 7614.
 Providenti, R. 3226.
 Prowant, S. 4787.
 Prozesky, O.W. 1683.
 Prpic, J.K. 10725.
 Pruett, J. 4796, 9680.
 Prusky, D. 10117.
 Prusoff, W.H. 511, 2459, 7203.
 Pruszyńska, M. 6216.
 Przeorska, B. 10453.
 Przybyłowski, P. 7584.
 Przyjemski, J. 4491.
 Psarianos, K.M. 10563.
 Puar, M.S. 6543.
 Puchel, M. 4138.
 Puck, J. 1744.
 Puckey, D.J. 1782.
 Puempke, S.G. 6323.
 Pugacheva, G.T. 7040.
 Pugashetti, B.K. 8437.
 Pugin, A. 8352.
 Pugliese, A. 6695, 9411.
 Puglisi, A.V. 6013.
 Pugsley, A.P. 10523.
 Pullen, W. 807.
 Pulli, S. 2057.
 Pulliam, L. 1818, 7797.
 Pulver, E.L. 4409.
 Pulverer, G. 3506, 4541, 5624.
 Pulz, O. 1045.
 Puneekar, B.D. 6145.
 Pungor, E.Jr. 3961.
 Punja, Z.K. 2129.
 Purandare, A.G. 415.
 Purcell, A.H. 3152, 3737, 8340, 10044, 10052, 10105.
 Purcell, R.H. 5756, 10620.
 Purcell, S.L. 2200.
 Purcifulli, D.E. 1217.
 Puritch, G.S. 10407.
 Purkayastha, R.P. 7643.
 Purnachandra Reddy, A. 5334.
 Purohit, S.D. 5309.
 Pursiano, T.A. 4620.
 Puruganan, F.G. 9164.
 Purushothaman, K.K. 9429.
 Purvis, U. 5092.
 Pushkarshaya, N.L. 5490.
 Pustoshilova, N.M. 3900, 7530.
 Put, H.M.C. 5172, 9035.
 Putsche, R. 8081.
 Putz, C. 2209, 7000.
 Puzakova, E.V. 4551.
 Pyckavet, M. 8563.
 Pye, E.K. 9882, 9883.
 Pyeatt, L.E. 3244.
 Pyle, J.A. 9368.
 Qadeer, M.A. 9770.
 Qadri, F. 3885.
 Qadri, S.M. 8753.
 Qazi, G.N. 8111.
 Quaas, R. 6131.
 Quain, D.E. 8985.
 Quak, J. 8042, 8719.
 Quall, C.O. 1529, 7791, 10707.
 Quaresima, E. 1556, 7922.
 Quarles, C.L. 5847.
 Quarles, J.M. 3739, 6723.
 Quartey-Papafio, E.A. 6912.
 Quattlebaum, E.C. 4836.
 Quesneau-Thierry, A. 3088.
 Quesnel, L.B. 4431.
 Quick, A. 5031.
 Quicker, G. 9736.
 Quiclet, B. 3467.
 Quiclet-Sire, B. 3468, 3469.
 Quigley, F.R. 2932, 7553.
 Quilt, P. 8455, 10292.
 Quimio, A.J. 2227, 3302, 4218.
 Quimio, M.J., Jr. 4343.
 Quimio, T.H. 5289, 5295, 9164.
 Quiniones, S.S. 318.
 Quinn, C.E. 10096, 10098.
 Quinn, E.L. 4546, 7231.
 Quinn, J. 4061.
 Quinn, J.P. 1862, 2825.
 Quinn, P.A. 9716.
 Quintin, L. 8702.
 Quiot, J.-M. 5554.
 Quiot, J.B. 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1283, 1284, 1302, 1311.
 Quisenberry, J.E. 372.
 Quoc Viet Iran, P. 8452.
 Qureshi, A.A. 2049.
 Qureshi, S. 10057.
 Qureshi, S.A. 3159.
 Raab, B. 5982.
 Raab, W. 7188, 7210, 8542, 8597, 9399.
 Rabbinge, R. 3163.
 Rabe, E. 8246.
 Rabie, C.J. 5012.
 Rabie, R.K. 418.
 Rabin, H. 9628.
 Rabindra, R.J. 5039.
 Rabinowitz, M. 8924.
 Rabinowitz, S. 1743.
 Rabotnova, I.L. 1834, 5686, 8780.
 Raboud, G. 7564.
 Rachkovskaya, Yu.K. 7596.
 Rack, K. 7704.
 Racky, K. 10499.
 Raczkiewicz, J. 2628.
 Rada, B. 510, 7201.
 Raddi, P. 10203.
 Radebold, K. 2763, 4828.
 Rademacher, K.-H. 6174.
 Rader, S. 165.
 Radeva, H. 10542.
 Radeva, M. 5127.
 Radford, H.M. 3083.
 Radhakrishna, G. 10492.
 Radics, L. 6047, 6048, 9554.
 Radics, L. 9552.
 Radike, A.W. 2696.
 Radkevich, T.P. 6472.
 Radler, F. 6854.
 Radominski, W. 2627.
 Radoutcheva, T. 4483.
 Radoutcheva, T.S. 447.
 Radu, O. 728.
 Radwan, A.A. 959.
 Raff, M.J. 5498.
 Raffle, V.J. 10506.
 Ragala, P. 6855.
 Ragavichus, A.B. 6019.
 Ragazzi, A. 10202.
 Raghavan, P.S. 10391.
 Raghava Reddy, J. 5334.
 Raghaven, G.S.V. 6963.
 Raghavendra Rao, N.N. 3178, 4244.
 Ragheb, H.S. 6157, 7608.
 Raghu Kumar, C. 7687.
 Raghuvier Rao, P. 9111.
 Ragsdale, D.W. 5810.
 Raguse, C.A. 4413.
 Rahbar Bhatti, M.H. 1317, 5346.
 Rahman, M. 7795.
 Rai, A. 5870, 6674, 6685, 8722, 8732, 9632, 9633.
 Rai, A.N. 7083.
 Rai, B. 2328, 5371, 7056, 7083, 10230.
 Rai Chowdhuri, A.N. 9444.
 Rai, J. 7272.
 Rai, P.V. 2108, 3192.
 Rai, Y.P. 2842.
 Raikov, G. 9918.
 Raimbault, M. 4902.
 Raina, J.L. 6018.
 Rainbird, R. 2368.
 Rainbird, R.M. 1442.
 Raine, J. 6989.
 Reason, R.L. 10624.
 Raizada, R.K. 5328.
 Raj, D. 6877.
 Raj, M. 5520.
 Raja, G. 4852.
 Rajagopalan, M.S. 10618.
 Rajak, R.C. 7660.
 Rajan, V.S. 8079, 10661.
 Rajaram, S. 2258.
 Rajaramamohan Rao, V. 10268.
 Rajaratnam, S. 9930.
 Rajagore, S.B. 3186.
 Rajendran, C. 8230.
 Rajeshwari, R. 8287.
 Rajorhia, G.S. 6878.
 Raju, B.C. 3121, 3122, 4147, 5250, 5303, 8340, 9175.
 Raju, P.N. 9295.
 Rake, J.B. 4465.
 Rakhimov, D.A. 2927.
 Rakhit, S. 9777.
 Rakhmanin, Yu.A. 805.
 Rakhno, P.Kh. 5828.
 Rakyt, Ya. 650.
 Rai, A. 8721.
 Ralf, N.M. 7355.
 Ralph, B.J. 9848, 10310, 10318, 10579, 10724.
 Ralph, E.D. 475, 3404, 9390.
 Ram, B. 1486.
 Ram, R.P. 307.
 Ram, S. 5294, 7439.
 Ramacci, M.T. 1556, 7922.
 Ramachandran, K. 10286.
 Ramachandran, L.K. 5691, 10492.
 Ramadei, W.A. 1529.
 Ramakrishna, C. 3316, 8449.
 Ramakrishnan, K. 1240, 1263.
 Ramakrishnan, T. 8146.
 Ramalingam, A. 5194.
 Ramamurthy, A. 8398.
 Ramana, K.V.R. 6264.
 Ramana Rao, M.V. 9067.
 Ramananda Rao, G. 4626.
 Ramanarayanan, M. 2703.
 Ramanujam, T.R. 3415.
 Ramarao, P. 5437.
 Ramaswamy, P. 4716.
 Ramawat, K.G. 5309.
 Rambousek, B. 1116.
 Ramesh, V. 4935.
 Ramgopal, M. 5199, 7636.
 Ramia, S. 6691.
 Ramirez, C. 3303, 6923.
 Ramirez, M. 974.
 Ramos 6312.
 Ramos-Cormenzana, A. 2500.
 Ramos, D.E. 3157.
 Ramos, M. 2021.
 Ramos, S. 5229.
 Ramoska, W.A. 8961.
 Ramsay, B. 8508.
 Ramsdell, D.C. 2236, 10102.
 Ramstorp, G. 7477.
 Ramstorp, M. 8771, 8793.
 Rana, G.L. 3092.

- Ranade,D.R. 5800.
Ranalli,M.E. 934.
Rancillac,M. 9227.
Rand,R.E. 4285.
Randahl,H. 8861.
Randhawa,H.S. 5929.
Randles,J.W. 8366.
Ranganathan,B. 95, 5105,
5179, 5997, 6879, 8233,
9067.
Ranisavljevic,M. 6105.
Ranjana Arya,Km. 7709.
Ranke-Rybicka,B. 2674.
Rankin,G. 10353.
Ransford,R. 812.
Rao,A.S. 1245, 5040, 8292.
Rao,B.S. 288.
Rao,B.U. 5870.
Rao,C.D. 5043.
Rao,C.S. 288.
Rao,C.V.N. 6823, 9821.
Rao,D.L.N. 4900.
Rao,D.V. 3116.
Rao,E.A. 1582.
Rao,J.T. 2473.
Rao,K.K. 4928, 4930, 6012,
6793, 6861, 9774.
Rao,K.M. 7467, 9711.
Rao,K.N.P. 10611.
Rao,K.S. 4123.
Rao,K.V.B. 9432.
Rao,M. 3231.
Rao,M.V. 2253, 2257, 9199.
Rao,M.V.B. 7662.
Rao,N.N. 6830.
Rao,P.V.S. 6788.
Rao,S.S. 6262.
Rao,V.B. 6788.
Rao,V.C. 5133.
Rao,V.M. 1173, 1175, 7626.
Rao,V.R. 4395, 8449.
Rao,V.S.R. 9511.
Raphaelli,L.C. 4695.
Rapp,P. 2920, 9790.
Rappaport,R.S. 9569.
Rasi-Caldogno,F. 274.
Raskin,B.M. 3745, 9662.
Rasmuson,T. 1476.
Rasmussen,E. 830.
Rasmussen,K.E. 9834.
Raspopov,P.M. 10193.
Rasquinha,E.S. 3746.
Rast,H.G. 3976.
Rastogi,R. 3446.
Rastogi,R.B. 5573.
Rastogi,S.C. 5758.
Rastunova,G.A. 4680.
Ratcliffe,R.W. 4672, 7349.
Rath,P.K. 7024.
Rathalah,Y. 6284.
Rathore,R.S. 5285, 5287.
Rati,E. 5194.
Ratledge,C. 960.
Rattan,S.S. 4337.
Ratushnaya,M.Ya. 1983.
Rau,E.I. 874.
Rauckman,B.S. 480, 4475.
Rausch,B. 7418.
Ravagnan,G. 2511, 4575.
Ravaoarinaroro,M. 28.
Raven,C.W. 10159.
Ravenna,R. 1142.
Ravikumar,S. 6835.
Ravindran,P.C. 7481, 8089.
Ravindranath,V. 6234.
Ravise,A. 1492.
Rawsthorne,S. 10277.
Ray,B. 3991, 5140.
Ray,C.G. 2704.
Ray Chowdhury,M.K. 4553.
Ray,K. 9444.
Ray,L.E. 983.
Ray,P.H. 8144.
Ray,R.C. 3316.
Ray,S. 10458.
Ray,S.J. 1554.
Ray,V.A. 1713.
Raybould,T.J.G. 3714.
Rayburn,W. 3303.
Rayman,M.K. 6913, 7604.
Raynal,G. 4325.
Raynaud,L. 3543.
Rayner,A.D.M. 4354, 7081,
9239, 9251.
Rayner,J.H. 7716.
Razi,M.H.H. 10670.
Raziuddin,S. 4126.
Read,D.J. 7712, 10243.
Read,P.J. 3210.
Read,R.B., Jr. 3012, 4778.
Reader,H.P. 160.
Reagan,K.J. 9597.
Realii,E. 912.
Reamer,D.C. 386.
Reames,F.M. 4.
Reasoner,D.J. 6639.
Rebbum,M. 1656.
Rebentish,B.A. 1888.
Rebollo,M.N. 5635.
Rechcia,S. 2712.
Rechenmacher,A. 1470, 6375.
Rechnitz,G.A. 2802.
Reddington,S.W. 4057.
Reddy,C.N. 3310.
Reddy,D.V.R. 8287.
Reddy,H.R. 9118.
Reddy,K.V. 6911.
Reddy,M.N. 2138.
Reddy,M.S.S. 2253, 2255,
2260, 9199.
Reddy,M.V. 6242.
Reddy,N.J. 3423.
Reddy,S.M. 1223, 7674.
Redfield,D.C. 10438.
Redhead,D.L. 5787.
Redhead,K. 3883, 6482.
Redhead,S.A. 9173, 10021.
Redlinghuys,H.J.P. 6147.
Redman,K.L. 6778.
Redolff,P. 4295, 10071, 10168.
Reed,H.W. 988.
Reed,S.A. 1516.
Reed,S.E. 1510, 3683.
Reed,S.J. 5163.
Reed,S.M. 6269.
Reed,W.P. 4789.
Reerink-Brongers,E.E. 7356,
7410.
Rees,G.E. 3647.
Rees,P.J. 8940.
Rees,R.G. 1253.
Rees,R.J.W. 5764.
Rees,T. 7158.
Reese,E.T. 49, 2859, 3831.
Reesink,H.W. 7356, 7410.
Reeve,R.J. 3246.
Reeves,D.S. 5596, 8901.
Reeves,M.W. 9699.
Refatti,E. 337, 338.
Reffstrup,T. 6762.
Regan,D.L. 6600.
Reggiardo,C. 10472.
Reggiardo,Z. 10383, 10695.
Register,J.W. 5795.
Regnault,A. 8314.
Regnier,P. 8917.
Rehacek,Z. 1055, 6052, 8944.
Rehm,H.J. 431, 10329.
Reibach,P.H. 10281.
Reichardt,P.B. 8216.
Reichardt,W. 6378.
Reichart,O. 2009.
Reichenbach,H. 10533.
Reid,D.S. 1515.
Reid,I.D. 1992.
Reid,J.D. 9778.
Reid,S.J. 6775.
Reiff,I. 10329.
Reifschneider,F.J.B. 1258.
Reiher,D.A. 8876.
Reijnders,H.F.R. 807.
Reik,H. 7433.
Reilly,J.J. 10154.
Reilly,P.J. 52, 97, 98, 3811.
Reimer,W. 6567.
Reimschuessel,R. 6779.
Reinbold,G.W. 4778.
Reinecke,W. 1012.
Reinefeld,E. 4690.
Reineke,L.M. 7510.
Reiner,E.J. 9696.
Reiner,R. 5660, 6500.
Reinert,J.A. 8396.
Reinert,K.E. 4650.
Reinhardt,D.J. 5843.
Reinhardt,G. 5744, 6047, 6048,
7351, 8000, 9552, 9554.
Reiser,J. 9657.
Reiser,R. 4122.
Reisinger,O. 1414, 5071.
Reiss,E. 3929.
Reiss,J. 9069, 9078.
Reizis,A.R. 6675.
Rejesus,R.S. 20.
Rejholec,J. 9046.
Reller,L.B. 4802, 6468.
Remacle,J. 8467.
Remadevi,L. 2163.
Remaley,A.T. 9077.
Rembowski,E. 969.
Remers,W.A. 4620.
Remington,M. 8203.
Remington,M.L. 10623.
Remmers,E. 8697.
Remmers,E.F. 10728.
Remsen,C.C. 10580.
Remy,G. 7807.
Renard,J.L. 8390.
Renard,M.F. 8189.
Renaut,J. 2938.
Rendler,S. 1463.
Renis,H.E. 9422.
Renko,M. 9802.
Rennels,M.B. 5925.
Rennie,J.C. 3607.
Rennie,R.J. 4392, 7721.
Rennie,R.P. 10371.
Rennie,W.J. 7657.
Rennison,L.M. 5787, 10562.
Renoust,M. 1204, 1206, 1300.
Renoux,R. 5936.
Renz,P. 1947.
Renzini,G. 4575.
Repanovici,R. 8180.
Rerus,H.E. 9405.
Reshchetova,O.S. 9562.
Reshetnikova,I.A. 9768.
Reshetnikova,L.N. 5217.
Reshetova,I.S. 4374.
Reshetova,O.S. 8813.
Ressang,A.A. 8042, 8719.
Rest,E.B. 9122.
Restaino,L. 5927, 10475.
Restrepo,A. 3767.
Restrepo M.A. 3419.
Retsema,J.A. 622.
Reunov,A.V. 1288.
Reuss,M. 3516, 9311.
Reusse,U. 6126.
Reusser,F. 7979.
Reuter,G. 201.
Reuter,H. 1168.
Reutgen,H. 8076.
Reuveny,S. 1499, 8526.
Revel,M. 1503.
Reverdy,M.E. 6387.
Revina,L.P. 6032, 6033, 6811.
Rexova,L. 8831.
Rey-Bellet,G. 479.
Rey,J.-L. 8675.
Reybrouck,G. 466.
Reyes,A.A. 9172.
Reygers,R. 6701.
Reynolds,M.A. 7181.
Reynolds,P.E. 6371, 8789.
Reynouard,F. 492.
Rezelman,G. 6971, 6972.
Reznikov,M. 7094.
Rha,C. 2826, 4904.
Rheinheimer,G. 7498.
Rhoades,J.L. 1879.
Rhoden,D. 886.
Rhodes,A.M. 9122.
Rhodes,B.B. 7041.
Rhodes,J.C. 10732.
Rhodes,L.V., III 4813.
Rhodes,M.W. 5134.
Rhodes,R.C. 2371.
Rhodes-Roberts,M.E. 10399.
Riba,G. 9734.
Ribas Castellani,B. 2556.
Ribbons,D.W. 9001.
Ribeiro,W.R.C. 3216.
Ribereau-Gayon,P. 69, 1084.
Riberi,A. 5609.
Ricci,P. 5332.
Ricciardi,I.D. 9089.
Ricciardi,M.L. 8540.
Rice,J.A. 9531.
Rice,E.L. 1431.
Rice,R.C. 3633.
Rice,S.L. 257, 8247.
Ricek,E.W. 8415.
Richard,J. 3995, 9017, 10595,
10596.
Richard,J.L. 9396.
Richard,N. 7603.
Richard,Y. 5790.

- Richards, H. 448.
 Richards, J. 4745.
 Richards, J.E. 422.
 Richards, R.M.E. 1482, 10395.
 Richardson, B.C. 3035, 7316.
 Richardson, G.H. 7581.
 Richardson, J. 9985.
 Richardson, J.F. 5622.
 Richardson, J.P. 8829.
 Richardson, T. 5183, 7513.
 Richez, M. 8452.
 Richman, D.D. 1741, 10438.
 Richmond, J.Y. 2444.
 Richmond, M.H. 454, 3377, 3502, 4579, 5734, 8789.
 Richmond, M.L. 9957.
 Richmond, S. 7688.
 Richter, B. 6432.
 Richter, G. 9044.
 Richter, K. 4269, 8138.
 Richter, R.L. 5107.
 Richter, U. 2095.
 Richter, W.J. 687, 6530, 7997.
 Rickard, P.A.D. 2871, 6860.
 Rickards, R.W. 5730, 7328, 10515, 10516.
 Rickenberg, H.V. 8123.
 Rickman, T.W. 909.
 Ride, J.P. 7055.
 Ridgway, H.F. 6637, 8030.
 Riedel, G.W. 3986.
 Riege, P. 1060, 6776.
 Rieger, M. 6072.
 Riely, P.E. 878.
 Riemer, W. 7330.
 Ries, B. 981.
 Rifai, N. 6097.
 Riffe, J.W. 4332.
 Rigby, C.E. 4023, 4824, 5119, 8238.
 Rigby, G.J. 10677.
 Riggs, J.L. 10602.
 Riggsby, W.S. 5956.
 Righelato, R.C. 5051, 6850.
 Righetti, E. 2648.
 Riglova, J. 9568.
 Rijkenberg, F.H.J. 1305.
 Rijnberg-de Waal, L. 4021.
 Rijsdijk, F.H. 3162.
 Riilo, A.R. 4215.
 Riman, J. 3806.
 Rimler, R.B. 10704.
 Rimoczi, I. 3971.
 Rimsa, V. 2208.
 Rindler, J.V. 1604.
 Rinehart, K.L.Jr. 719, 720, 3500, 4653, 8550, 9405.
 Rines, H.W. 9183.
 Ringertz, N.R. 5546.
 Ringrose, P.S. 5586.
 Riondel, J. 8943.
 Rios, G.P. 9627.
 Ripley, B.D. 6290.
 Ripoll, J. 1928.
 Riser, A. 3479.
 Risse, P. 2308.
 Rissing, J.P. 4795.
 Ristroph, D.L. 931.
 Ristroph, J.D. 906.
 Rittenburg, J.H. 919.
 Ritter, M.A. 5846.
 Rittmann, B.E. 178.
 Ritzi, E.M. 1745.
 Rivaille, P. 8005.
 Rivas, M. 7622.
 Rives, M. 5380.
 Rivkin, M.E. 7530.
 Rizzuti, L. 10554.
 Roane, C.W. 8324.
 Robach, M.C. 2069, 5185, 6914, 6915, 7167, 8259.
 Robb, F.T. 4461.
 Robbelen, G. 9192, 10124.
 Robbers, J.E. 12, 1945.
 Robbins, F.C. 5879.
 Robbins, M. 2767.
 Robbs, N.K. 4035.
 Robbs, P.G. 4035.
 Roberts, A.P. 4588.
 Roberts, B.A. 1182, 3059.
 Roberts, C. 2006.
 Roberts, D.L. 1274.
 Roberts, E.H. 10277.
 Roberts, F.J. 6463.
 Roberts, H.R. 8787.
 Roberts, I.M. 3676.
 Roberts, J.D. 1607.
 Roberts, M.C. 3368, 4452.
 Roberts, N. 8697.
 Roberts, N.J.Jr. 9448.
 Roberts, P. 6986.
 Roberts, P.V. 5788.
 Roberts, T.A. 6133, 9915.
 Robertson, B.R. 8216.
 Robertson, D.C. 9969.
 Robertson, J.G. 4913.
 Robertson, J.M. 3872.
 Robertson, L. 3003.
 Robertson, R.G. 3747, 9448, 10529.
 Robins, R.K. 7772.
 Robinson, A. 6060, 9239.
 Robinson, A.J. 7455.
 Robinson, C.W. 6081, 8038, 8802.
 Robinson, J.A. 9617.
 Robinson, J.G. 2169.
 Robinson, L.E. 9889.
 Robinson, P.M. 8193.
 Robinson, R.A. 2056, 8386.
 Robinson, R.G. 3520.
 Robinson, R.W. 3226.
 Robitaille, H.A. 7618.
 Roboz, J. 4838.
 Robson, A.D. 2367.
 Robson, J. 4787.
 Robson, R.L. 4394.
 Roca, W.M. 1366.
 Rocchi, G. 6694.
 Roche, R. 4724.
 Rochow, W.F. 4168.
 Rock, W.P. 9611.
 Rockenbauer, A.T. 6107.
 Rodeheaver, G.T. 7175, 7789.
 Rodels, J.A. 1708.
 Roderick, H.W. 2161.
 Rodgers, F.G. 843.
 Rodgers, G.A. 5442.
 Rodgers, K. 2084.
 Rodin, P. 8585.
 Rodionov, Yu. V. 8879.
 Rodionova, N.A. 46, 1900, 3873.
 Rodrick, G.E. 8244.
 Rodricks, J.V. 944, 7622.
 Rodrigues, A.C. 3481.
 Rodrigues, U.M. 9903.
 Rodriguez, D. 3672.
 Rodriguez, F.C. 10698.
 Rodriguez, H. 9727.
 Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 3315, 4416, 8296.
 Rodriguez, L.M. 2843.
 Rodriguez, Lopez, G. 8239.
 Rodriguez, N.M. 1161.
 Rodriguez, O. 7536.
 Rodriguez, R.J. 5539.
 Rodriguez-Rueda, D. 9861.
 Rodriguez, W.J. 10605.
 Rodwell, B.J. 3609.
 Roe, F.L. 1695.
 Roeder, P.L. 6710.
 Roehr, M. 9042.
 Roelfs, A.P. 2159, 2256, 2258, 3141, 3237.
 Roelofsen, W. 3729.
 Roels, J.A. 3768, 5912, 6755, 8783, 8972.
 Roer, L. 3235.
 Roets, E.E. 7247, 7248.
 Rogal, I.G. 648, 3573.
 Rogdaki-Papadaki, C. 2190.
 Roger, P.A. 6335.
 Rogers, A.H. 7482.
 Rogers, A.L. 10346.
 Rogers, C. 3397.
 Rogers, D.T. 7250, 10497.
 Rogers, H.J. 4467.
 Rogers, K.B. 6659.
 Rogers, P.L. 1981, 2967, 2968, 5059, 5060, 8980, 9869, 9871, 9872.
 Roggendorf, M. 8726, 9636.
 Rogol, M. 9717.
 Rogov, V.M. 6767.
 Rogozhin, S.V. 15.
 Rogozhina, E.M. 6983.
 Rohde, J.E. 9018.
 Rohloff, D. 905.
 Rohr, M. 2862.
 Rohr, M.-E. 4719.
 Rohrbach, K.G. 5313.
 Rohwedder, W. 3045.
 Rohwer, F. 410.
 Roisch, U. 3398.
 Rokosu, A.A. 1085, 1871, 6784.
 Rokoszewski, J. 4034.
 Rokugawa, K. 6786.
 Roldan, J.M. 2888.
 Rolfe, B.G. 4414.
 Rolinson, G.N. 444.
 Roll, A. 9261.
 Roll-Hansen, F. 10210.
 Roll-Hansen, H. 10210.
 Roller, S.D. 3388.
 Rollwitz, W. 1382.
 Rolz, C. 2964, 2965, 3963, 8974.
 Romagnoli, G. 9316.
 Romagnoli, M.F. 5748.
 Romailier, G. 8945.
 Romaine, C.P. 1271, 7028, 8288.
 Romand, A. 9054.
 Romano, B. 8567.
 Romanov, V.I. 8457.
 Romanovskaya, V.A. 7456.
 Rombouts, F. 8899.
 Romero Blasco, B. 2690.
 Romero Ruiz, M. 2690.
 Romine, C.L. 2945.
 Romoser, G.L. 231, 232, 233, 234.
 Ron, E.Z. 3670, 5969.
 Ronald, A.R. 1603.
 Ronald, R.C. 6559.
 Roncadori, R.W. 9278.
 Ronnberg, M. 8858.
 Ronsholt, L. 10671.
 Rooney, R. 5509.
 Roos, F. 6155.
 Roosien, J. 9983.
 Roquet, F. 3406.
 Rorick, M.B. 8018.
 Rosai, A. 2490.
 Rosak, J. 936.
 Rosazza, J.P. 184, 2930, 6016, 7315, 9832.
 Rosdahl, V.T. 1457.
 Rose, A.H. 1841, 8973.
 Rose, C. 10564.
 Rose, D. 6850.
 Rose, G. 6040.
 Rose, S.L. 377, 2356, 9287.
 Rosen, K. 1388.
 Rosen, L. 7409.
 Rosen, W.E. 1522.
 Rosenberg, A. 4418, 6355.
 Rosenberg-de Gomez, F. 317.
 Rosenberg de Gomez, F. 1293.
 Rosenberg, E. 3345, 5487, 7978.
 Rosenberg, F.A. 2728.
 Rosenberg, H. 1499.
 Rosenberg, I. 3858.
 Rosenberg, M. 3345.
 Rosenberg, S.L. 2985, 6077.
 Rosenberger, D.A. 8478.
 Rosenbergo, M. 8733, 10625.
 Rosenbloom, J.P. 3584.
 Rosenblum, E.D. 2394, 7157.
 Rosenbusch, J.P. 10523.
 Rosendal, K. 1457.
 Rosendal, S. 10646.
 Rosenkranz, E. 5269.
 Rosenthal, A.B. 9608.
 Rosenthal, I. 6119.
 Rosenthal, S. 1884.
 Rosenthal, S.L. 1463.
 Rosenzweig, W.D. 2863.
 Roser, D.J. 4773.
 Rosi, J. 4924, 8235.
 Rosielle, A.A. 3238.
 Rosik, J. 3982.
 Rosival, L. 9443, 9746.
 Roskoski, J.P. 10183.
 Rosner, A. 6523.
 Rosocha, J. 2647.
 Rosochacka, J. 7077.
 Ross, D.A. 1969.
 Ross, D.J. 7087, 7088, 10224.
 Ross, G.D. 6113, 9908.
 Ross, G.J. 2374.
 Ross, G.W. 1559.
 Ross, I.J. 254.
 Ross, J.P. 7102.

- Ross, P.F. 8265.
 Ross, P.W. 2770, 3752, 3754.
 Ross, S. 9642.
 Ross, W.R. 1669.
 Rossall, S. 3114, 6966.
 Rosset, R. 3987.
 Rossi, G. 10557.
 Rossi, J. 4924, 8235.
 Rossi, M.C. 9776.
 Rossiter, P.B. 862, 5877, 5882, 6680.
 Rossler, H. 1884.
 Rosswall, T. 2299.
 Rosswan, T. 10257.
 Rostovtseva, L.I. 6051.
 Rota, T.R. 894.
 Rotem-Borensztajn, Y. 1687.
 Rotem, I. 353.
 Rotger, R. 8485.
 Roth, B. 480, 4475.
 Roth, G. 7653.
 Roth, J.A. 7364.
 Roth, L.F. 1395, 3275.
 Roth, R.F. 10421.
 Rothman, P.G. 9183.
 Rothschild, J.M. 5730.
 Rotimi, C.N. 1178.
 Rotimi, V.O. 7438, 8062, 8483.
 Rotinberg, P. 1746.
 Rotmistrov, M.N. 1988.
 Rott, R. 8791.
 Rottem, S. 549.
 Rotter, M. 9354.
 Rottier, P.J.M. 6971, 6972.
 Roughley, R.J. 4405, 4409, 5465.
 Rourmani, B.M. 220, 9919.
 Rouse, B.T. 848.
 Rouse, D.I. 3236, 4189, 10028.
 Roushdi, M. 1923.
 Roussanne, M.C. 3588.
 Rousset, M. 5282.
 Roux, J. 2488.
 Rouxhet, P.G. 8796.
 Rowe, B. 2107, 3077, 3078, 3358, 3361, 3761, 4808, 9085.
 Rowe, G. 4700.
 Rowe, J. 9233.
 Rowe, R.C. 344, 7021.
 Rowe, T.C. 1882.
 Rowell, J.B. 3142.
 Rowell, P. 9767.
 Rowell, P.M. 7053, 7054.
 Rowland, M.G.M. 5088, 9901, 9902.
 Rowland, R.W. 10659.
 Rowley, D. 1780.
 Rowley, D.B. 4080.
 Rowney, D.L. 3276.
 Rowse, A. 9921.
 Roy, A. 3023, 3024, 9931.
 Roy, A.F. 10466.
 Roy, A.N. 6246, 7663, 10073.
 Roy, C.R. 10260.
 Roy, D. 1686, 6625, 8520.
 Roy, N.K. 179.
 Roy, R. 6545.
 Roy, R.N. 9808.
 Roy, S. 3022, 3023.
 Roychoudhury, R. 10166.
 Royer, M.H. 3089, 10042, 10043.
 Royer, R. 9395.
 Royce, D.J. 6278, 6897.
 Rozek, T. 8200.
 Rozgonyi, T. 10317.
 Rozynov, B.V. 3560, 4627, 8472, 8813, 9562.
 Rtishcheva, A.I. 10244.
 Ruane, R.J. 3648.
 Rubasheva, L.M. 3561, 4627.
 Rubens, C.E. 10350, 10369.
 Ruberman, R. 5609.
 Rubin, B.A. 1197, 4125.
 Rubin, B.Y. 3425.
 Rubin, S.J. 1694, 7433.
 Rubinstein, S. 5549.
 Rubio-Calvo, M.C. 9365.
 Rublev, B.D. 3478.
 Rubnitz, J. 6201.
 Rubtsova, E.N. 9805.
 Ruchel, R. 8168.
 Ruckdeschel, G. 10536.
 Rud, O.E. 4309.
 Rudd, A.M. 7982.
 Rudd, B.A.M. 6540.
 Rudd, J.W.M. 6644.
 Rudd, R.J. 3695.
 Ruddick, J.N.R. 1403.
 Rude, R. 1746.
 Rudek, W. 4965.
 Rudel, M. 9820.
 Rudenskaya, G.N. 3893, 4980, 8925.
 Rudiger, H. 3902.
 Rudneva, S.N. 3367.
 Rudolph, K. 2144, 3080, 3081, 3095, 7646, 10006.
 Rudzic, E.A. 3392, 6472.
 Ruf, C. 9558.
 Ruffault, A. 10422.
 Ruffi, T. 3735.
 Ruhm, K. 1709.
 Ruis-Argueso, T. 8453.
 Ruis, H. 8138.
 Ruiz-Bravo, A. 2500.
 Ruiz, J.C. 858.
 Ruiz, L.D. 5466.
 Ruklisha, M. 13.
 Ruminska, A. 3756.
 Rumpianesi, F. 1533.
 Rumyantseva, M.G. 10361.
 Rundgren, M. 8255.
 Runkova, L.V. 8341.
 Runov, V.I. 10668.
 Ruperez, P. 1937.
 Ruppanner, R. 4798.
 Rusche, J.R. 1882.
 Ruschel, A.P. 5941.
 Ruschke, R. 190.
 Rush, M.C. 3131, 3132.
 Rushbrook, E.L., Jr. 6598.
 Rushdi, M.H. 7675, 10026.
 Russell, A.D. 438, 4499, 5943, 7250, 10457, 10497.
 Russell, G.E. 10033, 10146.
 Russell, H. 1816.
 Russell, I. 160.
 Russell, J.D. 5439.
 Russell, S.A. 2363, 4397, 9298.
 Russell, T.E. 9953, 9954.
 Russo, G. 4568.
 Russo, M. 3092.
 Rust, L.A. 6949.
 Rusu, V. 815.
 Rut, M. 5981.
 Rutala, W.A. 6633, 6634.
 Rutegard, A. 1138.
 Rutgers, A. 587, 6483.
 Ruth, J. 5565.
 Rutkov, A.I. 4483.
 Rutkowska-Jurga, I. 1622.
 Ryall, C. 3542.
 Ryan, D.M. 7809.
 Ryan, E.A. 2917.
 Ryan, J. 1846.
 Ryan, K. 6581.
 Ryan, R.W. 4528, 9962.
 Rybak, M. 2674.
 Rybak, V. 7389.
 Rybarova, J. 6731, 8815.
 Rybinska, K. 4026.
 Rychert, R.C. 10581.
 Rycroft, J.A. 10571.
 Ryder, R.W. 6369.
 Ryff, J.-C. 4584.
 Rylander, M. 6525, 10400.
 Rymal, K.S. 7619.
 Rymaszewski, J. 2971.
 Ryu, D.D.Y. 2860, 8141.
 Ryu, D.Y. 2859.
 Ryzhova, I.M. 6336.
 Saad, S.M. 3145.
 Saari, E.E. 2182.
 Saastamoinen, J. 9959.
 Saava, A. 6647.
 Sabaliauskiene, V.L. 8912.
 Sabatelli, F.J. 3365, 7333, 9547.
 Sabath, L.J. 8097.
 Sabatino, C.M. 5807.
 Sabbour, M.M. 1794.
 Sabharwal, U. 6715.
 Sabine, M. 5869.
 Sacchi, G. 5921.
 Sadaie, Y. 1903.
 Sadakane, N. 7988, 8654, 9539.
 Sadana, J. 8881.
 Sadana, J.C. 1893.
 Sadder, J.N. 2856, 8975.
 Sadkova, N.P. 15.
 Sadochnikova, M.S. 8117.
 Saedi-Ghomi, M.H. 8956, 8957.
 Sacki, H. 1583.
 Saenko, A.S. 690.
 Saettler, A.W. 3111, 5260, 5261.
 Safeeuulla, K.M. 3137, 4183, 8326.
 Saffer, L. 7789.
 Saffer, L.D. 7175.
 Safferman, R.S. 4719.
 Safford, S.E.S. 4759.
 Safiyazov, Zh. 4236.
 Safonova, O.A. 507.
 Safwat, M.S.A. 5794.
 Saga, S. 6681.
 Sagasta, E.M. 5264.
 Sagawa, H. 7991.
 Sagik, B.P. 770, 1418, 3634.
 Saginur, R. 4540.
 Saha, B.C. 3842, 8148.
 Saha, K.C. 7107, 7112.
 Saha, S.N. 5766.
 Sahab, A.F. 5471.
 Sahasrabudhe, A.B. 5514.
 Sahasrabudhe, M.B. 8942.
 Saheb, S.A. 6200, 7454, 8499.
 Sahl, H.G. 1906.
 Sahn, H. 177.
 Sahu, K. 2289.
 Said, S.A. 6939.
 Saif, Y.M. 4792.
 Saikawa, I. 7814, 7817, 7861, 9493.
 Sain, B. 6688.
 Sain, P. 2757.
 Saint-Blancard, J. 8501.
 Saito, A. 7804, 7877, 7937, 7940.
 Saito, H. 908, 1738, 4641, 4938.
 Saito, I. 7839.
 Saito, K. 562, 9068.
 Saito, M. 3211, 3988, 4971, 9494.
 Saito, S. 5713, 7936.
 Saito, S.M.T. 3331.
 Saito, T. 7915, 8153, 9467, 9494.
 Saito, Y. 6959.
 Saitoh, H. 7939.
 Sajdl, P. 6052.
 Saji, H. 8723.
 Saka, T. 7838.
 Sakaguchi, G. 5212.
 Sakaguchi, K. 6742.
 Sakaguchi, T. 7870, 7871.
 Sakaguchi, Y. 6010.
 Sakai, F. 7972.
 Sakai, H. 3593.
 Sakai, K. 4820, 8897.
 Sakai, R. 9304.
 Sakai, S. 485, 6399, 7898, 7955, 8572, 9057.
 Sakai, T. 115, 3908, 5628.
 Sakai, T.T. 9527.
 Sakamoto, H. 3484, 7251.
 Sakamoto, M. 669, 2608, 3566, 7874, 7977.
 Sakamoto, N. 7253, 7925.
 Sakamoto, S. 3370.
 Sakamoto, Y. 4760.
 Sakano, K.-I. 6554, 7310.
 Sakao, K. 7835, 7895.
 Sakata, S. 10442.
 Sakazawa, C. 6099.
 Sakhno, E.I. 10590.
 Sakimoto, M. 4943, 4944.
 Sako, N. 2120.
 Sako, Y. 998.
 Saksena, S.B. 7766.
 Sakuma, H. 968.
 Sakurai, A. 5034, 8184, 9814.
 Sakurai, H. 2398.
 Sakurai, M. 7891.
 Sakurai, T. 5752.
 Sakurai, Y. 42.
 Sakurauchi, Y. 9383.
 Sala, P. 437.
 Salah Foda, M. 818.
 Salama, H.S. 6900.
 Salamida, G. 7533.

- Salati, E. 3331.
 Salazar, L.F. 1366.
 Salcher, O. 1065.
 Saldana, M. 9702.
 Saleh, F.A. 7382, 10559.
 Salem, E.-E.M. 7295.
 Salem, E.M. 4458.
 Saleem, H.M. 6537.
 Saleem, S.H. 9997.
 Salema, M.P. 4408.
 Saletti, M. 103.
 Salgado, J.M. 2036.
 Salib, A.G. 899.
 Salih, M.M. 8748.
 Salim, M. 2776.
 Saliou, P. 7790, 10471.
 Salisbury, S.A. 6364.
 Salk, J. 8663, 8675, 8736.
 Salker, R. 8091.
 Salkin, I.F. 9732.
 Sall, M.A. 2129, 2238, 3091, 10107, 10736.
 Sallam, L. 101.
 Salle, G. 9130.
 Sallot, C. 7960.
 Salmi, A.A. 9621.
 Salminen, S.O. 10282.
 Salomons, M.O. 4023, 5119.
 Salonen, E.-M. 5884, 9616.
 Saloni, P.O. 9223.
 Salter, B.L. 3428.
 Saltzman, B.E. 7629.
 Salunkhe, D.K. 217.
 Salvarezza, R.C. 3339.
 Salvatore, F. 8923.
 Salvanti, J.F. 4813.
 Salyers, A.A. 9898, 10667.
 Salzmann, T.N. 4672, 7349.
 Sam Raj, J. 2135, 3212.
 Samadkar, K.R. 3129, 4180, 4376.
 Samadpour-Motalebi, M. 8278.
 Samagh, B.S. 5900.
 Samajapati, N. 3022, 3023, 3024, 9931.
 Samba, C. 10464.
 Sambe, B. 7849, 9482.
 Samborski, D.J. 2258.
 Samejima, H. 5985.
 Samejima, M. 2351.
 Samiullah, G. 6245.
 Sammes, P.G. 82, 6803.
 Samo, S. 6899.
 Samoilov, A.V. 9428.
 Samoilov, P.M. 2601.
 Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 3608.
 Samoshina, N.M. 3843, 4942.
 Samouilidis, I. 4624.
 Sampoopol, R. 9215.
 Sampson, P.J. 1330.
 Samsinakova, A. 3954.
 Samson, R. 9113.
 Samsonov, G.V. 4471.
 Samuel, W.A. 1857.
 Samuels, A. 1262.
 Samuels, G.J. 4320.
 Samulski, R.J. 3931.
 San Martin, B. 2788.
 Sanada, Y. 1035.
 Sanai, Y. 4121.
 Sanborn, R.R. 3157.
 Sanborn, W.R. 4825.
 Sanchez-Anzaldo, F.J. 6374.
 Sanchez-Castillo, J. 4826, 4827.
 Sanchez-Diaz, M.F. 1436.
 Sanchez-Gil, M. 2690.
 Sanchez, J.P. 9490.
 Sanchez-Maeso, E. 3875.
 Sanchez-V, M. 2843.
 Sandberg, C.J. 1394.
 Sande, M.A. 4839.
 Sanderlin, R.S. 9128.
 Sanders, C.C. 5636.
 Sanders, D.C. 7679.
 Sanders, J.K.M. 3413.
 Sanders, J.L. 10717.
 Sanders, M.E. 4007.
 Sanders, P.L. 4152.
 Sanders, R. 9680.
 Sanders, W.E., Jr. 5636.
 Sanders, W.J. 3488.
 Sanderson, P.J. 558, 8487.
 Sandford, P.A. 943.
 Sandhu, D.K. 25, 4698, 5075, 7184.
 Sandine, W.E. 2011.
 Sands, D.C. 354, 1222.
 Sandstedt, K. 1156.
 Sandven, P. 3496, 7432, 8080.
 Sanekata, T. 9650.
 Sanemori, H. 3903.
 Saneyoshi, M. 5563.
 Sanfilippo, A. 3518, 7968, 8514, 8540.
 Sanford, R.L. 1526.
 Sangar, R.B.S. 3187.
 Sanger, H.L. 116, 317, 1293.
 Sanguino, J.R. 7563, 8199.
 Sankaran, K.V. 2338.
 Sankaran, R. 245.
 Sannabhadhi, S.S. 1918.
 Sano, M. 2903.
 Sano, T. 9407.
 Sano, Y. 8126.
 Sansebastiano, G. 8692.
 Sanshuck, D.W. 9943.
 Santandrea, M. 4903.
 Santantonio, T. 7413.
 Santhaguru, K. 9295.
 Santiago, G. 5482.
 Santini, F. 3570.
 Santini, P. 888.
 Santo Goldoni, J. 5902.
 Santo, L. 3661.
 Santoro, M.G. 3436, 8532.
 Santos, J.C. 1179.
 Santos Oliveira, J.F. 5979.
 Santos, P.S. 7224.
 Sanyal, S.C. 8754.
 Sapetti, C. 10071.
 Sapica, F.L. 10366.
 Sapienza, V.J. 3427.
 Sapino, C., Jr. 9503.
 Saprykina, T.P. 3071.
 Sapundzieva, E. 3810.
 Sarada, K.V. 2878.
 Sarah, F.Y. 1926.
 Saral, R. 4455.
 Saralaya, K.V. 6173.
 Saraswat, K.C. 2622.
 Saraswathy, S. 1173.
 Sarathchandra, S.U. 7131.
 Saravolatz, L.D. 4546, 7231.
 Sardeshpande, J.S. 5781.
 Sardina, I. 9727.
 Sareen, K. 3874.
 Sargaev, P.M. 2782.
 Sariah, M. 5320.
 Sarig, S. 10274.
 Sarin, A.N. 8127.
 Sariveladze, E.G. 6759.
 Sarkar, B. 5153.
 Sarkar, K.R. 10091.
 Sarkar, P. 10642.
 Sarkar, R. 439, 6367.
 Sarkisova, L.S. 6439.
 Sarkkinen, H. 1724.
 Sarkkinen, H.K. 7403, 9621.
 Sarma, G. 436.
 Sarma, K.S.R. 5480.
 Saroglou, G. 9320.
 Sarosi, G.A. 7189.
 Sarov, I. 3693, 4769, 6682.
 Sarre, O. 6578.
 Sartorelli, A.C. 9420.
 Sartori, G. 6529.
 Sartory, D.P. 2672, 10404.
 Saruno, R. 8125.
 Sarvas, H. 5878.
 Sarwar, E. 1354.
 Sarwar, M. 5326.
 Sasada, Y. 1608.
 Sasahira, T. 7973.
 Sasajima, M. 4089.
 Sasaki, A. 7856, 7892.
 Sasaki, H. 2370, 7885, 8251, 8812.
 Sasaki, K. 19.
 Sasaki, M. 64, 4040, 6490, 7799, 7855, 7875, 7938, 9458.
 Sasaki, N. 4820.
 Sasaki, Y. 2037, 5638.
 Sasakuma, M. 2870.
 Sasatsu, M. 7153, 10462.
 Sashihara, N. 4078.
 Sasi, P.S. 315.
 Sasikala, M. 5293.
 Sasse, D. 201.
 Sastri, N.V.S. 6788, 6789.
 Sastry, K.S.M. 9849.
 Satake, Y. 1466.
 Satarova, D.E. 6805, 8162.
 Satava, J. 3841.
 Satija, K.C. 8759, 9688.
 Sato, A. 1956, 6368.
 Sato, H. 1943, 9830.
 Sato, H.H. 1015, 4961.
 Sato, K. 722, 935, 5566, 5749, 7881, 7937, 9830.
 Sato, M. 1006, 1593, 3876.
 Sato, S. 1886, 3175, 4062, 6154, 8124, 8339.
 Sato, T. 764, 8339.
 Sato, Y. 736, 3818, 5034, 6028.
 Satoh, W. 975.
 Satoh, Y. 7939.
 Satoi, S. 709, 3581.
 Satomi, N. 7876.
 Satre, M. 9075.
 Satsangi, R.K. 9379.
 Satta, G. 1811, 2529.
 Sattar, S.A. 6691.
 Sattarova, R.K. 4236.
 Satti, S.H. 3822.
 Sattiyev, R. 7516.
 Satyanarayana, M. 6835.
 Satyanarayana Rao, B.A. 5057.
 Satyaprasad, K. 5437.
 Satyaranjan, P.K. 2270.
 Sauer, D.B. 2083.
 Sauer, F.D. 187, 9939.
 Sauer, G. 89.
 Saul, J.A. 9811.
 Saumweber, H. 8171.
 Saunders, D.E. 5845.
 Saunders, J. 3520.
 Saunders, K.A. 7485.
 Saur, R. 2283.
 Saura, A. 8833.
 Sauter, E.A. 9605.
 Sauvage, M. 8314.
 Sauvager, F. 10422.
 Savage, A. 5003.
 Savage, A.V. 2919, 6041.
 Savage, S.D. 10736.
 Savarino, A. 10554.
 Savchenko, G.N. 6983.
 Savel, J. 6085.
 Saveres, C. 3479.
 Savina, L.G. 9594.
 Savitskaya, E.M. 6805, 8162.
 Savranskaya, S.Ya. 2760.
 Savulian, C. 7466, 8082.
 Savva, D. 9668.
 Sawa, T. 8655.
 Sawa, Y. 953, 2929.
 Sawada, H. 6386, 8156.
 Sawada, M. 2370.
 Sawada, Y. 1544, 1573, 3521.
 Sawae, Y. 6492, 7886, 7949, 9463.
 Sawaguchi, T. 7939.
 Sawai, T. 3372, 3923, 7154, 8867, 9457.
 Sawamura, M. 9827.
 Sawant, D.M. 6266.
 Sawhney, A.N. 7168.
 Sawicki, J. 273.
 Saxena, D.M. 2470.
 Saxena, R.M. 9112.
 Saxena, S.C. 3245.
 Saxena, V.K. 4290.
 Sayed, I.A. 871.
 Sayler, G.S. 9593.
 Sayre, R.M. 5048.
 Sazegar, T. 9008.
 Sazonova, L.P. 3017.
 Sazykin, Y.O. 9361.
 Sazykin, Yu.O. 1594, 3529, 4986.
 Scalla, R. 1314.
 Scandella, D. 5509.
 Scandolo, G. 5609.
 Scarpini, G. 111, 6044.
 Scattergood, E.M. 5548.
 Scavizzi, M. 7807.
 Scerra, V. 1160.
 Schaad, N.W. 1386, 4858, 8346.
 Schaal, E. 7583.
 Schaareman, M. 8750.
 Schaarschmidt, B. 7491.
 Schabel, F.M., Jr. 1508.
 Schaberg, D.R. 10369.
 Schachtele, C.F. 1883.
 Schachter, J. 5614, 10602.
 Schade, J. 1828.

- Schade, W. 6047, 6048, 7351, 9552.
 Schadegg, E. 1372, 5385.
 Schaefer, C.H. 1970.
 Schaefer, F.L. 5199.
 Schaeffer, A.J. 2413.
 Schaeffer, S. 9359.
 Schaeg, W. 8164.
 Schafer, A. 6030.
 Schaffer, T.W. 9547.
 Schaffner, C.P. 704, 705, 7222, 8595.
 Schaffner, W. 10350, 10369.
 Schalekamp, M. 7378.
 Schalen, C. 7477.
 Schall, R.A. 4203.
 Schaller, K. 10378.
 Schaller, M. 10176.
 Schamhart, D.H.J. 2880.
 Schank, S.C. 7111.
 Schanz, D. 9532.
 Scharer, J.M. 4708.
 Scharmer, E. 210.
 Scharner, E. 3025.
 Schatz, B.-A. 7038.
 Schaub, P. 2579.
 Schauz, K. 4200.
 Scheer, R. 5584.
 Scheffer de Rojas, S. 1161.
 Scheffer, R.J. 9245, 10215.
 Scheffer, R.P. 1200, 9976.
 Scheffers, W.A. 6704.
 Scheffel, J.M. 3076.
 Scheibert-Bohm, F. 8345.
 Scheibner, G. 1149, 1826.
 Scheid, R. 9636.
 Scheidt, M. 9208.
 Scheife, R.T. 1528, 1580.
 Schein, B. 7174.
 Scheitz, R. 2188.
 Scheld, W.M. 4839.
 Schell, J. 3096, 8971.
 Schell, K.R. 8004.
 Schellart, J. 7379.
 Schenck, G.O. 1691.
 Schenck, N.C. 2336, 2344.
 Schenck, S. 2863.
 Schenk, G. 4256.
 Schepers, A. 7046.
 Scher, F.M. 1371.
 Scherbukhin, V.N. 9565.
 Scherei, W.F. 10727.
 Scherrer, R. 1763.
 Schetter, H. 2703.
 Scheuer, P.J. 465.
 Scheuerman, P.R. 8687, 8688.
 Schicht, G. 6584.
 Schick, S.F. 4782.
 Schicke, P. 1356.
 Schiefer, G. 2034, 4037.
 Schielmann, D.A. 2773.
 Schiemann, D.A. 5129, 8774.
 Schieven, G.L. 3380.
 Schiffman, G. 2767.
 Schild, G.C. 5880.
 Schilde-Rentschler, L. 1366.
 Schiller, A.G. 5844.
 Schiller, J. 5507.
 Schiller, J.M. 9215.
 Schilperoot, R.A. 9161, 9989, 10083.
 Schimmel, D. 8081.
 Schimmelpennig, H. 6424.
 10434.
 Schinazi, R.F. 2459, 9409.
 Schindler, A.F. 4094.
 Schindler, J. 10648.
 Schindler, P. 4897.
 Schink, T. 6609.
 Schinner, F. 9248.
 Schioppacassi, G. 3518, 7968, 8514.
 Schipper, A.L., Jr. 4351.
 Schippers, B. 8435.
 Schisler, L.C. 6897.
 Schlechte, G. 7082.
 Schlegel, B. 6563.
 Schlegel, B. 6564.
 Schlegel, H.G. 408, 3860, 5961, 5962.
 Schleinitz, K.D. 2461.
 Schlesinger, M.J. 8840.
 Schlievert, P.M. 5224.
 Schlingmann, G. 1948.
 Schlink, G.T. 916.
 Schlosser, E. 8345, 10075.
 Schlotthober, B.A. 2716.
 Schlumberger, M. 8675.
 Schmalle, H. 6571.
 Schmechta, H. 7411, 8724.
 Schmerr, M.J.F. 8040, 8044.
 Schmid, E.N. 3571.
 Schmidt, W. 435.
 Schmidle, A. 5299.
 Schmidt, A. 6668.
 Schmidt, C.A. 3428.
 Schmidt, C.L. 4496.
 Schmidt, E.L. 6326, 6820, 7114, 10262, 10263.
 Schmidt, F. 7744.
 Schmidt, G. 2702.
 Schmidt, H.E. 1382.
 Schmidt, J.L. 2018, 4010, 9724.
 Schmidt, K. 5424.
 Schmidt, K.-H. 2835, 2906.
 Schmidt, L.S. 5668.
 Schmidt-Lorenz, W. 9932.
 Schmidt, N.J. 4754, 4761, 9652.
 Schmidt, R. 9079.
 Schmidt, S.J. 3584.
 Schmidt, W.A.K. 4753.
 Schmidtko, J.R. 8077.
 Schmincke-Ott, E. 8145.
 Schmitt, C.G. 4842.
 Schmitt-Slomska, J. 2488.
 Schmittthener, A.F. 347, 7060.
 Schmitz, H. 3684, 8729.
 Schmulling, R.-M. 3375.
 Schnabel, K. 1760.
 Schnagl, R.D. 7194.
 Schneerson, R. 1047.
 Schneeweis, T.J. 6343.
 Schneible-Smith, C. 10700.
 Schneider, E. 982.
 Schneider, F. 2912, 4921.
 Schneider, H. 1079, 6848.
 Schneider, K. 3860.
 Schneider, L.G. 3804.
 Schneider, M. 1670.
 Schneider-Rotel, M. 4696.
 Schnetter, W. 9855.
 Schobel, B. 4968.
 Schober, B. 8373.
 Schobert, P. 7542.
 Schoemaker, H. 7414.
 Schoemer, U. 2911.
 Schoen, J.F. 10003.
 Schoenen, D. 8029.
 Schoenermann, W. 10622.
 Schoeneweiss, D.F. 2315.
 Schoenknecht, F.D. 5595.
 Schollkopf, U. 6528.
 Scholten, J. 5779.
 Scholten, J.L.M. 2027, 4031.
 Scholten, J.L.M. 2026.
 Scholten, J.W. 1909.
 Scholz, C. 6858.
 Schonberg, A. 905, 4811.
 Schone, R. 4037.
 Schwarzfeld, U. 1039.
 Schonhar, S. 5406, 5431.
 Schooler, A.B. 5372.
 Schoone, G.J. 2747.
 Schottel, J.L. 7223.
 Schotz, M.C. 1512.
 Schoub, B.D. 5544.
 Schousboe, M. 9651.
 Schoutens, E. 9441.
 Schrag, M.P. 2629.
 Schramm, G. 4669.
 Schramm, M. 4096.
 Schrantz, J.P. 8784.
 Schrauwen, P.P. 8773.
 Schrecker, O. 6030.
 Schreiber, L.R. 1401.
 Schreiner, R.L. 9602.
 Schreyer, R. 3851.
 Schriefer, K. 8840.
 Schrinner, E. 4581, 10351.
 Schrode, J. 75.
 Schroder, R. 2035, 4046.
 Schroders, H.-H. 495.
 Schroeder, A.C. 7202.
 Schroth, M.N. 3262, 9129.
 Schtenz, E. 2481.
 Schubert, C.M. 2772.
 Schubert, K. 8076.
 Schubert, R. 9609.
 Schubert, T. 7993.
 Schuerch, C. 2926.
 Schuessler, D. 7999.
 Schugerl, K. 6734.
 Schuh, M. 1185, 4113.
 Schuller, P.L. 2081.
 Schultz, G. 5193.
 Schulz, B.C. 6323.
 Schulz, C. 2113.
 Schulz, G. 6516.
 Schulz, H. 5271, 8869.
 Schulz, U. 10149.
 Schulze, H. 1177.
 Schulze, H.S. 10652.
 Schumacher-Perdreau, F. 4541.
 Schumann, B. 5010.
 Schumann, G.L. 327.
 Schumpe, A. 9736.
 Schunck, W.-H. 1060, 6776.
 Schuppel, H. 5117.
 Schuster, E. 10742.
 Schuster, G. 1143, 2481, 10170.
 Schuster, T.C. 9628.
 Schuster, W. 8345, 10075.
 Schuurs, A. 8052.
 Schwab, A.H. 3012.
 Schwab, C.G. 5158.
 Schwab, D.A. 4787.
 Schwab, H. 8001.
 Schwab, J.H. 4780.
 Schwabe, W.F.S. 1266, 9132.
 Schwalbe, R.S. 10687.
 Schwallier, P. 9932.
 Schwartz, D.S. 1831.
 Schwartz, E. 10384.
 Schwartz, H.F. 9195.
 Schwartz, J.T. 5845.
 Schwartz, R.D. 134.
 Schwartz, W. 10319.
 Schwartzman, B. 7174.
 Schwarz, B. 6394.
 Schwarz, J.R. 3656.
 Schwarz, U. 2819, 7517, 8928.
 Schwarzbach, E. 5275.
 Schwarzbard, Z. 7426.
 Schweighardt, H. 1185, 4113.
 Schweisfurth, R. 9258.
 Schweiss, D. 9490.
 Schweizer, H. 8530.
 Schwenke, K.D. 5982.
 Schwerdtfeger, E. 3673.
 Schwers, A. 1506, 1752, 7197, 7199.
 Schwinghamer, E.A. 5893.
 Schwobel, W. 4497.
 Schwulera, U. 982.
 Sciombato, G.L. 3248.
 Scolari, G.L. 1134.
 Scolastico, C. 1090, 4903, 5232.
 Scollard, N. 8667.
 Scopes, R.K. 8908.
 Scotland, S.M. 3077, 3078.
 Scott, E.M. 4499.
 Scott, E.N. 3766.
 Scott, F.W. 8711.
 Scott, I.M. 1313.
 Scott, K.J. 8358.
 Scott, N.W. 10380.
 Scott, P.M. 2098, 5146, 6935.
 Scott, P.R. 1360, 2183.
 Scott, S.W. 6225, 10011.
 Scott, V.N. 9550.
 Scovill, J.P. 3414.
 Scripcariu, D. 8895.
 Scully, M.F. 7633.
 Scurti, J.C. 10445.
 Sealey, L.B. 5664.
 Seals, J.E. 8276.
 Seaman, A. 2024.
 Searcy, D.G. 8824.
 Sears, E.R. 10129.
 Seattler, A.W. 4161.
 Sebald, M. 2557, 3987, 9334, 9686.
 Sebastiani, E. 9756.
 Sebastian, F. 7755.
 Sebaugh, J.L. 4029.
 Sebranek, J.G. 6891.
 Sechter, I. 9717.
 Seckarova, A. 8489, 9339.
 Secor, G.A. 9179.
 Sedlock, D.M. 10681.
 Sedmera, P. 4667, 5599.
 Sedov, V.I. 7480.
 Sedov, V.V. 3385.
 Sedykh, N.V. 2782.
 Seeber, H. 6493.
 Seed, T.M. 6438.
 Seeger, K. 7517.
 Seeger, M.L. 5171.
 Seeley, H.W., Jr. 3789.

- Seeley,N.D. 3647.
 Seem,R.C. 3160, 4212.
 Seenappa,M. 1180.
 Seetge,H. 6082.
 Segall,B.A. 8011.
 Segar,J.E. 9643.
 Segbor,A. 1331.
 Segreto,V.A. 2696.
 Seguela,J.P. 3479.
 Seher,D.S. 1497.
 Sehgal,H. 439.
 Sehgal,J.P. 9937.
 Seichert,L. 8982.
 Seidler,R.J. 6629, 6638, 8697, 10575.
 Seifers,D. 4349.
 Seifert,A.M. 3955.
 Seifert,K.A. 1992.
 Seifert,R. 8724.
 Seiga,K. 7845, 9473.
 Seigle-Murandi,F. 5150, 6866, 6867.
 Seiler,D.A.L. 9032.
 Seiler,H. 9572.
 Seiler,W. 3324, 4358.
 Seip,W.F. 1777.
 Seiter,J.A. 5213.
 Sekel,D.J. 3620.
 Sekhuis,V.M. 8671.
 Sekiguchi,R. 9477.
 Sekino,T. 8882.
 Sekita,S. 4105.
 Sekula,B.C. 9810.
 Sela,I. 9414.
 Selekhova,G.N. 8548.
 Selidovkin,D.A. 805.
 Selinger,D.S. 4789.
 Selk,S. 4482.
 Selke,E. 411.
 Selkon,J.B. 3403.
 Sellam,M.A. 7675, 10026.
 Selleck,R.E. 5833.
 Sells,I.A. 10096, 10098.
 Selsted,M.E. 6442.
 Selva,A. 1955.
 Selvakumar,R. 9648.
 Selvarajah,S. 10574.
 Selway,J.W.T. 10436.
 Selwyn,S. 9748.
 Semel,J.D. 7159.
 Semenikhina,V.F. 9021.
 Semenik,P. 10088.
 Semernikova,L.I. 6546.
 Semicheva,A.S. 1489.
 Semionov,A. 5982.
 Sen,A. 6338.
 Sen,A.K. 5766.
 Sen,D. 1437.
 Sen Gupta,A.K. 7212.
 Sen Gupta,P.K. 10150.
 Sen,K. 8885.
 Sen,S. 6610.
 Sen,S.P. 5571.
 Senba,M. 8728.
 Sender,K. 9491.
 Sendo,Y. 5650.
 Senen Alvarez,J. 4468.
 Senez,J.C. 4902.
 Sengupta,S.R. 6194.
 Senior,B.W. 7465.
 Senior,P.J. 3792.
 Senkel,H. 9613.
 Sentenac,A. 3815.
 Sepetov,N.F. 3560.
 Seppala,I. 5878.
 Seppala,J. 2057.
 Sepulchre,A.-M. 3467, 3468, 3469.
 Sequeira,L. 333, 3199, 4255, 4267, 10000.
 Sequeira,M. 1273.
 Serafim,M.B. 3481, 7634.
 Serafini,M. 9800.
 Serdyuk,N.K. 10590.
 Serebrennikov,V.M. 1105.
 Seregina,L.M. 8474.
 Serezhkina,G.V. 5284.
 Serfozo,J. 2508.
 Sergeev,N.S. 3871.
 Sergeeva,T.I. 8277.
 Sergeichuk,M.G. 6650.
 Sergejev,V.A. 5982.
 Serizawa,N. 7246.
 Serov,G.I. 10054.
 Serra,J.L. 6012.
 Serra,P. 569.
 Serradell Cusso,J. 3463.
 Serrano Caballero,J.M. 3645.
 Servant,J. 9603.
 Servy,C. 3088.
 Serwer,P. 9647.
 Sery,C. 820.
 Sesaki,K. 702.
 Seshadri,C.V. 4852.
 Sesser,I. 8076.
 Sestakova,M. 6415.
 Setälä,J. 2057.
 Seth,A.D. 8585.
 Seth,P. 3688, 6677.
 Sethi,S.K. 4656.
 Sethunathan,N. 2369, 3316, 3334, 10289.
 Setliff,E.C. 4301.
 Setlow,J.K. 1847.
 Seto,H. 550, 1451, 7327, 8635.
 Setoyama,T. 8125.
 Setriolova,M. 3841.
 Settime,R.L. 2731.
 Setua,G.C. 4376.
 Sevcik,J. 8922.
 Sevcova,M. 9568.
 Sevela,B. 7396.
 Sever,J.L. 10639.
 Severance,P.J. 4829, 8781.
 Severi,P. 1659.
 Severin,B.F. 1686.
 Severina,L.O. 3904.
 Sevryuk,V.V. 2252.
 Sewell,G.W.F. 8337.
 Sexton,J.C. 10252.
 Seydel,J.K. 4469, 4806.
 Seyfried,P.L. 810.
 Seymour,C.P. 2294.
 Seymour,F.R. 3926, 6818.
 Seynave,R. 820.
 Sgorbati,B. 2746.
 Shabi,E. 6991.
 Shackelford,J.R. 6886.
 Shadomy,S. 6582.
 Shadrina,I.A. 4001.
 Shaffer,P.T.B. 5491.
 Shaffer,S.E. 9391.
 Shafi,M.S. 8055.
 Shaginyan,I.A. 9974.
 Shaginyan,K.A. 2896.
 Shah,B.H. 2951.
 Shah,D.H. 3471, 3473.
 Shah,D.O. 7424.
 Shah,H.N. 2939.
 Shah,M.A. 4100.
 Shah,P.J. 8494.
 Shah,P.M. 5619, 6467, 10499.
 Shah,S.H. 6830.
 Shahamat,M. 2024.
 Shahani,K.M. 1118.
 Shahar,A. 806, 1685, 5886.
 Shahidi,A. 557.
 Shaikh,B. 119.
 Shaikh,B.H. 8731.
 Shail,J.W. 3226.
 Shaker,H.E.-D. 6537.
 Shakh,E.S. 5780.
 Shalaghina,A.I. 10018.
 Shalen,C. 10658.
 Shales,S. 7750.
 Shalita,Z. 2403.
 Shamati,N.A. 3622.
 Shamin,A.A. 2327.
 Shamolina,I.I. 3896.
 Shams El-Dine,S.A. 8503.
 Shamsuddin,D. 9394.
 Shane,B. 57.
 Shane,W.W. 10049.
 Shaner,G. 9202.
 Shani,L. 6682.
 Shankar,K.B. 5848.
 Shankar,T.N.B. 6382.
 Shankara Bhat,S. 4183.
 Shankarlingam,T. 6262.
 Shanks,L. 10414.
 Shanley,J.D. 4755.
 Shanmuganathan,N. 1340, 5244.
 Shanmugasundaram,S. 5848.
 Shannon,G.M. 8272.
 Shannon,J.D. 8166.
 Shannon,K. 3510, 5106, 6801, 10402.
 Shannon,L.J. 2629.
 Shannon,W.M. 1508.
 Shanson,D.C. 9676, 10360.
 Shanta,M. 3471, 3473.
 Shantha,T. 9949.
 Shantharam,S. 3326.
 Shaparis,A.B. 2068.
 Shapiro,B.M. 8892.
 Shapiro,M.A. 4724.
 Shapiro,N.I. 6836.
 Shapiro,S. 7738.
 Shaposhnikov,A.A. 1668.
 Shaposhnikov,G.L. 3852.
 Shara,O.M. 194.
 Sharaby,A.F. 6900.
 Sharaf,N.S. 9211.
 Sharapova,O.K. 10590.
 Sharipova,F.R. 2889.
 Sharma,A. 6177, 9062.
 Sharma,A.S. 9433.
 Sharma,B.L. 345, 2243, 3215.
 Sharma,C.B. 8883.
 Sharma,G. 6246.
 Sharma,G.D. 4363.
 Sharma,H.S. 6123, 6124.
 Sharma,J.K. 1399, 3285.
 Sharma,J.R. 6272.
 Sharma,K. 9087.
 Sharma,K.B. 445, 7481, 8083, 8089.
 Sharma,K.D. 8224.
 Sharma,K.N. 2622.
 Sharma,K.R. 281.
 Sharma,M.C. 5517, 5682.
 Sharma,M.L. 487.
 Sharma,N.D. 9996.
 Sharma,O.P. 8224.
 Sharma,P.D. 10023.
 Sharma,R.B. 6246.
 Sharma,R.K. 5495.
 Sharma,S. 156, 530, 3446, 9432.
 Sharma,S.C. 4290.
 Sharma,S.G. 7663.
 Sharma,S.K. 6271, 8402.
 Sharma,S.N. 6683, 6700.
 Sharma,S.R. 5322, 7648, 7667.
 Sharma,T.C. 3423.
 Sharma,V.K. 3743, 5866, 6334, 10358.
 Sharon,E. 9988.
 Sharp,D.G. 3429, 3430.
 Sharp,J.M. 7428.
 Sharp,P.A. 8714.
 Sharp,R.J. 3728.
 Sharpe,A.N. 3772, 7580.
 Sharpe,E.S. 141, 142.
 Sharpell,F. 4423.
 Shashaeve,M.A. 5926.
 Shashkov,A.S. 6821, 6826, 9819.
 Shassan,H.H. 7320.
 Shastri,N.V. 9796.
 Shataeva,L.K. 4471.
 Shatkin,A.A. 7448.
 Shatla,M.N. 9214.
 Shattock,R.C. 1239, 1317, 3288, 5346.
 Shattuck,G.E. 4080.
 Shaver,K.J. 231, 232, 233, 234.
 Shaver,S.R. 9425.
 Shavlovsky,G.M. 6023.
 Shaw,B.G. 6172.
 Shaw,B.I. 2165, 2195.
 Shaw,C.G. 3137, 10206.
 Shaw,C.G.,III 3275, 6296.
 Shaw,D.E. 4233, 5307.
 Shaw,D.R. 5831.
 Shaw,E.J. 4524.
 Shaw,K.M. 8893.
 Shaw,W.V. 1194, 10373.
 Shaw,F.J. 3230.
 Shawkat,M.E. 6711.
 Shay,B.J. 6890.
 Shcheglova,S.G. 3385.
 Shcheglovitova,O.N. 6430.
 Shcherbakov,S.S. 3763.
 Shcherbakova,E.G. 4680.
 Shcherbakova,L.A. 331.
 Shcherbakova,N.A. 712.
 Shcherbina,S.M. 989.
 Schchipkov,V.P. 4438, 9084.
 Schchipkova,N.I. 4438.
 Shea,S.R. 2313, 9149.
 Sheagren,J.N. 4829, 10717.
 Sheagren,M.A. 10717.
 Shearer,B.L. 9149.
 Shearman,D.J.C. 1780.
 Shearman,R.C. 8103.

- Shearn,M.F.H. 1810.
 Shechmeister,I.L. 3854.
 Shedrina,L.E. 104.
 Sheehan,J.C. 4617.
 Sheehan,P.J. 9722, 9723.
 Sheehan,P.L. 1419.
 Sheen,S.J. 9160.
 Shehab,S. 5327.
 Shehata,A.E. 6116.
 Sheikh,W. 7754.
 Sheindorf,C. 1656.
 Shekarchi,L.C. 10639.
 Shekhawat,G.S. 10081.
 Shekhawat,N.S. 5280.
 Sheklakov,N.D. 4845.
 Sheladia,V.L. 9922.
 Shelat,H. 7304.
 Shelby,M.D. 1808.
 Sheldrake,R.F. 818, 819, 7387.
 Sheldrick,W.S. 1948.
 Shelef,G. 9574.
 Shelef,L.A. 2023, 5516, 6182.
 Shelley,K. 8843.
 Shelly,D.C. 3739, 6723.
 Shelton,S. 3482.
 Shemyakin,M.F. 6785.
 Shen,T.C. 10273.
 Shenin,Yu.D. 3601, 10512.
 Shenoi,M.M. 6240.
 Shepard,C.C. 2620, 5764.
 Sheppardson,S. 1323, 2230.
 Shepel,E.N. 5724.
 Shepherd,K.W. 8362.
 Shepherd,M.E. 10702.
 Shepherd,M.G. 3832, 6782.
 Shepherd,R.J. 1052.
 Sherald,J.L. 9238.
 Sheridan,J.J. 9722, 9723.
 Sherikar,A.A. 2031, 3007.
 Sherikar,A.T. 2031, 3007.
 Sherlock,M. 6448.
 Sherman,D.M. 2056.
 Sherman,W.B. 334.
 Sherrard,J.H. 8010.
 Sherris,J.C. 5595.
 Shersby,A.S.M. 7400.
 Sherwood,R.T. 2154, 4152.
 Shethna,Y.I. 5043, 8197.
 Shetty,H.S. 5272, 8326.
 Shetty,J.K. 92, 2827.
 Sheung,X. 3534.
 Shevchenko,A.G. 5037.
 Shevtsova,I.I. 6314.
 Shevtsova,V.M. 2933.
 Shewale,J.G. 1893, 8881.
 Shiau,G.T. 511, 2459, 7203.
 Shiba,K. 7804, 7877, 7940.
 Shibae,V.N. 6821.
 Shibahara,S. 4617.
 Shibai,H. 1858.
 Shibaka,H. 5638.
 Shibamoto,N. 7975, 7976, 7977.
 Shibanova,E.M. 10361.
 Shibasaki,I. 467, 1479, 6386, 8761.
 Shibasaki,K. 975.
 Shibata,H. 953.
 Shibata,M. 86, 3579, 4630, 6445, 6544, 7353, 7966, 8607.
 Shibata,N. 2926.
 Shibata,S. 1993, 6819.
 Shibata,S.A. 1534, 1537.
 Shibata,T. 8581.
 Shibl,A.M. 3490, 6939.
 Shibley,G. 9646.
 Shibley,G.P. 5868.
 Shida,K. 7903.
 Shieh,H.S. 4477, 7451.
 Shieh,T.R. 2946.
 Shieh,W.K. 767, 1655.
 Shigeji,K. 7884.
 Shigematsu,Y. 8890.
 Shigemori,K. 3579.
 Shigeno,Y. 6487.
 Shigi,Y. 3513, 4560, 5602, 5634, 7912.
 Shigo,A.L. 3278.
 Shih,I. 2891.
 Shio,I. 3834.
 Shikalov,G.M. 3657.
 Shillingford,C.A. 1351.
 Shilo,M. 4848.
 Shilov,V.M. 5742.
 Shima,K. 7833, 7888.
 Shimada,J. 7804, 7877, 7940.
 Shimada,K. 7881, 7944, 8167, 8170.
 Shimada,M. 1099, 9892.
 Shimada,S. 8905.
 Shimada,Y. 3905.
 Shimago,K. 1571.
 Shimakata,T. 4940, 8865.
 Shimao,M. 6099.
 Shimatani,M. 2512.
 Shimatani,Y. 2639.
 Shimauchi,Y. 669, 3566, 7975, 7976, 9518.
 Shimazaki,T. 6086.
 Shimazu,A. 2569, 10519.
 Shimazu,Y. 1082.
 Shimi,I.B. 9530.
 Shimi,L.R. 1605, 7998.
 Shimizu,K. 7814, 7824, 7878.
 Shimizu,K.-i. 5741.
 Shimizu,M. 4085.
 Shimizu,R. 6566, 7827, 7882, 9460.
 Shimizu,S. 33, 77, 2398, 3666, 5917, 8219, 9362, 10370.
 Shimizu,T. 1069, 3613, 3614.
 Shimizu,Y. 6489, 7901, 9478, 9622.
 Shimoda,K. 6429.
 Shimomura,T. 3906.
 Shimomura,A. 7885.
 Shimotsu,H. 4938.
 Shimoyama,M. 5715.
 Shinagawa,E. 37, 38, 68, 1899, 6004, 7515.
 Shinagawa,K. 2037, 6141.
 Shinagawa,N. 7836, 7896, 9385.
 Shinano,H. 9028.
 Shinde,P.A. 1411.
 Shindo,C. 7939.
 Shindo,K. 7826.
 Shine,J. 4414.
 Shinkai,I. 6581.
 Shinkarenko,A.A. 4680.
 Shinmoy,A. 4927.
 Shinohara,M. 6064, 7937.
 Shinomiya,T. 1886.
 Shinozawa,S. 5709.
 Shiota,A. 5715.
 Shiota,H. 42.
 Shiota,T. 6306.
 Shiozaki,M. 7923.
 Shipchandler,M.T. 5211.
 Shipkowitz,N.L. 7859.
 Shipman,C., Jr. 9424.
 Shippen,R.S. 4359.
 Shirafuji,H. 39, 4559, 5512, 7846, 7907, 8578.
 Shirahama,H. 8808.
 Shirahata,K. 1593, 1608, 5741, 7346, 7348, 8549.
 Shirakashi,T. 6604.
 Shirakawa,T. 5001.
 Shiriaev,D.T. 1668.
 Shirkot,C.K. 994.
 Shirman,G.A. 2719.
 Shiro,M. 2599.
 Shiogami,T. 6061.
 Shirokov,A.I. 1255.
 Shirokov,L.A. 9030.
 Shirskey,G.M. 7734.
 Shishido,H. 7952.
 Shivakumar,A.G. 452, 6377, 9335.
 Shive,W. 9850, 9851.
 Shiyan,S.D. 4949, 8874.
 Shizukui,S. 1993.
 Shklichenko,A.N. 1829.
 Shneider,M.A. 7355.
 Shoami,M. 7771.
 Shock,T.L. 6960.
 Shockey,M.W. 4752.
 Shockley,R.K. 1799.
 Shockman,G.D. 2810.
 Shoda,M. 3980.
 Shokes,F.M. 2130.
 Shomura,T. 3540, 3551, 7314, 8608, 8609.
 Shooter,R.A. 5219.
 Shore,G.C. 4908.
 Shorei,A.A. 249.
 Shortle,W.C. 10189.
 Shortt,B.J. 6282.
 Shoss,M.M. 250.
 Shotts,E.B., Jr. 8686.
 Shotwell,O.L. 1183, 2076, 3056, 3069, 7629, 8272, 9060, 9074.
 Shoukry,S. 1605, 5747.
 Showalter,R.K. 10113.
 Shrader,W.D. 3295.
 Shramko,V.I. 8457.
 Shrestha,K. 5277.
 Shrestha,S.K. 5350.
 Shriniwas 917, 6373.
 Shrivastava,R. 5570.
 Shrivastava,S.K. 5376.
 Shtanchaeva,S.M. 3745.
 Shteinberg,B.I. 5780.
 Shitina,E.A. 8431.
 Shudo,K. 1958.
 Slugaev,N.I. 3852.
 Slukanov,A.S. 2228.
 Shukla,C.L. 7449.
 Shukla,D.D. 1275, 7398.
 Shukla,D.N. 320.
 Shukla,D.S. 4336.
 Shukla,S.N. 5613, 9301.
 Shukla,V.D. 6240.
 Shular,J.A. 1686.
 Shuler,M.L. 18, 3789.
 Shulgovskaya,E.M. 5686.
 Shulka,D.N. 1320, 5330.
 Shumaker,J.R. 6274.
 Shumard,D.S. 3933.
 Shumate,S.E., II 5061, 8016, 10306.
 Shumikhin,V.N. 3865.
 Shurda,G.G. 1815.
 Shustrova,N.I. 3843, 4942.
 Shute,D.J. 1590.
 Shuval,H. 3612.
 Shuvalova,I.A. 6480.
 Shvedov,V.I. 507.
 Shvinka,J. 13.
 Shvydas,V.Yu.K. 2501.
 Sibeldina,L.A. 3560.
 Sibilla,D.J. 5621.
 Sibirny,V.A. 4647.
 Sibomana,G. 201.
 Siboni,K. 3381.
 Sicardi de Mallorca,M. 1028.
 Sicardi,S.M. 3445, 5579.
 Siciliano,J. 2091, 3044.
 Siddaramaiah,A.L. 3272, 5347, 7031.
 Siddiqui,S.H. 10470.
 Siddiqui,P.M.A. 1797.
 Sidhu,B.S. 9263.
 Sidhu,M.S. 25, 5075.
 Sidorenko,A.T. 3590.
 Sidorenko,G.I. 196.
 Sidorenko,O.D. 9003.
 Sidorova,S.F. 2217, 7011, 10249.
 Sidorowicz,A. 2496.
 Sidwell,R.W. 7772, 8536, 9411.
 Sidwick,J. 1664.
 Siebelist,J. 7762.
 Sieber,M. 5989.
 Siebert,G. 544.
 Siebert,K. 7542.
 Siebling,R.J. 5810.
 Siebor,E. 9451.
 Siegel,L.S. 5216.
 Siegfried,R. 3042.
 Siegrist,S. 8647.
 Siepmann,R. 9235.
 Sievanen,R. 5215.
 Sievers,D.M. 2652.
 Siewcki,R. 10212.
 Siffert,O. 8005.
 Sikes,A. 5122.
 Sikyta,B. 2904, 2905, 8222.
 Silaev,A.B. 9562, 10514.
 Sill,G.T. 460.
 Silletti,R. 10665.
 Sillicker,J.H. 3990, 5186.
 Silman,R.W. 59, 2875.
 Silva,C.L. 2814.
 Silva,D. 8524.
 Silva,Jr. 9599.
 Silva,M. 9447.
 Silver,M. 4421, 10326.
 Silvergate,A.F. 310.
 Silverman,G.J. 6198.
 Silverman,M.P. 2323.
 Sima,F. 7466, 8082.
 Siman,J. 9050.
 Simard,P. 6470.
 Simatos,D. 3606.

- nek, V. 6667.
 nes, J.J.H. 9848.
 nidu, U. 3658, 8918.
 nizu, B. 2833.
 nkina, Yu.N. 4476.
 nmonds, C.K. 6140.
 non, H. 6000.
 non, J. 3989.
 non, M.C. 2928.
 non Pujol, M.D. 390, 6312.
 non-Sylvestre, G. 4415.
 nonet, D.E. 344.
 nonet, M. 10650.
 nonetti, P. 7614.
 nons, J. 6568.
 nons, J.N. 4293.
 nons, K. 8678.
 nons, M.D. 2245, 2248, 3120.
 nons, R. 3437.
 nonson, L.G. 8876.
 npson, J.R. 758.
 npson, R.E. 4094.
 npson, T.J. 6063.
 nclair, J.B. 1351, 2142, 2143, 4170, 6282.
 nclair, W.A. 4353, 10209.
 ndhe, P.A. 9292.
 negre, G. 145, 146, 147.
 ngal, E.M. 8547.
 nganmathi, B.V. 1374.
 ngaracharya, M.A. 1223.
 nger, G. 4800.
 nger, J.M. 2784.
 nger, P.P. 7559.
 nger, R. 7700.
 nger, S. 2948.
 nger, T.P. 8174.
 ngh, A. 116, 8872.
 gh, A.K. 487, 6227, 9100.
 gh, A.P. 3311.
 gh, B. 2842, 6978.
 gh, B.D. 9256.
 gh, B.N. 5520, 5540.
 gh, B.P. 3180, 5328, 9849.
 gh, C. 4935.
 gh, C.P. 6862.
 gh, C.S. 7117.
 gh, D. 1319.
 gh, D.B. 4224, 7056, 10230.
 gh, D.R. 143.
 gh, D.V. 8327.
 gh Dudeja, S. 9293.
 gh, G. 5378.
 gh, H.B. 4308.
 gh, H.D. 5486.
 gh, I. 9556.
 gh, I.P. 5222.
 gh, J. 95, 1042, 6879, 9676, 9905.
 gh, K. 6906, 9777.
 gh, K.T. 3471, 3473.
 gh, L. 281, 4253.
 gh, M. 10611.
 gh, M.N. 1339, 2291.
 gh, M.P. 7654.
 gh, N. 5330, 5870, 6906, 7303.
 gh, N.I. 10084.
 gh, O.P. 6373.
 gh, P. 4242, 7235, 9849.
 gh, P.D. 1544, 3521, 8592.
 Singh, P.J. 2139, 3102.
 Singh, P.N. 2776.
 Singh, R. 1232, 4705, 6614.
 Singh, R.A. 3187.
 Singh, R.B. 1232, 9256.
 Singh, R.K. 2259.
 Singh, R.M. 9256.
 Singh, R.P. 281, 5308, 5410, 6257, 10093.
 Singh, R.S. 4230, 5105, 5179, 9303.
 Singh, S. 1343, 4698, 5105, 5288, 7184.
 Singh, S.D. 5285, 5287, 6979, 8409.
 Singh, S.J. 10142.
 Singh, S.K. 6240.
 Singh, S.P. 2293, 2813, 6446, 10642.
 Singh, T. 7439.
 Singh, T.G. 6262.
 Singh, U.P. 4308.
 Singh, V. 1349, 2291.
 Singh, V.C. 2261.
 Singh, V.P. 10630.
 Singleton, L.L. 10032.
 Singleton, P. 9596.
 Sinha, A.K. 8400.
 Sinha, B.K. 679, 2998, 6876.
 Sinha, R.C. 2124, 9138.
 Sinha, R.K. 1231.
 Sinha, R.N. 1342, 4107.
 Sinha, S. 6954.
 Sinha, S.K. 2182, 3721.
 Sinha, U. 980.
 Sinibaldi-Vallebona, P. 5559.
 Sinitsyn, A.P. 5995.
 Sinnwell, V. 3594.
 Sinskey, A.J. 2826, 4904.
 Sinyagina, O.P. 9525, 9559.
 Sinyavskaya, O.I. 989.
 Siradhana, B.S. 1243, 5287, 9125, 9205.
 Siraj, M.Y. 4110.
 Sirata, A. 3386.
 Sirbat, C. 10577.
 Sirigu, F. 9638.
 Sirinanunta, S. 10718.
 Sirot, D. 586, 3588.
 Sirot, J. 586.
 Sisler, H.D. 9217.
 Sisson, P.R. 3403.
 Sitnik, N.G. 2732.
 Sitrin, R.D. 3584.
 Sittig, W. 8814.
 Sitton, J.W. 9276.
 Sitton, O.C. 3964.
 Sivaprakasm, K. 2169.
 Sivasthamparam, K. 5382, 5383.
 Sivaswamy, G. 4783.
 Sizemore, R.K. 2377.
 Sizova, T.P. 1421, 2431.
 Sjogren, E. 10481.
 Sjogren, R.E. 6645.
 Skaliy, P. 3395.
 Skalka, B. 6197.
 Skaria, M. 4219.
 Skaric, V. 5678.
 Skaug, N. 3921.
 Skelly, J. 9564, 10604.
 Skelly, J.M. 2309, 10205.
 Skicko, J. 6600.
 Skinner, F.A. 2796, 9744.
 Skinner, G.R.B. 1505, 6587.
 Skinner, H.H. 1620.
 Skinner, R.H. 6379.
 Skinner, S.E. 10373.
 Skipper, H.D. 6354.
 Skirrow, M.B. 10670.
 Skjelkvale, R. 4117.
 Skoblov, Yu.S. 1888.
 Skoda, J. 5537, 6394.
 Skold, R. 383.
 Skolek, J. 387.
 Skolimowska, U. 10112.
 Skorkovska, H. 4994.
 Skotland, C.B. 7013.
 Skotnicki, M.L. 2968, 8980, 9871, 9872.
 Skovgaard, N. 5168.
 Skovmand, B. 2258.
 Skryabin, G.K. 102.
 Skubko, T.P. 5820.
 Skujins, J. 379, 2349, 6339.
 Skura, B.J. 7592.
 Skvortsov, G.E. 540, 3453.
 Skvortzov, V.T. 9083.
 Skwarek, P. 9604.
 Skwarek, T. 1496, 9410.
 Skylakakis, G. 2128.
 Slaby, I. 8861.
 Slack, M.P.E. 1550, 1563.
 Slack, S.A. 325, 1325, 3195, 10094.
 Slad, I. 5011.
 Slade, W.R. 1620, 9630.
 Slakhorst, S.M. 8254.
 Slater, J.H. 9743.
 Slattery, R.J. 3206, 10094, 10100.
 Slaughter, J.C. 2963.
 Slavicek, J.M. 8649.
 Slavik, I. 10625.
 Sleatha, K.P. 10572.
 Slechta, L. 7979.
 Sleiten, A. 1321.
 Slepyan, E.I. 5354.
 Slesarev, V.N. 6307.
 Sletzing, M. 6581.
 Sliazuene, D. 1406.
 Sliifkin, M. 3753.
 Slinde, E. 3010.
 Slocoska, L.S. 1056.
 Slodki, M.E. 411, 3929.
 Slotnick, I.J. 6502.
 Slots, J. 891, 3486.
 Slykhuis, J.T. 6989.
 Sliyusarenko, A.G. 7529.
 Small, E.D. 4909.
 Smalley, A.W. 9846.
 Smalley, D.L. 1795, 4460, 9705.
 Smallheer, J. 8595.
 Smallheer, J.M. 8611.
 Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 5274, 10123.
 Smee, D.F. 8535, 9419.
 Smekal, F. 5968.
 Smeltzer, T. 1627, 1666, 4063.
 Smerage, G.H. 279.
 Smilack, J.D. 3598.
 Smiley, M.B. 5499.
 Smirnov, W.A. 6845.
 Smirnov, S.G. 10656.
 Smirnov, V.F. 1489.
 Smirnova, E. 3863.
 Smirnova, L.A. 292.
 Smit, C.H. 9983.
 Smit, H. 4466.
 Smit, J. 8827.
 Smith, A.L. 3368, 4452, 7290, 7967.
 Smith, A.R. 5844.
 Smith, C.A. 8478.
 Smith, C.B. 3691.
 Smith, C.J. 10376.
 Smith, C.K., II. 3583.
 Smith, C.W. 5844.
 Smith, D.A. 4297, 5515, 7619.
 Smith, D.D. 3749.
 Smith, D.D., Jr. 2560.
 Smith, D.H. 5017, 9183.
 Smith, D.K. 7463.
 Smith, D.R. 9392.
 Smith, D.W. 3321.
 Smith, D.Wm. 9230.
 Smith, E.D. 7368.
 Smith, E.G. 8061.
 Smith, E.S.C. 9133.
 Smith, F.A. 399, 6607.
 Smith, G. 5189, 7217.
 Smith, G.C. 1164, 4032, 4082, 4083, 7593.
 Smith, G.D. 9521.
 Smith, G.E. 10629.
 Smith, G.R. 10236.
 Smith, H. 6160.
 Smith, H.R. 2107, 3077, 3078, 9085.
 Smith, I.M. 3353, 7014, 7686.
 Smith, J.A. 1819.
 Smith, J.C. 9670.
 Smith, J.D. 10021.
 Smith, J.E. 1475, 6743.
 Smith, J.M.B. 5937.
 Smith, J.W. 4795.
 Smith, K.C. 8496.
 Smith, K.L. 10209.
 Smith, K.O. 7397.
 Smith, K.T. 10189.
 Smith, L.A. 7624.
 Smith, L.B. 7600.
 Smith, L.J. 8328.
 Smith, L.L. 4491.
 Smith, L.T. 1869.
 Smith, M.P.W. 4704.
 Smith, M.R. 3344.
 Smith, M.S. 4390.
 Smith, O.J. 1460.
 Smith, P. 10451.
 Smith, P.B. 886.
 Smith, P.F. 1939.
 Smith, P.H. 7372.
 Smith, P.R. 299, 9105.
 Smith, P.W. 4446.
 Smith, R.A. 7772, 9700.
 Smith, R.A.G. 1032.
 Smith, R.E. 202.
 Smith, R.H. 8332.
 Smith, R.H., Jr. 10293.
 Smith, R.N. 10297.
 Smith, R.R. 3108.
 Smith, R.S. 4406.
 Smith, R.V. 995, 8188.
 Smith, S.E. 399, 9284.

- Smith, S.H. 9424.
 Smith, S.R.L. 4898.
 Smith, S.S. 1897.
 Smith, S.S.E. 8441.
 Smith, T.F. 5528, 6317, 9268, 9643.
 Smith, T.L. 9047.
 Smola, J. 6197.
 Smolensky, D.C. 6148, 6149.
 Smolnik, H.-D. 1145.
 Smolyaninov, V.V. 5626.
 Smoot, L.A. 7166.
 Smulevich, G. 4636.
 Smulkowski, M. 689.
 Smutko, A.N. 6825.
 Smykal, B. 4034.
 Snapka, R.M. 51.
 Snaselova, J. 1119.
 Sneh, B. 5046.
 Snell, E.E. 79.
 Snell, G.C. 9660, 10647.
 Snellgrove, R.C. 7715.
 Snelting, A. 8052.
 Sng, E.H. 8079, 10661.
 Snider, D.E., Jr. 10383.
 Snipes, C. 3600.
 Snipes, W. 1739.
 Snow, G.A. 10196.
 Snowball, K. 2367.
 Snyder, J.D. 8276.
 Snyderman, D.R. 8561.
 Snygg, B.G. 6385.
 Snyman, C.P. 7730.
 So, M. 8278.
 Soares, G. 6073.
 Soares, J.O. 6740.
 Sobel, J.D. 4611.
 Sobhy, C.M. 1879.
 Sobiczewska, M. 4515.
 Sobieski, R.J. 4847.
 Sobolev, S.G. 6698.
 Sobolev, V.R. 3474.
 Sobral, T. 8518.
 Sobsey, M.D. 3298, 3641, 5140, 6633, 6634.
 Socranksy, S.S. 649.
 Soda, K. 1017, 5963, 8114.
 Soderholm, J. 8903.
 Soderlind, O. 1156, 1192.
 Soderstrom, B. 2299, 4371.
 Soderstrom, B.E. 7699.
 Sodzawiczny, K. 9803.
 Soeder, C.J. 3791.
 Soejima, R. 7256, 7830, 7884, 7948.
 Soentoro, P.S.S. 2019.
 Sofos, J.N. 1171, 3038, 8259.
 Sofuku, S. 1598.
 Soga, O. 6838, 8950.
 Sogaard, P. 6372.
 Sohi, A.S. 7272.
 Sohi, H.S. 5322, 7648, 7662, 7667.
 Sohlenius, B. 7699.
 Sohm Ekbohm, B. 2954.
 Sohmat, T. 7945.
 Sojka, W.J. 9710.
 Soklakova, V.G. 2676.
 Sokolov, A.P. 9780.
 Sokolova, E.N. 648.
 Solaiman, D. 1582.
 Solberg, C.O. 4623.
 Solberg, M. 6909, 9687.
 Solberg, O. 3494, 3496.
 Solc, C. 2175, 9198.
 Solel, Z. 295.
 Solevilla, R.C. 7170.
 Soljanto, P. 10323.
 Sollen, D.R. 10346.
 Soller, M. 951.
 Solomon, B.O. 10600.
 Solomon, D.A. 10469.
 Solomon, J.J. 2140, 5293.
 Solomon, N.A. 3521.
 Solomon, W.R. 1628.
 Solov'eva, T.F. 109, 3807.
 Soloveva, N.P. 8492.
 Soloviev, V.D. 2442, 6430, 7774.
 Solovyova, N.N. 451.
 Solovyova, T.F. 1056.
 Solozhenkin, P.M. 10315.
 Solsona, M. 4750.
 Soltesz, L.V. 2752.
 Somasekhar, G. 8083.
 Somavilla, J.F. 651.
 Somers, H.M. 2513.
 Somerson, N.L. 2726.
 Somerville, H.J. 947.
 Somerville, M.M. 4546.
 Somkuti, G.A. 3824, 3848.
 Somme, R. 107.
 Sommer, G. 8983.
 Sommers, H.M. 4562.
 Somorova, M. 5644.
 Son, N.T. 8242.
 Soncini, G. 244.
 Songer, J.G. 5924, 8767.
 Soni, N.K. 4486, 9437.
 Sonnenschein, B. 3352.
 Sonnenwirth, A. 886.
 Sonnenwirth, A.C. 2797, 9677.
 Sonnleitner, B. 2815.
 Sonntag, H.-G. 808.
 Sonntag, H.G. 9431.
 Sonoda, M. 2708.
 Sonoda, R.M. 8350.
 Sonomoto, K. 3916, 6756.
 Sontakke, S.D. 5072.
 Sonza, S. 2724.
 Sood, G.R. 10526.
 Sood, L.R. 7469.
 Sood, P. 3829.
 Soong, M.M. 1215.
 Soos, T. 416.
 Soper, R.J. 422.
 Soper, R.S. 9860.
 Sora, S. 688, 2401.
 Soranzo, M.L. 3595.
 Sorber, C.A. 1418, 3634, 5795.
 Sorensen, K.J. 6687.
 Sorhaug, T. 9798.
 Soriano, F. 7229, 10374.
 Soriano Garcia, F. 4447.
 Soro, O. 1811, 9388.
 Sorokina, T.V. 10054.
 Sosnin, N.A. 6308.
 Sotirova, V. 5375.
 Sottnek, F.O. 4784.
 Soubes, D. 4047.
 Soughton, S. 7162.
 Soula, A. 10607.
 Sourrouille, S.L. 8773.
 Sousa Dias, M.R. 1273.
 Soussy, C.J. 4657.
 Southwell, R.J. 6981, 7050.
 Souvras, M. 8670.
 Souw, P. 6824.
 Sova, Z. 5160, 6901.
 Sovadinova, J. 4027.
 Sowell, G., Jr. 7041.
 Sozzi, T. 5499.
 Spadari, S. 3556.
 Spahr, S.L. 8018.
 Spain, J.C. 8225.
 Spalding, D.H. 3214, 9076.
 Spalla, C. 6536, 8185.
 Spano, L. 9800.
 Spaulding, S. 7678.
 Speakman, J.B. 7142, 7143.
 Spear, R.N. 10204.
 Spearing Hansford, G. 8681.
 Speck, M.L. 3991, 4000, 4002, 5140.
 Specter, S.C. 3686, 9701.
 Spector, R. 7289.
 Speedie, M.K. 5700, 6550, 8604.
 Speight, T.M. 8593.
 Speck, C.W. 8760.
 Spelhaug, D.R. 10486.
 Spence, K.D. 2468.
 Spencer, D.M. 358, 954, 10152.
 Spencer, H.J. 5595.
 Spencer, F.J.T. 954.
 Spencer-Martins, J. 2840.
 Spencer-Phillips, P.T.N. 2147.
 Spencer, R.R. 8220.
 Spendlove, R.S. 9419.
 Spenser, I.D. 9430.
 Spertl, G.T. 8217.
 Sperling, R. 8820.
 Sperrin, G.M. 864.
 Speth, J.L. 2771, 4554.
 Spicher, G. 1473, 2035, 3027, 4046, 8246.
 Spier, R.E. 1719, 1734, 10614.
 Spiers, A.G. 5395.
 Spies, R.B. 6360.
 Spinder, I. 8782.
 Spinelli, J. 223.
 Spino, D.F. 6639, 10576.
 Spirese, I. 5971.
 Spiri-Nakagawa, P. 4640.
 Spiridonova, I.A. 6553, 8612.
 Spitz, E. 8123.
 Spitzbart, H. 1462.
 Spivak, G.V. 874.
 Spivak, N.Ya. 3426.
 Splittstoesser, D.F. 8248.
 Spohn, E. 1674.
 Spokauskiene, O. 3100, 6208.
 Spokes, J.R. 2755.
 Spodtorn, G. 6029.
 Spotte, S. 10449.
 Spotts, R.A. 7060.
 Spradlin, C.T. 2693.
 Spraker, P.W. 10556.
 Spratt, B.G. 7958, 9355.
 Spreafico, F. 6840.
 Spring, D.E. 7060, 10050.
 Springer, A.M. 9578.
 Springer, J.P. 255, 2100, 4127, 9658.
 Sprinkmeyer, R. 8003.
 Sprossig, M. 8530.
 Sprott, G.D. 6796, 8893.
 Sprott, M.S. 8778.
 Sproul, O.J. 4723, 5491.
 Spruance, S.L. 3691.
 Spurdon, C. 6427.
 Squillacote, M. 1607.
 Sreekantiah, K.R. 4923, 5057.
 Sreenivasa Murthy, V. 6122, 9949.
 Sreenivasa Rao, P. 5480.
 Sreenivasulu, P. 9099.
 Sridhar, T.S. 9176.
 Sridharan, G. 10722.
 Srikanta, S. 4923, 6122.
 Srimani, B. 7610, 7611.
 Srinivas, R.V. 917.
 Srinivasa, B.R. 5691.
 Srinivasan, M.R. 6878.
 Srinivasan, R.A. 1918, 3942, 8008, 8930.
 Srinivasan, V.R. 3849, 8999.
 Srinivasan, V.S., Sr. 10391.
 Sripathomswat, N. 9071.
 Srisupaluck, S. 1731.
 Srivastava, A.K. 4245, 10230.
 Srivastava, A.S. 3781.
 Srivastava, H.S. 488.
 Srivastava, J.N. 9146.
 Srivastava, J.S. 9256.
 Srivastava, K.C. 1285, 2654.
 Srivastava, K.D. 8327.
 Srivastava, K.K. 1231.
 Srivastava, O.P. 530, 5572, 5573.
 Srivastava, R.A.K. 8133.
 Srivastava, R.C. 6345.
 Srivastava, R.N. 4685.
 Srivastava, R.P. 7566.
 Srivastava, S.K. 9140.
 Srivastava, T.N. 5573.
 Sriyosachati, S. 442.
 St. Ficu. 4804.
 St. George, D.M. 3512.
 St. John, T.V. 1982, 6337, 9926.
 Staak, C. 4811.
 Staber, H. 3604.
 Stacey, A.L. 6842.
 Stack, J.P. 4969.
 Stack, M.E. 5208, 6934.
 Stacy, A.L. 3949.
 Stadel, S. 2831.
 Stadholders, J. 2020, 6942, 7585.
 Stadil, U. 7383.
 Stadler-Szoke, A. 4890.
 Stadtfeld, H. 10723.
 Stadtmann, T.C. 8149.
 Stagg, C.H. 774.
 Stahl, R. 7610.
 Stahly, T.S. 7609.
 Stahr, H.M. 8265.
 Staib, F. 8230.
 Stakenas, P.S. 5999.
 Stakheyev, I.V. 10733.
 Staley, T.E. 2047.
 Stalnaya, I.D. 3843, 4942.
 Stalon, V. 9772.
 Stamborg, J. 8831.
 Stamm, J.M. 5721, 7859.
 Stammers, D.K. 9392.
 Stanbro, H. 1716.

- zancato, F.A. 8509.
 zandard, P.G. 7490.
 zandard, P.G. 9728.
 zandley, S.R. 5126.
 zane, G. 9354.
 zanthorh, R.R. 2977.
 zaniowski, R. 9709.
 zaniulus, J. 3164.
 zankiewicz, M. 8998.
 zantley, P.M. 10263.
 zantley, S.O. 814.
 zantley, T.V. 9618.
 zannard, L.M. 7400.
 zannars, C.P. 1498.
 zanwick, T.L. 9409.
 zardles, R.C. 1213.
 zark, A.-A. 3043.
 zark, J.R. 986.
 zark, W.M. 3585.
 zark, B. 7269.
 zark, T.E. 3765, 8336.
 zarmar, W.T. 1315.
 zarnbach, H. 5842.
 zarr, M.P. 5304.
 zasevich, G.A. 9259.
 zastna, J. 10666.
 zasz, T.E. 4166.
 zaszewska, E. 3014.
 zateler, C.L. 7167.
 zatler, G.D. 2181, 2221.
 ztaub, D. 5077.
 ztaub, T.H. 2286, 7689.
 ztaunton, J. 2093, 5200, 6183.
 zstaviz, J. 3705.
 zstavri, D. 1930.
 zstavri, D.E. 8830.
 zstavri, H. 1930, 8830.
 zstawicki, S. 3036.
 zsteadham, J.E. 1690, 10573.
 zsteadman, J.R. 2145.
 ztec, E. 2989, 4531.
 ztec, J. 2030.
 ztedman, O.J. 2162, 4179.
 zteele, E.E. 9605.
 zteele, J.H. 866.
 zteen, H.B. 8071.
 zteen, W.C. 5069.
 ztefanac, Z. 6994.
 ztefaniak, M.H. 566.
 ztefanska, B. 3499.
 zteglich, W. 4669.
 ztehle, G. 6169.
 zteib, R.J. 2295.
 zteigbigel, N.H. 6526.
 zteigbigel, R.T. 5623.
 zteijaert, C.E.L.M. 4021.
 zteiman, R. 6866, 6867.
 ztein, D.C. 5739.
 ztein, G.S. 3931.
 ztein, J.L. 3931.
 ztein, Y. 1860.
 zteinberg, B.A. 7776.
 zteinberg, D.H. 3824, 3848.
 zteindler, K.A. 3086.
 zteiner, H. 1476.
 zteinfeld, A.S. 4487.
 zteinhoff, M.C. 1760.
 zteinker, D.C. 2981.
 ztejskalova, E. 2904, 2905.
 ztelfox, D. 7645.
 ztelmaska-Dworak, E. 6770.
 ztemshorn, B.W. 5900.
 Stens, B. 9534.
 Stensel, H.D. 4687.
 Stenstrom, M.K. 8684.
 Stenstrom, M.L. 9664.
 Stenvik, M. 8669.
 Stepanichenko, N.N. 2933, 3242.
 Stepankova, I. 1163.
 Stepanov, V.M. 2896, 3760, 3809, 3893, 4980, 6032, 6033, 6812, 8925.
 Stepanova, L.N. 7713.
 Stepanova, M.Yu. 10249.
 Stepanshina, V.N. 4986.
 Stephan, H. 4046.
 Stephan, R. 9343.
 Stephen, A.M. 1929, 5004.
 Stephen, E.R. 8799.
 Stephens, G.R. 6110.
 Stephens, M.A. 8749.
 Stephens, R. 9646.
 Stephenson, E.H. 897.
 Stephenson, G.R. 10581.
 Stepkowski, S. 3736, 10453.
 Stern, N.J. 3033, 5102, 5928, 6134, 9026.
 Sternberg, D. 4933.
 Sterne, R.E. 4384.
 Sterritt, R.M. 4420.
 Stersky, A. 5173.
 Stersky, A.K. 3986, 5170.
 Stetter, K.O. 1039.
 Steudel, A. 6573, 7488.
 Steudel, W. 305.
 Steuer, W. 9973.
 Stevens, D.A. 8517.
 Stevens, D.L. 3746.
 Stevens, M. 4776.
 Stevens, P. 9961.
 Stevens, P.J.E. 4479.
 Stevens, R. 5868.
 Stevens, S.E. Jr. 1057.
 Stevens, W.A. 6427, 7773, 8521.
 Stewart, B.J. 1110.
 Stewart, C.F. 1863.
 Stewart, C.S. 8067.
 Stewart, D.J. 4775.
 Stewart, G.C. 2394, 7157.
 Stewart, G.G. 160, 2962.
 Stewart, J. 10713.
 Stewart, J.L. 4859.
 Stewart, R.N. 10088.
 Stewart, W.D.P. 5450, 6333, 9767.
 Steyn, P.L. 4821.
 Steyn, P.S. 2077, 5012, 7495.
 Stezowski, J.J. 652.
 Sthal, J.P. 9682.
 Stichel, E. 7488.
 Stieber, R.W. 2805.
 Stiebers Hutchins, A. 9510.
 Stiefel, E.I. 1024.
 Stiff, M.J. 1089.
 Stiles, M.E. 1140.
 Stille, W. 5619, 10499.
 Stine, C.M. 9957.
 Stinson, E.E. 2091, 3044.
 Stipanovic, R.D. 122, 4327.
 Stipes, R.J. 1377.
 Stipkova, J. 1125.
 Stirling, G.R. 7568.
 Stirling, L.A. 3835.
 Stirpe, F. 6427, 7773.
 Stitt Lucas, B. 5258.
 Stütz, L.W. 7356.
 Stivala, S.S. 8176.
 Stockdale, H. 1749.
 Stocklein, W. 5716.
 Stockwell, C.A. 3089.
 Stoessel, P. 8675.
 Stoessl, A. 7052.
 Stoian, M. 8830.
 Stojicic, G. 6871.
 Stolen, O. 10123.
 Stoll, J. 10651.
 Stollár, V. 8529.
 Stollarova, V. 7669.
 Stollerman, G.H. 1618.
 Stoloff, L. 2079, 4097, 5198, 7628.
 Stolyarova, A.V. 8708.
 Stolyarova, L.G. 3367.
 Stone, B.A. 2114.
 Stoner, J.H. 8698.
 Stoner, M. 4757.
 Storer, A.C. 6796.
 Story, K. 5214.
 Stoschek, G. 5961.
 Stossel, P. 5392, 8298, 10121.
 Stossel, R. 8297.
 Stottmeister, U. 8682.
 Stotzky, G. 8679.
 Stout, J.D. 10264.
 Stout, J.G. 10726.
 Stout, R.G. 3583.
 Stouthamer, A.H. 4466.
 Stover, E.L. 1672, 5791.
 Stover, R.H. 2198.
 Stovold, G. 3209.
 Stovold, G.E. 6283.
 Strachan, W.M.J. 10583.
 Stragier, J. 3759.
 Stralka, K. 6354.
 Stralka, K.A. 10295.
 Strandberg, G.W. 8016, 8948, 10306.
 Stras, B. 1812, 2111.
 Strasdine, G.A. 2897.
 Stratton, C.W. 9356.
 Straube, E. 9492.
 Strauch, D. 771, 4513.
 Straus, D.C. 2887.
 Straus, E. 2836.
 Strauss, D.G. 10528.
 Strauss, E.M. 2928.
 Straussman, Y. 806, 1685, 5886.
 Strayer, R.F. 9617.
 Strebel, L.E. 6527.
 Strecker, H. 7517.
 Streeter, J.G. 10281.
 Streips, U.N. 5498.
 Streissle, C. 4497.
 Streker, R.G. 10529.
 Strelitz, J.Z. 480.
 Stempel, D. 1061.
 Stretton, R.J. 4861, 10398.
 Stribley, D.P. 7712, 7715, 7716.
 Stricker, R. 8945.
 Strickland, E.R. 10570.
 Strijdrom, B.W. 1368, 7730.
 Stringer, M.F. 5904.
 Stringer, W.C. 4029.
 Stringfellow, D.A. 9405.
 Stripf, R. 8451.
 Strizhevskaya, A.Ya. 1876.
 Strmiska, J. 1128.
 Strnad, B.C. 9628.
 Strobel, G.A. 295, 9975.
 Stroh, R.C. 9605.
 Strom, M.S. 4779.
 Strom, P.F. 7367.
 Stromberg, E.L. 7020.
 Strominger, J.L. 3805, 7237.
 Strongin, A.Ya. 2896, 6812.
 Stros, F. 5981, 6415.
 Stroschane, R.M. 3565.
 Stroup, J.R. 5125.
 Strube, C.H. 543.
 Strupei, P. 3968.
 Strugovshchikova, L.P. 6023.
 Struminska, A. 4767.
 Strumpf, D. 6408.
 Struwe, S. 1984.
 Strzelczyk, E. 6295.
 Strzelcecka, H. 9435.
 Strzezek, K. 8113.
 Stuart-Harris, C. 8658.
 Stubblefield, R.D. 2080, 2081, 9063.
 Stubbs, L.L. 2151.
 Stuchlik, J. 8944.
 Stuer, D. 918.
 Stucker, G. 6670.
 Stumm, C. 1198.
 Stunnenberg, H.G. 1854.
 Stunzi, H. 10432.
 Sturdik, E. 1494.
 Sturgeon, G. 2777.
 Sturm, S. 1039.
 Sturmanis, I.A. 1706.
 Stuthman, D.D. 9183.
 Stutz, J.C. 3089.
 Stuten, K. 1165.
 Stuy, J.H. 3373.
 Stynes, B.A. 267, 5276.
 Stypulkowska-Misiurewicz, H. 3744.
 Suami, T. 1584, 8626, 9505.
 Suarez-Fernandez, G. 390.
 Suarez, G. 6923.
 Subba Rao, N.S. 5897, 7117, 7496.
 Subba Rao, P.V. 6789.
 Subba-Rao, R.V. 6349.
 Subden, R.E. 8211.
 Suberkropp, K. 1098.
 Subrahmanyam, D. 8165.
 Subramanian 5042.
 Subramanian, C.V. 10185, 10186.
 Subramanian, D. 7687.
 Subramanian, P.M. 6187.
 Subramanian, V. 41, 8894.
 Subuddhi, S. 10001.
 Succ, G. 1153.
 Succi, E. 1390.
 Sudhakar-Barik 10289.
 Sudnizyn, I.I. 4393.
 Sudo, R. 5081.
 Sueda, T. 7954.
 Suess, A. 773.
 Suetin, S.O. 10270.

- Suffin, S.C. 8075.
 Suga, K.-I. 3613.
 Sugahara, I. 8157
 Sugahara, M. 6010.
 Sugahara, T. 8251, 8812.
 Suganuma, A. 1754.
 Sugatani, J. 562.
 Sugawara, S. 2598, 4970.
 Sugawara, T. 5651.
 Sugg, N. 5614.
 Sugie, M. 1873.
 Sugihara, N. 6316.
 Sugimoto, S. 3834.
 Sugimoto, Y. 5567, 10440.
 Sugimura, Y. 10062.
 Suginaka, H. 588, 2512, 7749, 7991.
 Sugita, H. 3703.
 Sugita, K. 5566.
 Sugiura, M. 64, 3731, 3887, 3934, 6794, 8836.
 Sugiura, Y. 4642, 4643, 6552.
 Sugiyama, H. 7632.
 Sugiyama, J. 4252.
 Sugiyama, M. 86.
 Sugumaran, M. 41.
 Suhadolnik, R.J. 8555.
 Suhren, G. 8232.
 Suire, A. 5763.
 Sukhareva, B.S. 9787.
 Sukhodolskaya, A.E. 7338.
 Sukhodolskaya, G.V. 9795.
 Sukroongreung, S. 10718.
 Sukumara Dev, V.P. 2270.
 Sule, S. 10377.
 Suleimanov, B.M. 5926.
 Suler, D.J. 7367.
 Sulkowski, E. 5547.
 Sullia, S.B. 6315.
 Sullivan, E.A. 10309, 10313, 10314.
 Sullivan, R. 5133.
 Sulochana, C.B. 2140, 3299.
 Sultana, N. 3159.
 Sultanbawa, S. 6405.
 Sulzbacher, F. 918.
 Sumeghy, J.B. 7023.
 Sumi, A. 964.
 Sumida-Tanaka, R. 8890.
 Summanwar, A.S. 6970.
 Summerfield, R.J. 10277.
 Summers, L.A. 1375.
 Summers, M.D. 10629.
 Summersgill, J. 5498.
 Sumner, J.W. 9698.
 Sumrell, G. 2474.
 Sun, C.-N. 8201.
 Sun, S. 9777.
 Sundara Singh, B. 7766.
 Sundaram, B.M. 4626.
 Sundararajan, P.R. 2922.
 Sundararajan, S. 7427.
 Sundarasan, R.V.S. 9108.
 Sunderman, D.W. 8328.
 Sunderwirth, S.D. 2256.
 Sundman, V. 2349, 6339.
 Sundqvist, V. A. 10613.
 Sundstrom, D.W. 761, 8993.
 Sundukova, M.B. 9021.
 Sune, N. 6923.
 Suni, J. 5884.
 Suomalainen, H. 1075, 8214, 8833, 9874.
 Supak, J.R. 10143.
 Sur, B. 6187, 6319.
 Sur, C.K. 3024, 9931.
 Sur, P. 5513.
 Suramya, M.E. 10060.
 Suranyi, D. 4217.
 Surdeanu, M. 7151.
 Surendra, M. 3617.
 Surendrakumar, S. 6405.
 Suresh, E.R. 1076, 3966.
 Suresh, H.M. 10251.
 Surgot, M. 6387.
 Suri, R.K. 1343.
 Surico, G. 9999.
 Surjono, D. 9018.
 Surova, I.A. 6032, 6033.
 Suryanaryanan, T.S. 10391.
 Suss, K.-H. 2844.
 Sussmuth, R. 2400, 3890.
 Sustr, R.G.J. 7395.
 Susuki, K. 6566.
 Susumi, S. 10547.
 Sutcliffe, E.M. 3715.
 Suteri, B.D. 9177.
 Sutherland, B.J. 1135.
 Sutherland, B.M. 51.
 Sutherland, I.W. 1927.
 Sutherland, J.B. 5421, 9240, 9885.
 Sutherland, R. 1564, 2491.
 Suthisomboon, K. 5505.
 Suto, T. 5784, 5785, 10638.
 Sutter, V.L. 10480.
 Sutton, A.L. 5799, 9580.
 Sutton, B.C. 1282.
 Sutton, J.C. 3070.
 Sutton, P.G. 3173.
 Sutton, P.M. 1654.
 Sutton, T.B. 10049.
 Suvanprakorn, K. 8389.
 Suvorkina, D.V. 6476.
 Suvorova, T.I. 7338.
 Suwa, K. 10621.
 Suwa, M. 1312.
 Suwaki, M. 7862, 10531.
 Suwardji, 9018.
 Suyetin, S.O. 4396.
 Suzaki, K. 9494.
 Suzdalskaya, M.V. 7040.
 Suzue, S. 7183, 10401.
 Suzukake, K. 6017.
 Suzuki, A. 1115, 1963, 3386, 3509, 4078.
 Suzuki, H. 1469, 1873, 2849, 7311, 7952, 10549.
 Suzuki, I. 3836, 7896.
 Suzuki, K. 86, 1495, 2370, 3480, 6401, 7902, 8571, 9468.
 Suzuki, M. 64, 2902, 2926, 3501, 3935, 3969, 5713, 6418, 8172, 9472.
 Suzuki, N. 481, 6061.
 Suzuki, O. 7365.
 Suzuki, R. 4838.
 Suzuki, S. 2555, 2658, 2801, 2926, 3935, 4766, 4882, 4883, 6061, 7252, 7867, 8798, 9456, 10549.
 Suzuki, T. 1069, 2099, 2961, 6414, 7825, 7943, 8812, 9826.
 Suzuki, Y. 1913, 7850, 7909, 8157.
 Svandova, E. 8741.
 Svantesson, G. 7416.
 Svec, F. 8831.
 Svedas, V.K. 3880, 6460, 8590.
 Svedhem, A. 10481.
 Svennerholm, A.-M. 3075.
 Svennerholm, B. 7416.
 Svennerholm, L. 6202.
 Svenson, S.B. 8676, 8677.
 Svensson, L. 4818.
 Svensson, M.-L. 7477.
 Sverchikova, T.M. 2908.
 Svestka, M. 8968.
 Svetov, V.G. 1344.
 Sveum, W.H. 9009.
 Sviridov, A.F. 6826.
 Svoboda, A. 9551.
 Svorcova, L. 1172, 8035.
 Svyatskaya, L.N. 6307.
 Swain, E.W. 7543.
 Swaminathan, B. 1139, 6883.
 Swaney, L.M. 9606.
 Swann, R.A. 1550, 8694.
 Swanson, B.G. 5188.
 Swanson, E.C. 1789.
 Swanson, R.C. 8276.
 Swanson, S.P. 3066.
 Swartz, D.L. 8619.
 Swartz, J.R. 10741.
 Swartzberg, J.E. 10444.
 Swartzentruber, A. 3012.
 Sweet, R.L. 5614.
 Sweigard, J.A. 6184.
 Swenson, C.D. 4452.
 Swenson, M.M. 3487.
 Swerczek, T.W. 5910.
 Swiatek, Z. 2627.
 Swiecki, S.A. 6988.
 Swinburne, T.R. 5365.
 Swinden, J. 10493.
 Swings, J. 4790.
 Swisher, R. 10184.
 Swired, R.S. 9301.
 Swomley, P. 7969.
 Swynenberg, E.B. 9405.
 Syamananda, R. 6959.
 Syamsunder, J. 10251.
 Sychev, S.V. 5724.
 Sydow, G. 3431.
 Syed, S.A. 10651.
 Sykes, R.B. 4588.
 Sykora, J. 7116.
 Sykora, J.L. 4724.
 Syller, J. 7670.
 Sylvester-Bradley, R. 6337.
 Sylvester, E.S. 276, 9985.
 Sylvester, W. 6453.
 Sylvestre, M. 1101, 3979, 7454, 8499.
 Sylwestrzak, J. 9825.
 Symchowicz, S. 7999.
 Symes, K.C. 8177.
 Syng, C. 4467.
 Syriopoulou, V.P. 7967.
 Syrowatka, T. 4843.
 Syrucek, L. 8741.
 Syssoeva, L.P. 8545.
 Sytnik, I.A. 4551.
 Sytnik, S.I. 7962.
 Syuto, B. 6189.
 Szabo, I. 10396.
 Szabo, L. 2103.
 Szaniszló, P.J. 9850.
 Szathmary, Cs. 4091.
 Szazados, I. 206.
 Szczodrak, J. 2812.
 Szczodrak, Z. 2812.
 Szemplenski, T.E. 4086.
 Szewczuk, A. 3821.
 Szita, G. 1114.
 Szkucik, K. 6892.
 Szreter, H. 2446.
 Sztaricskai, F. 6577.
 Szejnberg, A. 2793.
 Szulc, M. 5124, 5226.
 Szumilo, T. 5986.
 Szurczilow, A.F. 3608.
 Szwajcer, E. 3821.
 Szydłowski, A. 3985.
 Szymona, M. 1030, 5986.
 Szymona, O. 5986.
 Szymkiewicz, Z. 3756, 4119.
 Szyzka, R. 4978.
 Tabachnik, A.L. 9662.
 Tabata, M. 1488, 6010.
 Tabbarah, Z.A. 921.
 Tabei, H. 2227, 4218.
 Tabor, R.A. 6186.
 Tabor, C.W. 4918.
 Tabor, H. 4918.
 Tabor, P.S. 10649.
 Tabuki, K. 7857, 7893.
 Tabuki, T. 3465.
 Tachibana, H. 1218.
 Tachibana, S. 9737.
 Tada, M. 7874.
 Tadamier, J. 5720, 8625.
 Tadano, K.-I. 8626.
 Tadeusiak, B. 7391.
 Tadmor, J. 3612.
 Takakoro, I. 7437.
 Tada, N. 3819, 8918.
 Taga, S. 9967.
 Tagawa, K. 6368.
 Tagaya, I. 5553.
 Tagger, A. 8685.
 Tagliaferri, L. 103.
 Taguchi, H. 132, 2509, 2510, 4892, 7765.
 Taha, M. 8510.
 Taha, R.A. 9924.
 Tahara, Y. 3936.
 Tahvonen, R. 4271.
 Tai, K. 9791.
 Tai, M. 7814, 7817, 7861.
 Taiganides, E.P. 5798.
 Tainturier, D.J. 5606.
 Taira, H. 7775.
 Takacs, J. 1114, 2015.
 Takada, H. 9824.
 Takada, M. 8251.
 Takagaki, K. 5715.
 Takagaki, T. 6547.
 Takagi, M. 8032.
 Takagi, T. 8136.
 Takagishi, M. 6083, 8204.
 Takahara, Y. 1956, 9571.
 Takahashi, D.M. 5195.
 Takahashi, E. 7105.
 Takahashi, H. 691, 2571, 4938,

7986.
Takahashi, I. 9457.
Takahashi, J. 836.
Takahashi, K. 1589, 3580, 4668, 6241, 6819, 7345, 7661.
Takahashi, M. 1025, 6681, 7988.
Takahashi, N. 5034, 8184.
Takahashi, S. 1986, 3575, 3576, 8636, 8637.
Takahashi, T. 984, 1312, 2531, 4559, 7437, 7471, 8150, 10068.
Takahashi, Y. 552, 2937, 3731, 9438, 9514.
Takahata, M. 7817, 7861.
Takai, M. 2574.
Takama, M. 1898.
Takamatsu, A. 553, 8653.
Takamatsu, K. 7828, 7883, 7946.
Takamatsu, S. 964.
Takamoto, H. 8574, 9470.
Takamura, T. 6061.
Takanami, Y. 6258.
Takano, M. 8761.
Takanohashi, M. 3935.
Takaoka, M. 3504.
Takaoka, T. 7836, 7896.
Takase, Z. 7846, 7907, 8578.
Takashahi, I. 7154.
Takashashi, F. 6117.
Takashima, T. 7857, 7893.
Takata, I. 4945.
Takata, K. 2692.
Takata, N. 588, 7749.
Takatsuki, A. 722.
Takayama, K. 457, 7751.
Takayama, S. 1115, 4078.
Takayanagi, H. 1959.
Takazoe, I. 4820, 8772.
Takeda, N. 1569, 1583, 7945.
Takeda, T. 8939.
Takeda, Y. 272, 9967.
Takeguchi, M. M. 7463.
Takema, M. 6398.
Takemasa, N. 6141.
Takematsu, K. 7853.
Takemori, K. 7949.
Takene, Y. 8842.
Takeno, H. 4556, 5652.
Takenouchi, E. 8114.
Takeshita, Y. 7966.
Taketo, A. 1196.
Taketo, Y. 1196.
Taketomi, H. 836.
Takeuchi, A. 8358.
Takeuchi, M. 43, 8636, 8637, 8772.
Takeuchi, T. 553, 3563, 3564, 7329, 8653, 8655, 9516, 9517.
Taki, H. 7817.
Tagiguchi, Y. 3554, 3575, 7992.
Takii, M. 7886.
Takimoto, M. 1466, 1598.
Takinami, K. 6774.
Takishima, T. 7874.
Takita, T. 5713, 6551, 7987.
Takiya, S. 2901.
Takizawa, K. 6414, 7847.
Takizuka, H. 7945.
Takoh, Y. 2901.
Takusari, H. 1312.
Talaat, R.E. 9831.
Talaeva, Y.G. 4683.
Talaeva, Yu.G. 3610, 6623.
Talaiaev, A.I. 1668.
Talbot, P. 8666, 8737.
Talekar, S.V. 1711.
Talens, L.T. 1228, 1233, 1322, 4220.
Taliani, G. 2705.
Talieva, M.N. 3165.
Taliyeva, M.N. 8341.
Tallentire, A. 3449.
Talley, J. 7032.
Talley, R.L. 3476.
Tallon, J.T. 3620, 6603.
Tally, F.P. 3599, 4564, 8561.
Talsania, H.G. 10459.
Tam, M.K. 10223.
Tamada, T. 326, 2231.
Tamai, K. 7853.
Tamaki, K. 7885.
Tamaki, M. 1598.
Tamaki, N. 70.
Tamamura, K. 9637.
Tamaoka, H. 6064.
Tamaoki, T. 7346, 7347, 7348.
Tamasi, G. 6717.
Tambo, N. 4692.
Tamborini, G. 5688.
Tamburasev, G. 8782.
Tamm, C. 3600, 8954, 8955.
Tamm, O. 6647.
Tampion, J. 6780.
Tamulevich, R. 4492, 8524.
Tamura, G. 722, 5741.
Tamura, S. 1963, 9622.
Tan, J.A. 7194.
Tan, K.H. 242.
Tan, W.C. 10407.
Tanabe, O. 8848.
Tanaka, A. 2420, 2913, 3916, 4990, 6756, 7505, 9314.
Tanaka, F. 6676.
Tanaka, H. 552, 1035, 2659, 3301, 3550, 4391, 4640, 5729, 6570, 6579, 6833, 7332, 7981, 8114, 9518.
Tanaka, K. 7362, 10621.
Tanaka, M. 45, 47, 10331.
Tanaka, N. 6191, 7311.
Tanaka, R. 5898.
Tanaka, T. 440, 7308, 8154.
Tanaka, Y. 965, 3788, 4640, 5729, 8115.
Tanda, S. 3135.
Tandoi, V. 2631.
Tandon, H.K.L. 9412.
Tandon, P.L. 7566.
Tandon, R.N. 5572.
Tanemura, K. 3614.
Tanenbaum, S.W. 1022.
Tanfani, F. 111, 6044.
Tangnu, S.K. 2816.
Tangy, F. 9752.
Tani, K. 4895, 4976, 6765.
Tani, Y. 1058, 2903, 3839, 4974, 7740, 8130, 8221, 8913, 8914, 8915, 9004.
Tanida, S. 5710.
Taniguchi, H. 9338.
Taniguchi, M. 45, 47, 976, 1956, 2115.
Taniguchi, T. 7027, 8842.
Taniguchi, Y. 6099.
Tanimoto, Y. 7891.
Tanino, T. 5642, 6396, 6486, 7254, 7816, 7860, 7868.
Tanino, T. 7931.
Tanino, T. 9455, 9475, 9476.
Tannenbaum, S.R. 3938.
Tanner, F. 1704.
Tanner, R.D. 10306.
Tanner, W. 8883.
Tanno, K. 7365.
Tanno, M. 7843, 7906, 8577.
Tanno, N. 1571.
Tanno, Y. 7874.
Tanny, G.B. 1781.
Tano, Y. 7256, 7830, 7884, 7948.
Tanwani, S.K. 6683, 6700.
Tao, Q. 1610.
Tapia, M.O. 3040.
Tapsall, J.W. 3749.
Tarabeib, A.M. 1269.
Tarabeib, A.M. 4163.
Tarantola, D.J.M. 8746.
Tarasova, S.S. 8797.
Tarassishin, L.A. 7406.
Tardy, M. 6202.
Taris, B. 5407.
Tarnowski, S.J. 1879, 3909.
Tarpay, M.M. 10504.
Tarwade, S.J. 5480.
Tashiro, S. 309.
Tashpulatov, Zh. 4932.
Tassew, A. 2386, 2499.
Tassi, G.C. 1766, 5921.
Tate, K.G. 2777.
Tate, K.R. 7088.
Tate, R. 7087.
Tate, R.L., III 2326, 2348, 4388, 6330, 7129.
Tatsuno, T. 2092.
Tatsuta, Y. 1783.
Tatsuyama, K. 6306.
Tatti, K.M. 3933.
Tauf, S.M. 2791.
Tauro, P. 156, 4705, 5464, 6614, 8947.
Tawara, K. 6398.
Tawaratani, T. 467, 1479, 6386.
Tawil, G.G. 6440.
Taya, M. 5917, 8219.
Tayama, K. 37, 7515.
Tayel, M.M. 532.
Tayfour, A. 5104.
Taylor, A.A. 6172.
Taylor, A.E. 3397.
Taylor, B.F. 1434, 9894.
Taylor, D. 5398.
Taylor, D.E. 3379.
Taylor, D.H. 10634.
Taylor, F.H. 6471.
Taylor, G.S. 8367.
Taylor, J. 5795.
Taylor, J.A. 10452.
Taylor, J.B. 10187.
Taylor, R. 8984.
Taylor, R.H. 6630.
Taylor-Robinson, D. 470, 2737.
Taylor, S. 90.
Taylor, S.C. 3899.
Taylor, S.L. 9550.
Taylor, W. 886.
Taylor, W.D. 1739.
Tayot, J.-L. 6202.
Tazulakhova, E.B. 6431, 8523.
Tcherkashina, N.F. 7734.
Tchernenskaya, I.E. 8457.
Teachman, G.E. 8428.
Teakle, D.S. 4258, 9105.
Teakle, R.E. 9859.
Teather, R.M. 9939.
Tebbutt, T.H.Y. 2634, 5774.
Tedder, T.F. 4799.
Teh-Wei Chou, D. 8270.
Tei, H. 7901.
Teintze, M. 3262.
Teisseire, P. 2940.
Teixeira, A.M.S. 2226.
Teixeira, L.M. 3359, 9452.
Tejero, A. 1806.
Telep, E. 10487.
Telephak, M.J. 10556.
Telesnina, G.N. 1594.
Teliz, D. 9175.
Teller, D.C. 8837.
Teltsch, B. 3611, 3612.
Temirahova, G.A. 3760.
Temple, K.L. 3300, 4422, 10304.
Temple, S.R. 9195.
Templin, G. 1770.
Tempst, P. 977.
Ten, L.N. 2933, 3242.
Teng, J.I. 4491.
Tengerdy, R.P. 2824.
Teodorescu, G. 1825.
Teoharova, M. 3603, 10615, 10616.
Teply, M. 7587.
Tepper, E.Z. 9003.
ter Meulen, V. 1732.
Ter-Zakharyan, Yu.Z. 4616.
Terabayashi, T. 2237, 3252.
Terada, M. 7898.
Terada, O. 72, 73, 4958.
Terada, T. 8842.
Terakado, N. 9321, 9324, 9336.
Terao, M. 3554, 7992.
Terawaki, Y. 6100.
Terazumi, R. 8607.
Terech, A. 6035.
Terech, I. 3002.
Terekhova, V.A. 4262.
Tereshin, I.M. 451, 1599, 7355, 9536, 10530.
Tereszczukowa, M. 1622.
Terpstra, W.J. 2747.
Terracina, F. 3978.
Terry, E.R. 3229, 8395.
Terry, J.M. 6020.
Terry, R.E. 2326, 2348, 6330, 7129.
Tertykh, V.A. 2854.
Terui, Y. 1585.
Terukina, S. 7874.
Terzian, S. 3863.
Tesh, M.J. 10690.
Teskey, R.O. 8421.
Teslyar, G.E. 6023.
Testa, R.T. 10456.
Teterevnikova-Babajan, D.N.

- 3282.
- Teterin, S.I. 5816.
- Teti, G. 10679.
- Tetrault, R.C. 355.
- Tetsukawa, H. 1064.
- Teuber, M. 1129, 8739, 9958.
- Teufel, P. 2722.
- Teviotdale, B.L. 3260.
- Tewari, A.N. 7691.
- Tewari, G.M. 9062.
- Tewari, R.P. 2292.
- Thabaut, A. 7790, 10471.
- Thacker, C. 3986, 5170.
- Thacker, F.E. 4704.
- Thadepalli, H. 4539.
- Thakar, K.A. 9380.
- Thakuria, D. 7024.
- Thalmann, A. 8266.
- Tham, W. 5091.
- Thangavelu, C.P. 1817, 7484.
- Thapliyal, D.C. 5222.
- Thapliyal, P.N. 9090.
- Tharagotnet, D. 3403.
- Thasnakorn, P. 9071.
- Thayer, D.W. 4777.
- Thayumanavan, B. 4051.
- Thean, J.E. 2084, 4127.
- Theander, O. 4263, 7038, 7075, 7702.
- Theivendirarajah, K. 5068.
- Thelu, J. 3981.
- Then, R. 479.
- Then, R.L. 1040, 5660.
- Theng, B.K.G. 1415.
- Theodorou, C. 10181.
- Theodorou, M.K. 6094.
- Therrien, N. 6595.
- Theron, D.P. 5132, 6150.
- Thevanathan, R. 9295.
- Thiagarajan, M. 5848.
- Thibodeau, E.A. 6388.
- Thibodeaux, S.D. 5364.
- Thiede, A. 9431.
- Thiel, K.-D. 8530.
- Thiele, H. 431.
- Thielmann, H.W. 7531.
- Thierbach, G. 10533.
- Thierry, J.C. 3826.
- Thiery, G. 414.
- Thijssen, H.A.C. 6166.
- Thijssen, H.H.W. 6517.
- Thind, I.S. 9565.
- Thind, K.S. 4337.
- Thirupathiah, V. 6262.
- Thivend, P. 6903.
- Thoen, C.O. 910, 4793, 4801.
- Thofern, E. 5817.
- Tholander, B. 1652.
- Thomale, J. 1470.
- Thomas, A.H. 5600.
- Thomas, B.J. 1729.
- Thomas, C.A. 9109, 10074.
- Thomas, C.J. 3001, 7591.
- Thomas, D.L. 10103.
- Thomas, E.W. 2885.
- Thomas, G.V. 8433, 8872.
- Thomas, H. 9184.
- Thomas, J. 4432, 4954, 6232, 10266.
- Thomas, J.A. 4019.
- Thomas, J.M. 5600.
- Thomas, K. 3429.
- Thomas, L. 10605.
- Thomas, M. 986.
- Thomas, M.C. 3565.
- Thomas, M.D. 3103, 4205.
- Thomas, M.Z. 6612.
- Thomas, R. 1627, 1666, 4063, 5031, 5206.
- Thomas, R.E. 5795.
- Thomas, S. 4852.
- Thomas, V.M. 6353.
- Thomas, W. 324, 10056.
- Thomason, B. 7443.
- Thomason, J.J. 2956, 2957.
- Thomassen, M.J. 5611.
- Thomasset, B. 6758.
- Thomazeau, R. 756.
- Thongmearkom, P. 6959.
- Thomke, S. 8255.
- Thompson, A.H. 282.
- Thompson, D.L. 9951.
- Thompson, D.P. 9846.
- Thompson, D.R. 4041.
- Thompson, J.A. 5458.
- Thompson, N. 6223.
- Thompson, S.G. 3539.
- Thompson, T.A. 3395.
- Thomsen, M. 5592.
- Thomson, A.D. 6229, 10078.
- Thomson, B.M. 5036.
- Thomson, J.E. 6130.
- Thomson, J.W. 8892.
- Thomson, N. 1935.
- Thomson, S.V. 3152, 3737.
- Thomson, W.W. 5276.
- Thoren, A. 7230.
- Thorne, R.S.W. 5063.
- Thornberry, C. 2513, 2547, 2606, 3487, 5595, 5719, 5735, 6558, 7331, 7961, 7995, 10473, 10518.
- Thornberry, G. 4565.
- Thornton, B. 5761.
- Thornton, D.H. 742, 2624, 5769.
- Thornton, K.W. 6640.
- Thorpe, C. 9952.
- Thorpe, C.W. 2094.
- Thorpe, H.J. 8363.
- Thorpe, T.C. 4812.
- Thorsen, J. 8716.
- Thouvenel, J.C. 3144, 6948, 10079.
- Threlfall, E.J. 3358, 3361.
- Thresh, J.M. 1202.
- Thrower, L.B. 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151.
- Thrum, H. 6047, 6048, 6573, 7351.
- Thrum, M. 8651, 9552.
- Thurling, N. 1230, 3219, 4281, 7039, 7051.
- Thurstun, H.D. 327, 1925.
- Thurstun, P.A. 8984, 8985.
- Ti, J.S. 4487.
- Tiangco Talens, L. 5348.
- Ticha, H. 3261.
- Tichacek, B. 4498.
- Tidwell, R.R. 9425.
- Tiebach, R.K.D. 4096.
- Tiedemann, A.R. 4368.
- Tiedje, J.M. 4390, 9617.
- Tieghi, A. 1689.
- Tiemeyer, W. 6000.
- Tierney, J.T. 5133.
- Tierney, U. 7742.
- Tierno, P.M., Jr. 10696.
- Tiesjema, R.H. 3924.
- Tiessink, J.W.A. 5103.
- Tight, R.R. 7487.
- Tihon, C. 8123.
- Tikhe, P.R. 10275.
- Tikhomirova, A.S. 4949, 8874.
- Tikhomirova, L.D. 6307.
- Tikhonov, S.P. 6983.
- Tikhonova, A.S. 441.
- Tilak, K.V.B.R. 7117.
- Tilbury, R.H. 9013.
- Tiller, F.W. 10686.
- Tillman, R.W. 1378, 8324.
- Tillotson, Y. 10114.
- Tilo, S.N. 8436.
- Tilton, R.C. 4528, 9962.
- Timar, M.E. 3292.
- Timewell, R.M. 8903.
- Timmer, L.W. 404, 3246.
- Timmermans, P.C.J.M. 3322.
- Timms, P. 3609.
- Timokhina, E.A. 3893, 6032, 6033.
- Timoney, J.F. 9371.
- Timonin, M.I. 7567.
- Tinano, N. 7172, 9610.
- Tinelli, R. 6054.
- Tingey, W.M. 327.
- Tinker, P.B. 7715, 7716.
- Tinkova, L. 5127.
- Tinti, M.O. 1556, 7922.
- Tinyanova, N.Z. 2324.
- Tipler, L.S. 7464.
- Tippett, J.T. 3278.
- Tirmazi, S.S. 5329.
- Tirol, A.C. 6335.
- Tirranen, L.S. 5863.
- Tischer, A. 7417.
- Tischer, W. 6000.
- Tisdale, M. 10436.
- Tisei, N.A. 2753.
- Tissot, D. 4910.
- Titova, G.T. 5863.
- Titmann, U. 3974, 8951.
- Tiunova, N.A. 46, 8852, 8888.
- Tiwari, B.D. 6877.
- Tiwari, K.P. 2813, 8806.
- Tiwari, S.S. 9379.
- Tizard, I.R. 2735, 7444.
- Tjade, O.H. 6594.
- Tjamos, E.C. 8364.
- Tjarks, L. 3045.
- Tkac, J. 2698.
- Tkachenko, E.A. 7399.
- Tkachev, V.M. 9219.
- Tkachuk, Z.Yu. 3900.
- Tkhaker, V. 8645.
- To, E.C. 2069, 5185, 6915.
- Toama, M.A. 3537.
- Toan, N. 1874.
- Toba, T. 4946.
- Tobias, I. 4226.
- Tobiki, H. 1571.
- Tobin, R.S. 3643.
- Tobin, I.O'H. 8694.
- Tochikura, T. 6783, 8871.
- Tochikina, M.Kh. 10703.
- Toda, K. 6736.
- Toda, M. 5749, 9494.
- Todd, C. 4939.
- Todd, D. 4751.
- Todd, E. 5173.
- Todd, E.C.D. 4738.
- Todd, F.K. 8086.
- Todd, N.K. 4354.
- Toft, R.W. 8564.
- Togashi, H. 7875.
- Tohma, S. 7283.
- Tokhtamysheva, N.V. 9819.
- Tokita, F. 6117.
- Tokman, A. 1612.
- Tokousbalides, M.C. 9217.
- Tokuda, H. 7852, 9484.
- Tokumaru, Y. 2099.
- Tokunaga, K. 7833, 7888, 7951.
- Tokuno, H. 4040.
- Tokuomi, H. 7833, 7888, 7951.
- Tokuyama, T. 1987.
- Toledo, R. 7617.
- Toler, R.W. 8396.
- Tolle, A. 881, 8232, 9066.
- Tolpysheva, T.J. 3265.
- Tolstikh, I.V. 8612.
- Toma, S. 2390.
- Tomano, H. 5709.
- Tomasiewicz, D.K. 4778.
- Tomasovicova, D. 6015.
- Tomasz, A. 1562, 3493, 4443, 5506, 7238.
- Tomati, U. 7725.
- Tominaga, T. 7839, 7956.
- Tomioka, S. 7879, 7942, 9479.
- Tomita, F. 7346, 7347, 7348.
- Tomita, K. 6542, 7973, 8153.
- Tomiyama, K. 6261.
- Tomizawa, M. 7937.
- Tomizawa, T. 9480.
- Tomizuka, N. 1469.
- Tomlinson, J.A. 9141.
- Tommerup, I.C. 3296, 10259.
- Tomoda, K. 2852.
- Tomori, O. 2717.
- Tomov, N. 4288.
- Tompkin, R.B. 2068.
- Tompsett, C.P. 6391.
- Tone, N. 8152.
- Tonew, M. 10435.
- Tong, C.C. 3832, 6782.
- Tong, N.-T. 8856.
- Tongnual, P. 9034.
- Tonin, E. 1774.
- Tonnesen, F. 9834.
- Tonomura, K. 8152.
- Toolan, S.C. 141.
- Toombs, R.W. 6628.
- Toomsan, B. 1445.
- Topiwalla, H.H. 8, 2741.
- Toppino, P.M. 1134, 4012.
- Torchio, C. 9646.
- Torchy, C. 2709.
- Torgaj, J. 10471.
- Torgov, V.I. 6821.
- Tori, K. 1585, 2599.
- Torigai, Y. 7105.
- Torii, H. 4558.
- Torii, M. 3923.
- Torma, A.E. 3341, 10308, 10317.

- opova, E.G. 3485, 8645.
 rance, L. 2121, 5243, 7032, 114.
 regiani, D. 1134.
 regrossa, V. 10554.
 res Bauza, L.J. 5956.
 res Cid, A. 4447.
 res, E. 2258.
 res, J. 6923.
 rey, J.G. 2359, 3323.
 sch, V.M. 6671, 6679.
 tora, P. 4925.
 torici, L. 7366.
 ua, T. 4945, 5964.
 sca, C. 7722.
 sic, M. 7655.
 sirisuk, V. 1488.
 sson, Z. 8510.
 steson, D.C. 6201.
 steson, M.T. 6201.
 sti, E. 9029.
 D. 6623.
 sh, D. 6015.
 sh, J. 416, 2638.
 sugawa, K. 7314.
 suka, T. 7852.
 u, J. 10424.
 urneur, J. 1211.
 ussaint, M.W. 6556.
 uze, A. 5368, 8911.
 vbis, A. 3863.
 vo, P.A. 9411.
 wers, G.B. 3253.
 wers, G.H.N. 5569, 9430.
 wner, K. 9366.
 wner, K.J. 10339.
 wnsend, R. 8749.
 wnsend, S. 10188.
 wnsend, E.R. 2655.
 wnsley, P.M. 5052.
 ya, N. 8607.
 yoda, H. 8157.
 yoda, T. 171.
 yonaga, Y. 7890.
 yoshima, S. 5567, 10440.
 yoshima, T. 7939.
 zawa, H. 8253.
 zboni, C. 8923.
 zucchini, G. 3018.
 zbuli, I.Y. 10066.
 zbuli, L.R. 1549, 3356, 1576.
 zger, G.M. 5607, 10495.
 zhan, R.G. 3527.
 zisman, E. 6191.
 zkanov, S.D. 3538.
 zktman, P. 8054.
 zldi, P. 1955.
 zmier, R. 2214, 4299.
 zmont, E.C. 3414.
 zng, K.M. 6341.
 znter, G. 4063.
 zppe, J.M. 2340, 9229.
 zsk, L.M. 10720.
 zub, A. 1499, 8526.
 zubenbergs, S.E. 9031.
 zvasos, L.R. 2924, 6043.
 zvnicek, M. 3806.
 zwinska, J. 3993.
 zxler, P. 687, 6530, 7997.
 zccani, V. 1090.
 zway, J.V. 10424.
 Tregaskis, I. 3822.
 Trendafilova, Z. 5127.
 Trendler, R. 5152.
 Trenholm, H.L. 2101.
 Trenholme, G.M. 7159.
 Trepanier, P. 7425.
 Trese, A.T. 2236.
 Tresselt, D. 5744, 7351, 8000, 9554.
 Trevan, M.D. 4867.
 Trevelyan, W.E. 23.
 Trevors, J.T. 181, 7764.
 Trewartha, F. 10725.
 Tribe, D.E. 2967, 2968, 5060, 9880, 9871, 9872.
 Tribe, H.T. 2651.
 Triebel, H. 8826.
 Trifonova, Zh.P. 9562.
 Triggiani, O. 1966.
 Trim, A.R. 8179.
 Trimarchi, C.V. 3695.
 Trinci, A.P.J. 6094.
 Tringali, C. 2411.
 Trinick, M.J. 1443, 7121, 7124, 10278.
 Trione, E.J. 2164.
 Tripathi, P. 7779.
 Tripathi, R.D. 488, 10412.
 Tripathi, S.C. 10412.
 Tripathi, V.S. 7779.
 Tripathy, D.N. 3732.
 Tripathy, S.P. 911.
 Tritz, G.J. 4456.
 Trivedi, B.M. 7664.
 Trivedi, L.S. 4928, 4930, 6861, 9774.
 Trivedi, N. 8400.
 Trivedi, V.B. 4486.
 Troche, G. 5619.
 Troedsson, T. 1392.
 Troelstra, S.R. 7717.
 Trofimenko, A.F. 7525.
 Trojanowski, J. 2898, 9002, 9887.
 Troller, J.A. 5167.
 Tromp, T.F.J. 10664.
 Trompler, C. 9820.
 Tropilo, J. 5124.
 Tropp, B.E. 10390.
 Trotsenko, Yu.A. 1046, 9780.
 Trouvelot, A. 5432.
 Truchet, G. 2365.
 Trucksess, M.W. 5198.
 Trudel, M. 28, 3803, 7425, 10641.
 Trueman, K.F. 2727.
 Trujillo, S. H. 2543.
 Truper, H.G. 1906.
 Trust, T.J. 8480.
 Truszcynski, M. 1622.
 Trutmann, P. 4300.
 Tsai, C.S. 4919.
 Tsai, H. 5722.
 Tsai, K.-C. 1649.
 Tsai, K.S. 8667.
 Tsai, L. 1007.
 Tsan, M. 938.
 Tsang, J.C. 3534, 5692, 9835.
 Tsang, L.W.-L. 2869.
 Tsang, R.S.W. 9005.
 Tsao, G.T. 1922, 4953, 6847, 7560, 7569, 8976, 9868.
 Tsao, P.H. 2789, 8445.
 Tsao, P.W. 6073.
 Tsaplina, I.A. 6089.
 Tsaturova, G.A. 4710.
 Tschanz, A.T. 4155.
 Tschesche, R. 6568.
 Tselentis, J. 7245.
 Tseng, H.-C. 1113.
 Tseng, M. 6708.
 Tseng, T.-C. 1029.
 Tsereteli, A.K. 4949.
 Tsien, H.C. 6820.
 Tsinker, M.-G. 4616.
 Tsiropoulos, G.J. 9045.
 Tso, W.-W. 4885.
 Tsuchida, T. 6773, 6774.
 Tsuchiya, M. 8655.
 Tsuchiya, T. 2558.
 Tsuchiya, Y. 1958, 6834.
 Tsuchiyama, A. 3950.
 Tsuda, M. 6412.
 Tsuge, H. 6034.
 Tsui, F.-P. 1047.
 Tsui, T. 761.
 Tsui, A. 5637, 6395, 7866, 7914, 7928.
 Tsuji, K. 3086.
 Tsuji, M. 246.
 Tsuji, N. 1585, 6562.
 Tsujibo, H. 1856.
 Tsujisaka, Y. 3905, 8889.
 Tsukada, T. 3814.
 Tsukamoto, K. 3658.
 Tsukamoto, T. 7898, 9967.
 Tsukamura, M. 907, 1581, 3710.
 Tsukiura, H. 6542.
 Tsumuraya, Y. 5006.
 Tsunakawa, M. 6542.
 Tsuneda, A. 3416.
 Tsunekawa, H. 8116.
 Tsunemitsu, A. 1993.
 Tsunoda, H. 2092.
 Tsuru, D. 63, 3889.
 Tsuru, T. 4630.
 Tsuruoka, T. 3540, 3551, 8608.
 Tsuruta, M. 6921.
 Tsuruta, O. 3211, 4971.
 Tsuruta, T. 2692.
 Tsushima, S. 4558.
 Tsutsui, Y. 6681.
 Tsutsumi, M. 7612.
 Tsuzuki, H. 4121.
 Tsvetkov, T. 9918.
 Tsyganov, V.A. 7323.
 Tsyganova, N.L. 10244.
 Tsyrenov, V.Zh. 1915.
 Tu, C.M. 7698.
 Tu, J.C. 2384, 6961, 8302, 10151.
 Tu, K.K. 9356.
 Tuazon, C.U. 9394.
 Tubbs, R.S. 8985.
 Tucci, E. 6044.
 Tucker, J.F. 6159.
 Tulchinskaya, V.P. 1087.
 Tuleen, D.M. 3240.
 Tuleuova, E.T. 1921.
 Tuli, R. 4954, 10266.
 Tully, M. 9902.
 Tully, M.J. 2895.
 Tulmann Neto, A. 6957.
 Tulpule, P.G. 1176.
 Tulyakova, T.V. 9030.
 Tunac, J.B. 704, 705.
 Tuncell, G. 9545.
 Tung, H.F. 10273.
 Tunney, H. 1635.
 Tuokko, H. 7403.
 Tuovinen, O.H. 3725, 6631, 10302, 10323.
 Turchaninova, G.D. 10361.
 Turck, M. 6475.
 Turgeon, P.L. 10455.
 Turi, M.E. 5742.
 Turian, G. 8945.
 Turjak-Zebic, V. 5678.
 Turk, C.A. 3634.
 Turk, D.C. 8483.
 Turk, V. 9802.
 Turkova, J. 1852, 1874, 4884, 5231, 8831, 9754.
 Turkstra, E. 5779.
 Turnbull, P.C.B. 5904, 6707, 6870.
 Turner, G.L. 5448, 10709.
 Turner, J.W. 9182.
 Turner, L.K. 5035.
 Turner, M.T. 3147.
 Turner, R.H. 7002.
 Turner, S.P. 6587.
 Turozova, M. 1796.
 Tverskoi, D.L. 1328.
 Tyagi, R.D. 8977.
 Tyc, Z. 2759.
 Tyihak, E. 4248.
 Tyldesley, J.B. 6223.
 Tyler, J.M. 8699.
 Tylewska, K. 1541.
 Tyrell, D.J. 6844.
 Tyrrell, D. 1971.
 Tyrrell, D.A.J. 1611.
 Tyshchenko, A.A. 3242.
 Tysset, C. 2040.
 Tytell, A.A. 5548.
 Tzan, N. 10639.
 Tzanos, D. 8945.
 Tzean, S.-S. 402.
 Uadia, O. 1871.
 Uba, F. 7829, 7926, 7947, 9461.
 Uchida, A. 998.
 Uchida, H. 7879, 7942.
 Uchida, K. 1940, 4972.
 Uchida, M. 3501, 7846, 7907, 8578.
 Uchida, T. 1859, 1910, 4976.
 Uchio, R. 957.
 Uchiyama, S. 3062.
 Udaka, S. 3980, 6773, 6774.
 Udalova, T.P. 3572.
 Udipt, S. 6145.
 Udod, V.M. 1988.
 Udvardy, E.N. 2931.
 Ueda, H. 9321, 9324.
 Ueda, M. 7852.
 Ueda, R. 7849.
 Ueda, S. 1081, 2642, 3653, 3660, 3823, 3842, 4052, 4981, 5090, 5638, 5782, 6599, 8147, 8148.
 Ueda, Y. 7804, 7822, 7829,

- 7877, 7926, 7940, 7947, 9461.
Uegaki, R. 2225.
Uehara, H. 4529, 6464.
Uehara, M. 2692.
Uehara, Y. 2574.
Uekama, K. 6445.
Ueki, A. 5784, 5785.
Uemura, H. 7937.
Ueng, P.P. 9868.
Ueno, K. 5741, 6397, 7252, 7930, 9456.
Ueno, S. 1011.
Ueno, T. 9004.
Ueno, Y. 8178, 8262.
Ueyama, H. 9786.
Ueyama, K., H.U. 9685.
Ugale, R. 2789.
Ugodchikov, G.A. 10682, 10683.
Ugryumov, E.P. 6675.
Uher, J. 936.
Uhnou, I. 849.
Ui, N. 9806.
Ujcova, E. 8982.
Ujigawa-Takeda, K. 2891.
Ujimar, T. 5966.
Ukai, R. 8575.
Ukai, S. 5005.
Ukkonen, P. 4764.
Ukrainsky, V.V. 6314.
Ulber, H. 1796, 7457.
Ulezlo, I.V. 65, 1921, 3853.
Ulezlo, J.V. 3907.
Ulivella, A. 8628.
Ullasa, B.A. 8406.
Ullman, U. 3375.
Ulmer, D.C. 2824.
Ulmer, W.C., Jr. 7472.
Ulmgren, L. 1673.
Ulrich, L. 7393.
Ulrich, S.E. 720.
Ulrychova, M. 4158, 5247.
Umalkar, G.V. 4485.
Umansky, M.S. 9020.
Umarov, M.M. 409, 4393, 6336.
Umamoto, J. 7974.
Umamoto, T. 7991.
Umeyama, Y. 1892.
Umezawa, H. 1574, 1575, 1589, 2558, 3525, 3563, 3564, 5008, 5713, 6017, 6551, 7329, 7987, 8600, 8621, 8653, 8655, 9516, 9517.
Umezawa, S. 3563, 3564.
Umezawa, Y. 5713.
Umez, K. 7903.
Umstadter, L.W. 1662.
Undeen, A.H. 2953, 6069.
Unestam, T. 7767.
Unger, P. 5007.
Ungheri, D. 7968.
Ungureanu, C. 869, 8081.
Uno, T. 3386.
Unsworth, P.F. 6729, 10715.
Unwin, C.H. 4306, 5392.
Unz, R.F. 10307.
Upadhyay, M.K. 2262.
Upadhyay, R.S. 2328.
Upadhyaya, P.P. 10016.
Upadhyaya, U.C. 7654.
Upadhyaya, Y.M. 2261.
Uporova, T.M. 9805.
Upsher, F.J. 2976.
Uradzinski, J. 2408, 9809.
Uraih, N. 3420, 9950.
Urakami, T. 1783, 8779.
Uramoto, M. 3555, 3587, 4659, 6549.
Urayama, K. 7944.
Urban, J. 4994.
Urban, T. 4525.
Urbanczik, R. 2405.
Urbano, C. 1197, 4125.
Ure, J. 7684.
Uretsk, J., G.Ya. 6439.
Uri, J.V. 3664.
Uritani, I. 4241, 8358.
Ursi, J.-P. 4585.
Uryupina, N.V. 3758.
Usait, I.A. 1823, 3893, 6730.
Usataya, A.S. 9264.
Usher, J.J. 6510, 8588.
Ushijima, A. 8153.
Ushijima, T. 6722.
Ushiyama, H. 9068.
Usieli, V. 506.
Uspenskaya, G.D. 5932, 9768.
Uspenskaya, L.V. 3758.
Ustinov, I.D. 5344.
Usui, T. 2420, 9826.
Utagawa, T. 1053.
Uthemann, H. 10617.
Utikar, P.G. 9292.
Utsunomiya, Y. 5166.
Uvais, M. 6405.
Uvarova, R.N. 5217.
Uwaifi, A.O. 6930.
Uwajima, T. 72, 73, 4958.
Uwaydah, M. 7334.
Uyeda, M. 86, 3579, 7966, 8607.
Uyemoto, J.K. 1257, 1265.
Uyeno, F. 8058.
Uzbekov, B.K. 3760.
Uzuka, Y. 7952.
v. Bulow, V. 7402.
Vaananen, P. 5884.
Vaara, M. 10382.
Vaara, T. 10382.
Vaartaja, O. 10151.
Vacek, J. 4471.
Vacirca, G. 851, 852.
Vadalkar, K. 4995.
Vadehra, D.V. 5026, 5530.
Vafakulov, B.Kh. 10714.
Vago, C. 5554.
Vaheri, A. 5884, 9616.
Vaheri, M.E.O. 9775.
Vaheri, M.P. 9775.
Vahine, A. 7416.
Vaidehi, B.K. 1420.
Vaidyanathan, C.S. 41.
Vainshtein, B. 3863.
Vainstein, M.B. 7132.
Vaisanen, O. 4764.
Vakele, J.-M. 7284.
Valagurova, E.V. 393.
Valdez, R.B. 7025.
Valdivie, M. 9935, 9936.
Valdivieso-Garcia, A. 10646.
Valencia, L.G. 9598.
Valenta, V. 6220.
Valentova, O. 6007, 10525.
Valenzuela, E. 9447.
Vali, Z. 3816.
Valisolas, J. 5009.
Valle-Lamboy, S. 3136.
Vallejo, C.A. 8592.
Valles, S. 4079.
Valoras, N. 5443, 6327, 6328, 6329.
Valvachev, N.I. 3491.
Vamos-Vigayzo, L. 3869, 4006, 8854.
van Adelsberg, J. 8738.
van Alstyne, D. 6696.
van Beeumen, J. 977, 7522.
van Bekkum, J.G. 5103.
van Berkum, P. 1433, 2354, 2355.
van Boven, C.P.A. 8006.
van Breemen, J.F.L. 6022.
van Bruggen, E.F.J. 6022.
van Buijsen, H.J.J. 10745.
van Buren, A. 948.
Van Cleemput, O. 9051.
Van Cutsem, J. 4489.
van Damme, J. 10418.
van de Dijk, S.J. 7717.
van de Kerckhove, A. 2764.
van den Berg, L. 5481, 9760.
van den Bergh, D.A. 515.
van den Bos, R.C. 420.
van den Bossche, H. 499, 4489, 10411.
van den Broek, C. 977.
van den Broek, H.W.J. 1854.
van den Ende, M.C. 7356.
van den Heever, L.W. 4442.
van den Hurk, J. 2710.
van der Broek, L.J. 2160.
van der Drift, C. 1013.
van der Geest, L.P.S. 8198.
van der Goot, H. 4466.
Van der Groen, G. 504.
van der Helm, D. 8809.
van der Hoeven, J.C.M. 9576.
van der Hulst, C.T.C. 7018.
van der Kooij, D. 3642, 9591.
van der Laan, W.F.-M. 131.
van der Linden, M.P. 2506, 4548, 9441.
van der Logt, J.T.M. 1768.
van der Maaten, M.J. 8040, 8044.
van der Marel, P. 1756, 8668.
Van der Meer, F.A. 1398.
Van der Meyden, P. 1961.
van der Pahlen, A. 6946.
van der Pas, J.B. 3281.
van der Sandt, J.S.F. 5684.
van der Schaal, I.A.M. 2366.
van der Ster, M. 3224.
van der Veen, J. 1768.
van der Velden, de
Groot, C.A.M. 1613.
Van der Vies, S. 1909.
van der Vies, S.M. 6022.
van der Vossen, H.A.M. 918.
van der Waart, M. 7502, 80.
van der Westhuizen, G.C.A. 282, 929, 5286, 9154.
van Dip, N. 7141.
van Donsel, D. 5133.
Van Doorne, H. 885.
van Dorst, H.J.M. 8359.
van Dyck, E. 4585.
van Dyke, C.G. 9163, 10077.
van Egeraat, A.W.S.M. 332.
van Egmond, H.P. 2081, 90.
van Elven, E.H. 7356.
van Embden, J.D.A. 8488.
van Engen, D. 6384.
van Essen, F.W. 6070.
van Eiten, H.D. 10148.
van Eiten, J.L. 4128.
Van Gestel, J. 2277.
van Gundy, S.D. 2956, 2957, 8443.
van Haecht, J.L. 8796.
van Herwaarden, J.A.M. 1611.
van Holten, C.M. 10721.
van Hoof, J. 3619, 5120.
Van Hoof, L. 2467.
van Hoosier, G.L., Jr. 9679.
van Kammen, A. 420, 6971, 6972.
van Klingeren, B. 587, 807, 6483, 8488.
van Landingham, R. 2620.
van Landuyt, H.W. 8563.
van Leeuwen, J. 1669.
van Leeuwen, W.J. 9343.
van Leusden, F.M. 3989, 868.
van Loon, A.M. 1768.
van Montagu, M. 3096, 8971.
van Montagu, V. 5248.
Van Mulders, R. 9162.
van Ness, B.G. 3074.
van Nevel, C.J. 5892.
van Nistelrooy, J.G.M. 3362, 4434.
van Oppenraay, A.B.W.G. 67.
van Ommeren, A. 348.
Van Ormondt, H. 1891.
van Os, J.L. 7579.
van Pee, K.-H. 1065.
van Pee, W. 3759.
van Qua, D. 8918.
Van Reet, G. 2277.
van Regenmortel, M. 7000.
Van Regenmortel, M.H.V. 86.
van Regenmortel, M.H.V. 470.
Van Reusel, A. 1712.
van Rhee, R. 10336.
van Roon, P.S. 7615.
van Rossem, F. 10598.
van Schothorst, M. 3989, 868, 9912.
van Steekelenburg, N.A.M. 3174.
van Steenis, G. 4678, 8671, 8675.
van Suijdam, J.C. 1708, 9725, 9864.
van Treec, U. 7744.
van Uden, N. 2840, 8151.
van Veldhuizen, A. 1960.

- an Velsen, A.F.M. 1650.
 an Vloten-Doting, L. 9983.
 an Vuurde, J.W.L. 8435.
 an Vuuren, H.J.J. 162, 5065.
 an Vuuren, L.R.J. 1653.
 an Vuuren, S.P. 1267.
 an Warmelo, K.T. 2778.
 an Weemen, B.K. 7502.
 an Wezel, A.I. 8675.
 an Wezel, A.L. 1613, 1756,
 4678, 8668, 8671, 8674.
 an Wijngaarden, L.J. 6483,
 8488.
 an Wince, C.P. 2154, 7120.
 an Wince, I. 6780.
 an Wincura, V. 7711.
 an Wincum, E.J. 1595, 4638,
 10527.
 an Wincum, I.E.J. 1596, 2570.
 an Wincum, I.E.J. 4625.
 an Wincum, K. 1657, 7369.
 an Wincum, J.P. 2818.
 an Wincum, D.A. 2467.
 an Wincum, C.E. 6148, 6149.
 an Wincum, H. 4521.
 an Wincum, H.J. 7247, 7248.
 an Wincum, M. 10592.
 an Wincum, G.E. 10008.
 an Wincum, C. 2823, 4032,
 4082, 4083, 5131, 7593,
 9933.
 an Wincum, L. 2630.
 an Wincum, Z. 5599.
 an Wincum, M. 4673.
 an Wincum, R. 4586.
 an Wincum, G. 8414.
 an Wincum, G.L. 8513.
 an Wincum, H. 776, 9006.
 an Wincum, G. 10527.
 an Wincum, K.R. 7166.
 an Wincum, J.T. 3607.
 an Wincum, P.E. 1811, 9388.
 an Wincum, T.H. 3700, 3701.
 an Wincum, A. 6.
 an Wincum, V.H. 3635, 6605.
 an Wincum, F. 2327.
 an Wincum, F.J. 3799.
 an Wincum, M. 2647.
 an Wincum, A.S. 2224.
 an Wincum, R.S. 2416, 2424.
 an Wincum, H.E. 9828.
 an Wincum, M.G. 9391.
 an Wincum, P. 4050.
 an Wincum, F. 6867.
 an Wincum, K. 6768, 6769.
 an Wincum, G.S. 6308.
 an Wincum, R. 3789.
 an Wincum, I.K. 10267.
 an Wincum, R.T. 7265.
 an Wincum, T. 735, 738.
 an Wincum, I.A. 6650.
 an Wincum, V.B. 1645.
 an Wincum, H. 10490.
 an Wincum, K.V. 3873.
 an Wincum, N.I. 7034.
 an Wincum, V.T. 1031.
 an Wincum, L. 6120.
 an Wincum, R.A. 7537.
 an Wincum, T.K. 9511.
 an Wincum, N.I. 331.
 an Wincum, A. 9065.
 an Wincum, D. 5439.
 an Wincum, P.R. 7492.
 Vaughn, J.M. 5137, 5142, 5418,
 6612.
 Vavak, J. 6152, 6153.
 Vavilin, V.A. 1645.
 Vazhappilly, P. 230, 1158.
 Vazquez, D. 2568.
 Vazquez, E. 10695.
 Veaux, M. 6120.
 Vedmina, E.A. 3474.
 Veeger, C. 1909, 6022.
 Vega Aleman, D. 2758.
 Vega, C.M. 5579.
 Vega, J. 6964.
 Vegh, I. 7029, 8353.
 Veillet-Poncet, L. 5097, 5104.
 Veinberg, G.A. 6472.
 Veit, M. 5920.
 Vejtorp, M. 1767, 6693, 9655.
 Vela, G.R. 10235.
 Velasco, F. 1413.
 Veldhoen, H. 9577.
 Velichko, S.A. 10590.
 Velikanov, N.L. 3662.
 Veliky, I.A. 9867.
 Velimirov, B. 6096.
 Velisek, J. 7555.
 Veljanov, D. 4483.
 Veljanov, D.K. 447.
 Vella, F.A. 4411.
 Vella, P.P. 3605.
 Vellu, V. 4587.
 Velvard, L. 650.
 Venekamp, J.H. 7046.
 Venere, R.J. 7012.
 Venezia, R.A. 10529.
 Venglovsky, J. 2647.
 Vengzhens, G.S. 1988.
 Venkataraman, G.S. 4900.
 Venkataraman, P. 911.
 Venkataraman, S. 3415.
 Venkataraman, P. 3299.
 Venkatasubbu, V.S. 3415.
 Venkateswarlu, B. 9254, 9257.
 Venkateswarlu, K. 2369.
 Venker, P. 1884.
 Venkatasubramanian, T.A.
 1173, 1175, 2878, 3050,
 7626.
 Vensel, L.A. 988.
 Venter, S.L. 1641.
 Venugopal, V. 9945.
 Venyaminov, S.A. 3816.
 Verbist, J.F. 7204, 7778.
 Verbist, L. 7270, 7811, 8002.
 Verbrugghe, M. 1205, 1283,
 1284.
 Verdonck, O. 8689.
 Vereanu, A. 6869, 8090.
 Vereecken, J. 10663.
 Vereyken, P.H. 3163.
 Vergieva, V. 2028, 2032, 5128.
 Verhaegen, J. 7270, 8002.
 Verheul, H. 4466.
 Verheyden, A. 1506.
 Verhoeff, K. 1305.
 Verhoeven, A.A. 3098.
 Verhoyen, M. 4294, 8360.
 Verma, A.D. 8486.
 Verma, D.P.S. 3326, 6344.
 Verma, H.C. 5262.
 Verma, H.N. 2293, 2445, 7068,
 10165.
 Verma, J. 9037.
 Verma, J.N. 8165.
 Verma, K.S. 5298.
 Verma, R.A.B. 1347.
 Verma, V.D. 5371.
 Verma, V.P.S. 1343.
 Vernes, A. 491.
 Veron, M. 6068, 10650.
 Verona, O. 7693.
 Verouden, M. 10598.
 Veroy, R.L. 8058.
 Verrips, C.T. 10335, 10336.
 Verstraete, W. 776.
 Vertesy, L. 8819.
 Vertiev, Yu.V. 3870, 9083.
 Veruovic, B. 4884, 8831.
 Veschambre, H. 8189.
 Vesela, D. 1565.
 Vesely, D. 1565.
 Vesligaj, M. 10510.
 Vesonder, R.F. 3045, 8603.
 Vestergaard, B.F. 10636.
 Vetten, H.J. 10065.
 Vetter, J. 3971.
 Vey, A. 5554.
 Vezina, C. 2496.
 Viands, D.R. 9106, 9193.
 Vianello, A. 274, 2116, 5315.
 Viano, H. 8638.
 Viard-Gaudin, C. 2883.
 Vibulyasekha, S. 5505.
 Vicale, T.J. 5137, 5142.
 Vicini, E. 3034.
 Vickers, R.M. 9697.
 Vickerstaff, L. 4524.
 Vickrey, P.E. 9850.
 Victoreen, H.T. 8027.
 Vida, L. 4091.
 Vidari, G. 1951.
 Videla, H.A. 3339.
 Vidhyasekaran, P. 9222.
 Vidon, D.J.M. 6873.
 Vidor, C. 7096.
 Vidotto, V. 10734.
 Viennot-Bourgin, G. 7668.
 Viesturs, U. 13.
 Viesturs, U.E. 1706.
 Viggiani, G. 8970.
 Vigier, B. 6963.
 Vignais, P.M. 1063, 6035, 8769.
 Vignault, J.-C. 2197.
 Vigo, G. 146.
 Vigouroux, A. 1210.
 Vigue, G.T. 8460.
 Vijaya Kumar, C.S.K. 1245.
 Vijaya Rao, D. 207, 245.
 Vijayalakshmi, L. 5040.
 Vijayan, M. 10069.
 Vijayendra, 6264.
 Vijiarungam, A.F. 5347.
 Vil'nes, B.I. 10668.
 Vila, R. 971.
 Vilker, V.L. 2329.
 Villa, T.G. 4963, 9793.
 Villareal, R.L. 3130.
 Villettaz, J.C. 1083.
 Vilner, L.M. 7355.
 Vincent, J.M. 4407.
 Vincent, P. 7863.
 Vincent, W.S., III 6049.
 Vincenzini, M. 9840.
 Vincurova, M. 10384.
 Vindevogel, H. 1506, 7197,
 7199.
 Vindys, L. 4737.
 Vining, L.C. 961, 1066, 9757,
 9842.
 Vink, J. 1398.
 Vink-van den Abeele, J.L. 1299.
 Vinogradova, L.G. 4986, 9361.
 Vinokur, L. 2681.
 Vinter, V. 10666.
 Vir, D. 5495.
 Viraraghavan, T. 6602.
 Virella, G. 3797.
 Viretto, A. 8568.
 Virkkunen, J. 4914.
 Vis, R.D. 4466.
 Visalakshi, A. 10291.
 Visentin, L.P. 1001.
 Vishnyakova, T.A. 1489.
 Vissani, P.M. 7173.
 Visser, A. 3642.
 Visser, D. 4030.
 Visser, S. 3185, 9147, 9158.
 Viswanath, S.M. 5325, 6226.
 Viswanatha, T. 3878.
 Viswanathan, L. 10333.
 Viswanathan, R.S. 5848.
 Vita-Finzi, P. 1951.
 Vitale, L. 9802.
 Vithanage, K. 373, 8423.
 Vitovskaya, G.A. 110, 1051.
 Vittal, B.P.R. 10185, 10186.
 Vittal Rai, P. 4254.
 Vittal Rao, M. 3793.
 Vitullo, A. 7091.
 Vives, J. 1928.
 Vizarova, G. 4173.
 Vlach, D. 3794.
 Vladimtseva, I.V. 5228.
 Vladov, V. 1141.
 Vlasakova, V. 2775.
 Vlasova, I.V. 3474.
 Vlasova, N.V. 4907.
 Vlasova, T.F. 6553.
 Vlayen, P. 8964.
 Vleggar, R. 2077.
 Vlietinck, A. 515.
 Vlietinck, A.J. 2467.
 Vock, N.T. 1219, 9102.
 Voevodin, A.F. 1727.
 Vogel, F.R. 9701.
 Vogels, G.D. 1961, 5230.
 Vogler, G. 1684.
 Vogt, G.-F. 6251.
 Vogt, K.A. 8418.
 Vohra, K. 5262.
 Vohra, R.M. 994.
 Voigt, A. 1456.
 Voinescu, V. 3719, 3720.
 Vojnova-Rajkova, Z. 10227.
 Vokoun, J. 4667, 5599.
 Vold, E. 5169.
 Volf, L.A. 3896.
 Volfova, O. 5933.
 Volk, D.R. 4724.
 Volkov, A.G. 3590.
 Vollbrecht, D. 5961, 5962.
 Volle, D. 9212.
 Volleberg, M.P.W. 8006.
 Volova-Kesler, T.G. 2761.
 Volova, T.G. 4907.

- Volpi, A. 6694.
 Volpicella, M. 2648.
 Volpon, A.G.T. 8450.
 Volterra, L. 5808, 9029.
 Volyanskaya, N.A. 6447.
 Volyanskii, Yu.L. 6447.
 von Arx, E. 4542.
 von Baumgarten, G. 7421.
 von Berlepsch, K. 2465.
 von Bockelman, B. 6168.
 von Bretzel, P. 9953.
 von Daehne, W. 3519.
 von Deimling, U. 3684.
 von Kuster, L.C. 3705.
 von Meyenburg, K. 3726.
 von Nicolai, H. 1911, 2886.
 von Rheinbaben, K.E. 9703.
 von Riesen, V.L. 172.
 von Rosen, G. 7038.
 von Seefried, A. 8661, 8667.
 von Tigerstrom, R.G. 3898.
 von Wechmar, M.B. 5241, 6236, 10055.
 von Weissenberg, K. 4338.
 Vonasek, F. 4073.
 Vondrys, J. 7123.
 Voordouw, G. 1909, 6022.
 Vora, A.C. 2865.
 Vora, V.C. 3785, 6187.
 Vorisek, K. 5160.
 Vorkunova, N.K. 6436.
 Vorlop, K.-D. 6038.
 Vorlova, V. 5537.
 Vornovitskaya, G.I. 10443.
 Vorobyeva, T.V. 3758.
 Voronkina, I.M. 10683.
 Voronkova, A.A. 351.
 Voronkova, S.S. 15.
 Voroshilova, O.I. 3907.
 Vose, P.B. 5941.
 Voser, W. 7806.
 Voskoboyev, A.I. 3897, 6036.
 Vostroknutova, G.N. 3572.
 Vostrov, S.N. 8548.
 Votruba, J. 7201.
 Votruba, J. 2775.
 Votselko, S.K. 1051.
 Voznyakovskaya, Y.M. 7090.
 Vranckx, R. 857.
 Vrantchev, S. 577.
 Vree, T.B. 587.
 Vreeland, H. 9274.
 Vreeland, P. 9274.
 Vrtiak, O.J. 9348.
 Vrugink, H. 1326.
 Vtorova, V.N. 1391.
 Vu-Trong, K. 4674, 7352.
 Vudhivanch, P. 3240.
 Vuilhorgne, M. 9833.
 Vuittenez, A. 2209.
 Vulakh, N.A. 6650.
 Vuorinen, A. 6631.
 Vuye, A. 4445, 7763, 7812, 10503.
 Vyanjane, N.T. 6210.
 Vyas, K.M. 9437.
 Vyas, M.C.R. 6724.
 Vyas, S.C. 9996.
 Vyas, S.N. 5661.
 Vybornykh, S.N. 7470.
 Vypiyach, A.N. 703.
 Vystrcil, A. 4994.
 Waarvick, C.E. 6638.
 Wachendorfer, G. 10633.
 Wachs, A.M. 1670.
 Wachsmuth, I.K. 2385.
 Wachtel, M.F. 7568.
 Wackerbauer, K. 1978.
 Wada, K. 4997, 7850, 7909, 9483.
 Wada, M. 1859, 6754.
 Wade, M. 1008.
 Wadell, G. 849.
 Wadke, M. 3477.
 Wadso, I. 383, 384.
 Wadstrom, T. 1541, 8754, 9960.
 Wadsworth, H.J. 3945.
 Waechter, C.J. 1504.
 Waegell, B. 129, 9841.
 Waes, G. 1657, 7369.
 Wagener, R.E. 258.
 Wagenknecht, L.V. 8701.
 Waggoner, P.E. 9977.
 Waghmare, W.M. 6142.
 Wagih, E.E. 1286, 9986, 10015.
 Wagman, G.H. 5588.
 Wagner, F. 2920, 9790.
 Wagner, F.W. 983.
 Wagner, G.H. 7627, 8437.
 Wagner, J.E. 4770, 10478.
 Wagner, K. 10290.
 Wagner, N. 9145.
 Wagner, R.A. 3298.
 Wah-On, H.C. 2897.
 Wahid, M. 8250, 9038.
 Wahl, D. 8886.
 Wahl, I. 2245, 5254.
 Wahn, K. 317, 1293.
 Wahnert, U. 7527, 9781.
 Wahren, B. 10613.
 Waibel, R. 3825.
 Wainwright, M. 382, 5477, 8466, 9265.
 Wainwright, T. 157.
 Waisbren, B.A. 5598.
 Waisbren, S.J. 5598.
 Waisner, D.L. 5163.
 Wait, J.A. 9547.
 Waite, T.D. 766, 6609.
 Waite, W.M. 3636, 3637.
 Waites, W.M. 3396, 10332, 10343.
 Waitkins, S.A. 8086.
 Waitz, J.A. 3365, 7333.
 Wakabayashi, K. 993.
 Wakae, O. 6586.
 Wakai, Y. 6086.
 Wakasugi, M. 7912.
 Wakeman, R.J. 8280, 10072.
 Wakerley, S. 10321.
 Waki, T. 2639, 2641.
 Wakim, J.M. 1879.
 Wakimura, K. 3614.
 Wakisaka, Y. 6562.
 Waknitz, F.W. 223.
 Wal, J.-M. 5095.
 Walden, C.C. 10324.
 Walder, M. 10482.
 Waldvogel, F.A. 4566.
 Waley, S.G. 82, 2895, 3877, 3883, 6803.
 Walia, S.K. 6715.
 Walisch, S. 958.
 Walker, A.K. 347.
 Walker, C.B. 649.
 Walker, E. 10552.
 Walker, E.A. 4098.
 Walker, G.D. 1415.
 Walker, G.J. 1901.
 Walker, H.W. 5488, 5903, 6891.
 Walker, J. 3209.
 Walker, J.B. 3495.
 Walker, J.E. 7544.
 Walker, J.R.L. 9929.
 Walker, L.L. 2620.
 Walker, N. 5442.
 Walker, P.D. 1617.
 Walkey, D.G.A. 6273, 7677.
 Walkinshaw, C.H. 10195.
 Walkinshaw, M.D. 6063.
 Wall, C.J. 1287, 2241, 4383.
 Wall, D. 9760.
 Wallace, I.M. 9150.
 Wallace, R.R. 9595, 10582.
 Wallace, S.R. 4111.
 Wallen, L.L. 6933.
 Wallen, S.E. 5488.
 Waller, J.M. 285.
 Wallhauser, K.H. 6449.
 Wallhauser, K.H. 1692, 2489, 3456, 3457.
 Wallin, J.R. 2090, 4266.
 Wallis, C. 774, 878, 2671.
 Wallnofer, P.R. 3976, 10290.
 Wallnover, P.R. 10287.
 Walsh, B.L. 5052.
 Walsh, D. 4723.
 Walsh, K.A. 8840.
 Walsh, P.F. 9244.
 Walter, B. 10079.
 Walter, C.W. 5629, 7385.
 Walter, F. 6378.
 Walter, J.A. 1066.
 Walters, D.R. 8320.
 Walters, R.R. 2803.
 Waltinger, H. 4340.
 Walyaro, D.J. 9186.
 Wan, C.C. 2077.
 Wan, N.C. 1174.
 Wan, T. 7235.
 Wan, T.S. 9498.
 Wands, J.R. 7414.
 Wang, H.L. 7543.
 Wang, J. 1610.
 Wang, L.-W.C. 1043.
 Wang, P.J. 8399.
 Wang, P.Y. 1079, 6848.
 Wang, S.S. 8226.
 Wang, T.C. 4155.
 Wang, W.-L.L. 4802, 9914.
 Wang, Y. 8965.
 Wani, P.A. 5416.
 Wani, P.V. 1256, 5302, 5310.
 Wani, S.P. 1411, 3192.
 Wankhede, D.B. 9930.
 Wanner, H.U. 6658.
 Waraich, M.K. 4698.
 Warcup, J.H. 4372.
 Ward, C.H. 774.
 Ward, C.M. 9141.
 Ward, E.W.B. 4306, 5392, 8297, 8298, 10121.
 Ward, G.E. 10599.
 Ward, L.C. 10639.
 Ward, L.R. 3358, 3361, 3747.
 Ward, R.L. 3433, 3434, 1010561.
 Wardale, J. 9657.
 Wardley, R.C. 1725.
 Ware, G.M. 2094.
 Ware, R.S. 3545.
 Wareing, P.F. 1432.
 Waring, M.J. 3552, 3569, 5879.
 Warnaar, S.O. 2711.
 Warner, A.H. 1881.
 Warner, I.M. 3739, 6723.
 Warner, R. 2101.
 Warner, W.R. 5172.
 Warraich, M.K. 7184.
 Warren, C. 3510, 5106.
 Warren, C.A. 5736, 10402.
 Warren, F.H.B. 7032.
 Warren, H.L. 4203.
 Wartiovaara, T. 6339.
 Warweg, U. 10603.
 Washington, J.A., II 3665, 5595, 5627, 8656, 10486.
 Washington, W.S. 10047.
 Washino, R.K. 1973.
 Wasicki, H. 2461.
 Wasilaukas, B.L. 5894.
 Wasserman, B.P. 44.
 Wasserstrom, P. 1670.
 Wat, C.-K. 5569.
 Watanabe, A. 2099, 4052, 6490, 7799, 7855, 7875, 7938, 9458.
 Watanabe, H. 440, 3540, 3687939, 8053, 8161.
 Watanabe, I. 412, 7252, 864010269, 10560.
 Watanabe, K. 6397, 7252, 7805, 7825, 7880, 7930, 7943, 7952, 9456.
 Watanabe, K.A. 8182.
 Watanabe, M. 168, 169, 170, 1082, 7823.
 Watanabe, S. 10547.
 Watanabe, T. 2048, 4641, 769220, 9221.
 Watanabe, Y. 3861, 7814, 788897.
 Watanakunakorn, C. 708, 727800.
 Watarai, S. 2708.
 Waterhouse, P.M. 9093.
 Waters, D. 9599.
 Waterworth, P.M. 2739, 71510465.
 Watkins, J. 10572.
 Watkinson, J.H. 7131.
 Watson, A.K. 6996.
 Watson, D.H. 2578.
 Watson, E.L. 5052.
 Watson, I.A. 2254, 2258.
 Watson, J.R. 6102, 6103.
 Watson, N.S. 1570.
 Watson, P.G. 10586.
 Watson, R. 1001.
 Watson, R.D. 6053.
 Watson, S.R. 9704.
 Watson, T.G. 2958.
 Watt, B. 10501.

- Watt,R.G. 1726.
 Watt,S. 2105, 3617.
 Watts,H.M. 10180.
 Watts,J. 6274.
 Watts,J.W. 1309.
 Watts,P.C. 3545.
 Watts,S. 8961.
 Wauke,T. 485, 9057.
 Wauters,G. 10689.
 Waxman,D.J. 7237.
 Wazny,J. 7076.
 Wearing,A.H. 9137.
 Weary,M.E. 5214.
 Weaver,D.J. 5303.
 Weaver,J.C. 4, 3961.
 Weaver,R.C. 92.
 Weaver,R.E. 4784.
 Weaver,R.W. 1437.
 Weaver,S.S. 5681.
 Webb,B.J. 3748.
 Webb,J.W. 9835.
 Webb-Martin,T.A. 848.
 Webb,P.R. 2058.
 Webb,R.E. 350, 6274.
 Webb,R.S. 2309, 10205.
 Webber,J.A. 7265.
 Weber,A. 9916.
 Weber,A.F. 7290.
 Weber,B.C. 4347.
 Weber,B.G. 6658.
 Weber,D.F. 9297.
 Weber,F.E. 4087.
 Weber,G. 2678.
 Weber,K.A. 1214.
 Weber,M.J. 3428.
 Webers,H.A.A.M. 5779.
 Webster,C.J. 4116.
 Webster,D.M. 9195.
 Webster,G.F. 3930.
 Webster,I.A. 3671.
 Webster,J. 5440, 10061, 10347.
 Webster,J.A. 9183.
 Webster,J.R. 6775, 9879.
 Weckstrom,L. 5987.
 Wedler,A.-M. 5154.
 Weed,L.A. 8656.
 Weenink van Loon,C.D. 8760.
 Weetall,H.H. 7463.
 Wegmann,A. 8004.
 Wegst,W. 3974, 8951.
 Wehner,F.C. 6953.
 Wehnert,C. 1771.
 Wehr,H.M. 5125.
 Wehrli,W. 581.
 Wehrmeyer,W. 6831.
 Wei,R. 6927.
 Weibel,R.E. 3605.
 Weidekamm,E. 1597.
 Weidemann,D.P. 10306.
 Weier,K.L. 2353, 7111, 10271.
 Weigand,G. 10540.
 Weigel,H. 1931, 2874, 2923.
 Weil,J. 10425.
 Weiland,F. 3804, 7402.
 Weiland,P. 5919.
 Weiler,L. 10517.
 Weinberger,S.S. 9708.
 Weinbrenner,Z. 2638.
 Weiner,L.B. 3699, 6718, 10700.
 Weiner,M. 4810, 8768.
 Weiner,R.M. 4772, 6894, 8245.
 Weinhard,P. 8452.
 Weinhald,A.R. 4238.
 Weinmann,J.-M. 10471.
 Weinstein,A.J. 5630.
 Weinstein,L.H. 7638.
 Weinstein,M.J. 5588.
 Weis,J. 7746.
 Weisbach,J.A. 3584.
 Weisblum,B. 10363.
 Weise,G. 5822.
 Weiser,J. 8822.
 Weiss,A. 2145.
 Weiss,A.R. 3860.
 Weiss,G. 3054.
 Weiss,K. 7806, 8201.
 Weiss,L.B. 9535.
 Weiss,R.C. 8711.
 Weiss,R.M. 1934.
 Weiss,U. 6500.
 Weissbach,H. 8834.
 Weissbach,L. 8834.
 Weissfeld,A.S. 9677.
 Welch,D.F. 896, 4572, 10504.
 Welch,P. 8908.
 Welke,G. 7418.
 Welker,N.E. 5998.
 Wellendorf,H. 7078, 7703.
 Weller,D.D. 3500.
 Weller,D.M. 3111.
 Weller,T.H. 5879.
 Welles,J.S. 3409.
 Wellings,C.R. 10045.
 Wellings,F.M. 582.
 Wellington,E.M.H. 7464.
 Welliver,R.C. 10635.
 Wellman,G. 3584.
 Wells,D.G. 9120.
 Wells,H.D. 10025.
 Wells,J.G. 9698, 9713.
 Wells,J.M. 5303, 7637, 9076.
 Wells,P.W. 3607.
 Welsh,M.F. 1265.
 Welton,M.A. 1971.
 Weltrung,K.-M. 1095.
 Weltzien,H.C. 4223.
 Welward,L. 5644.
 Welzel,P. 6567, 6568, 7330, 7993.
 Wempe,E. 4469, 4806.
 Wen,J. 8965.
 Wen,L.-F. 2475.
 Wende,R.D. 878, 928.
 Wendler,N.L. 2581.
 Wene,E.G. 2315.
 Wengenmayer,F. 7517.
 Wenglar,M. 2780.
 Wennekes,L.M.J. 1854.
 Wennersten,C. 10364.
 Wentz,B.A. 3012.
 Wenzel,A. 9258.
 Wermter,R. 6922.
 Werner,A. 10212.
 Werner,D. 5454, 8451, 10265.
 Werner de Garcia,B. 4047.
 Werner,I. 4794.
 Werner,O. 1884.
 Werner,R.A. 7679.
 Werner,R.G. 5727, 7989.
 Werringerlo,J. 3598.
 Werth,J. 8834.
 Wertz,R.K. 10444.
 Werz,G. 1307.
 Wesdorp,A.J. 6704.
 Wessels,P.L. 2077.
 West,C. 1008.
 West,D. 5381.
 West,M.E. 3707, 10679.
 West,R.L. 6916.
 Weste,G. 373, 376, 3273, 8423.
 Westergren,G. 1461.
 Westerlund,P.V. 4292.
 Westerman,P.W. 5797.
 Westlake,D.W.S. 10328.
 Westley,J.W. 550, 8557.
 Westphal,G. 2461.
 Westwood,A.W. 6850.
 Wetzel,M. 2223.
 Wetzelstein,H. 8651.
 Weuffen,W. 6750.
 Wevers,H. 7168.
 Wha Kim,I. 10605.
 Whaley,H.A. 10537.
 Whall,T.J. 9507.
 Whalley,D.G. 8702.
 Whang,D.S. 5793.
 Whatley,M.H. 333.
 Wheale,G. 10552.
 Wheat,L.J. 921, 1805, 8757.
 Wheeler,D.W.F. 2679, 9596.
 Wheatland,A.B. 1639.
 Wheatley,W.B. 6410.
 Wheeler,B.E.J. 10207.
 Wheeler,C.T. 5451.
 Wheeler,J. 6020.
 Wheeler,M.H. 122.
 Wheeler,S.M. 1112.
 Whelan,J.K. 8228.
 Whelan,W.L. 10346.
 Wheldon,D.B. 1550, 1563.
 Whetstone,C.A. 10610.
 Whidden,M.P. 1188.
 Whipple,D.L. 3037, 3039.
 Whipple,E.B. 3545.
 Whipples,J.M. 2161, 6206.
 Whisson,I. 8712.
 Whitaker,A. 3669, 5993.
 Whitaker,B. 8075.
 Whitaker,J.R. 2106.
 Whitaker,T.B. 3051, 3057.
 Whitbread,R. 8321.
 Whitby,G.E. 889.
 Whitby,H.J. 843.
 White,A. 921, 1805, 8757.
 White,A.C. 4795.
 White,A.G. 7487.
 White,A.R. 1564, 8994.
 White,D.G. 9204.
 White,F.H. 1977.
 White,G.B.B. 8055.
 White,G.M. 254.
 White,G.W. 10495.
 White,J.G. 10163.
 White,P.C., Jr. 1809, 7468.
 White,R.F. 1383, 5340.
 White,R.J. 3565, 4649, 5688, 8522.
 White,R.L. 6510, 8588.
 White,S. 1164.
 Whitehead,P.R. 1000.
 Whitehead,W.K. 8686.
 Whitekettle,W.K. 4717.
 Whiteman,P.A. 3418.
 Whiteside,J.O. 8410.
 Whiteside,J.P. 1734, 10614.
 Whiting,B.R. 1734.
 Whitman,J.E., Jr. 10424.
 Whitney,J.G. 3582.
 Whitt,R.S. 1195.
 Whittaker,J.J. 3727.
 Whittington,W.J. 1359.
 Whong,W.-Z. 10713.
 Whybrew,W.D. 1879, 3909.
 Wibberley,G. 4751.
 Wicher,K. 9669.
 Wichlacz,P.L. 10307.
 Wicker,E.F. 10201.
 Wickizer,S.L. 5357.
 Wickliff,C. 4397.
 Wicklow,D. 3064.
 Wicklow,D.T. 2100, 2979, 3056, 4377, 8272, 9060.
 Wicklow-Howard,M.C. 379.
 Wickremesinghe,R.S.B. 6843.
 Wicks,T. 4307, 9212.
 Wicks,T.J. 9131.
 Widden,P. 3264.
 Widdowson,J.P. 10180.
 Wierback,K. 8793.
 Widin,K.D. 4351.
 Widstrom,N.W. 7631, 10039.
 Wiechers,S.G. 1653.
 Wiecekowska,E. 10112.
 Wiczorek,J. 1012.
 Wiedemann,B. 2397, 7744, 9331.
 Wieggl,J. 8205.
 Wieland,T. 1201.
 Wieringa-Brants,D.H. 10017.
 Wierzbecki,M. 6448.
 Wigand,R. 505, 2453, 2702.
 Wiger,N. 1535.
 Wightman,R.H. 10526.
 Wilcke,B.W., Jr. 10640.
 Wilcockson,J. 5454.
 Wilcox,D.J. 9733.
 Wilcox,H.J. 7030.
 Wilcox,J.R. 4283.
 Wilcox,W.W. 1404, 3276.
 Wilcoxson,R.D. 2186.
 Wilder,B. 3616.
 Wildermuth,G.B. 2265.
 Wilding,N. 5534.
 Wiley,D.C. 10517.
 Wiley,P.F. 719, 8649.
 Wilgus,R.M. 3585.
 Wilhelm,A. 9700.
 Wilke,C.R. 3959, 4931.
 Wilke,D.A. 6598.
 Wilkerson,J. 5992.
 Wilkie,G.E.I. 1749.
 Wilkins,J.R. 8762.
 Wilkinson,A.E. 8585.
 Wilkinson,A.G. 9241.
 Wilkinson,P.J. 1725.
 Wilkison,M. 8248.
 Wilkommen,H. 3604.
 Willeberg,P. 4798.
 Willemot,K. 8181.
 Willemsen-Collinet,M.F. 6707, 10664.
 Willemsens,G. 499, 10411.
 Willer,D. 1036.
 Willett,H.P. 6741.
 William,F. 5523, 7575.
 Williams,A.G. 4704.
 Williams,A.L. 134.

- Williams, D. 149.
 Williams, D.F. 186.
 Williams, D.G. 7773.
 Williams, D.H. 3596, 3597, 5699, 5740, 5751, 6557, 9553.
 Williams, D.J. 5031, 6211.
 Williams, D.R. 6587.
 Williams, G. 448, 4745.
 Williams, J. 10472.
 Williams, J.A. 117.
 Williams, J.C. 6919.
 Williams, J.D. 4796, 9680.
 Williams, J.E. 9043.
 Williams, J.E. 9728.
 Williams, J.R. 7645.
 Williams, K. 6522.
 Williams, L. 7304.
 Williams, L.A. 5054.
 Williams, L.L. 7408.
 Williams, M.H. 2371.
 Williams, M.S. 5758.
 Williams, M.V. 4456.
 Williams, P.H. 2249, 8347.
 Williams, P.M. 6342, 10280.
 Williams, R.E. 9867.
 Williams, R.J. 4844, 6979, 8409.
 Williams, R.M. 9524.
 Williams, R.O. 4991, 9811.
 Williams, R.R. 5125.
 Williams, S.T. 7464.
 Williams Smith, H. 5492, 6159.
 Williams, T.H. 3557.
 Williamson, B. 1318, 8371, 8405.
 Williamson, F.B. 7539.
 Williamson, J. 1927.
 Williamson, M.P. 5699, 5751, 6557, 9553.
 Williamson, R. 3493, 4443.
 Willmet, D.L. 2011.
 Willshaw, G.A. 2107, 3077, 3078, 9085.
 Willson, K. 9285.
 Wilska-Jeszka, J. 8231.
 Wilson, A.J. 2727.
 Wilson, C.R. 2039, 10373.
 Wilson, D.M. 2084, 7631, 10039.
 Wilson, D.O. 6341.
 Wilson, D.R. 6274.
 Wilson, E.V. 1059.
 Wilson, G.A. 1755.
 Wilson, J.T. 9288.
 Wilson, K.I. 315, 2199, 10069.
 Wilson, L.A. 1296, 2219.
 Wilson, M. 1806.
 Wilson, M.E. 9359.
 Wilson, M.I. 2743.
 Wilson, M.W. 5219.
 Wilson, W.L. 6519.
 Wilson, W.R. 5627.
 Wilt, J.C. 9766.
 Wilton, B.E. 7455.
 Wilton, S.L. 9694.
 Wimalajeewa, D.L.S. 1224, 10047.
 Windall, J.J. 8656.
 Windass, J.D. 7392.
 Winer, P. 1399.
 Wingfield, G.I. 3335, 5427.
 Wingfield, M.J. 2306, 3280, 9234, 9236.
 Winkelmann, G. 3577, 5725.
 Winkler, S.R. 5867.
 Winn, R. 1463.
 Winnicki, S. 3996.
 Winston, D.J. 3492, 5732.
 Winston, J.A. 3197.
 Winter, C. 10623.
 Winter, R.E.K. 5030.
 Winterlin, W. 2082.
 Winternitz, F. 137.
 Wiren, A. 2299.
 Wirsing von Konig, C.-H. 8758.
 Wirth, G. 10325.
 Wise, D.L. 4850.
 Wise, R. 575, 4577, 5596, 5659.
 Wiseman, A. 4911.
 Wiseman, D.W. 9061.
 Wishner, C. 6316.
 Witchitz, J.-L. 2392.
 Witebsky, F.G. 3526.
 Withander, L. 4506.
 Wither, L.M. 3968.
 Witniak, D.T. 3432.
 Witt, M. 4138.
 Witt, S. 3594.
 Witte, W. 7141.
 Witte, J. 4690.
 Wittler, F.-J. 6567, 6568, 7330.
 Wittler, F.J. 7993.
 Witter, L.D. 9047, 9942.
 Witting, R. 1169.
 Wittmann-Liebold, B. 3808.
 Wittmann, W. 1884.
 Witvoet, H.J. 5172.
 Witzel, B.E. 3342.
 Witzel, D.A. 8271.
 Wlostowski, T. 9573.
 Woehrer, W. 9042.
 Wohlebe, J. 1162.
 Wojciechowicz, M. 2892.
 Wojciechowska, M. 3954.
 Wojtas-Wasilewska, M. 2898, 9002.
 Wolcott, T.K. 5176.
 Wolf, D.C. 9296.
 Wolf, J. 7249.
 Wolf, K. 9327.
 Wolf, P. 2683.
 Wolfe, A.D. 8509.
 Wolfe, M.S. 1360.
 Wolfe, S.K. 5186.
 Wolff, H.-J. 3651.
 Wolff, H.L. 4817.
 Wolff, J. 9646.
 Wolfenbarger, L., Jr. 8920.
 Wolfram, S.A. 2029.
 Wolinsky, E. 3488.
 Wolk, M. 3075.
 Wollum, A.G., II 5461, 8438.
 Woloshuk, C.P. 9217.
 Wolpert, T.J. 4131.
 Wolszczak, J. 3996.
 Wolter, K.E. 6011.
 Wolters, G. 8049.
 Wong, B.L. 3082, 6458.
 Wong, D.C. 10620.
 Wong, H.-L. 2637.
 Wong, H.A. 4055.
 Wong, K. 1809.
 Wong, K.-H. 7468.
 Wong, K.K. 9578.
 Wong, P.K.Y. 1746, 8520.
 Wong, P.P. 2364.
 Wong, P.T.W. 4302, 6981, 7050.
 Wong, W.C. 9136.
 Woo, J.Y. 10087.
 Woo, P.W.K. 9490.
 Woo, S.W. 7492.
 Wood, G. 2156, 3257.
 Wood, G.W. 2624.
 Wood, H.A. 9852.
 Wood, H.G. 1875.
 Wood, J.M. 5880.
 Wood, K.R. 7008.
 Wood, L.V. 8103.
 Wood, P.McR. 4111, 9155.
 Wood, R.K.S. 1286, 9109.
 Wood, T.M. 48.
 Wood, W.A. 8099.
 Woodard, R.W. 5726.
 Woodbine, M. 2024.
 Woodhour, A.F. 3605.
 Woodie, J.D. 4761.
 Woodley, C.L. 10340, 10699.
 Woodruff, H.B. 3461.
 Woods, D. 10161.
 Woods, D.R. 4461, 6775, 7523, 9879.
 Woods, F.C. 5143, 8921.
 Woods, R.D. 2150, 2251, 9174.
 Woods, V.E. 4467.
 Woodward, D.O. 8828.
 Woodward, J.C. 9869.
 Woodward, J.R. 2114.
 Woodward, M.D. 10010.
 Woodward, R.B. 7959.
 Woolcock, J.B. 5605, 10353.
 Wooley, R.E. 8686.
 Woolford, M.K. 227, 3031.
 Woolfrey, B.F. 1529, 7791, 10707.
 Wopat, A.E. 4430.
 Worden, R.M. 5061.
 Worley, S.D. 6410.
 Worsey, M.J. 3792.
 Worth, M.H., Jr. 1625.
 Wortham, E.W. 1816.
 Wovcha, M.G. 9896.
 Woyanowski, J.M. 1600.
 Wozniak-Parnowska, W. 4515.
 Wray, C. 9710.
 Wright, A.J. 5627.
 Wright, D.M. 302, 9148.
 Wright, G.L., Jr. 5913.
 Wright, G.M. 8421.
 Wright, J.J. 9542.
 Wright, R. 10487.
 Wright, S.J.L. 6482, 10292.
 Wright, V.F. 340.
 Wischer, M. 6976, 6993.
 Wrona, A.F. 10008.
 Wrzolek-Lobocka, G. 3736.
 Wstep, J. 8413.
 Wu, G.S. 7315.
 Wu, H.C. 7321.
 Wu, N. 2836.
 Wu, T.C. 10720.
 Wu, Y.C. 7368.
 Wuest, P.J. 6278.
 Wullems, G.J. 9161, 10083.
 Wunderlich, A.C. 6714.
 Wunderlich, V. 3431.
 Wurst, M. 8944.
 Wust, J. 9329.
 Wutzler, P. 8530.
 Wyatt, C.J. 5116.
 Wyatt, L.E. 5131.
 Wyatt, R.D. 2089.
 Wyatt, S.D. 283.
 Wyman, H. 204.
 Wynands, J.E. 8702.
 Wynne, J.C. 6343.
 Ximenes, J. 4437.
 Yabe, I. 6736.
 Yada, R.Y. 7592.
 Yadav, N.K. 5026.
 Yadava, R.K. 2259.
 Yadomae, T. 1049.
 Yagen, B. 4661, 5234, 6541.
 Yagi, K. 4950.
 Yagi, M. 7311.
 Yagi, O. 5081.
 Yagi, S. 7884, 7948.
 Yagi, T. 1017.
 Yagi, Y. 3972.
 Yaginuma, S. 4633.
 Yagovkin, E.A. 9822.
 Yaguchi, H. 7885.
 Yaguchi, Y. 3154, 3155.
 Yagyu, M. 2412.
 Yahara, S. 8723.
 Yakovleva, E.P. 7323, 9508.
 Yakovleva, M.B. 1823, 6730.
 Yakovleva, V.I. 5965, 6703.
 Yakunina, N.G. 3439.
 Yakushiji, T. 2921.
 Yamabe, S. 81, 2507, 4552.
 Yamada, A. 5888.
 Yamada, G. 4760.
 Yamada, H. 1058, 1571, 2849, 2903, 3839, 4974, 5963, 7740, 8130, 8221, 8913, 8914, 8915, 9004.
 Yamada, I. 7930.
 Yamada, K. 10628.
 Yamada, S. 1067, 5966.
 Yamada, T. 55, 7152.
 Yamada, Y. 3544, 3936, 9467.
 Yamagami, K. 7879, 7942, 9479.
 Yamagashi, S. 3372.
 Yamagata, T. 968, 6736.
 Yamagishi, M. 8635.
 Yamagishi, S. 7154, 9457, 10331.
 Yamagoe, T. 8571.
 Yamagoshi, T. 6401.
 Yamaguchi, H. 4766.
 Yamaguchi, I. 6351, 6352.
 Yamaguchi, J. 9480.
 Yamaguchi, M. 183, 1104.
 Yamaguchi, T. 6418, 8175, 8648.
 Yamaji, T. 7804, 7877, 7940.
 Yamaki, H. 10519.
 Yamakoshi, T. 7902.
 Yamamoto, H. 6306, 6497.
 Yamamoto, K. 2833, 4945, 5964, 7975.
 Yamamoto, M. 4970, 5494, 8606.

- Yamamoto, S. 4964, 6288, 6289, 6795.
 Yamamoto, T. 1017, 6613, 10331.
 Yamamoto, Y. 6083, 7862, 8204, 9481, 10531.
 Yamana, O. 2916.
 Yamanaka, H. 6613.
 Yamanaka, N. 6403.
 Yamanaka, S. 1053, 10406.
 Yamanaka, T. 996, 8143.
 Yamane, K. 8844.
 Yamane, T. 2913.
 Yamanka, S. 2212.
 Yamaoka, S. 6491.
 Yamasaki, M. 9806, 9807.
 Yamasaki, Y. 1913.
 Yamashita, H. 4997, 8728.
 Yamashita, K. 964, 4488, 8949.
 Yamashita, M. 3547, 3548, 3549.
 Yamashita, T. 9622.
 Yamato, K. 7876.
 Yamauchi, H. 985, 4922.
 Yamauchi, K. 8860.
 Yamauchi, R. 8178.
 Yamauchi, T. 9715.
 Yamazaki, A. 1053.
 Yamazaki, H. 8904.
 Yamazaki, M. 3939, 5235, 9836.
 Yamazaki, N. 6565.
 Yamazaki, S. 1007.
 Yamazaki, Y. 4559.
 Yamazaki, Z. 5553.
 Yamskov, I.A. 8841.
 Yanagida, T. 8941.
 Yanagihara, K. 9304.
 Yanagishima, N. 5034.
 Yanagita, T. 2845, 2846, 8022.
 Yanaki, T. 6827.
 Yanase, T. 6492, 7886, 7949, 9463.
 Yanase, Y. 9407.
 Yanchevsky, S.V. 4999.
 Yang, A.F. 7729.
 Yang, R.Y.K. 5076.
 Yang, S. 1610.
 Yang, S.M. 10074.
 Yangco, B.G. 10469.
 Yanishpolsky, V.V. 2854.
 Yaniv, A. 7426.
 Yankov, Y. 9918.
 Yankovskij, N.K. 1888.
 Yano, K. 1989, 9494.
 Yano, T. 185, 940, 3666.
 Yanoma, S. 7556.
 Yaraguntaiiah, R.C. 1277.
 Yaraguntaiiah, Y.C. 1279.
 Yariv, J. 8820.
 Yaroslavskaya, N.V. 6699.
 Yarovsky, L.M. 9838.
 Yarovenko, V.L. 2966.
 Yarwood, C.E. 4386, 5242.
 Yarzabal, L. 2788.
 Yasbin, R.E. 3713.
 Yasin, A.E. 6675.
 Yassein, M. 5025, 5164.
 Yasuda, H. 702.
 Yasuda, J. 1738.
 Yasuda, K. 3507, 5641, 9068.
 Yasuda, T. 2801, 4882, 4883, 7814, 7817, 7861, 10549.
 Yasui, T. 2872.
 Yasumuro, A. 7903.
 Yatazawa, M. 3301, 4391.
 Yates, V.J. 2706.
 Yates, W.E. 2777.
 Yatsenko, N.D. 9201.
 Yazawa, K. 7345.
 Yde-Andersen, A. 2301.
 Yeager, A.S. 3685.
 Yeager, J.G. 10555, 10561.
 Yearian, W.C. 3949, 6842.
 Yee, R.B. 6471, 6702.
 Yeggy, J.P. 117.
 Yeh, T.-J. 5545, 8525.
 Yeh, W.-K. 8894.
 Yeh, Y. 2170.
 Yehia, A.H. 9997.
 Yemul, V.L. 6194.
 Yeo, K.L. 8079, 10661.
 Yermak, I.M. 109.
 Yim, M.-H. 2851.
 Yocum, J.O. 355.
 Yocum, R.R. 7237.
 Yoder, J. 9641.
 Yoder, J.M. 1737.
 Yoder, O.C. 4137.
 Yogev, R. 2532.
 Yoken, R.H. 7452.
 Yokoi, T. 7949.
 Yokoo, M. 4284.
 Yokosawa, A. 1943, 9830.
 Yokoseki, M. 4089.
 Yokota, H. 7949.
 Yokota, K. 7885.
 Yokota, T. 8184, 9352, 9477.
 Yokotsuka, I. 2237, 3252.
 Yokoyama, S. 8848.
 Yokoyama, T. 7837, 7897, 7954.
 Yokoyama, Y. 6544.
 Yokozawa, M. 7805, 7880, 7943.
 Yolken, R.H. 1723, 6671, 6679, 8752, 9695, 10601, 10605.
 Yoneda, K. 7458.
 Yoneda, M. 39, 5512, 5710, 7266.
 Yoneda, T. 3625.
 Yoneda, Y. 1755.
 Yoneda, N. 6418.
 Yonehara, H. 681, 1385, 1451, 2569, 10519.
 Yonehara, S. 9407.
 Yoneta, T. 7283.
 Yoneya, T. 3818.
 Yoneyama, H. 3969.
 Yoneyama, T. 2320, 2321.
 Yong, F.M. 4055.
 Yonkova, V.A. 10637.
 Yoon, N.A. 7195.
 Yorifuji, T. 1011.
 York, D.W. 4129.
 Yorston, J. 6989.
 Yoshida, A. 1569.
 Yoshida, H. 6418, 7545.
 Yoshida, I. 6395, 7928.
 Yoshida, J. 3551, 7314.
 Yoshida, K. 1575.
 Yoshida, M. 625, 1544, 2937, 7235, 7936, 8835.
 Yoshida, N. 8932.
 Yoshida, S. 8644.
 Yoshida, T. 2509, 2510, 4892, 6398, 7268, 7932, 7933, 7974.
 Yoshida, Y. 9650.
 Yoshihara, K. 2642, 6599.
 Yoshihira, K. 4105.
 Yoshikata, S. 7939.
 Yoshikawa, H. 3554.
 Yoshikawa, T.T. 1512, 1534, 1537, 1539.
 Yoshikura, T. 1698.
 Yoshimasu, T. 9685.
 Yoshimoto, A. 675, 8621, 9516, 9517.
 Yoshimoto, K. 3624.
 Yoshimoto, T. 63, 3889, 5642, 6486.
 Yoshimura, H. 4062, 8482.
 Yoshimura, Y. 2599.
 Yoshino, H. 1940, 4972, 5563, 6786, 9769.
 Yoshino, J. 10442.
 Yoshino, K. 9644.
 Yoshino, M. 3814.
 Yoshioka, H. 1466, 2858, 2879, 8855.
 Yoshioka, I. 732.
 Yoshioka, M. 5650.
 Yoshioka, S. 9304.
 Yoshioka, T. 7975, 9518.
 Yoshizawa, K. 7365.
 Yoshizawa, T. 1189, 3066.
 Yosizawa, Z. 8884.
 Yotov, I. 5127.
 Yotsuji, A. 4561, 6027, 6806.
 Young, A.B. 3065.
 Young, A.M. 10236.
 Young, B.R. 1227, 3166, 6995.
 Young, B.V. 3626.
 Young, C. 5925.
 Young, C.T. 6181.
 Young, D.A.B. 10436.
 Young, F.E. 1755, 5739, 8108.
 Young, H. 4819, 8056.
 Young, I.G. 7538.
 Young, J.C. 8186.
 Young, L.S. 2744, 3492, 5732, 9961.
 Young, M.E. 8142.
 Young, R.J. 5336, 5374.
 Young, R.M. 1252.
 Young, S.Y. 3949, 6842.
 Young, T.R. 2286.
 Young, W.A. 9128.
 Youngberg, C.T. 9287.
 Youngner, V.B. 7678.
 Youngs, V.L. 9183.
 Yunus, M. 8442.
 Yourassowsky, E. 2506, 4548, 8064, 9441.
 Yousaf, M. 8442.
 Yousef, R.T. 6440.
 Yousefi, A. 7017.
 Yousefi, M.S. 3410.
 Yousten, A.A. 1191.
 Yu, V.L. 6471.
 Yuan, G.-F. 1029.
 Yuceer, S. 4077.
 Yudakova, Z.S. 4247.
 Yudina, T.P. 4654.
 Yumoto, Y. 4760.
 Yung, S.-G. 9789.
 Yunus, M. 9350.
 Yura, J. 7836, 7896, 7953, 9385.
 Yurchenko, V.V. 3900.
 Yurganova, L.A. 331, 346.
 Yurgelaitis, N.G. 1087.
 Yurovskaya, E.M. 2649.
 Yustratova, L.S. 3574.
 Yut, L.A. 6631.
 Zabel, R.A. 3978.
 Zablottowicz, R.M. 2363.
 Zabolina, T.B. 5809.
 Zabrodskij, A.G. 2732.
 Zachariah, S. 2338.
 Zachariyus, R.M. 9170.
 Zachary, A. 7086.
 Zachary, A.L. 5017.
 Zachoval, R. 8726, 9636.
 Zackrisson, G. 6469, 10484.
 Zadoks, J.C. 2247.
 Zadrzil, F. 9897, 9928.
 Zafirri, D. 7978.
 Zagevskii, I.S. 3028, 6889.
 Zagh, S. 3113.
 Zagorski, W. 4138.
 Zagrebelsky, S.N. 7530.
 Zaharyan, R.A. 5079.
 Zaher, A. 9537.
 Zahler, S.A. 5712.
 Zahn, R.K. 3837.
 Zahner, H. 2566, 8622.
 Zaichenko, A.M. 1184.
 Zaidi, S.M.M. 9379.
 Zaikina, N.A. 4471.
 Zaiss, U. 813.
 Zaitlin, M. 8738.
 Zaitsev, G.M. 8996.
 Zajac, I. 10681.
 Zajac, V. 7405, 7406.
 Zajdel, K. 9491.
 Zajic, J.E. 6, 3946, 7557, 9843, 10309, 10313, 10314.
 Zak, J.C. 4377.
 Zak, V.L. 8477.
 Zakaria, M.A. 1422.
 Zakaullah, S. 5324, 5361.
 Zakay-Rones, Z. 7419.
 Zakharievskaya, N.S. 6031.
 Zakharkina, A.N. 6623.
 Zakhharov, V.T. 2379.
 Zakhharova, T.I. 10019.
 Zaki, M.M. 5471.
 Zaki, Z. 5747.
 Zakordonets, L.A. 962.
 Zaleska, H. 3744.
 Zall, R.R. 1661.
 Zambrini, A.V. 1187.
 Zambryski, P. 3096, 5248.
 Zamir, L.O. 963.
 Zamyatina, N.A. 6435.
 Zanen, H.C. 915.
 Zanetti, A.R. 2712, 8051.
 Zanetti, G. 479.
 Zanolini, B. 1689.
 Zannoni, L. 1134.
 Zappala, A. 337.
 Zapromyotova, O.M. 65.
 Zaremba, O.V. 4683.
 Zaretskaya, G.V. 3758.
 Zaror, L. 1806.

- Zaroug, M.G. 1439, 1440, 2362.
 Zarubina, A.P. 703, 4654.
 Zarzycki, J. 3736, 10453.
 Zasedatelev, A.S. 7983.
 Zaitsepin, S.S. 1950.
 Zavada, J. 7405.
 Zavanella, M. 8560.
 Zavodsky, P. 3816.
 Zavoruiev, V.V. 5914.
 Zaydel'man, F.R. 8431.
 Zayet, J. 8659.
 Zbarsky, V.B. 3560, 3561.
 Zecin, J. 958.
 Zeckel, M. 8757.
 Zedan, H.H. 8847.
 Zeidan, H.M. 8909.
 Zeiders, K.E. 3118.
 Zeigler, R.S. 1925.
 Zeikus, J.G. 2960, 7519, 8800.
 Zelazny, B. 297, 3177.
 Zelcer, A. 8738.
 Zeleneva, R.N. 4654.
 Zelinka, J. 987, 8922.
 Zelljadt, I. 5868.
 Zeltynya, R.A. 1876.
 Zelter, N. 8026.
 Zemcov, S.J.V. 5733.
 Zemek, J. 4951, 8831.
 Zemelman, R. 4549, 7801, 9332.
 Zemlianukhin, A.A. 4726.
 Zemlicka, J. 7291.
 Zenisek, Z. 21.
 Zenk, M.H. 120.
 Zenova, G.M. 5426.
 Zentmyer, G.A. 2345.
 Zerda, K.S. 1753, 5812.
 Zerfus, V.M. 10229.
 Zervas, L. 4624.
 Zetelaki-Horvath, K. 1028, 6768, 6769, 9765.
 Zethner, O. 8959.
 Zettler, F.W. 1308.
 Zevenboom, W. 9735.
 Zhdanov, V.G. 3574.
 Zhdanov, V.M. 5755, 7406.
 Zhdanov, V.V. 5300.
 Zhdanova, L.G. 2760.
 Zhdanova, M.P. 4476.
 Zhdanova, N.I. 6764.
 Zhemchuzhina, A.I. 7040.
 Zherebilo, O.E. 2890.
 Zhironova, V.V. 8805.
 Zhitetskaya, L.L. 1087.
 Zhivoglazova, L.E. 6447.
 Zhizhel, A.O. 3491.
 Zhou, J. 1610.
 Zhukova, E.V. 3638, 9974.
 Zhukova, R.A. 9536.
 Zhukovskaya, S.A. 5259.
 Zhumaniyazov, I.Zh. 3243.
 Zhuravlev, Yu.N. 4247.
 Zhurko, N.P. 10656.
 Zhuze, A.L. 7983.
 Zicarelli, M. 9029.
 Ziegel, M. 7.
 Ziegelmaier, R. 1748, 6672, 8046.
 Ziegenhagen, E. 9079.
 Ziegler, H. 3668.
 Ziegler, T. 855.
 Ziegler, W. 10290.
 Zielinski, J. 7325, 7326, 8643.
 Zielinski, W.L., Jr. 119.
 Zieminska, S. 4721, 9587.
 Ziemiński, R. 9435.
 Zikmundova, V. 10648.
 Zilber, I.K. 5487.
 Zilisteanu, E. 4762.
 Zillig, W. 1039.
 Zilliken, F. 1911, 2886.
 Zimmer, A. 7426.
 Zimelis, V.M. 10495.
 Zimmer, B.L. 8110.
 Zimmer, G. 7393.
 Zimmerli, A. 192.
 Zimmerman, L.N. 3360.
 Zimmerman, S.B. 2581.
 Zimmerman, W. 3305.
 Zimmermann, G. 7380, 8969.
 Zimmermann, W. 4547.
 Zinder, S.H. 3344.
 Zindulkova, V. 3169.
 Zink, D.L. 9680.
 Zinner, S.H. 4584.
 Zinno, Y. 3194.
 Ziiolecki, A. 2892.
 Zippel, C. 868.
 Ziska, P. 2834.
 Zissmann, E. 3088.
 Zitter, T.A. 4293.
 Ziv, G. 9557.
 Ziv, O. 10032.
 Zivkovic, J. 3008.
 Ziyamukhamedov, R.A. 8210.
 Zlamalova, J. 4027.
 Zlotnikova, R.A. 2782.
 Zlotowicz, C. 10540.
 Zmijewski, M.J., Jr. 3589.
 Zmushko, L.S. 7794.
 Zocher, R. 121.
 Zogg, H. 4192.
 Zohdy, L. 10238, 10239.
 Zoller, W.H. 386.
 Zollner, E.J. 3837.
 Zolotilina, G.D. 8210.
 Zolotova, T.A. 2925.
 Zoltan, B. 7682.
 Zorawski, C. 9604.
 Zorilla, R.A. 10144.
 Zorzenon, M. 1773.
 Zschaler, R. 2075.
 Zsolnai, T. 2432.
 Zubairi, S. 7434, 8753, 9670.
 Zubanova, N.A. 2442.
 Zubenko, V.G. 2458.
 Zuber, M. 4104.
 Zuber, M.S. 1965, 9951.
 Zubrzycki, L. 9708.
 Zuccherio, J. 10366.
 Zuck, M.G. 10160.
 Zuckerman, A.J. 863, 7502, 9564, 10544, 10604.
 Zueva, N.N. 5965.
 Zueva, V. 9347.
 Zuker, M. 1001.
 Zukowska-Wieszczyk, D. 7710.
 Zumft, W.G. 9788.
 Zunin, A. 1807.
 Zurawski, V.R., Jr. 7414.
 Zurkowski, W. 3332.
 Zurukzoglou, W. 6503.
 Zutic, M. 2389.
 Zuvanic, J. 9802.
 Zuzina, M.L. 10530.
 Zvenigorodskaya, V.P. 1864.
 Zvezdina, E.A. 4476.
 Zviagintsev, D.G. 4357.
 Zvjagil'skaya, R.A. 1594.
 Zvolibovsky, V.A. 7596.
 Zvyagina, I.Yu. 10703.
 Zvyagintsev, D.G. 9259, 9286.
 Zwegl, J.E. 8176.
 Zwingelberg, H. 3027.
 Zyakun, A.M. 7132.

Patentee and Assignee Index

- bott Lab. 494, 653, 654, 698, 699, 700, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585,
 586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596,
 609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 3932, 4621, 4651, 4652, 5704, 5718, 7319,
 8623, 8624, 9533.
- erman, R.A. 1996, 2733.
 CI Ltd. 10566.
 nce Natl. de Valorisation de la Rech. (ANVAR) 123, 124, 731.
- ncy Ind. Sci. and Technol. 2664, 5033, 6620.
- otehnika Narodny Podnik 777.
 omoto Co. Inc. 2519, 3782, 7511, 10171.
 ert Einstein Coll. Med. of Yeshiva Univ. 856.
 ight and Wilson Ltd. 4356.
 Farm. SpA 642, 643.
 ger, H. 2685.
 ican Cyanamid Co. 551, 2456, 3922, 3927, 4315, 4316.
 ican Home Prod. Corp. 913, 1801, 6409, 8586.
- ican Sterilizer Co. 5581.
 es-Yissum Ltd. 842.
 reu SA, Dr. 2423.
 izhparidze, O.G. 6590.
 euser-Busch Inc. 67.
 ul Co. 368, 2280.
 V Co. Ltd. 4512.
 hifar Lab. 7276.
 hifar Lab. Chim. Farm. SpA 644, 2549, 2550, 2551,
 552, 7277.
- iles and Mineraux 3970.
 nstrong, E.T. 790.
 o-Upo Oy 2665.
 ra Lakemedel Ag 2448, 4545.
 ra Pharmaceutical Prod. Inc. 567.
 onia Farm. Srl 1531.
 onia Farmaceutici 7758.
 otrol Corp. 8019.
 ord, H.G. 875.
- uniak, E. 2288.
 es, C.E. 518.
 ell, G.W. 163.
 SF Ag 4070, 6285, 6417, 7769.
 elle Dev. Co. 3948.
 er Travenol Lab. Inc. 263, 4114, 4115.
 er Ag 371, 490, 498, 501, 603, 607, 780, 1521, 1536, 2290, 2437,
 438, 2440, 2503, 2540, 4503, 4520, 4534, 4537, 4662, 5583, 5618,
 473, 7187, 7696, 8407, 10162.
 or Coll. Med. 882.
 rice Foods Co. 218.
 rer, D.J. 796.
 ham Group Ltd. 483, 571, 572, 573, 574, 595, 626, 668, 692,
 03, 694, 715, 716, 1553, 1567, 2415, 2421, 2422, 2538, 4535,
 512, 4632, 4644, 4646, 4663, 5525, 5665, 5670, 5674, 5738, 6508,
 513, 6555, 6576, 7275, 7278, 7964, 8505, 8620.
 ham Inc. 4747.
 ingwerke Ag 106, 125, 266, 729, 733, 7360.
 er, H. 6618.
 r Built Machinery Corp. 7214.
 e/pA 2486.
 cki, A. 2288.
 Gas of Colorado Inc. 795.
 Mass Fuel Conversion Assoc. Inc. 2668.
 Res. Cent. Co. Ltd. 3780.
 chem. GmbH 4590.
- Bioresearch Inc. 6669.
 Biospherics Inc. 781, 782.
 Birjukova, E.G. 6590.
 Bodenrader, B.J. 2666.
 Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH 2457.
 Bohnke, B. 5805.
 Boots Co. Ltd. 497, 5389.
 BP Chem. Ltd. 4069.
 BP Co. Ltd. 7512.
 Branscombe, R.A. 837.
 Bristol-Myers Co. 1568, 2525, 2526, 2530, 2533, 4557, 5645, 5675,
 5676, 5680, 6425.
 British Petroleum Co. Ltd. 6616.
 Burns-Biotec Lab. Inc. 745.
 Burroughs Wellcome Co. 845, 865.
 Butler County Mushroom Farm Inc. 933.
- Cadbury-Schweppes Ltd. 5575, 7207, 7780.
 Calpis Food Ind. Co. Ltd. 663.
 Carroll, J.M. 4457.
 Celamerck GmbH and Co. KG 5396.
 Celanese Corp. 779.
 Cent. Lait. Haute Normandie 2013.
 Centrale Suiker Maatschappij Nv 6615.
 Centre National pour l'Exploitation des Oceans 5479.
 Cerrillo, V.P. 236.
 Cerroni, M. 2667.
 Chapman Chem. Co. 2464.
 Charles River Breeding Lab. Inc. 744.
 Chas. F. Thackray Ltd. 5582.
 Chemopetrol 6665.
 Chevron Res. Co. 539, 1092, 1093, 7694.
 Chinoin Gyogyszer es Vegyeszeti Termekek Gyara RT 2436,
 5745.
 Chooljian, L. 2074.
 Chooljian, M. 2074.
 Chugai Seiyaku KK 2559.
 Ciba-Geigy Ag 2476.
 Ciba-Geigy Co. 4314.
 Ciba-Geigy Corp. 360, 361, 634, 2273, 2284, 2298.
 Cilag-Chem. Ag 526.
 Clements, B.R. 7215.
 COF Refrigerators Nardini Ltd. 6910.
 Colgate-Palmolive Co. 4746, 5853, 8036.
 Commonw. Sci. and Ind. Res. Org. 2275, 2435, 10520.
 Commonw. Serum Lab. Comm. 741.
 Connlab Holdings Ltd. 5616.
 Convion Inc. 6664.
 Cook, E.S. 2427, 4472.
 Cooper Lab. Inc. 827.
 Cornell Res. Found. Inc. 2623.
 Corning Glass Works 5024.
 Cory Food Services Inc. 3965.
 Coulter Electronics Inc. 2483.
 Cowan, S.M. 537.
 CPC Int. Inc. 56.
 CRAFT Sud 8587.
 Cullender, E. 816.
- Dainippon Ink and Chem. Inc. 5014.
 Dainippon Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 610, 4474.
 Dairyland Food Lab. Inc. 2014, 5109.
 Danilov, E.P. 6590.
 Day, D.L. 221.
 Degremont 5802, 8021.
 Dengyosha Eng. Co. Ltd. 7373.
 Denki Kagaku Kogyo KK 31.
 Dick, P.R. 8504.
 Dornbush, J.N. 783.
 Dorofeev, V.M. 6590.
 Dow Chem. Co. 474, 527, 2274, 4310, 6444, 8544.

- Dow Corning Corp. 5568.
 Dr. Karl Thomae GmbH 525.
 Dragoco Gerberding and Co. GmbH 4473.
 DRG (UK) Ltd. 5855.
 DSO Pharmachim 2553.
 Duphar Int. Res. 4317.
 Duphar Int. Res. B.V. 4311.
- E.I. Du Pont de Nemours and Co. 4313.
 E.R. Squibb and Sons 4600.
 E.R. Squibb and Sons Inc. 529, 597, 623, 1560, 1572, 2478, 2520,
 2602, 5695, 6493, 6504, 7920.
- Eastman Kodak Co. 8539.
 Eisai Co. Ltd. 484, 7921.
 Electrolux Ag 10448.
 Eli Lilly and Co. 365, 513, 514, 605, 618, 620, 657, 659, 660, 661,
 680, 710, 2460, 2515, 4065, 4507, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4595,
 4598, 4607, 5647, 6515, 6905, 7781, 7784, 7919.
- Engelbrecht, E. 8709.
- Fairmont Foods Co. 339.
 Farmitalia Carlo Erba SpA 614, 1591, 2418, 5654, 5671.
 Firma Carl Freudenberg 8223.
 Flatow, R.E. 801.
 FMC Corp. 367, 4319.
 Fortin, J.-C. 7588.
 Foy, J. 7588.
 Frosch, R.A. 880.
 Fujii, A. 2427, 4472.
 Fujisawa Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 591, 592, 608, 613, 630, 1517,
 1518, 2482, 2535, 2572, 4602, 5655, 5656, 7259, 7261.
 Fulde, S. 2288.
- G.D. Searle and Co. 2449, 4915.
 G.F.G. Clough 6617.
 GABA Ag 4744.
 GAF Co. 4322.
 Ganowiak, Z. 5135.
 Geller, V.I. 6590.
 Gen. Electric Co. 155.
 General Foods Corp. 213.
 Gesellschaft. Errichtung Umweltschutzanlagen mbH 792.
 Gist-Brocades NV 1851.
 Givaudan Co. 4424.
 Givaudan Corp. 542, 4718.
- Giza SpA 8024.
 Glaxo Group Ltd. 580, 4608, 5657, 7258, 7263, 9489.
 Glaxo Lab. Ltd. 600, 617, 2516, 2575, 2577, 4645, 6407, 7257, 7260.
 Glaxo Operations UK Ltd. 599.
 Gordon, M.R. 2484.
 Goriwaerk 6304.
 Gorska-Poczopko, J. 2288.
 Govt. of the US 737.
 Graham-Snyder Energy Syst. 30.
 Griffith, D.P. 545.
 Grobelny, D. 2288.
 Gruppo Lepetit SpA 5705.
 Gulf Oil Corp. 1974.
 Gyogyszerkutató Intézet 2493.
- H.A. Schlatter Ag 5811.
 H.G. Wallace Ltd. 6455.
 Hartkorn, K.H. 797.
 Harvard Coll., President and Fellows of 740, 847, 1048.
- Haustrup Plastic A/S 7218.
 Henkel Kg auf Aktien 2055, 4728.
- Henkel Kommanditges. Aktien. 9938.
 Hitachi Ltd. 786, 788.
 Hoechst Ag 17, 579, 609, 7186, 7697, 7808.
- Hoechst UK Ltd. 5669.
 Hoffmann-La Roche Inc. 9, 473, 500, 542, 674, 685, 3911, 4635,
 4718.
 Hogfeldt, C.-E. 7213.
 Horiuchi, I. 2051.
 Houdaille Ind. Inc. 793.
- Immuno Ag Chem.-Med. Prod. Ind. 2618.
 Imp. Chem. Ind. Ltd. 6088, 6766.
 Imperial Chem. Ind. 531.
 Imperial Chem. Ind. Ltd. 366, 4318, 7069.
 In Da Te Ag 4072.
 Inpro Inc. 1933.
 Inst. Biokhim. Fiziol. 2614.
 Inst. Natl. de la Santé et Rech. Med. 860.
 Inst. Organicheskoi Khimii Akad. Nauk. Ukrainskoi 5574.
 Inst. Pasteur 800, 860, 2697.
 Inst. Pasteur Production 8034.
 Int. Minerals and Chem. Corp. 428, 4426, 4501.
 Iowa State Univ. Res. Found. Inc. 745, 10539.
- Jacob, J.P.D.N.A. 875.
 Janssen Pharmaceutica 2479.
 Janssen Pharmaceutica NV 528, 2414, 4505, 8541.
 Japan Natural Food Co. Ltd. 4053.
 Japan Synthetic Rubber Co. Ltd. 5702.
 Jentsch, H.G. 4076.
 Johnson and Johnson 826.
 Johnston Lab. Inc. 4781.
 Joulin, G. 238.
 Jullien, A. 789.
 Jullien, C. 789.
- Kabushiki Kaisha Hayashibara Seibutsu KK 112, 113, 114, 6828.
 Kabushiki Kaisha Yakult Honsha 6895.
 Kaken Chem. Co. Ltd. 5723.
 Kakenyaku Kako Co. Ltd. 4631, 6777.
- Kanegafuchi Kagaku Kogyo KK 14.
 Kao Soap Co. 11.
 Kawamura Inst. Chem. Res. 5014.
 Kawasumi Lab. Inc. 541.
 Kirin-Seagram Ltd. 1944.
 Ko Aida 99, 3910.
 Kowa Co. Ltd. 664, 9513.
 Kraft Inc. 1136, 2008, 4088.
 Kubota Tekko KK 787.
 Kuraray Co. Ltd. 541, 6411.
 Kureha Kagaku Kogyo KK 1938, 2439, 7208.
 Kyorin Seiyaku KK 4480.
 Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co. Ltd. 2582, 4596, 4893.
 Kyowa Hakko Kogyo KK 71, 4666, 8642.
- L. Heumann and Co. GmbH 2428.
 L'Oreal 519.
 Laing, S.B. 616.
 Lankro Chem. Ltd. 2686.
 Laroche Navarron SA 7753.
 Lawson, V. 2661.
- Leo Pharmaceutical Prod. Ltd. 2523, 6509, 6514.
 Leo Pharmaceutical Prod. Ltd. A/S 701, 5679, 6511.
- Les Prod. Org. du Santerre-Orsan 4894.
 Lloyd, H.L. 837.
- Magna Corp. 2471, 2472.
 Magnesium Elektron Inc. 426.

- nufacturas Medicas SA 4731.
 rs Ltd. 6163.
 Cord,W.F. 823.
 Donnell Douglas Corp. 838.
 dicor Muvek 6450.
 dipharm AB 228.
 iji Seika Kaisha Ltd. 108, 598, 671, 723, 2433, 2463, 4589,
 4634, 5646, 7286, 7305.
 iji Seika Kiasha Ltd. 5646.
 ito Sangyo KK 1919.
 nge,W. 4043.
 rck and Co. Inc. 429, 629, 633, 637, 638, 639, 662, 721, 746,
 2517, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2542, 2613, 2617, 3937, 4536, 4609, 4677,
 5538, 8589, 8652.
 rck and Co. Ltd. 4679.
 telkin,O.E. 6590.
 erolife Technics Inc. 872.
 les Lab. Inc. 1.
 nesota Mining and Mfg. Co. 4526, 4527, 6441, 6454.
 tchell,R. 4355.
 tsu Eng. and Shipbuilding Co. Ltd. 5978.
 tsubishi Chem. Ind. Ltd. 66, 635, 3917, 4615.
 tsubishi Rayon Co. Ltd. 7504.
 tsui Eng. and Shipbuilding Co. Ltd. 5975.
 tsui Toatsu Chem. Inc. 2, 5648.
 och Domsjo AB 5803.
 bil Oil Corp. 6619.
 olson Co. Ltd. 158, 159.
 ono Pumps (Eng.) Ltd. 778.
 ntedison SpA 2285.
 rel,P. 789.
 tooka,Y. 5159.
 ndipharma Ag 7756.
 goya Univ., President of 4715.
 kamura,J. 486.
 sman,J.O. 7213.
 ssef,N.A. 2669.
 lson Res. and Dev. Co. 538.
 gata Eng. Co. Ltd. 4713.
 ckiso Co. Ltd. 4714.
 opon Chemiphar Co. Ltd. 2502.
 opon Kayaku KK 362, 5698, 6420.
 opon Soda Co. Ltd. 364.
 to Chem. Ind. Co. Ltd. 6062.
 ller,H.G. 554.
 rden Lab. Inc. 8007.
 rthwestern Univ. 6451.
 vo Ind. A/S 565, 1896, 1907, 2536, 4920.
 xell Corp. 821.
 Paper Co. Ltd. 10565.
 ver,R.C. 837.
 inium d'Asainissement 3970.
 to Electronic Displays Ltd. 2494.
 egon State Board of Higher Education 7461.
 on-Yhtyma Oy 831.
 ega,Y. 789.
 h,G.D.,Jr. 235.
 aka Gas Co. Ltd. 8022.
 ,K.S. 1682.
 en,R.M. 7215.
 I Corp. 8700.
 labs Inc. 5717.
 erson Candy Int. Ltd. 2663.
 siCo. Inc. 10567.
 sian Delight Inc. 196.
 rolchem. Kombinat Schwedt VEB 930.
 rolite Corp. 534, 535, 536.
 Pfizer Inc. 876, 1452, 2282, 2462, 2521, 2545, 4628, 6512, 6538,
 7280.
 Pfizer Ltd. 647.
 Philagro 493.
 Phillips Petroleum Co. 16, 794, 3957.
 Pierre Fabre SA 824, 7392.
 Pincon,A.J. 2673.
 Pliva Pharmaceutical and Chem. Works 6533, 7301.
 Politechnika Gdanska 7802.
 Polyplastics Co. Ltd. 5930.
 Pont-A-Mousson SA 240.
 Procter and Gamble Co. 2687.
 Prod. Chim. Ugine Kuhlmann 798.
 Proter SpA 593.
 Provesta Corp. 5972.
 Ptaszkowska,J. 2288.
 Queen's Univ. at Kingston 631.
 Rech. et Ind. Therapeutics (RIT) 730.
 Recordati,S.A. 4504.
 Renner,R.C. 783.
 Research Corp. 1509, 2616, 2625, 5562, 8069.
 Rhone-Poulenc Agrochimie 7768.
 Rhone-Poulenc Ind. 656, 2452, 10524.
 Richardson-Merrell Inc. 615, 619, 636, 2522.
 Riker Lab. Inc. 7782.
 Riwoplan Medizintech. Einrichtungen GmbH 2677.
 Robert Bosch GmbH 4071.
 Robugen GmbH 512.
 Roche Prod. Ltd. 471.
 Roche Products Ltd. 8039.
 Rohm and Haas Co. 5393.
 Roiner,F. 2005.
 Rollag,D.A. 783.
 Rombi,M. 8504.
 Rosenberg,M. 489.
 Roussel-Uclaf 27, 596, 606, 612, 2527, 4601, 4606, 5649.
 RUM/o/hm GmbH 8223.
 Safta SpA 2486.
 Sanderson,R.S. 1520.
 Sandoz Ltd. 560, 695, 696, 2563, 2564, 4648, 6419, 6421, 6501.
 Sankyo Co. Ltd. 655, 2281, 5703, 6065, 7066, 7558.
 Sanraku Ocean Co. Ltd. 724, 725, 5717.
 Scherico Ltd. 5529.
 Schering Ag 359, 3913, 3914, 3915, 5527, 6423, 7064,
 8936.
 Schering Co. 4629, 4660.
 Schering Corp. 5677, 8610.
 Schick,J.H. 8122.
 Schroder,J.G. 2317.
 Schuster,S.J. 548.
 Sec. of State for Social Serv. 739.
 Seikagaku Kogyo Co. Ltd. 66.
 Shell Oil Co. 1932.
 Shionogi and Co. Ltd. 576, 589, 601, 611, 4599, 5653, 8570.
 Simon-Hartley Ltd. 1680.
 Sleeter,T.D. 4355.
 Slovenska Akad. Vied 6846.
 SmithKline Co. 4603.
 SmithKline Corp. 877, 7234, 917, 1557, 2528, 7917, 9488.
 SmithKline-RIT 734.
 Snamprogetti SpA 2534, 5976.

Soc. Anon. SETRIC 835.
Soc. Assist. Tech. Prod. NestleSA 2041.
Soc. CEVA SA 6161.
Soc. d'Etudes Sci. et Ind. de l'Ile-de-France 6531.
Soc. des Prod. Nestle 2410, 4511.

Soc. Detec SA 2689.
Soc. Farmaceutici Italia SpA 697, 6494, 6495.
Squibb, E.R. and Sons Inc. 2524.
SRI International 683, 6781.
St.-Pierre, R. 7588.
Stamicarbon BV 785.
Standard Brands Inc. 8104.
Standard Oil Co. 5977.
Stauffer Chem. Co. 427, 4508.
Steinberg, M.P. 221.
Sterling Drug Inc. 478, 508, 509, 2447.
Sternberg, G.P. 4045.
Stichting Rega Vzw 6428.
Streebin, L.E. 2669.
Sulzer Brothers Ltd. 8690.
Sumitomo Chem. Co. 118.
Sumitomo Chem. Co. Ltd. 363, 369, 7695.
Sundberg, H.M. 8020.
Sutphin, E.M. 8691.
Syntex (USA) Inc. 2434.

Taisho Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 4324.
Takeda Chem. Ind. Ltd. 602, 4597, 10511, 10513.
Takeda Yakuhin Kogyo KK 670, 1964, 4998, 5707, 5708, 7918.
Tate and Lyle Ltd. 822.
Tenneco Chem. Inc. 516, 517.
Terumo Corp. 7785.
Tetra Pak Int. AB 7783, 10450.
Teva Pharmaceutical Ind. Ltd. 522.
Texaco Inc. 8470.
Theramex SA 533.
Tobabanyai Szenbanyak 8023.
Toppan Printing Co. Ltd. 546, 547.
Toyama Chem. Co. 604.
Toyama Chem. Co. Ltd. 590, 4544, 7752.

Toyo Jozo KK 726, 1916, 3833, 4982.
Toyo Seikan Kaisha Ltd. 2062, 4514.
Toyo Seiyaku Kasei Co. Ltd. 825.
Toyo Soda Manuf. Co. Ltd. 784.
Transfresh Corp. 341.
Traverse, C.E. 1681.
Tsentralny Nauchno-Issledovatel'sky Inst. 8469.

UBE Ind. Ltd. 2281, 5536.
UCB 627, 628, 5672, 5673.
Ueno Seiyaku Oyo Kenkyujo KK 241.
Unilever Ltd. 817, 828.
Union Carbide Corp. 791.
Uniroyal Inc. 523.
Uniroyal Ltd. 523.
Univ. Arkansas Found. 3787, 3960.
Univ. California, Regents of 903.
Univ. Illinois Foundation 5768.
Univ. of California, Regents of 841.
Univ. of Florida Atlantic 2621.
Univ. of Illinois Found. 10546.
Univ. of Minnesota, Regents of 4494.
Univ. of Strathclyde 9720.
Univ. of Virginia 832.
Univ. Pittsburgh 468.
Upjohn Co. 349, 677, 718, 902, 3912, 3918, 5018, 5019, 5020, 5021, 5022, 5023, 7302, 7339, 7340, 7341, 7342, 7343, 7344, 7996, 8187, 8594.
USA as represented by the Secretary of Agric. 153.

USA as represented by the Secretary of the Navy 148.

Vaseen, V.A. 3956.

Warner-Lambert Co. 503.
Washington State Univ. Res. Found. Inc. 4655.
Weingarten, G.G. 616.
Wellcome Found. Ltd. 2454.
Westwood, M.N. 4286.
Whitley, D.C. 833.
Winston, B.G. 2485.
Wistar Inst. 846.
Witek, S. 2288.
Wituszynska, B. 5135.
Woerpel, M.D. 941.

Yamanouchi Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 640, 2518.
Yamato Setsubi Koji KK 5804.
Yeda Res. and Dev. Co. Ltd. 496, 594.

Zaidan Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 640, 641, 665, 666, 667, 154, 2546, 2561, 5683.
Zoecon Corp. 5577.

Subject Index

Abattoirs,
fungi 4025.
hygiene 4027.

Salmonella 820, 1627.
wastewater, bacteria 3619.
wastewater treatment 2647.

Abies alba,
fungi mycorrhizas 10177.
leaf litter, *Gymnopilus penetrans* 5404.

Abies amabilis,
fungi mycorrhizas 8418.
Abies cephalonica,
forests, fungi, Greece 10178.

Ablution mosaic virus,
Malva parviflora 1307.

Absciscic acid,
Cercospora rosicola 9759.
Diplocarpon rosae 3192.

Absidia,
4,4'-dihydroxybiphenyl 134.
Absidia corymbifera,
Citrullus vulgaris seeds fermentation, fermented food 9041.

Absidia pseudocylindrospora,
4,4'-dihydroxybiphenyl 134.

Absidia ramosa,
fungicides-Cymbopogon / *Trachyspermum ammi* essential
oils 487.

Abutilon theophrasti,
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* /
Phomopsis sojae 2142.

Acacia,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 6324.

Acacia farnesiana,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10278.

Acacia koa,
Fusarium oxysporum 2311.

Acacia nilotica,
extracts, antifungal agents 4485.

Acacia pulchella,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9229.

Acacia robusta,
extracts, antibacterial agents 7168.

Acacia senegal,
Gigaspora / *Glomus* mycorrhizas 7701.

Acalypha indica,
Pestalotia mangalorica 5310.

Acaricides,
macrotetrolide, degradation, soil microorganisms 2370.

Acaulopage,
soil, Sudan 4375.

Acaulospora,
mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
mycorrhizas, plants + actinomycetes nodules 2356.
mycorrhizas, *Citrus* / *Zea mays* 402.

Acaulospora laevis,
spores, disinfection 3296.
spores, soil pesticides 10259.

Acaulospora scrobiculata,
mycorrhizas, host plants 10247.

Acaulospora trappei,
mycorrhizas, *Medicago sativa* 6320.

Acer platanoides,
Verticillium dahliae 10209.

Acer provocantium,
Septoria 3282.

Acer pseudoplatani,
Ophiognomonia pseudoplatani 10208.

Acer pseudoplatanus,
Cryptostroma corticale 10207.
Dichomera saubinetii 7081, 9239.

Acer rubrum,
Fomes connatus / *Phialophora melinii*, biological control
10189.

Verticillium dahliae 10209.

Acer saccharinum,
Streptomyces 9240.

Acer saccharum,
Coniochaeta velutina 2312.
Verticillium dahliae 10209.
wood litter, nitrogen fixation bacteria 10183.

Acetates,
+ water activity, *Salmonella typhimurium*, food 9942.
bacteria, methanogenesis 3344.
conversion, bacteria, methane 5481.
sourdough fermentation, *Lactobacillus* 8246.

Acetic acid,
Acetobacter 4886.
Acetobacter aceti 6760, 9878.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, beef preservation
6912.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* /
Pseudomonas fluorescens triacylglycerol lipase 6385.
antifungal agents, fermented *Mangifera indica* fruits
preservation 6147.

antimicrobial agents, salad dressings preservation 4088.
assays 8798.

Clostridium acetobutylicum 130.
sewage sludge bacteria 9760.

sodium acetate, antibacterial agents, soy sauce preservation
6898.

Acetic acid anilides,
fungicides, plant protection 359.

Acetivibrio cellulolyticus,
cellulase/ β -D-glucosidase 2856.
cellulose degradation 2978.
ethanol 8975.

Acetobacter,
acetic acid 4886, 6761.
gluconic acids 4790.

- Acetobacter aceti**,
acetic acid 6760, 9878.
- Acetobacter oxydans**,
gluconic acid/5-ketogluconic acid 4890.
- Acetobacter suboxydans**,
levansucrase 6828.
- Acetobacter xylinum**,
polysaccharides 5001.
- Acetohydroxamic acid**,
+ benzyl(dodecylcarbonylmethyl)dimethylammonium chlo,
bactericides, urine preservation 545.
- Acetoin**,
Enterobacter cloacae 5026.
lactic acid bacteria 7586.
- Lactobacillus casei* 2936.
- Torulopsis colliculosa* 5026.
- α -Acetolactic acid**,
Streptococcus cremoris + *Streptococcus lactis*, butter 3999.
- Acetone**,
Clostridium acetobutylicum 130, 5025.
microorganisms 2808, 6077.
- Acetonitrile**,
+ benzene, aflatoxin M1 solvents 2080.
- N-Acetophenonylidenechlorodiphenylamine carboxyl hydrazides**,
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6446.
- Acetoxymethyl-methylene-cholesta-diene-diol**,
Fusarium sporotrichoides 5234.
- 3-Acetoxy-cycloheptene**,
hydrolysis, *Candida cylindracea* triacylglycerol lipase 6037.
- Acetylcarbon ether**,
+ furans, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8492.
- Acetylene**,
degradation, *Rhodococcus* 7135.
soil denitrification assays 7719, 7720.
- Acetylene reduction**,
nitrogen fixation assays 5448, 5449, 5452.
- Acetyltransferase**,
Bacillus subtilis 5989.
- α -N-Acetyl-D-galactosaminidase**,
Clostridium perfringens 4916.
- N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase**,
Candida albicans 2842.
- β -N-Acetylglucosaminidase**,
Bacteroides fragilis 34.
- β -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase**,
Aspergillus niger 4917.
- β -N-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase**,
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus 8835.
- 3-Acetyl-4''-isovaleryltylosin**,
antibacterial agents 8655.
- N-Acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase**,
Bacillus subtilis 5988.
- 2-Acetyloxymethyl-5-acetyloxypyr-4-one**,
Penicillium 6846.
- 2-Acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones**,
antibacterial agents 3414.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9424.
- Acetylsalicylic acid**,
tomato bushy stunt virus, *Gomphrena globosa* 4295.
- D-Acetylserine (thiol)-lyase**,
Cephalosporium acremonium 4555.
- 3-Acetylthiocycloheptene**,
hydrolysis, *Candida cylindracea* triacylglycerol lipase 6037.
- Acholeplasma**,
antibacterial agents-5-bromouracil + Hoechst 33258 + light,
cell culture quality control 549.
identification 1771, 8748.
media (culture) 869, 870, 1770, 1771.
- Acholeplasma granularum**,
media (culture), glycoproteins 7429.
- Acholeplasma laidlawii**,
adenosinetriphosphatase 36.
antibacterial agents-narasin 3583.
cell culture, assays 2487.
- Achromobacter**,
antibacterial agents-carbon monoxide 10388.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
cattle disinfectants/amitraz degradation 9879.
identification 5896.
poly- β -hydroxybutyrate 1928.
- Achromobacter butyri**,
glucose-6-phosphate 4976.
polyporphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase 4976.
- Achromobacter cobalamini**,
culture, yeasts fermentation wastes 5780.
- Achromobacter pestifer**,
milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 5102.
- Achyranthes aspera**,
Albugo blitti 5309.
- Acid-fast stain**,
acridine orange/auramine-rhodamine stain, *Mycobacterium* 1796.
- Acid phosphatase**,
Anacystis nidulans 2843.
Escherichia coli 8836.
Mycobacterium 10696.
Penicillium citrinum 9769.
Propionibacterium freudenreichii 3813.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 981.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 8837.
tests, *Mycobacterium* identification 908.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 980.
- Acidosan**,
antimicrobial agents, dairies equipment disinfection 7388.
- Acids**,
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium repens* nodulation 8463.
tolerance, *Rhizobium trifolii* 4369.
- Acinetobacter**,
air, poultry processing units 753.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 449.
antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.
beef, radiation 4080.
beef/veal 7599.
cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 2392.
collagenase 50.
ethylene glycols degradation 180.
fish 9933.
frozen mackerels 4085.
identification 10662.
lignins degradation 6868.
media (culture), hexadecane solubilization 2380.
phosphates accumulation 5779.
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus**,
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes 9367.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 4538.
antibacterial agents-ceftiofur/cefotaxime/moxalactam 8564.
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1480.
continuous culture 10663.
drinking water 10576.
extracts, antitumour agents + antiviral agents 118.
hospitals nebulizers 5843.
rubredoxin 6832.

- Aclacinomycin**,
Streptomyces galilaeus 675.
- Aclacinomycin A**,
conversion, *Streptomyces* enzymes, antibiotic MA 144-M1/
antibiotic MA 144-M2 2561.
- Aclacinomycins**,
aclacinomycin A, derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 9518.
aclacinomycin A, derivatives, structure/antibacterial agents
9517.
- aclacinomycin A, *Streptomyces galilaeus* 9516.
- Acremonium**,
antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
isocitrates degradation 3984.
- Acremonium chrysogenum**,
cephalosporin C derivatives 5644.
- Acremonium cymosum**,
Citrus reticulata post-harvest decay 5363.
- Acremonium kiliense**,
cephalosporin C 6482.
- Acremonium roseogriseum**,
biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* 7056.
- Acremonium strictum**,
Chrysanthemum maximum 2211.
- nematocides, *Heterodera schachtii* 2956, 2957.
- Acremonium stromaticum**,
Musa 2198.
- Acridine orange**,
Mycobacterium staining 1796.
- Acriflavine**,
media (selective), *Staphylococcus aureus* 10716.
resistance, Myxobacterales 6365.
- Acrolein**,
microbiocides 2471, 2472.
- Acrophialophora**,
culture 3668.
- Acrophialophora fusispora**,
Cicer arietinum 7643.
- Acrophragmis laevispora**,
Nothofagus dombeyi leaf litter 375.
- Acrosporium**,
plants 5239.
- Acrylamide**,
microorganisms 6062.
- Acrylonitrile**,
+ methylacrylate + butadiene, degradation, *Nocardia*
rhodochrous / *Penicillium notatum* 173.
conversion, microorganisms, acrylamide 6062.
- Actamycin**,
structure 10515, 10516.
- Actin**,
Physarum flaviconum 26.
Physarum polycephalum 976.
- Actinidia chinensis**,
wine, fermentation 3968.
- Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
3486.
- Actinobolin**,
3-dichloromethylactinobolins, antitumour antibiotics 2565.
- Actinomadura**,
DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 7522.
exo-isomaltahydrolase 8867.
- Actinomadura carminata**,
carminomycins 8618.
- Actinomadura luzonensis**,
antibiotic BBM-928 7972, 7973.
- Actinomadura madura**,
quinones 3936.
- soil, Italy 8434.
- Actinomucor**,
single-cell protein 5974.
- Actinomucor elegans**,
6-phytase 7543.
- Actinomucor repens**,
single-cell protein 6768, 6769.
- Actinomycetes**,
see also *Streptomyces*
actinomycins 10514.
wastes treatment 5782.
- Actinomyces viscosus**,
antibacterial agents-fluorides 7172.
fluorides accumulation, dental plaque 9612.
levansucrase 6828.
- Actinomycetes**,
cellulose degradation 9882.
- Actinomycins**,
Actinomyces 10514.
actinomycin D, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics
679.
actinomycin D, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 7308.
actinomycin D, derivatives, antibacterial agents 4637.
actinomycin D, DNA/deoxyribonuclease I 676.
actinomycin D, DNA interaction 7983.
actinomycin D, reduction 9519.
actinomycin D, replication, groundnut dwarf virus/potato
virus X 6546.
actinomycin D, spectroscopy (Raman) 4636.
- Micromonospora* 5588.
- Streptomyces parvullus* 678.
- Streptomyces parvulus* 7307.
- Actinoplanes**,
antibiotic A-16686 5705.
antibiotics 4519.
soil, isolation 5423.
- Actinoplanes caeruleus**,
antibiotic 67-121 4629.
- Actinoplanes missouriensis**,
glucose isomerase 67, 5987.
xylose isomerase 1922, 2839.
- Actinoplanes utahensis**,
dihydrosteffimycin 718.
steffimycin conversion, 10-dihydrosteffimycin 8649.
- Actinorhodin**,
Streptomyces 8558.
- Streptomyces coelicolor* 7982.
- Actinospectacin**,
677, 6545.
- Actinoxanthine**,
3538.
- Activated sludge**,
Acinetobacter, phosphates accumulation 5779.
Alcaligenes faecalis nitrite reductase 9575.
atrazine degradation, bacteria 6350.
bacteria 8009.
bacteria, batch culture/continuous culture, methane 5484.
bacteria, continuous culture 9573.
bacteria, methane continuous culture 5485.
bacteria, polymers extraction 2941.
carbon (activated) regeneration 6604.

Activated sludge,(continued)

coryneforms 9572.

Cytophaga, wastewater treatment 3627.

denitrification 2639, 2641.

dried, microorganisms 5160.

enteroviruses adsorption 5783.

flocclulants 764.

industrial wastewater treatment 3620.

microorganisms 1646.

microorganisms, chlorine compounds degradation 3622.

microorganisms, phenol degradation 759.

microorganisms, surfactants degradation 1089.

nitrification 756.

oxygen uptake, wastewater treatment 3617.

poliovirus 8688.

viruses 6607.

waste treatment 758.

wastes, digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 7366.

wastewater treatment 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 767, 777, 780,
781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 793, 794, 1636, 1639,
1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1663, 1682, 2630, 2631,
2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2663, 3613, 3614, 3616, 3621,
3622, 3624, 3625, 4687, 4688, 4689, 4690, 4702, 4703, 4862,
5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 6595, 6596, 6597, 7363,
7364, 7365, 8010, 8011, 8014, 8019, 8022, 8023, 8681, 8690,
9571, 9574, 10552, 10745, 1664, 3615.

wastewater treatment, bacteria/phages 8012.

wastewater treatment, cyanide removal 6619.

wastewater treatment, nitrobenzene degradation 765.

wastewater treatment, oxygen uptake assays 8682.

Aculeacins,aculeacin A, antifungal agents, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 3553.**Acumycin,**

structure 10517.

±-Acyclic alcohols,

microorganisms 8949.

Acylovir,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.

Acyalanines,

fungicides, plant protection 2284.

3β-Acylaminoazetidin-2-ones,

antibacterial agents 680.

2-Acylaminobenzimidazoles,

fungicides, cosmetics preservation/disinfectants/plant protection 2436.

Acylation,tylosin, *Streptomyces* 724.**Acyrtosiphon pisum,**bean yellow mosaic virus, *Pisum sativum* 6220.*Entomophthora obscura* insecticides 5047.

pea streak virus, plants 1214.

red clover vein mosaic virus, plants 1214.

Adamantane,see **Amantadine****Adamantanes,**

adamantyl methyl hydrazines, microbiocides 522.

adamantylureas, antifungal agents 495.

amantadine, antiviral agents 2450.

antiviral agents, influenza A virus 3437.

cis-1-(3-chloroallyl)triaz-1-azoniaadamantane, bactericides 474.

halo-adamantyl-phenols, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 507.

Adenine,

ATP arabinoside, antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 8535.

Adenine arabinoside,

antiviral agents 2450, 5561.

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.

Adenines,

adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents 2450, 5561.

AMP arabinoside, antiviral agents 5561.

antiviral agents 1507.

erythro-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1508.

Adeno-associated virus,

antibodies, assays 2706, 7402.

culture 10606.

Adenomycin,

structure 681.

Adenosine,

3-deazaadenosine/5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6437.

2',3'-dideoxyadenosine, antibacterial agents,

Enterobacteriaceae 7762.

Adenosine deaminase,*Azotobacter vinelandii* 3814.**Adenosine diphosphate,**see **ADP****Adenosine monophosphate,**see **AMP****Adenosine triphosphate,**see **ATP****Adenosines,**

3'-deoxyadenosine/5'-deoxyadenosine/derivatives, antiviral agents 2453.

Adenosinetriphosphatase,*Acholeplasma laidlawii* 36.*Bacillus cereus* 35.

bacteria 4913.

Escherichia coli 9075.*Rhodopseudomonas palustris* 2844.*Rhodospirillum rubrum* 982.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3815.**Adenosylmethionine synthetase,***Escherichia coli* 4918.**Adenovirus,**

adenovirus (avian), antibodies, assays 2706.

adenovirus (avian), assays 7402.

adenovirus (canine), antibodies, assays 848.

adenovirus (canine), fermented food wastes 8686.

adenovirus (canine), vaccines 741.

adenovirus (human) 2, proteins, antibodies, assays 8714.

adenovirus (human) 5, endonuclease 2869.

antigens, assays 9621.

antiviral agents-3'-deoxyadenosine/5'-deoxyadenosine/derivatives 2453.

assays 849, 1724, 2704, 7403, 10605.

cell culture 2702.

seawater 10586.

seawater, assays 3654.

serotyping 8713.

vaccines 5765.

Adhesives,

antifungal agents 6414.

degradation, fungi 2976.

preservation, antimicrobial agents-5,5'-dimethylid-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 1521.

preservation, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.

Adjuvants,

BCG extracts 1943, 9830.

Nocardia 123.*Streptomyces stimulosus* 124.

- loretus hirsutus**,
acillus popilliae insecticides 1967.
- loxophyes orana**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 8198.
- DP**,
 otophosphorylation-*Rhodospirillum rubrum*
 chromatophores, ATP 3938.
- framycin**,
 titumour antibiotics 683.
- ays** 5709.
- derivatives**, antitumour antibiotics 684.
- structure** 682.
- edes**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 1970.
- edes aegypti**,
acillus sphaericus insecticides 5042.
- acillus thuringiensis** insecticides 139, 146, 3952, 6070,
 6071, 6844, 9854.
- edes cantans**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 9855.
- edes cataphylla**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 7564.
- edes communis**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 7564.
- edes rusticus**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 9855.
- edes sierrensis**,
phycopodium cylindrosporium insecticides 6073.
- edes taeniorhynchus**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 6070.
- edes vexans**,
acillus thuringiensis insecticides 7564.
- egerita like fungi**,
 il 5440.
- egilops ventricosa**,
ercospora herpotrichoides, resistance 10118.
- egopogon tenellus**,
illetia aegopogonis 2158.
- eration**,
 ctivated sludge 780.
- icroorganisms** culture 835.
- astewater** treatment 1681.
- ea mays** silage 1161.
- eration equipment**,
 icroorganisms culture 7393.
- erobacter aerogenes**,
 e also *Klebsiella aerogenes*
 ilk 1113.
- iline** 9762.
- erobacter levanicum**,
 ansucrase 6828.
- erococcus**,
 gs 6127.
- ruvate oxidase** 4982.
- erococcus viridans**,
 ccines 2625.
- eromonas**,
 ibiotic W-10 complex/antibiotic 20561/antibiotic 20562
 8610.
- ef/veal** 7599.
- tuaries** water/oysters 6894.
- ylene glycols** degradation 180.
- nins** degradation 9888.
- idase** tests 6704.
- methylamine** 3947.
- ter** 6629.
- Aeromonas hydrophila**,
 antibacterial agents 7793.
- antibacterial** agents-cefoperazone 3505.
- enzyme immunoassay** 8756.
- identification** 8754.
- identification/selective media** 4791.
- water** supplies 3642.
- Aeromonas salmonicida**,
 antibacterial agents-trimethoprim 4477.
- Aerosols**,
 bacteria, hospitals nebulizers 5843.
- bacteria**, wastewater treatment 754.
- coliforms**, waste treatment 5770.
- coliforms/enteroviruses/Salmonella**, assays 3611.
- Escherichia coli**, assays 3612.
- Legionella pneumophila**, *Fischerella* stabilization 9588.
- microorganisms** 2730.
- microorganisms**, wastewater land disposal 5795.
- Aeruginocins**,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, typing 6724.
- Aeschynomene aspera**,
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation 7117.
- Aflatoxins**,
 aflatoxin B, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, infants food 4099.
- aflatoxin B1**, activated charcoal adsorption 6924.
- aflatoxin B1**, animals feeds 2088.
- aflatoxin B1**, asbestos/cellulose absorption 9948.
- aflatoxin B1**, *Aspergillus*, antifungal agents-spices 485.
- aflatoxin B1**, *Aspergillus flavus* 2077, 4093.
- aflatoxin B1**, *Aspergillus flavus*, food 3052.
- aflatoxin B1**, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 250, 1174, 1176,
 2077, 3048.
- aflatoxin B1**, assays 5192, 6179.
- aflatoxin B1**, casein/*Arachis hypogaea* 9949.
- aflatoxin B1**, cattle feeds 1182, 3059.
- aflatoxin B1**, fluorescence 7625.
- aflatoxin B1**, meat, assays 3055, 4100.
- aflatoxin B1**, mutagenicity 6182.
- aflatoxin B1**, mutagenicity/toxicity 6929.
- aflatoxin B1**, pH effects 6925.
- aflatoxin B1**, plants 4103.
- aflatoxin B1**, rats enzymes 6930.
- aflatoxin B1**, *Serratia marcescens* bacteriocins induction
 8599.
- aflatoxin B1**, spices, assays 1180.
- aflatoxin B1**, toxicity, fibroblasts cell culture 3060.
- aflatoxin B1**, *Zea mays* 4104.
- aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin B2**, grain 8376.
- aflatoxin G**, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, infants food 4099.
- aflatoxin G1**, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3048.
- aflatoxin G1**, assays 5192.
- aflatoxin G1**, meat, assays 4100.
- aflatoxin M1**, acetonitrile + benzene solvents 2080.
- aflatoxin M1**, bakery products 9069.
- aflatoxin M1**, cheese 9068.
- aflatoxin M1**, milk 1182, 7628.
- aflatoxin M1**, milk/milk powders 9066.
- aflatoxin M1**, milk/milk products, assays 2081, 2082, 3054,
 5195.
- aflatoxin M1**, whey 6926.
- animals** feeds 4102.
- animals** feeds/food 1177.
- animals/food** 9072.
- Arachis hypogaea** 1181, 3047, 3057.
- Aspergillus** 4092, 8261.

Aflatoxins,(continued)

- Aspergillus*, lactic acid bacteria 7589.
Aspergillus, *Zea mays* 6928.
Aspergillus flavus 2078, 2090, 3049, 4094, 5194, 6923.
Aspergillus flavus, animals feeds 3046.
Aspergillus flavus, food 3053, 8268.
Aspergillus flavus, media (culture) 4093, 9060.
Aspergillus flavus, organophosphorus compounds 6178.
Aspergillus flavus, *Zea mays* 2083, 3056, 7631, 9951, 9955.
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3050, 3420.
Aspergillus parasiticus 1173, 1175, 2078, 4094, 6177, 6923, 7621, 7626, 8267, 9062.
Aspergillus parasiticus, ammonia/propionic acid 4095.
Aspergillus parasiticus, *Hordeum vulgare* 9073.
Aspergillus parasiticus, infants food 6180.
Aspergillus parasiticus, insecticides inhibition 9947.
Aspergillus parasiticus, *Streptococcus lactis* effects on 9061.
Aspergillus parasiticus / *Aspergillus flavus*, milk products 9067.
 assays 3051, 5191.
 beverages/food 1178.
 cattle feeds 2089.
 Citrus pulp feeds, assays 2087.
Coffea arabica beans 6176.
 degradation, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 5073.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 7627.
 eggs/meat 252.
 fermented food/wine 9071.
 food 1179, 4097, 7622.
 food, assays 4096, 4098, 8263, 9063, 9064.
 food/animals feeds, assays 251.
 food industry environments 9065.
Glycine max fermented food, assays 6927.
Gossypium 9954.
Gossypium seeds 1181, 9953.
Gossypium seeds, assays 2079.
 grain 254.
Helianthus annuus seeds 7630.
Manihot esculenta animals feeds 4090.
 milk 5193.
 milk powders 253.
Penicillium 4092.
Pistacia vera nuts, assays 3058, 9952.
Sorghum vulgare 9950.
Sorghum vulgare, assays 2076.
Zea mays 1183, 2085, 2086, 4101, 7629, 8265, 9070, 9074.
Zea mays, assays 2084, 5196, 5197.
Zea mays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Zymomonas mobilis* ethanol 8206.
Zingiber officinale, assays 5198.
Aflatrein,
Aspergillus flavus 9658.
African swine fever virus,
 antibodies, assays 1725.
 antigens, assays 1725.
Agar diffusion test,
Clostridium perfringens phospholipase C assays 10677.
Agaricales,
Abies cephalonica forests, Greece 10178.
Agaricus,
 culture, containers 5930.
 mushroom virus four 302.
 viruses 4049.
Agaricus bisporus,
 catalase/peroxidase 8250.
 culture 3021, 4048, 6146.
 culture/food 6897.
 food 6145, 9929.
 hydrocarbons 7133.
Mycogone perniciosus, fungicides 3258.
 preservation, pressure storage 7618.
 processing 9927.
Pseudomonas tolaasii, cultural control 6278.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9136.
 radiation (γ) 9038.
 storage 2042.
 straw fermentation, animals feeds 9937.
Verticillium fungicola, fungicides 10152.
Verticillium fungicola / *Verticillium psalliotae*, fungicides 4320.
Agaricus bitorquis,
 culture 3021.
 culture/food 6897.
Agaricus brunnescens,
 culture 1830.
Agaricus edulis,
 lectins 2834.
Agarose,
 media, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 3663.
Agave sisalana,
 macana virus 6243.
Agglutination,
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 4797, 4798, 7444, 10661.
Brucella abortus / *Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies differentiation 2735.
Candida identification 839.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 5906.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae identification 4804.
Cryptococcus neoformans identification 10740.
Escherichia coli serotyping 901.
Haemophilus influenzae / *Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus* antigens assays 5894.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 6675.
Klebsiella capsules serotyping 10689.
 latex agglutination, *Cryptococcus neoformans* antigens assays 8781.
 latex agglutination, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens assays 5911.
 latex agglutination, plant viruses assays 2121.
 latex agglutination, potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y assays 7032.
 latex agglutination, potato virus Y assays 10095.
 latex agglutination, *Staphylococcus aureus* identification 4828.
 latex agglutination, *Streptococcus group B* antibodies assays 3748.
 meningitis bacteria antigens assays 3712.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 839, 1802, 3735, 7462.
Neisseria meningitidis antigens assays 10703.
Pasteurella multocida antibodies assays 916.
 rotavirus assays 8742.
Salmonella antibodies assays 4825.
Streptococcus group A antibodies assays 927.
Streptococcus group B antigens assays 7476.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 923, 2768.
Streptococcus serogrouping 1820, 2769, 2770, 7484.
Treponema hyodysenteriae antibodies assays 5924.
Vibrio cholerae identification 4833.
Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies assays 7444.
Aggregates,
 bacteria 1.

©1981

Alanines, (continued)

tabacum 2286.

2-(3-Alanyl)clavam,*Streptomyces clavuligerus*, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 685.**Alanyl-tRNA synthetase,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8128.**N-Alanyl-L-aminoethylphosphonic acid,**

antibacterial agents 2412.

Alatospora acuminata,

leaf litter degradation 1098.

Albizia falcata,*Corticium salmonicolor* 4343.**Alboleutin,***Bacillus subtilis*, antifungal agents 6547.**Albugo bliti,***Achyranthes aspera* 5309.**Albugo candida,***Brassica juncea* 307.*Raphanus rahanistrum* 9167.*Raphanus sativus* 307.**Albugo cruciferarum,***Brassica campestris*, fungicides 4321.**Albugo tragopogi,***Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 6996.**Albugo tragopogonis,***Helianthus annuus* 1294.**Alcaligenes,**

p-aminobenzoate degradation 6090.

activated sludge, phages, wastewater treatment 8012.

beef/veal 7599.

cattle disinfectants/amitraz degradation 9879.

eggs 6127.

nitrification, soil 3318.

PCB degradation 5081.

soil 4364.

triacylglycerol lipase 1919.

wastewater treatment 2642.

Alcaligenes eutrophus,

arsenic oxidation 7735.

4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid/2,4-D degradation 7732.

hydrogenase 6013.

D(-)-3-hydroxybutanoate acid 5962.

phosphoribulokinase 7542.

poly-3-hydroxybutanoate 5961.

poly- β -hydroxybutyric acid 2815.**Alcaligenes faecalis,**

antibodies, assays 4792.

cephalosporin C assays 4542.

enzymes 633.

milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 5102.

nitrite reductase 8161, 9575.

polysaccharides 4998.

Alcaligenes paradoxus,

4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid/2,4-D degradation 7732.

Alcohol dehydrogenase,*Rhizopus javanicus* 3818.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5990.

yeasts 3817, 4919, 8838.

Alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),*Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum* / *Thermoanaerobium brockii* 7519.**Alcohol oxidase,***Pichia pastoris* 5984.**Alcoholic beverages,**

1075, 1178.

Actinidia chinensis wine 3968.

beer 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 1077, 19

1978, 2971, 3965, 3997, 5056, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5065

6085, 6851, 6852, 7570, 8209, 8210, 8983, 8984, 8985

8987, 9873.

champagne 8214, 9874.

fermented *Malus pumila* fruit juices 3966.

lager 5062.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8973.

sake 170, 171, 3969, 6086, 8215, 9877.

Tibi 6856.

wine 167, 168, 169, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1491, 1979,

1980, 1981, 2972, 2973, 3063, 3967, 3997, 5066, 6086,

6854, 6855, 7571, 8212, 8213, 9071, 9876.

wine, *Saccharomyces* 6087.**Alcohols,**see also **under individual types**antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 7165.esters hydrolysis, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 1064.

microorganisms 5051.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 2959.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, inhibition-mycotoxins 9054.

yeasts 3959.

yeasts/*Aspergillus niger* 1078.**Aldehyde dehydrogenase,***Aspergillus* 2846.*Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* 2845.*Clostridium kluyveri* 1869.*Gluconobacter oxydans* 37.*Methylosinus trichosporium* 1870.**Aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),***Gluconobacter oxydans* 38.**Aldesan,**disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.**Aldosylfructoside,**

bacteria levansucrase 6828.

Aleuria aurantia,

haemagglutinins 1865.

Aleutian disease virus,

antigens, purification 9622.

Alfalfa mosaic virus,*Lupinus luteus* 4159.*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3182.*Ocimum basilicum* 5361.

plant diseases 9983.

Solanum tuberosum, heat treatments 4291.

vegetables 1203.

Algae,

lipids extracts, antimicrobial agents 1513.

Algin,degradation, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* / *Pseudomonas putida* 172.**Alkaline phosphatase,***Aspergillus niger* 1871.*Bacillus licheniformis* 6779.*Escherichia coli* 5991, 8839, 8840.*Penicillium citrinum* 9769.*Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 3813.*Pseudomonas* 3819.*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1872.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5992.*Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 980.**Alkaline protease,***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2847.

Alkaloids,

cyclopiazonic acid, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus oryzae* 8184.
 ergoline, fungi 8183.
 ergot, assays 5011.
 ergot, *Claviceps* 12, 1055, 1056, 1945, 2931, 8186.
 ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* 120, 2932, 5010, 6052, 7553, 8185, 8944.
 ergot, flour, assays 5146.
 ergot, *Triticum aestivum* 6053.
 ergotamine, *Claviceps purpurea* protoplasts 121.
 marcfortine A, *Penicillium roqueforti* 5203.
 plant extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2466.

Alkanes,

see also **Paraffins**

Agaricus bisporus 7133.
 bacteria 8228.
Candida culture 2381.
Candida guilliermondii culture 432.
Candida rugosa fatty acids 7739.
Candida tropicalis NADPH-cytochrome reductase 1021.
 degradation, *Corynebacterium* 1987.
 hydroxylation, *Methylobacterium organophilum* / *Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6361.

microorganisms dicarboxylic acids 957.

microorganisms products 9314.

oxidation, *Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 9308.

oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 2378, 3348, 3349.

Alkanesulphonates,

antiviral agents, plant protection 9220.

Alkenes,

bacteria 8228.

epoxidation, *Methylobacterium organophilum* /

Methylococcus capsulatus / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6361.

Alkoses,

antimicrobial agents, dairies equipment disinfection 7388.

p-(Alkoxyalkyl)ureas,

fungicides, plant protection 4315.

Alkoxydihydrooxothienopyridine carboxylic acids,

antibacterial agents 3407.

Alkoxyphenylcarbamidic acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2477.

N-Alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride,

+ bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxides, bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.

Alkyl sulphates,

antiviral agents, plant protection 9220.

N-Alkyl 1,3-propanediamine,

bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.

Alkylbenzenesulphonates,

antiviral agents, plant protection 9220.

Alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride,

disinfectants, *Haemophilus equigenitalis*, horses breeding 9606.

Alkylparabens,

antimicrobial agents 6445.

Alkylphenol polyethoxylates,

degradation, *Nocardia* 1090.

Allescheria boydii,

soil, Italy 8434.

Allium,

Botrytis allii 8341.

Peronospora destructor 3165.

Allium cepa,

Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay 9178.

Botrytis allii 303.

Botrytis allii / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis squamosa* 2204.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 2279.

Botrytis cinerea / *Botrytis squamosa*, fungicides 2269.

Endogone / *Glomus macrocarpus* / *Glomus mosseae* /

Sclerocystis rubiformis mycorrhizas 10248.

extracts, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus parasiticus* spores 9062.

Fusarium, plant protection 353.

Gigaspora margarita / *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3306.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8444.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, + *Aspergillus niger* + *Beijerinckia mobilis* 10253.

Peronospora destructor 2205, 5311.

Peronospora destructor, fungicides 3260.

Pyrenochaeta terrestris, plant protection 353.

Rhizoctonia solani, plant protection 353.

Sclerotium cepivorum, antifungal agents 3253.

Sclerotium cepivorum, biological control 9214.

Sclerotium cepivorum, fungicides 3254, 8404.

Allium cepa x Allium galanthum,

Peronospora destructor, resistance 6265.

Allium fistulosum,

Botrytis allii / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis squamosa* 2204.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 2279.

Botrytis cinerea / *Botrytis squamosa*, fungicides 2269.

Allium parvum,

shallot latent virus + leak yellow stripe virus 6244.

Allium porrum,

Botrytis porri post-harvest decay, fungicides 4271.

Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 7715.

leek yellow stripe virus 3166.

Allium sativum,

cucumber mosaic virus 6994.

extracts, antifungal agents 8510.

extracts, antifungal agents, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4308.

extracts, antifungal agents, yeasts 7184.

extracts, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2272.

garlic yellow streak virus 6995.

N-Allylaminoacetoneitrile,

fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Cucumis sativus* /

Lycopersicon esculentum / *Raphanus sativus* 1380.

fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Raphanus sativus* 1381.

Alnus,

+ bacteria, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5451.

fungi mycorrhizas 9270.

Melampsoridium alni / *Melampsoridium betulinum* 10210.

Alnus glutinosa,

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4396.

+ bacteria, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 414.

+ *Frankia*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1435.

Heterobasidium annosum / *Phlebia gigantea* 3271.

Alnus incana,

+ actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 7110.

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1388, 7724.

Alnus rubra,

+ *Frankia*, nodulation 2359.

+ soil bacteria, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4397.

leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 1984.

Alnus viridis,

+ *Frankia*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3323.

Aloe,

Uromyces aloes 8339.

- Alpova diplophloeus**, mycorrhizas, *Alnus* 9270.
- Altenuene**,
Alternaria 3044.
 food, assays 2091.
- Alternaria**,
 antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.
 antifungal agents-*Populus tremuloides* phytoalexins 5411.
Brassica oleracea post-harvest decay, fungicides 3213.
 cephalosporins 598.
 fermented *Cucumis sativus* 3019.
 food, Australia 9012.
Glycine max 4170.
Gossypium 4237.
Malus pumila 4211.
 pharmaceuticals 9435.
Prunus dulcis nuts 2200.
Rubus idaeus post-harvest decay, resistance 5366.
 toxins, assays 2091.
Vitis 2235.
- Alternaria alternata**,
 antifungal agents-1-benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocar 5540.
Avicennia marina 5314.
 biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Drechslera graminea* 7056.
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
Eichhornia crassipes biological control 5329.
Eruca sativa 5330.
Hordeum vulgare, resistance 9191.
Lepidium sativum 319.
Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay, fungicides 3214.
Malus pumila 4211.
 mycotoxins 3044.
 pectinolytic enzymes 9796.
Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.
Triticum aestivum 4188.
Triticum durum 6981.
Triticum durum, resistance 7050.
Zizyphus mauritiana post-harvest decay 8380.
- Alternaria brassicae**,
Brassica campestris 4224.
Brassica campestris, biological control 7056.
Brassica juncea, resistance 5371.
Brassica oleracea 3172.
 β -D-glucosidase 6009.
- Alternaria brassicicola**,
 antifungal agents-*Acacia nilotica* extracts 4485.
 antifungal agents-2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.
Brassica juncea, resistance 5371.
Brassica oleracea 3172.
Brassica oleracea, fungicides 3255.
- Alternaria burnsii**,
Cuminum cyminum 5324.
- Alternaria chrysanthemi**,
 identification 5252.
- Alternaria citri**,
Citrus post-harvest decay, fungicides 1349.
- Alternaria helianthi**,
Helianthus annuus 1295, 9154.
Helianthus annuus, fungicides 7691.
 identification 5252.
 sporulation media 5931.
- Alternaria infectoria**,
Linum usitatissimum 320.
- Alternaria kikuchiana**,
 antifungal agents-alboleutin 6547.
- Alternaria macrospora**,
Gossypium hirsutum, fungicides 1374.
- Alternaria pluriseptata**,
Cucumis sativus 314.
- Alternaria radicina**,
Apium graveolens 9137.
- Alternaria sesamicola**,
Sesamum indicum 1319.
- Alternaria solani**,
 antifungal agents-plant protection fungicides 8512.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 9437.
 fungicides-bis(1-amidino-O-ethylisourea)copper(II) carbamates 10157.
Lycopersicon esculentum, fungicides 5386.
 mycotoxins 3044.
- Solanum tuberosum** 1328.
- Alternaria tenuis**,
Betula alba seeds 4345.
Carica papaya post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.
 culture 2774.
- β -D-galactosidase 8874.
- Ocimum basilicum* 5361.
Pinus sylvestris 7077.
Pinus wood 6302.
Vitis 1344.
- Alternaria tenuissima**,
Beta vulgaris 1273.
Betula alba seeds 4345.
 mycotoxins 3044.
 tenuazonic acid 3065.
- Alternaria triticae**,
Triticum aestivum 1245, 8327.
- Alternaria tritcola**,
Triticum durum 1256.
- Alternariol**,
Alternaria 3044.
 food, assays 2091.
- Alternariol monomethyl ether**,
Alternaria 3044.
 food, assays 2091.
- Alteromonas putrefaciens**,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7228.
 antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.
- Altertoxin**,
Alternaria 3044.
- Aluminium**,
 alloys, corrosion, bacteria/fungi 3339.
 alloys, degradation, microorganisms 5074.
 mulches, plant protection, viruses diseases 1367.
- Aluminium ethyl phosphite**,
 fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, *Glycine max* 4306.
- Aluminium tris-N-oxypyridine-2-thiolate**,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 519.
- Amanita phalloides**,
 amanitin, assays 9091.
- Amanita verna**,
 amanitin, assays 9091.
- Amanita virosa**,
 virotoxin 1201.
- Amanitin**,
Amanita phalloides / *Amanita verna*, assays 9091.
- Amantadine**,
 antiviral agents 2450.
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus 3437, 10429.

Amantadine, (continued)

antiviral agents-influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.

Amantadine hydrochloride,

antiviral agents 9417.

antiviral agents, dengue virus 3438.

Amapari virus,

assays 7399.

Amaranthus gracilis,

Amaranthus mottle virus 10057.

Amaranthus mottle virus,

Amaranthus gracilis/host plants 10057.

Amaranthus retroflexus,

Xanthomonas phaseoli 4161.

Amastatin,

5008.

Ambrosia artemisiifolia,

Albugo tragopogi 6996.

Ambrosia trifida,

Puccinia xanthii 8342.

Ames test,

1808, 6182, 10713.

chrysophanol/emodin/islandicin 5199.

Amidase,

bacteria 8547.

Pseudomonas putida 4920.

Amides,

antimicrobial agents 8544.

carboxylic acid amides, antibacterial agents 483.

conversion, bacteria 956.

non-activated carbon, hydroxylation, *Beauveria sulfurescens* 129.

Amidinomycin,

structure 6548.

Amikacin,

+ azlocillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9450.

+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents 7799.

+ cefotaxime, antibacterial agents 4584.

± cefoxitin, bactericides, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1539.

+ clindamycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7800.

+ clindamycin, gentamicins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7242.

antibacterial agents 1528, 2547, 3463, 3482, 3498, 4584,

7333, 7334, 7846, 7875, 8578, 9451, 9545, 5732.

antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10518.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561, 577.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 7245, 10479, 10490.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10468.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7241.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5598.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10473.

antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 5621.

antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 7336.

antibacterial agents, urine bacteria 10491.

assays 3539.

derivatives, + penicillin, resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 10364.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2558.

resistance, bacteria 1693.

resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4450.

resistance, *Pseudomonas* 1465.

Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),

Aspergillus niger 2849.

Amines,

glycerol, antiviral agents 2462.

propanediols, antiviral agents 2462.

quaternary haloalkynoxymethylamines, microbiocides 534.

tertiary amine oxides, + iodophors, bactericides + fungicides 516, 517.

(L- α -Amino- δ -adipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine,

conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, isopenicillin N 6510.

 ω -Amino acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2427.

Amino acid decarboxylase,

bacteria 8129.

 α -Amino-acid ester hydrolase,

Xanthomonas citri 984, 2531.

D-Amino acid oxidase,

Trigonopsis variabilis 7246.

Amino acids,

see also under individual types

assays 3673.

microorganisms 1858.

Amino compounds,

bacteria 2917.

2-Amino-1-(isopropyl sulphonyl)-6-benzimidaz,

antiviral activity, antiviral agents 1510.

Aminoacetonitriles,

fungicides, plant protection 1381.

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase,

Escherichia coli 40.

Aminoacylase,

Aspergillus oryzae 4921, 8841.

Micrococcus agilis 3821.

Streptomyces tuius / *Streptomyces olivaceus* 1873.

D- α -Amino adipic acid,

Pseudomonas putida 5960.

2-Aminobenzimidazole,

Azospirillum/nitrogen-fixing bacteria nitrogen fixation, soil 8449.

p-Aminobenzoate,

degradation, *Alcaligenes* 6090.

2-Aminobenzo-thiazole,

derivatives, antimicrobial agents 10447.

2-[4-(p-Aminobenzyl)-1-piperazinyl-8-ethyl-5,8-d,

antibacterial agents 4474.

1,3-bis(α -Aminobenzyl)benzene,

bactericides + fungicides 523.

 γ -Aminobutyric acid,

Streptomyces lincolnensis 7510.

4-Amino-2-chloro-1,3,5-triazine,

Nocardia, atrazine degradation 5474.

Aminocyclitol acetyltransferase-3,

Escherichia coli 2399.

- 2'-Amino-2'-deoxyadenosine**,
actinomycetes, antitumour antibiotics 2569.
- 3-Amino-3-deoxyglucose**,
Streptomyces 8937.
- 2-Amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine**,
plant protection, tomato bushy stunt virus, *Gomphrean globosa* 10169.
- Aminoglycoside antibiotics**,
3467.
nebramycins 5591.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 9366.
- Aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes**,
Acinetobacter 449.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 9367.
Enterobacteriaceae 9360.
Escherichia coli 9361.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9360, 9361.
Staphylococcus 9363.
Staphylococcus aureus 9364.
Streptococcus 9363.
- Aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase**,
Nocardia asteroides, butirosin resistance 5512.
- Aminoglycoside-3'-acetyltransferase**,
bacteria 9365.
- Aminoglycoside-6'-acetyltransferase**,
bacteria 9365.
- Aminoglycoside-4'-nucleotidyltransferase**,
Bacillus brevis 39.
- 6-Aminohexanoic acid-oligomer hydrolase**,
Flavobacterium 8842.
- D,L-2-Amino-4-methyl sulphosphino-butyric acid**,
fungicides 2433.
- 5-(Aminomethyl)-2-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral agents 2459.
- 4-Amino-3-methylpyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidines**,
antifungal agents 7191.
- α -Aminonitriles**,
fungicides, plant protection 1380.
- Aminopeptidase**,
Bacillus subtilis 983.
Lactobacillus lactis 3820.
Streptomyces griseus 2848.
- 4-Aminoquinazolines**,
fungicides, plant protection 2281, 2282.
- p-Aminosalicylic acid**,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug
sensitivity testing 10383.
- 2-Amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole**,
antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 8529.
- 2-Aminothiazoles**,
+ 2-hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde Schiff bases, fungicides,
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 2289.
antiviral agents 10434.
- Amino-p-toluene sulphonamide**,
silver/zinc salts, antibacterial agents 6392.
- 4-Amino-1,2,4-triazole**,
nitrification inhibitors, soil bacteria 3317.
- Amitraz**,
degradation, bacteria 9879.
- Ammonia**,
animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 30.
assays 4883, 8798.
Azotobacter chroococcum 8947.
zearealone detoxification, *Zea mays* 3069.
- Ammoniacal copper arsenate**,
antifungal agents, wood preservation 1403.
- Ammoniation**,
Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins 4095.
- Ammonification**,
distilleries wastewater treatment 8015.
soil microorganisms 385, 5477, 10227.
- Ammonium**,
fertilizers, nitrification, soil bacteria 5441.
oxidation, *Nitrobacter* /*Nitrosomonas*, soil 4389.
- Ammonium bifluoride**,
fungicides, wood preservation 6303.
- Ammonium humate**,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8530.
- Ammonium propionate**,
+ propylene glycol, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds
preservation 4070.
- Ammonium quaternary compounds**,
antibacterial agents 4747.
- Ammophila arenaria**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1432.
- Amorphophallus campanulatus**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6338.
- Amoxicillin**,
4612, 5665, 6508.
+ antibiotic MM 13902, antibacterial agents 574.
+ antibiotic MM4550A, antibacterial agents 573.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 5398, 5624,
8563.
+ clavulanic acid, bactericides 2506.
antibacterial agents 6555.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2530, 5666, 6509.
heta-amoxicillin esters, antibacterial agents 2533.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4448.
- Xanthomonas citri* 2531.
- AMP arabinoside**,
antiviral agents 5561.
- cAMP**,
Bacillus subtilis culture 892.
- Amphotericin**,
Streptomyces albobrisesolus 8612.
- Amphotericins**,
amphotericin B, + hydroxytetracycline, antibacterial
agents/antifungal agents 8597.
amphotericin B, + rifampicin, antifungal agents,
Cryptococcus neoformans 7243.
amphotericin B, + viruses vaccines 7355.
amphotericin B, amides, antibacterial agents 7802.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents 1532, 1578, 5694,
5695, 9396.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491,
7244.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
1579, 2556, 3465, 3535, 6477.
amphotericin B, derivatives, antifungal agents,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3499.
amphotericin B, derivatives, antifungal agents 5694.
amphotericin B, derivatives, antifungal agents, yeasts 7297.
amphotericin B, resistance, *Candida albicans* 6366.
amphotericin B, resistance, yeasts 4455.

Amphotericins,(continued)amphotericin B, *Streptomyces nodosus* 9508.**Ampicillin,**

- + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.
- + antibiotic CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 622.
- + antibiotic CP-45,899/clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 575.
- + chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1540.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 5398.
- + cloxacillin, antibacterial agents 7962.
- + erythromycins, antibacterial agents 5603.
- + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.
- ± gentamicin/streptomycin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.
- + lysozyme, antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium japonicum* 5663.
- + mecillinam, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4613.
- + nafcillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2532.
- + penicillin CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 9497.
- antibacterial agents 4531, 4532, 5732, 6468, 7795, 7856, 7874, 7887, 7892, 7903, 7962.
- antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 570.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10488.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1563.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540, 6470.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537, 2386, 2499, 5609.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.
- antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
- antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5664.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10504.
- antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pestis* 3517.
- antifungal agents, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.
- antifungal agents, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 4486.
- assays 3470, 4026, 4524.
- assays, *Escherichia coli* lysis 9690.
- bactericides + bacteriostats 7962.
- Escherichia coli* endotoxins 8279.
- Escherichia coli* penicillin-binding protein assays 7517.
- R factors, *Escherichia coli* 3372.
- reistance, *Salmonella* 6369.
- resistance, bacteria 2392.
- resistance, bacteria, gene mapping 10331.
- resistance, coliforms 7742.
- resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 3367, 5496, 6372, 7146, 7743, 7744, 8481, 10355.
- resistance, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 10462.
- resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2393, 3368, 3373, 3374, 4447, 4448, 4540, 8483.
- resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus*

parainfluenzae 4439, 8487.

- resistance, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4446.
- resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498, 7148.
- resistance, *Levinea malonatica* 3881.
- resistance, *Neisseria denitrificans* 10367.
- resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386.
- resistance, *Salmonella* 5500, 9315.
- resistance, *Salmonella newport* 445.
- resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150, 10342.
- resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 9344.
- resistance, *Shigella* 2390.
- resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.
- Amsacta albigstriga**,
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 5039.
- Amsinckia douglasiana**,
- beet curly top virus 6997, 6998, 6999.
- Amygdalus communis**,
- leaf scorch bacteria 10044.
- Pierce's disease bacterium 3152.
- Amylase**,
- Aspergillus* 1081.
- Aspergillus oryzae* 3811.
- Bacillus* 8133.
- Bacillus subtilis* 8131.
- Endomycopsis fibuligera* 4924.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum* 9771.
- Schwanniomyces castelli* 4924.
- Syncephalastrum* 5994.
- α -Amylase**,
- Aspergillus awamori* 4914.
- Aspergillus niger* 4923.
- Aspergillus oryzae* 8136.
- Bacillus* 2839.
- Bacillus coagulans* 2850.
- Bacillus licheniformis* 2850, 8132.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus* 5993.
- Bacillus subtilis* 985, 8843, 8844, 9770.
- like proteins, *Escherichia coli* + *Bacillus subtilis* 4922.
- Lipomyces kononenkoae* 2840.
- microorganisms 3822.
- Mucor pusillus* 3824.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens* 987.
- yeasts 4901.
- α -Amylase inhibitors**,
- microorganisms 4897.
- Streptomyces griseosporus* 3801, 3802.
- Streptomyces tendae* 8819.
- β -Amylase**,
- Bacillus megaterium* 986.
- Bacillus polymyxa* 3823.
- microorganisms 3822.
- Amylo-1,6-glucosidase**,
- Aspergillus awamori* 8134, 8135.
- Amylovorin**,
- Erwinia amylovora*, *Pyrus communis* 5304.
- Anabaena**,
- + *Cycas revoluta* 10176.
- carboxin/oxy-carboxin degradation 10298.
- glutamine synthetase 4954.
- soil 3305.
- Anabaena azollae**,
- + *Azolla*, phytohaemagglutinins 9767.
- + *Azolla pinnata*, nitrogen fixation 10273.
- Anabaena cylindrica**,
- nitrogen fixation 410.
- nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 1431.

- Anabaena doliolum**,
nitrogen fixation 6334.
Anabaena flos-aquae,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin C 6482.
hydrogen 8948.
Anabaena variabilis,
nitrogen fixation 2350.
Anacardium occidentale,
Hendersonula toruloidea 5288.
Oidium anacardii 3153.
Anacystis nidulans,
acid phosphatase 2843.
- Anaeroplasma**,
methanogenesis 10564.
Ananas comosus,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2206.
Fusarium moniliforme 4221, 5312.
Fusarium moniliforme, plant protection 5390.
Penicillium funiculosum 5313.
- processing wastewater, fermentation, yeasts, ethanol/single-cell protein 5973.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay, fungicides 6264.
- Anaplasma**,
vaccines 3609.
Anaplasma marginale,
antibodies, assays 4793.
assays 2727.
culture 9673.
identification 10645.
- Androstanes**,
androstane-3,17-diones, conversion, bacteria 3913.
5 α -androstan-17-one/17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstan-17-one, conversion, *Cunninghamella elegans* 9811.
 Δ 5-androsten-17-one derivatives, bacteria 6813.
bacteria 3912.
dehydroepiandrosterone, conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrou* 4990.
D-homo-5 α -androstanes, hydroxylation, *Rhizopus nigricans* 100.
Androst-1,4-diene-3,17-dione,
4-androstene-3,17-dione conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrou* 2913.
pregnenolone conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 4995.
- Androst-4-en-3,17-dione**,
conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrou*, androst-1,4-diene-3,17-dione 2913.
conversion, *Rhizopus nigricans* 2914.
Androstene,
oxidation, *Cunninghamella elegans* 4991.
- Androstenes**,
 Δ^4 -androstene-3,17-diones, conversion, bacteria 3914, 3915.
Anemone nemorosa,
Sclerotinia tuberosa 3167.
Anethol,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor* 485.
Anguillospora pseudolongissima,
Glomus hyperparatism 2341.
Anilides,
acetic acid anilides, fungicides, plant protection 359.
- Anilines**,
acylanilides, fungicides, plant protection 361.
acylanilines, microbiocides 2476.
N-alkoxycarbonylanilines, fungicides, plant protection 360.
Animal feed,
see **Feeds**
- Anisogramma anomala**,
Corylus avellana 5291, 5292.
Annona cherimola,
fruits, fungi post-harvest decay 1346.
Annona squamosa,
fruits, *Glomerella angulata* post-harvest decay 4268.
Anoecia corni,
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.
Anopheles,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 2948.
Anopheles albimanus,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6844, 8201.
- Anopheles stephensi**,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 3951, 5042, 6054.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 139, 8964.
Ansamitocin,
8551.
Ansamitocins,
Nocardia 686.
Nocardia, antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 5710.
Ansamycins,
proansamycin B-M1/protorifamycin I-M1, *Nocardia mediterranei* 687.
- Anslimins**,
anslimin A/anslimin B, *Streptomyces oganonensis*,
antibacterial agents 3554.
- Antennatula shawiae**,
Rhododendron 4252.
Anthelmycin,
antiviral agents 2568.
- Anthracnose**,
Colletotrichum capsicum, *Capsicum annuum* 5320.
Colletotrichum dematium, *Glycine max* 4170.
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
Abutilon theophrasti / *Glycine max* 2142.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Carica papaya* 2196.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, plants 2131.
Colletotrichum graminicola, *Sorghum* 1243.
Colletotrichum graminicola, *Zea mays* 4203.
Colletotrichum graminicola, *Zea mays*, resistance 10135.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, *Citrullus lanatus*, resistance 8389.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, *Citrullus vulgaris*, fungicides 8406.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, *Cucumis sativus*, plant protection 7688.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, *Cucumis sativus*, biological control 7689.
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
fungicides 2384.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5265.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
phytoalexins 7053, 7054.
Colletotrichum musae, *Musa* 5365.

Anthracnose, (continued)

Colletotrichum trifolii, *Medicago sativa*, resistance 6268.

Colletotrichum truncatum, *Cajanus cajan* 280.

Elsinoe veneta, *Rubus* 9168.

Gloeosporium ampelophagum, *Vitis* 5358.

Gloeosporium platani, *Platanus occidentalis* 4349.

Glomerella cingulata, *Citrullus lanatus*, resistance 7041.

Glomerella cingulata, *Mangifera indica* 5295.

Glomerella cingulata, *Mangifera indica*, fungicides 5387.

Glomerella cingulata, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8302.

Glomerella cingulata, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 10102.

Anthracoida,

Carex 1280.

Anthramycin,

6478.

Streptomyces refuineus 6550, 8604.

Anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating),

Aspergillus niger 41.

Anthranilate synthase,

Neurospora crassa 8845.

Anthranilates,

N-benzoylanthranilates, fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 6289.

B-benzoylanthranilates, fungicides, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *Cucumis sativus* 6288.

Anthranilohydrazide,

antibacterial agents 5522.

Anthraquinones,

Aspergillus cristatus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.

Aspergillus glaucus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2566.

Streptomyces galilaeus 5599.

Anthriscus sylvestre,

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3171.

Anti-complement immunofluorescence,

cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 3685.

Antiamoebin,

structure 1587.

Antibacterial agents,

see also under named compounds

457, 458, 460, 466, 467, 470, 474, 516, 517, 518, 523, 537, 545, 807, 810, 818, 824, 828, 1385, 1386, 1473, 1477, 1539, 1705, 1845, 2024, 2067, 2292, 2294, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2413, 2506, 2552, 2578, 2695, 3261, 3385, 3390, 3391, 3396, 3402, 3404, 3530, 4087, 4426, 4457, 4460, 4471, 4479, 4503, 4508, 4513, 4736, 5171, 5396, 5514, 5530, 5698, 5849, 6387, 6393, 6440, 6566, 6622.

7069, 7164, 7179, 7180, 7207, 7696, 7697, 7751, 7752, 7756, 7757, 7780, 7781, 8470, 8492, 8494, 8497, 8498, 8704, 9329, 9330, 9427, 9606, 9901, 9902, 10171, 10386, 10397, 10399, 10513, 10529.

acetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid, beef preservation

6912.

2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 3414.

acacinomycins 9517.

actinomycin D, *Bacillus subtilis* 7308.

actinomycin D derivatives 679.

actinomycins 4637.

Actinoplanes antibiotics 4519.

acyl halogenides/arylhydrazides/arylhydrazones 8545.

3 β -acylaminoazetidin-2-ones 680.

Aeromonas hydrophila 7793.

alafosfalin derivatives 5586.

2-(3-alanyl)clavam 685.

N-alanyl-1-aminoethylphosphonic acid 2412.

alcohols, *Clostridium botulinum* 7165.

algae lipids extracts 1513.

alkaloids 2466.

alkoxydihydrooxothienopyridine carboxylic acids 3407.

alkoxyphenylcarbamic acid derivatives 2477.

aluminium tris-N-oxyridine-2-thiolate 519.

amikacin 2547, 3463, 3482, 3498, 4584, 7333, 7334, 7846, 7875, 8578, 9451, 9545.

amikacin + cefotaxime 4584.

amikacin, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10518.

amikacin, Enterobacteriaceae 7245, 10479, 10490.

amikacin, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10468.

amikacin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561, 577.

amikacin, *Escherichia coli* 7241.

amikacin, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.

amikacin, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.

amikacin, *Klebsiella oxytoca*/*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.

amikacin, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.

amikacin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534.

amikacin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5598.

amikacin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10473.

amikacin, *Serratia marcescens* 5621.

amikacin, *Shigella* 7336.

amikacin, urine bacteria 10491.

amikacin derivatives 2558.

amikacin 5732.

ω -amino acid derivatives 2427.

2-[4-(p-aminobenzyl)-1-piperazinyl-8-ethyl-5,8-d 4474.

aminoglycoside antibiotics 560, 576, 1528, 2507, 4532, 7788, 9752.

aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile, *Proteus mirabilis*/*Proteus vulgaris* 4551.

aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins, *Escherichia coli* 569.

aminoglycoside antibiotics + clindamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7800.

p-aminosalicylic acid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug sensitivity testing 10383.

amino-p-toluene sulphonamide silver/zinc salts 6392.

ammonium quaternary compounds 4747.

amoxicillin 6555.

amoxicillin + antibiotic MM 13902 574.

amoxicillin + antibiotic MM4550A 573.

amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 5624, 8563.

amoxicillin derivatives 6509.

ampicillin 4531, 5732, 6468, 7795, 7856, 7874, 7887, 7892, 7903, 7962.

ampicillin + cloxacillin 7962.

ampicillin \pm gentamicin/streptomycin, *Streptococcus faecalis*

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

4549.
 ampicillin + lysozyme, *Rhizobium japonicum* 5663.
 ampicillin + nafcillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2532.
 ampicillin, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
 ampicillin, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* + *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 570.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540, 6470.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1563.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 8487.
 ampicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537, 2386, 2499, 5609.
 ampicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.
 ampicillin, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 ampicillin, *Shigella* 10482.
 ampicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5664.
 ampicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10504.
 ampicillin, *Yersinia pestis* 3517.
 animals feeds/food preservation 4069.
 ansimlin A/ansimlin B, *Sphaerotilus natans* 3554.
 anthracycline antibiotics 666.
 anthranilohydrazide 5522.
 antibiotic A-130B/antibiotic A-130C 1585.
 antibiotic A-16686 5705.
 antibiotic A-21978 658.
 antibiotic A-22082 660.
 antibiotic ASN-136 2497.
 antibiotic AX-127B-1 5704.
 antibiotic A9145C, *Lactobacillus plantarum* fatty-acid synthetase 2560.
 antibiotic B-1008 7974.
 antibiotic BBM-928 7972.
 antibiotic Bu-2545 6542.
 antibiotic C-19393H2/antibiotic C-19393S2 5708.
 antibiotic C-3603 663.
 antibiotic CP-45,899 + ampicillin/penicillin G 622.
 antibiotic CP-45,899/clavulanic acid + penicillins 575.
 antibiotic FR-900137 3549.
 antibiotic FR-900148 3547.
 antibiotic I-11 7304.
 antibiotic K-82A/antibiotic K-82B 8607.
 antibiotic KA-6606 664.
 antibiotic LIA-0735 10512.
 antibiotic MM13902 668.
 antibiotic M4854-I/antibiotic M4854-II 4633.
 antibiotic PS-5, *Proteus vulgaris* penicillinase 2608.
 antibiotic PS-6 7977.
 antibiotic PS-7 7977.
 antibiotic Ro 13-9904 3482.
 antibiotic S-53210/A-I/antibiotic S-53210/A-II/antibiotic S-53210/A-III 2563.
 antibiotic SB-72310 670.
 antibiotic Sch 21420, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10518.
 antibiotic SCH 24893 1577.
 antibiotic SCH 25293 1577.
 antibiotic SCH 25298 1577.
 antibiotic SF-1739 derivatives 673.
 antibiotic SF-1771 8608.
 antibiotic SF-2050/antibiotic SF-2050B 4634.
 antibiotic SF-2052 3551, 7305.
 antibiotic SF1942 671.
 antibiotic SM-173B 674.
 antibiotic TA, *Escherichia coli* 7978.
 antibiotic TM-531, plant protection 4324.
 antibiotic U-58431 7979.
 antibiotic U-60,394 9515.
 antibiotic X-14766A 4635.
 antibiotic 17927A1/antibiotic 17927A2 655.
 antibiotic 2-200 2559.
 antibiotics 552, 2498, 3484, 6467, 7787, 7952, 8097, 8789, 9329, 9443.
 antibiotics + β -ketoacids 1531.
 antibiotics, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 4538.
 antibiotics, *Alteromonas putrefaciens* 7228.
 antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4528, 5593.
 antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2495, 2496, 3475, 3512.
 antibiotics, bacteria 435, 8559.
 antibiotics, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 556, 557, 558, 882, 1530, 3474, 4527, 5593, 5595, 5596, 6462, 6463, 7224, 7789, 10464, 10466.
 antibiotics, *Bacteroides* 10480.
 antibiotics, *Bacteroides bivius* / *Bacteroides distiens* 8561.
 antibiotics, *Bordetella pertussis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5597.
 antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus* 10481.
 antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10467.
 antibiotics, *Capnocytophaga* 6466.
 antibiotics, *Clostridium botulinum* 3487.
 antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10479, 10654.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 7230, 9445.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4529, 5601, 6464.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10461.
 antibiotics, freezing/thawing 5629.
 antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10465.
 antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4448, 6469.
 antibiotics, *Legionella pneumophila* 5608, 7231.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10469.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10470.
 antibiotics, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 10478.
 antibiotics, *Mycoplasma* / *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10463.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7790, 10471.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria meningitidis* 9449.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10472.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 563, 7794, 10365.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7791.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* 7228.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella* 9340.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8560.
 antibiotics, *Shigella* 3359.
 antibiotics, *Spiroplasma* 6465.
 antibiotics, *Spiroplasma citri* 10483.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus* 9448.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7225.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus group D*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6706.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9447, 10484.
 antibiotics, urinary tract pathogens, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3471, 3473.
 antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6873.
 antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10475.
 antibiotics, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, drug sensitivity testing 7226.
 anticapsin 4625, 4638.
 anticapsin/bacilysin 2570.
 antifolate agents 4481.
 antihistamines/tranquillizers, resistance, bacteria 10458.
 antiseptics 5837, 7755.
 antiseptics/disinfectants 5838.
 antlermicin A 3555.
 apalcillin 5666.
 2-aralkylmercaptanaphth[1,2-d]oxazoles/2-arylmecaptanaphth[1,2-d]oxazoles 1484.
 arylformamidine sulphide dihydrochlorides 5520.
 ascorbic acid/sorbates, fruit juices preservation 1172.
Aspergillus cristatus anthraquinones 2567.
Aspergillus egyptiacus toxins 249.
Aspergillus glaucus anthraquinones 2566.
 asteltoxin/citreomontanine, *Escherichia coli* adenosinetriphosphatase 9075.
 Asteraceae extracts, *Escherichia coli* 5569.
 azaserine + 3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 4552.
 azetidinones 5525.
 azlocillin 7961.
 azlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.
 azlocillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 9450.
 azlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9450.
 azureomycin B 4640.
Bacillus antibiotics 4626.
 bacilysin 689, 4625, 4638.
 bacitracin A, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 bacitracins 564.
 bacitracins, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 bacteria 459.
 bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 5595, 7789, 10466.
 bacteriocin 84, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5395.
Bacteroides 10480.
 bakuchiol, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5711.
 barbituric acid derivatives 9391.
 bavitin, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.
Beggiatoa, cosmetics preservation 2410.
 benomyl, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.
 benzalkonium chloride, activated sludge + yeasts wastewater treatment 7365.
 benzalkonium chloride, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 10395.
 4-(3-benzazolylmethyl)aminodiphenyl ethers, *Bacillus pumilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* 2416.
 benzimidazoles 530, 3446.
 benzimidazoles, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Candida albicans* 9432.
 benzimidazoles, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.
 benzo[b]thienocyclenones derivatives 6448.
 benzoates, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3383.
 benzoquinone, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7764.
 benzothiazololulphonamidoazetidin-2-ones/ benzothiazololulphonamidothiazolidin-4-ones 1483.
 3-benzoylacetylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-indolinones, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 2424.
 N-benzoyl-p-chloro-DL-phenylalanine/N-benzoyl-m-fluoro-DL-phenylalanine, *Lactobacillus casei* 1481.
 benzyl-diaminopyrimidines, *Escherichia coli* 7181.
 benzylpyrimidines + sulphonamides 473.
 bicaricillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5611.
 bicycloheptane derivatives 2418.
 bicyclomycin derivatives 2572.
 2,2'-bipyridyl analogues + copper complex, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 4466.
 bis-biguanoide hexanes, dental plaque 4746.
 bisbiguanides 4747.
 bis-[4-(substituted-amino)-1-pyridinium]alkane 478.
 blasticidin S, *Bacillus cereus*, detoxin D 10519.
 bleomycins 10520.
Borrelia verticillata extracts 7169.
 α -bromo- β -aminocrotononitrile, preservatives 542.
 5-bromouracil + Hoechst 33258 + light, mycoplasmatales, cell culture quality control 549.
 butirosins 1583.
 butylated hydroxyanisole + propylparaben, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 7166.
 butylated hydroxyanisole \pm tertiary butylhydroquinone \pm potassium sorbate, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9049.
 butylated hydroxyanisole, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas fragi* 7177, 7178.
 butylated hydroxyanisole, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4470.
 butylated hydroxytoluene, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4470.
 cabenecillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7860.
 cadmium, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6390.
 calcium hydroxide, coliforms, faeces 9598.
Calotropis procera extracts 4462.
Campylobacter fetus 10481.
Campylobacter fetus, drug sensitivity testing 10467.
 capreomycins 5714.
 bis-carbamylquanidinozaalkanes, dental plaque 827.
 carbazomycin A/carbazomycin B 6554.
 carbenicillin 5666, 5732, 7816, 7840, 7877, 7892, 7896, 7900, 7905.
 carbenicillin + amikacin/dibekacin 7799.
 carbenicillin + rifampicin + gentamicins/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 6471.
 carbenicillin, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.
 carbenicillin, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.
 carbenicillin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.
 carbenicillin, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 4548, 5598.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- 5611, 5667.
carbomycin, *Bacillus subtilis* 10522.
carbon dioxide, *Bacillus cereus* / *Pseudomonas fragi* 9384.
carbon dioxide, chicken meat preservation 6911.
carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.
carbon dioxide, *Streptococcus* / *Pseudomonas fragi* / *Streptococcus cremoris* 3387.
carbon monoxide 10388.
carboxylic acid 10401.
carboxylic acid amides 483.
carminomycin derivatives, *Bacillus cereus* 3562.
carotovoricin Er, *Erwinia carotovora* 691, 7986.
carpetimycin A / carpetimycin B 10521.
cefaclor 1547, 7812, 7813.
cefaclor, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540.
cefaclor, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585.
cefadroxil 9455, 9458, 9459, 9460, 9461, 9462, 9463, 9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9474.
cefadroxil, anaerobic bacteria 9456.
cefadroxil, *Escherichia coli* 9476, 9477, 9478.
cefadroxil, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 9475.
cefadroxil, gram-negative bacteria penicillinase 9457.
cefadroxil, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9479, 9481, 9484, 9485.
cefadroxil, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 9480, 9482, 9483.
cefatrizine 5637, 5638, 5640.
cefazolin 2512, 4576, 6490, 7251, 7252, 7809, 7816, 7817, 7823, 7824, 7827, 7828, 7830, 7833, 7840, 7846, 7856, 7858, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7874, 7875, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7882, 7884, 7885, 7887, 7888, 7890, 7891, 7892, 7894, 7895, 7898, 7899, 7903, 7905, 7907, 7909, 7928, 7929, 7941, 7942, 7946, 7948, 7951, 7955, 8572, 8574, 8575, 8577, 8578, 8583.
cefazolin, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
cefazolin, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
cefazolin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534, 5609.
cefazolin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7862.
cefenoxime 7859.
ceftazidime 7816, 7823, 7865, 7868, 7874, 7879, 7885, 7887, 7929, 7942.
ceftazidime, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
ceftazidime, Enterobacteriaceae 4560.
cefoperazone 3482, 3505, 4561, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4860, 7252, 7797, 7810, 7811, 7816, 7817, 7818, 7819, 7820, 7821, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7835, 7836, 7837, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7841, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7854, 7856, 7857, 7858, 7914, 7928, 8564, 8576, 9487, 10494, 10495, 10499, 10500, 7834, 7948.
cefoperazone + antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Serratia marcescens* 7861.
cefoperazone, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
cefoperazone, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5612, 6483, 7860.
cefoperazone, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7862.
cefoperazone, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
cefotaxime 559, 1558, 2513, 2514, 3482, 3506, 4569, 4570, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4583, 4584, 5106, 5635, 7797, 7810, 7811, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7872, 7873, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883, 7884, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7891, 7892, 7893, 7894, 7895, 7896, 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7910, 7911, 7925, 7928, 8002, 8564, 8568, 9486, 10495.
cefotaxime + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.
cefotaxime \pm tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5619.
cefotaxime, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4582.
cefotaxime, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
cefotaxime, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
cefotaxime, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8567.
cefotaxime, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 588.
cefotaxime, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
cefotaxime, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585, 4586, 10498.
cefotaxime, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4548, 5612, 6483.
cefotaxime, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Serratia marcescens* 10497.
cefotaxime, *Serratia marcescens* 5621.
cefotaxime, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
cefotiam 2512, 7874, 7877, 7879, 7887, 7942, 8576, 8583.
cefotiam, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
cefotiam, Enterobacteriaceae 4560.
cefoxitin 1558, 3502, 4576, 5625, 5732, 6467, 6468, 7252, 7778, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7865, 7910, 7911, 7928, 7929, 9454, 10495.
cefoxitin + cefsulodin 10501.
cefoxitin, anaerobic bacteria 1549.
cefoxitin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.
cefoxitin, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Clostridium perfringens* 7863.
cefoxitin, cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 6467.
cefoxitin, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
cefoxitin, Enterobacteriaceae 4560.
cefoxitin, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5636.
cefoxitin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561, 3503.
cefoxitin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537, 4585.
cefoxitin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.
cefoxitin, *Providencia* 5610.
cefoxitin, *Salmonella* 4587.
cefoxitin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7250.
cefoxitin, *Streptococcus* 9452.
cefoxitin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
cefroxadine 3507, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642, 6486, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 6491, 6492, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7805, 7926.
cefsulodin 7811, 7877, 10501.
cefsulodin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.
cefsulodin \pm antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1550.
cefsulodin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 3508.
ceftazidime 7811, 8002.
ceftazidime 7892.
ceftizoxime 1551, 3513, 7928.
ceftizoxime, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
ceftizoxime, Enterobacteriaceae 4560.
ceftizoxime / ceftizoxime isomers 7912.
ceftriaxone 7910, 7911.
cefuroxime 3502, 4570, 7795, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7865, 7866, 7880, 7885, 7913, 7928, 9454, 10494.
cefuroxime, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634, 8569.
cefuroxime, Enterobacteriaceae 4560.
cefuroxime, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3503.
cefuroxime, *Escherichia coli* + *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 570.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- cefuroxime, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540.
 cefuroxime, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537, 4585.
 cefuroxime, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.
 cefuroxime, *Staphylococcus* 10493.
 cefuroxime, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7250.
 cefuroxime, *Streptococcus group B* 5643.
 cefuroxime, urinary tract bacteria 4588.
 cefuroxime derivatives 7257.
Centella asiatica extracts + sulphonamides, *Chlamydia* 7753.
 cephalalexin 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642, 6486, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7795, 7809, 7812, 7898, 7955, 7957.
 cephalalexin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
 cephalalexin, *Staphylococcus* 10493.
 cephaloridine 4576, 7809, 7827, 7830, 7840, 7882.
 cephaloridine, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
 cephaloridine, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
 cephaloridine, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
 cephaloridine, *Staphylococcus* 10493.
 cephaloridine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7862.
 cephaloridine, urinary tract bacteria 4588.
 cephalosporin, *Peptococcus/Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 cephalosporin C, *Anabaena flos-aquae* 6482.
 cephalosporin C, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
 cephalosporin CGP 7174/E, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4548.
 cephalosporin CN-92,982 9490.
 cephalosporin HR 756, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3503.
 cephalosporin Ro 13-9904 5660, 7270.
 cephalosporin Ro 13-9904, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537.
 cephalosporin Ro13-9904/001 6500.
 cephalosporin SCE-1365 7811.
 cephalosporin T-1551 9493.
 cephalosporin YM09330 9494.
 cephalosporin 6059-S 7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7933, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7944, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 7951, 7953, 7954, 7955, 7956, 7957, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8575, 8576, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 8601, 7971, 8577, 7927.
 cephalosporins 559, 561, 567, 568, 569, 570, 584, 585, 586, 588, 592, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 668, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1537, 1539, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2533, 2544, 2577, 3462, 3464, 3482, 3484, 3489, 3493, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 4520, 4530, 4532, 4538, 4540, 4544, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4556, 4560, 4561, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606, 4608, 4646, 4860, 5106, 5585, 5603, 5604, 5607, 5609, 5610, 5612, 5615, 5618, 5619, 5620, 5621, 5623, 5625, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5649, 5651, 5652, 5653, 5654, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5732, 6468, 6470, 6472, 6473, 6474, 6482, 6483, 6485, 6486, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 6491, 6492, 6494, 6495, 6500, 6501, 6502, 6503, 6555, 7229, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7240, 7250, 7251, 7252, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7259, 7261, 7264, 7265, 7266, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7798, 7804, 7805, 7807, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7812, 7813, 7816, 7817, 7818, 7819, 7820, 7821, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7835, 7836, 7837, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7841, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7854, 7856, 7857, 7858, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7872, 7873, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883, 7884, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7891, 7892, 7893, 7894, 7895, 7896, 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7910, 7911, 7912, 7913, 7914, 7918, 7920, 7921, 7922, 7924, 7925, 7926, 7927, 7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7933, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7944, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 7951, 7953, 7954, 7956, 7957, 7971, 8002, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8568, 8569, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8574, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 8601, 9449, 9452, 9454, 9455, 9456, 9457, 9458, 9459, 9460, 9461, 9462, 9463, 9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9474, 9475, 9476, 9477, 9478, 9479, 9480, 9481, 9482, 9483, 9484, 9485, 9486, 9487, 9488, 9489, 9490, 9492, 9493, 9494, 9497, 10455, 10476, 10479, 10485, 10486, 10493, 10494, 10495, 10496, 10498, 10499, 10500, 10501, 7834, 7955, 7846, 10497.
 cephalosporins + penicillins 4545.
 cephalosporins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539.
 cephalosporins, *Campylobacter fetus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 5633.
 cephalosporins, *Enterobacter cloacae* 6497.
 cephalosporins, *Enterobacter cloacae/Serratia marcescens* 6499.
 cephalosporins, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.
 cephalosporins, *Proteus vulgaris/Serratia marcescens* 6498.
 cephalosporins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2491.
 cephalosporins analogues 589, 1486.
 cephalothin 4570, 5732, 7252, 7817, 7827, 7846, 7867, 7877, 7882, 7890, 7907, 7910, 7911, 10494.
 cephalothin + sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* , antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity test 621.
 cephalothin, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633, 10486.
 cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.
 cephalothin, *Providencia* 5610.
 cephalothin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6483.
 cephalothin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7250, 7862.
 cephamandole 620, 3502, 3511, 4576, 5625, 5658, 5732, 6468, 6502, 7809, 7810, 7865, 7887, 7902, 7910, 7911, 7924, 7928, 8571, 9454, 9492, 10494, 7795, 7866, 7898.
 cephamandole, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
 cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 3512.
 cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5636.
 cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.
 cephamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540, 6470.
 cephamandole, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585.
 cephamandole, *Providencia* 5610.
 cephamandole, *Staphylococcus* 8565.
 cephamandole, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
 cephamandole/methicillin/oxacillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4530.
 cephirin + dicloxacillin 5615.
 cephradine 7254.
 cephradine, *Salmonella* 6503.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- cephradine, *Staphylococcus* 10493.
 cephradione 5642.
 cercosporin/isocercosporin 5715.
 cereals/cereals products preservation 2073.
 cerium nitrate, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7175.
 cerulenin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 1592, 9509.
Chlamydia trachomatis, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 894.
 N-chloramines 6410.
 chloramphenicol 1532, 3483, 7887.
 chloramphenicol + detergents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 451.
 chloramphenicol, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.
 chloramphenicol, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.
 chloramphenicol, *Bacillus megaterium* 5686.
 chloramphenicol, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539, 7229.
 chloramphenicol, Enterobacteriaceae, chickens feeds 4067.
 chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* 1576.
 chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6470.
 chloramphenicol, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 chloramphenicol, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 2499.
 chloramphenicol, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3494.
 chloramphenicol, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 chloramphenicol, *Proteus mirabilis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3528.
 chloramphenicol, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 3490, 5598.
 chloramphenicol, *Rhizobium* 5613.
 chloramphenicol, *Shigella* 10482.
 chloramphenicol, *Vibrio cholerae* 3478.
 chloramphenicol derivatives 7967.
 chloramphenicol derivatives, *Escherichia coli* 7291.
 chlorhexidine 2690.
 chlorhexidine + cephalosporins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10496.
 chlorhexidine, antibiotics assays 6525.
 chlorhexidine, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*, teat dips 6660.
 chlorhexidine, *Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* 10396.
 chlorhexidine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.
 chlorhexidine, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 10395.
 chlorhexidine, *Staphylococcus aureus*, udder hygiene 7387.
 chlorhexidine, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2417.
 chlorhexidine, surgical scrubs, hand hygiene 7386.
 chlorine 7205, 7206.
 chlorine, *Bacillus anthracoides* spores 5809.
 chlorine, swimming pools water disinfection 809.
 chlorine/chlorine dioxide, bacteria, chickens processing water 4081.
 chlorine/chlorine dioxide, wastewater treatment 5788.
 chlorine dioxide, *Escherichia coli* / *Haemophilus influenzae* 3388.
 chlorine/ozone, drinking water disinfection, indicator organisms 1686.
 3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6410.
 chloroform 1515.
 chloroform, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
 2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives, cosmetics/industrial water systems 4718.
 N-chlorosuccinimide, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6410.
 chlortetracycline 3483.
 chlortetracycline, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
 chlortetracycline, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.
 chlortetracycline, *Rhizobium* 5613.
 chromolaenide/chromolaenide derivatives 5578.
 cigarettes smoke 1475.
 cinerubins 9517.
 cinoxacin 6395, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6404.
 cinoxacin, Enterobacteriaceae 3382.
 cinoxacin, *Escherichia coli* 7763.
 cinoxacin, quinolones, antibacterial agents 6399.
Citrus essential oils 463.
 clavulanic acid 5585, 6555.
 clavulanic acid + amoxycillin 5624.
 clavulanic acid + cephalosporins/penicillins, *Legionella pneumophila* 4546.
 clavulanic acid + penicillins 571, 572, 5398.
 clavulanic acid derivatives 693, 694, 2577, 4646, 8620.
 cleomycins 7987.
 clindamycin 1532, 2498.
 clindamycin + amikacin/gentamicins/tobramycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7800.
 clindamycin, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.
 clindamycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.
 clindamycin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.
 clindamycin, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.
 clindamycin, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.
 clindamycin, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 clindamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* / *Streptococcus pyogenes* 5687.
 clofazimine, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 9377.
Clostridium botulinum 3487.
 cloxacillin, *Staphylococcus* 7274.
 cobalt, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.
 cobalt, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
 colicin Ia, *Escherichia coli* 6539.
 colicins, Enterobacteriaceae 4647.
 colistin, *Escherichia coli* 6535.
 colistin, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.
 copper, *Bacillus subtilis* 10391.
 copper, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
 coriolsins 3563, 3564.
 cosmetics preservation 544.
 cuprous oxide, marine bacteria 5479.
Curcuma longa extracts 6382.
 curcumin 6382.
 cyanides, *Pseudomonas* / *Xanthomonas* 6949.
 cyanomethyl(methylnitroimidazolyl)pyrazolyl oxamic acid 4507.
 cycloheximide 5716.
 cyclopentenolone derivatives 5575.
 cycloserine, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 cystaurimycin 2497.
 cytochalasin B, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* / *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* / *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 2580.
 dapsone, *Mycobacterium* 8493.
 defmetazole 7866.
 deltamycins 3566.
 demethylchlortetracycline, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.
 dental caries/dental plaque 4744.
 dental cement 7174.
 dental plaque 821, 4740, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4863, 9608.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- entfrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque 5853.
 -deoxyneamines 8594.
 -deoxyneomycin/4'-deoxyparomamine 7284.
 etergents 7779.
 etergents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, laundry 1703.
 6-di-O-(aminoglycosyl)-1,3-diaminocyclitols 4537.
 i-O-acetyl midecamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* /
Staphylococcus epidermidis 10531.
 iacetyl, *Bacillus* spores, milk 5098.
 ,4-diamino-6-(5-nitrofuryl-2)-5-ethylpyrimidine, *Escherichia coli* 4806.
 iaminocyclitols 5529.
 ,4-diaminopyrimidine derivatives 8504.
 iarylamine derivatives 3447.
 ibekacin 3463, 6475, 7797, 7875.
 ibenzyl ethers 4504.
 ,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethylsalicylanilide +
 cetylpyridinium chloride, dental plaque 826.
 icloxacillin 7962.
Dictyota dichotoma diterpenes 2411.
 ',3'-dideoxyadenosine, Enterobacteriaceae 7762.
Didymocarpus pedicellata extracts, plant protection 8411.
 ,4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazine 5522.
 ihydrostefmycin/dihydrostefmycin B 718.
 ihydrostreptomycin 4550.
 ioxidine, *Escherichia coli* 3392.
 ioxidine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9393.
 -(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles 4505.
 isinfectants, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
 isinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 3395.
 isinfectants, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products 3037,
 3039.
 oxycycline 2498, 4623.
 oxycycline, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 oxycycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
 oxycycline, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5609.
 oxycycline, *Shigella* 10482.
 ro-4-oxoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 7183.
 ry heat, *Salmonella*, *Glycine* max flour + milk + *Zea*
mays meals sterilization 5178.
 DTA + preservatives, cutting fluids preservation 1453.
 DTA, *Bacillus* spores, milk 5098.
 frapeptin, *Rhodospseudomonas rubrum* 10403.
 lectric fields, *Bacillus subtilis* /Enterobacteriaceae 9383.
 lectric fields, *Escherichia coli* 8519.
 nterobacteriaceae 10479.
 nterobacteriaceae, drug sensitivity testing 10654.
 nterochelin + indium/scandium, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*
 4467.
 icillin derivatives 623.
 ythromycin, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.
 ythromycins 645, 1532, 2498, 3483, 3488, 4531, 4872,
 6531, 6533, 7970.
 ythromycins + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
 ythromycins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7969.
 ythromycins, *Bordetella pertussis* 5597.
 ythromycins, *Campylobacter fetus* 6532.
 ythromycins, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
 ythromycins, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 ythromycins, *Escherichia coli* 6534.
 ythromycins, *Haemophilus influenzae* /*Haemophilus*
parainfluenzae 8487.
 ythromycins, *Peptococcus* /*Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 ythromycins, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
 ythromycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4622, 9444.
 amycins + griseoviridin 5717.
 ethambutol, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug sensitivity
 testing 10383.
 ethanol, *Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus uberis*, teat dips
 6660.
 ethionine, *Streptomyces scabies*, *Solanum tuberosum* 6293.
 ethyldihydrooxothienonaphthridine carboxylic acid 481.
 ethylene oxide, dried soups preservation 2075.
 ethylene oxide, endoscopes sterilization 4730.
 N-ethylmaleimide, *Bacillus* spores, milk 5098.
 eugenol acetate 2473.
 farnesylacetic acid amides 6411.
 farrerol, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.
 fatty acids, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7171.
 fatty acids esters, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.
Feronia lemonia oils 10387.
 ferrates, wastewater treatment 766.
 ferropyrumycin 2497.
 flavipucine/flavipucine analogues 2581.
 fluoride fluorophosphate, oral hygiene 823.
 fluorides, *Actinomyces viscosus* /*Streptococcus mutans* /
Streptococcus sanguis 7172.
 fluorides, *Bacteroides melanogenicus* 7195.
 fluorides, *Streptococcus* 3389.
 fluorides, *Streptococcus mutans* 4463, 6388.
 fluorides, *Streptococcus mutans*, dental plaque 9608.
 fluoro-isoxazoles 477.
 fluoroacetyresorcinols 525.
 5-fluorouracil nucleosides, *Escherichia coli* 6394.
 food additives 3773.
 food preservatives, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas*
fluorescens triacylglycerol lipase 6385.
 formaldehyde 10389.
 formaldehyde, hospitals air disinfection 6655.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin 3598, 3599, 5749, 6582, 7350,
 8002.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7803.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5612.
 N-formimidoyl thienamycin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*
 10485.
 fortimicins 654, 698, 699, 700, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586,
 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596,
 3540, 4651, 4652, 5719, 5720, 5721, 6558, 7319, 8625.
 fosfomycin 2597, 3570, 7320, 8626.
 fosfomycin ± rifampicin 7801.
 fosfomycin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3571.
 fosfomycin, *Micrococcus* /*Staphylococcus* 4541.
 fosfomycin, *Salmonella*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8627,
 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632, 8633.
 freons 1515.
 funicin 2598.
 furanoquinolines, *Escherichia coli* 9430.
 furazan/furoxan derivatives 8540.
 furazlocillin, *Escherichia coli* 5668.
 furazlocillin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae*
 5607.
 furocoumarins 3410.
 furocoumarins + radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* 8496.
 furo[2,3-d]pyrimidines 531.
 N-furylidene chlorodiphenylaminocarboxylic acid hydrazides/
 N-acetophenonylidenechlorodiphenylamine carboxyl
 hydrazides 6446.
 fusidic acid 701, 2600.
 fusidic acid, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* /*Staphylococcus*
saprophyticus, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.
 gentamicin 3498, 9544, 9545.
 gentamicin + ampicillin, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- gentamicin \pm penicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9548.
 gentamicin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 gentamicin, media 9546.
 gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535.
 gentamicins 577, 1575, 2545, 2547, 3463, 3482, 3488, 3497, 4550, 4621, 5627, 5732, 6468, 6475, 7333, 7334, 7337, 7797.
 Gentamicins 7840.
 gentamicins 7846, 7874, 7877, 7890, 7892, 7896, 7900, 7905, 7907, 7957, 8574, 8575, 8577, 8578, 9451, 10518, 10720.
 gentamicins \pm ampicillin/penicillin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.
 gentamicins, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7285.
 gentamicins, antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 3496.
 gentamicins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7288.
 gentamicins, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
 gentamicins, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 gentamicins, Enterobacteriaceae 10479, 10489, 10490.
 gentamicins, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10468.
 gentamicins, *Escherichia coli* 7145, 7241, 7289.
 gentamicins, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.
 gentamicins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5609.
 gentamicins, *Providencia* 5610.
 gentamicins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5611, 5612, 7287, 10506.
 gentamicins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10473.
 gentamicins, *Shigella* 7336, 10482.
 gentamicins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6526.
 gentamicins, urine bacteria 10491.
 gentamines 1575.
 geranyl acetate 2473.
 germichrysone 6381.
 globomycin, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 7321.
 glucose-phosphates, *Escherichia coli* 4464.
 glutaraldehyde 4499.
 glutaraldehyde, endoscopes disinfection 4730.
 glycerol3-phosphate chlorides/fluorides analogues, *Escherichia coli* 10390.
 glycolic acid 9431.
 glycolic acid derivatives 2474.
 grahamimycins 6559.
 gramicidin S 3572.
 gramicidins 1598.
 gramicidins + polymyxin B, *Escherichia coli* 10492.
 griseofulvin, *Rhizobium* 5613.
 guanidinocyclohexanecarboxylic acids 4472.
 3-halogenobenzotriazine1-oxides, plant protection 371.
 halquinol, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 5526.
 heat treatments 2407.
 heat treatments, *Bacillus piliiformis* spores 3393, 3394.
 heat treatments, *Escherichia coli* 2408.
 heavy metals 6623.
 heavy metals, bacteria 4420.
 heptelidic acid, anaerobic bacteria 3575.
 heroin 9394.
 heta-amoxicillin esters 2533.
 hetacillin esters 2533.
 hexachlorophene, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
 Holothuroidea triterpenes 9428.
Hyalophora cecropia proteins 1476.
 hydantoins, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 9379.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum extracts 464.
 hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, milk preservation 5181.
 hydrogen peroxide, *Clostridium* 5182.
 hydrogen peroxide, dentistry water disinfection 3659.
 hydrogen peroxide, urine drainage systems 6451.
 hydroquinone, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7764.
 hydroxamic acid derivatives 484.
 2-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives 7758.
 Hydroxyquinoline sulphate, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, *Prunus avium* 2296.
 hydroxyquinoline sulphate, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, *Prunus avium* 2297.
 hydroxytetracycline + amphotericin B 8597.
 hygromycin A, *Escherichia coli* 706.
 hypochlorites, activated sludge + yeasts wastewater treatment 7365.
 imidazoles 2434, 2478, 2479, 7210, 8541, 8542.
 iminazoles, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 8543.
 indolmycin, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5727.
 iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus*, udder hygiene 7387.
 iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, teat dips 819.
 iodophores, air disinfection 755.
 iodophors, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*, teat dips 6660.
 iodophors, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
 ion-exchange resins 6442.
Ipomoea muricata seeds extracts 7170.
 iron, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
 isoniazid, *Corynebacterium lepus* 8508.
 isoniazid, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.
 isoniazid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug sensitivity testing 10383.
 isosulfazecin/sulfazecin 7322.
 isothiocyanates 2414.
 istamycin A derivatives 8600.
 kanamycin A + kanamycin B/neamine/ribosemycin derivatives 4620.
 kanamycins 577, 640, 641, 1574, 2488, 2507, 2545, 3482, 3488, 3525, 5683, 9505.
 kanamycins, *Bacillus* 5628.
 kanamycins, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 kanamycins, *Escherichia coli* 7241.
 kanamycins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5609.
 β -lactam antibiotics 1536, 4534, 4535, 4536, 5602, 7233, 7238, 7239, 10456.
 β -lactam antibiotics + tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7798.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 6474, 10476, 10488.
 lactic acid, *Mycobacterium thermosphaerum*, meat 4020.
Lagera aurita / *Lagera flava* oils 10387.
 levomycetin, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
 lincomycin 2498.
 lincomycin, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 lincomycins 3489.
 linolenic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7171.
 linolenyl alcohol/linoleyl alcohol 468.
 lipids 3397.
 lividomycins, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 lonomycin B/lonomycin C 8635.
 lysozyme, *Micrococcus luteus* 8501.
 lysozyme, *Mycobacterium* 9378.
 macrolide antibiotics amides 7802.
 macromycin 1600.
 malioxamycin 8636.
 manolide 465.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- mazethramycin 7329.
 mecillinam 5625, 7795.
 mecillinam \pm ampicillin, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4613.
 mecillinam, *Escherichia coli* 7230.
 mecillinam, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* 7991.
 mecillinam, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
 mecillinam, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8638.
 mecillinam, *Shigella* 10482.
 melaninocin 6565.
 melanoidin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4478.
 5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles 476.
 mercuric chloride, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* / *Xanthomonas phaseoli* / *Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1368.
 mercury, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 8475.
 mercury, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6873.
 metabisulphite, *Salmonella typhimurium*, bone meals preservation 6908.
 metals, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
 metals, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10309.
 methicillin 7962.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.
 methine dyes 8539.
 methyl heptenone 2473.
 methyl paraben + propyl paraben, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
 methyl3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid 3386.
 metronidazole 2419, 2498, 3403, 9390.
 metronidazole + antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.
 metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 7285.
 metronidazole, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.
 metronidazole, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Escherichia coli* 10400.
 metronidazole, *Capnocytophaga* 6466.
 metronidazole, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.
 mezilines, *Escherichia coli* 3392.
 mezlocillin 7961.
 mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.
 mezlocillin, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7963.
 mezlocillin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.
 mezlocillin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 mezlocillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 9450.
 mezlocillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
 miconazole, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 7760.
 Micrex 2690.
 midecamycin 4657.
 miloxacin 1485.
 mimosine 5576.
 minocycline, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.
 minocycline, *Mycobacterium* 1581.
 minocycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
 Mirta, disinfectants 6650.
 mitomycin C, *Hyphomicrobium vulgare* 10532.
 mitomycin C derivatives 8642.
 monic acid A thiol esters 2415.
 monic acid derivatives 2421, 2422.
 monoketo-organomycin 2497.
 monolaurin, cosmetics preservatives 3454.
 moxalactam 559, 708, 2604, 3482, 4569, 4658, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 7331, 7797, 7811, 7910, 7911, 7994, 7995, 8002, 8564, 10495, 3462.
 moxalactam, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5735, 6569.
 moxalactam, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7803.
 moxalactam, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
 moxalactam, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.
 moxalactam, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540, 6470.
 moxalactam, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 moxalactam, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5612.
 moxalactam, *Serratia marcescens* 5621.
 moxalactam, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
 mycinamicins 3581.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, drug sensitivity testing 10469.
Mycobacterium smegmatis bacteriocins, *Mycobacterium diernhoferi* 4641.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, drug sensitivity testing 10470.
Mycoplasma / *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, drug sensitivity testing 10463.
 mycotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9053.
Myriococcum albomyces metabolites 10445.
 nalidixic acid 6406, 7957.
 nalidixic acid + γ -pyridone- β -carboxylic acid derivatives 8506.
 nalidixic acid, *Bifidobacterium adolescentis* 10404.
 nalidixic acid, Enterobacteriaceae 3382, 10479.
 nalidixic acid, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 nalidixic acid, *Shigella* 10482.
 nanaomycin A 6570.
 narasin, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 3583.
 neamine derivatives 3584, 7283.
 negamycin 3586.
Neisseria meningitidis 9449.
 neocarcinostatin/pre-neocarcinostatin 1601.
 neomycins 564, 2545, 3399, 4502.
 neomycins, *Bacillus* 5628.
 neomycins, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 neomycins, *Escherichia coli* 5626, 7154, 7241.
 neomycins, *Pediococcus halophila* 5628.
 netilmicin 2547, 2606, 3463, 3482, 3498, 3588, 4660, 7333, 7334, 7337, 9451, 9544, 9545.
 netilmicin \pm penicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9548.
 netilmicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9547.
 netilmicin, Enterobacteriaceae 7245.
 netilmicin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.
 netilmicin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9543.
 netilmicin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 netilmicin, media 9546.
 netilmicin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7335.
 netilmicin, *Shigella* 7336.
 nibiol, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 nickel, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.
 nickel, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
 nicotinaldehyde/sodium salicylate \pm nicotinamide/nicotinic acid, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 469.
 nicotinyl dipeptides, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4458.
 nifurzide + streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 10505.
 nifurzide, *Escherichia coli* 7761.
Nigella sativa essential oils 5570.
 nisin, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 9550.
 nisin, *Clostridium sporogenes*, meat products preservation 6913.
 nisin, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, eggs

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- preservation 3036.
 nisin, food preservation 1166.
 nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum*, bacon preservation 8259.
 nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum*, chickens meat products preservation 3038.
 nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum*, cured meat products preservation 7615.
 nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum*, food preservation 237.
 nitrites, *Paracoccus denitrificans* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Pseudomonas putida* 4465.
 nitroalkylthiocyanates, metal working fluids 428.
 nitrobenzofurans 9395.
 nitrofurans 2420.
 nitrofurans, + bile, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4551.
 nitrofurantoin, Enterobacteriaceae 3382.
 nitrofurantoin, *Escherichia coli* 7145.
 nitrofurantoin, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid, beer preservation 8210.
 nitronaphthofurans 9395.
 nitrophenyl sulphanilamides 4468.
 S-nitrosocysteine, *Clostridium sporogenes*, turkey meat preservation 8260.
 bis(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thioisothiazoles/bis(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thiadiazoles 527.
 nitroxoline derivatives 4509.
Nocardia antibiotics 5701.
 nocardicins 5585.
 nonylphenoxypolyethoxyethanol iodine complex, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
 novobiocin, *Escherichia coli* 6574.
 novobiocin, *Nocardia* / *Streptomyces* 3485.
 novobiocin, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 nystatin, *Nocardia* / *Streptomyces* 3485.
 nystatin, *Rhizobium* 5613.
 octams 1486.
 oleandomycins 647.
 olivanic acid 5585.
 olivanic acid derivatives 6575.
 organotin compounds 520, 4500.
 organotin compounds, marine bacteria 5479.
 ornidazole, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.
 orthophosphoro-monoamidates 521.
 Orthosan BF12 7209.
 1-oxacephalosporin 1558.
 oxacillin, *Micrococcus* / *Staphylococcus* 4541.
 oxazoloazetidinine derivatives 6407.
 oxoaporphines 9433.
 oxolinic acid, Enterobacteriaceae 3382.
 oxytetracycline 4531.
 ozone + ultrasound, water disinfection 5813.
 ozone, *Escherichia coli* 1671.
 ozone, *Vibrio*, seawater disinfection 2684.
 ozone, wastewater disinfection 1672.
 ozone, wastewater treatment 5789, 5790, 5791.
 ozone, water disinfection 4723.
 pamamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10535.
 parabens + imidazolidinyl urea, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cosmetics preservation 1522.
 parabens, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3383.
 parabens, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.
 paraquat 6389.
 paromomycin, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
 paromomycins 2507.
Parthenium hysterophorus oils 10387.
 patulin derivatives 6933.
 penicillin 4531, 7958.
 penicillin + gentamicin/streptomycin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.
 penicillin + gentamicins/streptomycin, *Streptococcus group* D 5627.
 penicillin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
 penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 2499, 5609, 7272.
 penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8585, 10455.
 penicillin, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 penicillin Bay K 4999, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.
 penicillin CI-867 5681.
 penicillin CP-45,899 + β -lactam antibiotics 9497.
 penicillin G 5662.
 penicillin G + gentamicin/netilmicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9548.
 penicillin G + lysozyme, *Rhizobium japonicum* 5663.
 penicillin G, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.
 penicillin G, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 penicillin G, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.
 penicillin G, *Escherichia coli* + *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 570.
 penicillin G, *Micrococcus* / *Staphylococcus* 4541.
 penicillin G, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585, 7240, 9502.
 penicillin G, *Neisseria meningitidis* 3494.
 penicillin G, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 penicillin G, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
 penicillin G, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9444.
 penicillin G, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5664.
 penicillin G, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.
 penicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2529.
 penicillin G, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1541.
 penicillins 82, 475, 566, 567, 569, 570, 573, 574, 575, 622, 623, 628, 629, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 1532, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1541, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1569, 1571, 2386, 2498, 2499, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2523, 2532, 2533, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2544, 2577, 3462, 3464, 3481, 3486, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3874, 4449, 4520, 4530, 4531, 4534, 4538, 4540, 4541, 4544, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4549, 4585, 4611, 4613, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4646, 5398, 5585, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5607, 5609, 5611, 5612, 5615, 5618, 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5672, 5674, 5675, 5679, 5680, 5681, 5732, 6468, 6470, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6509, 6511, 6513, 6514, 6555, 7232, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7240, 7272, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7280, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7799, 7816, 2530, 4531, 7958, 7957, 7833, 7840, 7856, 7858, 7860, 7874, 7875, 7877, 7879, 7880, 7887, 7892, 7894, 7896, 7900, 7903, 7905, 7942, 7959, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964, 8563, 8572, 8585, 8589, 8944, 9449, 9450, 9495, 9496, 9497, 9499, 9500, 9502, 9504, 10455, 10476, 10479, 10482, 10485, 10486, 10488, 10500, 10504.
 penicillins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539.
 penicillins, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.
 penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2491.
 pH, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3033.
 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 10398.
 3-phenoxyacetylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-indolinones, *Bacillus*

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- subtilis /*Staphylococcus aureus* 2424.
 phenoxycoumarins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4459.
 phenoxethanol, *Escherichia coli* 7759.
 N-phenyl anthranilic acid derivatives 5522.
 phenylmercuriborate, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /
Staphylococcus aureus 564.
 1-phenyl-3-polyhaloalkylthiouracils/1-phenyl-3-
 polyhalovinylthiouracils 5577.
 phenylpropanol, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
 phleomycins 10520.
 N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine, *Escherichia coli* 3398.
 phosphonopeptide antibiotics 5586.
 phosphonous acid derivatives, plant protection 2298.
 phosphoric acids peptides derivatives 471.
 phytoalexins, gram-positive bacteria 5515.
 phyto bacteriomycin/streptothricins 714.
 Pimenta officinales 5516.
 pipemidic acid 3411, 6406.
 pipemidic acid + γ -pyridone- β -carboxylic acid derivatives
 8506.
 pipemidic acid, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /*Mycobacterium*
fortuitum identification 10698.
 pipemidic acid derivatives 3406.
 piperacillin 2543, 5666, 5732, 7797, 7833, 7858, 7874,
 7880, 7894.
 piperacillin + β -lactam antibiotics 2544.
 piperacillin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 4611.
 piperacillin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 piperacillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4548, 5612.
 piperacillin, *Salmonella typhi* 3520.
 piperacillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
 pirimidic acid derivatives 5524.
 plant extracts 515, 7168.
 plants essential oils 462.
 plumbagin 9429.
 poloxamer-iodine, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
 polychlorosubtilin, *Escherichia coli* 7998.
 polymyxin B, *Escherichia coli* 7145.
 polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3490, 5598.
 polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 10395.
 polymyxin B, *Serratia marcescens* 5692.
 polymyxin B, *Vibrio cholerae* 2554.
 polymyxin M analogues 7295.
 polymyxins 3490.
 polymyxins, polymyxin B, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic
 sensitivity testing 5601.
 polymyxins, *Serratia marcescens* 3534.
 polyvinyl alcohol-iodine 1478.
Populus leaves extracts 2467.
 potassium sorbate + sodium chloride, *Clostridium*
sporogenes 6914.
 potassium sorbate, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.
 potassium sorbate, turkey meat preservation 6915.
 potassium sorbate, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.
 povidone-iodine 2690.
 povidone-iodine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Staphylococcus*
aureus 564.
 povidone iodine, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
 propionates, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia coli* /
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3383.
 propionic acid, fermented milk products preservation 1169.
 propionic acid, *Salmonella*, fish meals, animals feeds 9046.
 propylene oxide, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia coli* 6386.
 propylene oxide, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1479.
 pseudomonic acid 5738.
 pseudomonic acid, *Haemophilus* /*Neisseria* 716.
 pseudomonic acid, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 6576.
 pseudomonic acid A, *Escherichia coli* isoleucyl-tRNA
 synthetase 4664.
 pseudomonic acid C 715.
Pseudotsuga menziesii terpenes 2468.
 Pteridophyta extracts 5571.
 puromycin 3483.
 pyocins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4665, 5739.
 pyrazoloquinolines 4484.
 pyridines 4476.
 pyridines, *Bacillus brevis* /*Escherichia coli* 3408.
 N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5579.
 pyridin-5-methanols/quinolin-3-methanols derivatives 529.
 pyrido-(2,3-e)-asym.-triazine-7-carboxylic aci 3412.
 γ -pyridone- β -carboxylic acid derivatives + nalidixic acid/
 pipemidic acid 8506.
 pyrimidines 2428, 4476, 8505.
 pyrimidoindazoles 4484.
 pyrrolo(3,2-f)quinazoline-1,3-diamine 6409.
 quaternary ammonium compounds 3445, 3448, 4482.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 4746,
 8036.
 quinazolinones, *Streptococcus faecium* 4481.
 quinazolinones 482.
 quinazolones 7212.
 quinoglycosides 6447.
 quinoline carboxylic acids 4480.
 quinolines, pyrazolo-azaquinoline derivatives 8507.
 quinolone carboxylic acid derivatives 5527.
 quinolones 1487.
 quinolones, *Escherichia coli* 2425.
 quinones 5715.
 radiation (γ), cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.
 radiation (γ), *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus*,
 enzymes sterilization 3450.
 radiation (γ), *Salmonella anatum*, casein sterilization 4075.
 radiation (ionizing), wastewater treatment 10555.
 radiation (microwave), *Staphylococcus aureus* 461.
 radiation (u.v.) + furcoumarins, *Escherichia coli* 8496.
 radiation (u.v.), *Bacteroides fragilis* 4461.
 radiation (u.v.), hospitals air disinfection 6655.
 radiation (X), *Staphylococcus aureus* 5226.
 resistance, bacteria 7139.
 rhodomycins 9517.
 ribostamycin 2507, 2545, 3595.
 rifampicin 10507.
 rifampicin + tetracycline, *Brucella suis* 9506.
 rifampicin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539.
 rifampicin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533, 5614.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458, 9377.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10508.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 10383.
 rifampicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2548.
 rifampicin, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1541.
 rifamycins 642, 643, 2549, 2551, 2553, 7293.
 ristomycin, *Lactobacillus* 5742.
 ristomycin, *Nocardia* /*Streptomyces* 3485.
 rolitetracycline, *Staphylococcus aureus*, trypsin assays 651.
 rosamicin 8647.
 rosamicin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5743.
 rosamicin, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.
 rosamicin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.
 rosaramicin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- Rosmarinus officinales 5516.
 rosoxacin, *Chlamydia trachomatis* / *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* /
Ureaplasma urealyticum 5528.
 rosoxacin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10402.
 rubomycin derivatives, *Bacillus cereus* 3562.
 rubradirins, *Micrococcus luteus* 7340, 7342.
 sagamicin 2609.
 sagamicins 4621.
 Salvia officinales 5516.
 sannamycin C derivatives 8648.
 sarubicin A, *Micrococcus luteus* 8000.
 scorodonin 4669.
 seed treatments fungicides, *Rhizobium japonicum* 7698.
 seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 2611, 2612.
 seldomycins 2610.
 selenium, *Mycobacterium* 10384.
 serine, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* / *Streptomyces rimosus* 7299.
 silver sulfadiazine 9385.
 silver sulfadiazine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7175.
 silver sulphadiazine 3399, 4502.
 silver sulphadiazine derivatives 8502.
 sinefungin, *Lactobacillus plantarum* fatty-acid synthetase 2560.
 singueanol-I 6381.
 singueanol-II 6381.
 sisomicin 2547, 3463, 4670, 7334, 7337, 9451, 9545.
 sisomicin, Enterobacteriaceae 7245, 10489, 10490.
 sisomicin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.
 sisomicin, *Shigella* 7336.
 sisomicin, urine bacteria 10491.
 sodium acetate/sodium propionate, soy sauce preservation 6898.
 sodium alkylsulphate 6623.
 sodium benzoate, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.
 sodium chloride, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3033.
 sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate, *Thiobacillus* 472, 7200.
 sodium dodecyl sulphate + metals, *Bacillus subtilis* 10391.
 sodium dodecyl sulphate, *Thiobacillus* 472, 7200.
 sodium metabisulphate, bone meals/gelatin preservation 4084.
 sodium metabisulphite, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned pork products preservation 2068.
 sodium nitrite, *Clostridium botulinum*, frankfurters preservation 1171.
 sodium polyphosphate, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, eggs preservation 3036.
 sorbates, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3383.
 sorbates, bread preservation 5187.
 sorbates, *Clostridium botulinum*, bacon preservation 8259.
 sorbates, *Salmonella* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, chickens meat preservation 2069.
 sorbates, turkeys meat preservation 5185.
 sorbic acid, cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.
 sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum*, chickens meat products preservation 3038.
 sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum*, frankfurters preservation 1171.
 sorbic acid, turkey meat preservation 6915.
 spectinomycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539.
 spectinomycin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534, 4585, 5609, 10536.
 spices extracts, *Clostridium botulinum* 7165.
 spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins 7968.
 staphococcymycin 1605.
Staphylococcus, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8499.
 steam, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Saccharum officinale* 2295.
 steroids 533.
 steroids, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2426.
 Streptococcus, drug sensitivity testing 7225.
 Streptococcus faecium antibiotics, *Bifidobacterium longum* 3480.
 Streptomyces coelicolor antibiotics 6540.
 streptomycin 3483, 4618, 5627, 5682.
 streptomycin \pm ampicillin/penicillin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.
 streptomycin, *Bacillus* 5628.
 streptomycin, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
 streptomycin, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
 streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 4610, 5626, 7241.
 streptomycin, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 streptomycin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 streptomycin, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.
 streptomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10383.
 streptomycin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 2499.
 streptomycin, *Pediococcus halophila* 5628.
 streptomycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10506.
 streptomycin, *Shigella* 10482.
 streptomycin, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
 streptomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6521, 9444.
 streptozotocin 5746.
 styryl-6-nitro-4-quinazolones 532.
 sulbenicillin 7874, 7875, 7879, 7887, 7892, 7900, 7957, 8572, 8578.
 sulphadiazine 3399, 4502.
 sulphamethoxyprazine + trimethoprim 9388.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1480, 5521, 9388.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria 435.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 556, 10394.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae 3382, 10479.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 7230.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Streptococcus* 3401.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10484.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, urine bacteria, antimicrobial agents 9387.
 sulphamethoxazole, *Shigella* 10482.
 sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 5521.
 sulphites, activated sludge + yeasts wastewater treatment 7365.
 sulphonamides 621, 3401, 4502, 5519, 9449.
 sulphonamides + trimethoprim, *Pasteurella multocida* 3400.
 sulphonamides + trimethoprim derivatives 2423.
 sulphonamides + trimethoprim/trimethoprim derivatives 4469.
 sulphonamides, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 7224.
 sulphonamides, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 10393.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- sulphonamides, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.
 sulphonamides, *Salmonella arizonae* 10453.
 sulphonamides, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6873.
 sulphur dioxide, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned pork products preservation 2068.
 surfactants 3444.
 surgical scrubs, hand hygiene 2693.
 synephrine, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 5523.
 syriamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5747.
 taurine derivatives 6443.
 taurinol 3413.
 teat dips, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle mastitis 5850.
 α -terthienyl + radiation (u.v.) 1516.
 tetracosanoic acid 5517.

 tetracycline \pm rifampicin, *Brucella suis* 9506.
 tetracycline, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.
 tetracycline, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.
 tetracycline, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.
 tetracycline, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.
 tetracycline, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
 tetracycline, Enterobacteriaceae, chickens feeds 4067.
 tetracycline, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 tetracycline, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540.
 tetracycline, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 tetracycline, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
 tetracycline, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.
 tetracycline, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 10478.
 tetracycline, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534, 2386, 2499, 5609.
 tetracycline, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
 tetracycline, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3490, 5598, 5611.
 tetracycline, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
 tetracycline, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9444.
 tetracycline, *Vibrio cholerae* 3478.
 tetracyclines 564, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1580, 1581, 2291, 2386, 2488, 2498, 2499, 2557, 3381, 3399, 3481, 3483, 3486, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3874, 4502, 4531, 4623, 4806, 5594, 5605, 5607, 5609, 5611, 5613, 5682, 5697, 6385, 8597, 9444, 10478, 10479, 10482, 4540, 1532.
 tetracyclines + antimalarial agents 3537.
 tetracyclines, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539.
 tetracyclinomethylstreptomycin complex 5682.
 tetrahydrofuran 1515.
 9,20-tetrahydroxylostin 8654.
 tetramethyl pyrazine 1474.
 tetrocarcins 7346, 7347, 7348.
 tetronic acid derivatives 8001.
 theanine-containing peptides 7765.
Thermomonospora antibiotics 5701.
 thiadiazoles 3405.
 thiamphenicol derivatives 7967.
 thiazolines 8503.
 thienamycin 4569, 5748.
 thienamycin derivatives 8652.
 thienamycins 5585.
 thienamycins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 568.
 thieno[3,4]cyclonones derivatives 6448.
 thioamidooxazabicycloheptene carboxylic acid 2613.
 thioglycerol, *Escherichia coli* 10392.
 11-thiohomooaminopterin, *Lactobacillus casei* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6408.
 thiophanate methyl, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, *Prunus avium* 2297.
 thiophene derivatives 2480.
 thiosemicarbazides 8503.
Thymus vulgaris essential oils, horses meat preservation 244.
 tiamulin 9557.
 tiamulin, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9558.
 tiamulin, *Mycoplasm gallisepticum* 1609.
 ticarcillin 5625, 7879, 7887, 7942, 8593.
 ticarcillin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.
 ticarcillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504.
 titanium, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
 tobramycin 2545, 2547, 3463, 3498, 5732, 7333, 7334, 8574, 9451, 9545.
 tobramycin + cefoperazone 4574.
 tobramycin \pm cefotaxime, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5619.
 tobramycin + β -lactam antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7798.
 tobramycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing, media 3496.
 tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae 7245, 10489, 10490.
 tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.
 tobramycin, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.
 tobramycin, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 tobramycin, *Providencia* 5610.
 tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 5611.
 tobramycins, *Shigella* 7336.
 tobramycin, urine bacteria 10491.
 tosochryson 6381.
 3-trehalosamine 6583.
 triazine- β -naphthol adducts 5522.
 triazoles 2479, 2481, 4505.
 tributyltin dithiocarbamates 5573.
Trichomonas vaginalis extracts 2446.
 triclosan 9389.
 triclosan, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
 trimethoprim 480.
 trimethoprim \pm sulphadiazine/sulphamethoxazole, bacteria, sensitivity testing 7176.
 trimethoprim, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4477.
 trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 4806, 9392.
 trimethoprim, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 trimethoprim, *Shigella* 10482.
 trimethoprim analogues 4475.
 trimethoprim analogues \pm sulphamethoxazole 479.
 trimethoprim derivatives 2423.
 3,7,11-trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10-trien-1-ol 4473.
 1,3,5-tris(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)methylhexahyd, cutting fluids 3342.
 tuberactinomycins 5714.
 turmeric oil 6382.
 tylosin 9557.
 tylosin, *Mycoplasm gallisepticum* 1609.
 tylosin, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 10478.
 tylosin derivatives 726, 8655.
 ultrasound, beverages pasteurization, *Escherichia coli* 5166.
 urea, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.
 D,L-ureidosuccinic acid dihydrazide, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 4483.
 uvafzelin/vafzelin 6384.
Valeriana wallichii oils 10446.
 vanadium, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

vancomycin 1532.
 vancomycin, cholestyramine interaction 9561.
 vancomycin, *Lactobacillus* 5742.
 vancomycin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8656.
 vancomycin, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 viomycin 5714.
 viomycins 727.
 virginiamycin, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* 2615.
 withanolides 1514.
 xanthochymol 5572.
 xenon 1515.
 xylostasin 1583.
Yersinia enterocolitica 2500.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, drug sensitivity testing 7226.
 zearelenone, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9081.
Zostera marina extracts, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8500.

Antibiotic A-7,
 antifungal agents 5706.

Antibiotic A43F,
 fungi, fungicides 662.

Antibiotic A-130B,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agents 1585.

Antibiotic A-130C,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agents 1585.

Antibiotic A201C,
Streptomyces capreolus 657.

Antibiotic A201D,
Streptomyces capreolus 657.

Antibiotic A201E,
Streptomyces capreolus 657.

Antibiotic A-7413,
 animals feeds 4065.

Antibiotic A9145C,
 antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus plantarum* fatty-acid
 synthetase 2560.

Antibiotic A-16686,
Actinoplanes, antibacterial agents 5705.

Antibiotic A-21978,
Streptomyces roseosporus, antibacterial agents 658.

Antibiotic A-21978C,
Streptomyces roseosporus 659.

Antibiotic A-22082,
Aspergillus nidulans, antibacterial agents 660.

Antibiotic A-30912,
Aspergillus rugulosus 661.

Antibiotic A-35512,
 animals feeds 6905.

Antibiotic ASN-136,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2497.

Antibiotic AX-127B-1,
Micromonospora pilosopora, antibacterial agents 5704.

Antibiotic B-1008,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antibacterial agents 7974.

Antibiotic BBM-928,
Actinomadura luzonensis 7973.

Actinomadura luzonensis, antibacterial agents + antitumour
 antibiotics 7972.

Antibiotic BN-227,
 structure 3544.

Antibiotic BN-227-F,
 structure 3544.

Antibiotic Bu-2545,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 6542.

Antibiotic C-3603,
Streptococcus mutans, antibacterial agents 663.

Antibiotic C-14482 B1,
Nocardia, microbiocides + antitumour antibiotics 5707.

Antibiotic C-14482 B2,
Nocardia, microbiocides 5707.

Antibiotic C-14482 B3,
Nocardia, microbiocides 5707.

Antibiotic C-15003,
Nocardia, antifungal agents + antiprotozoan agents 10511.

Antibiotic C-19393H2,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 5708.

Antibiotic C-19393S2,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 5708.

Antibiotic CC-1065,
 structure 9512.

Antibiotic CP-45,899,
 + ampicillin/penicillin G, antibacterial agents 622.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents 575.

Antibiotic CP-47444,
 structure 3545.

Antibiotic EM49,
 structure 6543.

Antibiotic FR-900130,
Streptomyces catenulæ 3546.

Antibiotic FR-900137,
Streptomyces unzenensis, antibacterial agents 3549.
 structure 3550.

Antibiotic FR-900148,
Streptomyces xanthocidicus, antibacterial agents 3547.
 structure 3548.

Antibiotic G-418,
Micromonospora 5588.

Antibiotic G-52,
Micromonospora 5588.

Antibiotic I-11,
Streptosporangium, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents
 7304.

Antibiotic II-20,
Micromonospora 5588.

Antibiotic K-52B,
 structure 4630, 6544.

Antibiotic K-82A,
Streptomyces lavendulae, antibacterial agents 8607.

Antibiotic K-82B,
Streptomyces lavendulae, antibacterial agents 8607.

Antibiotic K-582,
Metarrhizium anisopliae, antifungal agents/antiviral agents
 8606.

Antibiotic K582M,
Metarrhizium anisopliae, antifungal agents + antiviral agents
 + antitumour antibiotics 4631.

Antibiotic KA-6606,
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta, antibacterial agents 664.

Antibiotic KA-6643,
Streptomyces 9513.

Antibiotic LIA-0735,
Streptomyces coerulatus, antibacterial agents/antifungal
 agents 10512.

Antibiotic M-4365,
Micromonospora 5588.

Antibiotic M4854-I,
Chaetomella raphigera, antibacterial agents 4633.

Antibiotic M4854-II,
Chaetomella raphigera, antibacterial agents 4633.

Antibiotic MA 144-G1,
Streptomyces 667.

Streptomyces, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics

Antibiotic MA 144-G1,(continued)

666.

Antibiotic MA 144-G2,*Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-L,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-M1,**clacinomycin A conversion, *Streptomyces* enzymes 2561.*Streptomyces* 665.**Antibiotic MA 144-M2,**clacinomycin A conversion, *Streptomyces* enzymes 2561.*Streptomyces* 665.**Antibiotic MA 144-N1,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-S1,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-S2,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-U1,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-U2,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MA 144-Y,***Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 666.**Antibiotic MM 4550,**

antibacterial agents 6575.

Antibiotic MM4550A,

+ amoxicillin, antibacterial agents 573.

Streptomyces gedanensis 4632.**Antibiotic MM13902,**

+ amoxicillin, antibacterial agents 574.

antibacterial agents 6575.

antibacterial agents 668.

Streptomyces gedanensis 4632.**Antibiotic MM 17880,**

antibacterial agents 6575.

Streptomyces gedanensis 4632.**Antibiotic MM 22380,**

antibacterial agents 6575.

Antibiotic MM 22381,

antibacterial agents 6575.

Antibiotic MM 22382,

antibacterial agents 6575.

Antibiotic MM 22383,

antibacterial agents 6575.

Antibiotic MYC-8003,

derivatives 2562.

Antibiotic PS-5,antibacterial agents, *Proteus vulgaris* penicillinase 2608.*Streptomyces* 669.

structure 7975.

Antibiotic PS-6,

antibacterial agents 7977.

Streptomyces 7976.**Antibiotic PS-7,**

antibacterial agents 7977.

Streptomyces 7976.**Antibiotic resistance,**agrocin 84, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10377.

amikacin, bacteria 1693.

aminocyclitol antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 2399.aminocyclitol antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10362.aminocyclitol antibiotics, *Streptococcus faecalis* 1464.aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 10364.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Acinetobacter* 449.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 9367.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria 2547, 3365, 9365.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 577.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 9360, 9366.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9361.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4450.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas* 1465.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3375, 9360, 10372.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Salmonella* 4451.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* /*Streptococcus* 9363.aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9364.amphotericin B, *Candida albicans* 6366.amphotericin B/nystatin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2556.

amphotericin B/nystatin, yeasts 4455.

ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* 6372, 7744.ampicillin, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 10462.ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2393, 3368, 3373, 3374, 4447, 4540.ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* /*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 8487.ampicillin, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4446.ampicillin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 7148.ampicillin, *Neisseria denitrificans* 10367.ampicillin, *Salmonella newport* 445.ampicillin/cefotaxime/cephaloridine, *Escherichia coli* 3372.ampicillin/cephamandole/mecillinam, *Salmonella* 9315.

ampicillin/streptomycin, bacteria, gene mapping 10331.

ampicillin/tetracycline, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10342.

antibiotics, bacteria 435, 436, 437, 3352, 4437, 7139, 7144, 9328, 9329, 9330, 9331, 9333, 9337, 10349, 10350, 10351, 10458.

antibiotics, *Bacteroides* 10480.antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 9334.antibiotics, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 9336.antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus* 10467.antibiotics, *Citrobacter freundii* 8480.antibiotics, *Clostridium perfringens* 10352.

antibiotics, coliforms 2054, 6156, 7742, 9316, 10353.

antibiotics, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* 5826.antibiotics, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.antibiotics, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 10354.

antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 4433, 9341.

antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 438, 439, 1157, 2385, 3366,

3367, 3392, 4438, 5492, 5496, 5497, 5831, 6367, 6368, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7743, 8481, 8482, 10355.

antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* /*Shigella flexneri* 3356.antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* typing 2743.antibiotics, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4439, 8483.antibiotics, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4439.antibiotics, *Klebsiella* 10356.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)

- antibiotics, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10459.
 antibiotics, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 440, 5498.
 antibiotics, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus* 5499.
 antibiotics, *Micromonospora* 441.
 antibiotics, microorganisms 10348.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium* 8484.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 442, 2386, 2499, 3369, 7790.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria mucosa* /*Neisseria sicca* 8485.
 antibiotics, *Proteus* 7745.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 438, 7794, 9339.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 7746.
 antibiotics, *Rhizobium japonicum* 8437.
 antibiotics, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 417.
 antibiotics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4444.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella* 4440, 5500, 6369, 7149, 7173, 8486, 9324, 9340, 9341, 10357, 10358.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella typhi* 9342.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2054, 7150.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella wien* 443.
 antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 3370, 7747, 9344.
 antibiotics, *Shigella* 3359, 7336, 10344.
 antibiotics, *Shigella dysenteriae* 6728.
 antibiotics, *Shigella flexneri* 10359.
 antibiotics, *Spiroplasma citri* 10483.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 7748.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4441, 4442, 9345, 9346, 9347, 9348, 10360, 10361.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 9348.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7153.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus group A* 7152.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus group D* 6706.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4443, 10484.
 antibiotics, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.
 antibiotics, *Vibrio anguillarum* 9325.
 antibiotics, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.
 antibiotics, viruses 1458.
 antibiotics, yeasts 7144, 9337.
 antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3371.
 antimycins, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 9327.
 apalcillin/cefazolin/ceftizoxime/penicillin G, *Serratia marcescens* 7749.
 aurodox, *Streptomyces goldiniensis* 455.
 axenomycins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2401.
 azaserine, *Escherichia coli* 4456.
 bacteria 9332, 9746.
 borrelidin, *Escherichia coli* 1470.
 butirosin, *Nocardia asteroides* 5512.
 capreomycin, *Streptomyces capreolus* 6379.
 carbenicillin, *Escherichia coli* 5602.
 carbenicillin, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 10462.
 carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9357.
 carbenicillin/gentamicins, *Serratia marcescens* 10369.
 carbomycin/erythromycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10379.
 cefadroxil/clindamycin, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
 cefotaxime, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10365.
 cefotaxime, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 3506.
 cefoxitin, *Escherichia coli* 7154.
 cephalosporins, bacteria 81, 1558, 2392.
 cephalosporins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9353.
 cephalosporins/methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9354.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4448.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
 cephalothin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10366.
 cephamandole, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4445.
 chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* 3377, 9370.
 chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 451.
 chloramphenicol, *Flavobacterium* 2400.
 chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4452.
 chloramphenicol, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7160.
 chloramphenicol, *Salmonella* 2389, 9372.
 chloramphenicol, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10373.
 clindamycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10374.
 clindamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7159.
 cloxacillin, *Bacillus subtilis* 5502.
 colicin M, *Escherichia coli* 10378.
 cycloheximide, *Physarum polycephalum* 456.
 dihydrostreptomycin/streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 4986.
 doxycycline, *Proteus mirabilis* 4623.
 erythromycins, *Bacillus subtilis* 452.
 erythromycins, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 5507.
 erythromycins, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 10462.
 erythromycins, *Haemophilus influenzae* /*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 8487.
 erythromycins, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 4454.
 erythromycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7151, 8491.
 erythromycins, *Streptococcus group A* 1466, 10375.
 erythromycins, *Streptococcus sanguis* 5508.
 fosfomycin, *Serratia marcescens* 1471.
 fusidic acid, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4453.
 gentamicin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 448.
 gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2387.
 gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3376, 9359.
 gentamicins, bacteria 1693, 9369.
 gentamicins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7288.
 gentamicins, *Escherichia coli* 6375, 10370.
 gentamicins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8489, 9368, 10371.
 gentamicins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7159.
 griseofulvin, *Trichophyton rubrum* /*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1467.
 hygromycin B, *Escherichia coli* 6375.
 kanamycin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 7148.
 kanamycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7151.
 kanamycins/neomycins/tobramycin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6376.
 β -lactam antibiotics, bacteria 7236, 7239, 9352.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 8565.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 6370.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6371.
 lincomycin, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 6378.
 lincomycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Staphylococcus hyicus* /*Staphylococcus intermedius* 9373.
 lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B, *Bacillus licheniformis* 6377.
 lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramins, *Lactobacillus* 10477.
 macrolide antibiotics, *Bacillus subtilis* 9335.
 mecillinam, *Escherichia coli* 5504, 9355, 10380.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2394, 7157, 9359, 10366.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 9358.
 minocycline/penicillin/rifampicin, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10341.
 moxalactam, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10381.
Mycobacterium intracellulare 9338.
 netilmicin 9376.
 nystatin, *Candida albicans* /*Torulopsis glabrata* 453.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)

nystatin, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5509.
 nystatin, yeasts 1462.
 oxytetracycline, *Salmonella* 2389.
 paromomycin, *Podospora anserina* 450.
 paromomycins/streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 6374.
 penicillin, *Escherichia coli* 5503.
 penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5505, 6373, 8488, 8585.
 penicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 446.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2396.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4449, 7158.
 penicillin G, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5506.
 penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2395.
 penicillins, bacteria 81, 2392, 7156.
 penicillins, *Levinea malonatica* 3881.
 penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10368.
 penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 444.
 penicillins, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9447.
 piperacillin, *Escherichia coli* 1463.
 polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2387.
 polymyxin B, *Vibrio cholerae* 5513.
 polymyxin M, *Shigella flexneri* 6380.
 polymyxins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10382.
 pseudomonic acid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7162.
 resistance, *Shigella* 2390.
 rifampicin, Enterobacteriaceae 3378.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8490.
 rifampicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7161.
 rifampicin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4453.
Salmonella 4699.
Salmonella typhimurium 9343.
Staphylococcus 9351.
Streptococcus 9349.
 streptogramins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2403.
Streptomyces 10363.
 streptomycin, Enterobacteriaceae 2397.
 streptomycin, *Erwinia carotovora* 2398.
 streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 7744.
 streptomycin, *Listeria monocytogenes* 447.
 streptomycin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9362.
 streptomycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3351, 10338.
 streptomycin, *Salmonella* 2389.
 streptozotocin, *Escherichia coli* 2402.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim resistance 6373.
 tetracycline, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* 7750.
 tetracycline, bacteria 454.
 tetracycline, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2557.
 tetracycline, *Campylobacter fetus* 3379.
 tetracycline, *Clostridium difficile* 10376.
 tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 1468, 1469, 5510, 7300.
 tetracycline, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3368.
 tetracycline, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 4454.
 tetracycline, *Mycoplasma salivarium* 1941.
 tetracycline, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3380.
 tetracycline, *Serratia marcescens* 3381.
 tetracycline, *Streptomyces* 9374.
 tetracycline, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 9375.
 tetracyclines, *Streptococcus group B* 5511.
 tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8489.
 tobramycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2403.
 trichothecenes, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1472.
 tylosin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7163.
 viomycin, *Streptomyces vinaceus* 6379.
 virginiamycin S, *Bacillus subtilis* 5969.

Antibiotic resistance,

β -lactam antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7803.

Antibiotic Ro 13-9904,

antibacterial agents 3482.

Antibiotic S-11-A,

Bacillus circulans 9514.

Antibiotic S-53210/A-I,

Microellobosporia brunea, antibacterial agents 2563.

Antibiotic S-53210/A-II,

Microellobosporia brunea, antibacterial agents 2563.

Antibiotic S-53210/A-III,

Microellobosporia brunea, antibacterial agents 2563.

Antibiotic SB-72310,

Pseudomonas, microbiocides + disinfectants 10513.

Pseudomonas mesoacidophila, antibacterial agents 670.

Antibiotic Sch 21420,

antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10518.

Antibiotic SCH 24893,

antibacterial agents 1577.

Antibiotic SCH 25293,

antibacterial agents 1577.

Antibiotic SCH 25298,

antibacterial agents 1577.

Antibiotic sensitivity testing,

10460.

amikacin, bacteria 10518.

amikacin, Enterobacteriaceae 10468.

amikacin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10473.

aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3497.

ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1563.

ampicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10504.

ampicillin/penicillin G, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5664.

antibiotic Sch 21420, bacteria 10518.

antibiotics 1529.

antibiotics, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 4538.

antibiotics, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.

antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria 3472, 4528, 5593.

antibiotics, bacteria 555, 556, 557, 882, 1530, 2495, 2496,

3474, 3476, 3477, 4527, 5594, 5595, 5596, 6462, 6463, 7224, 7789, 8559, 9330, 10464, 10466.

antibiotics, *Bordetella pertussis* 5597.

antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus* 10467.

antibiotics, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 894.

antibiotics, computer applications 10444.

antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 10479, 10654.

antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 4529, 5601, 6464.

antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10461.

antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* typing 900.

antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 10465.

antibiotics, media 3663.

antibiotics, microorganisms 831, 2494, 4526, 8039.

antibiotics, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 10469.

antibiotics, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10383, 10470.

antibiotics, *Mycoplasma* / *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 10463.

antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7790, 10471.

antibiotics, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 10472.

antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2388, 7791.

antibiotics, *Salmonella* 8560.

antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 558.

antibiotics, *Streptococcus* 7225.

antibiotics, *Streptococcus group D* 6706.

antibiotics, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 10474.

antibiotics, urinary tract pathogens 3471, 3473.

antibiotics, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 7227.

antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 10475.

antibiotics, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 7226.

Antibiotic sensitivity testing, (continued)

- bacteria 9441.
 cefoperazone 4571.
 cefotaxime, bacteria 2513, 4582.
 cefoxitin/cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 5636.
 cephalosporins, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
 cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae 586.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7155.
 cephalothin \pm sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 621.
 cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 3512.
 chloramphenicol, *Proteus mirabilis* 3528.
 chloramphenicol/tetracycline, *Vibrio cholerae* 3478.
 fosfomycin, *Salmonella* 8627, 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632, 8633.
 fusidic acid, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 5622.
 gentamicins, anaerobic bacteria 7285.
 gentamicins, Enterobacteriaceae 10468.
 gentamicins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10473.
 gentamicins/tobramycin, bacteria, media 3496.
 griseofulvin, fungi 1493.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10455.
 β -lactam antibiotics/rosaramicin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
 lincomycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus hyicus* / *Staphylococcus intermedius* 9373.
 media quality control 1543.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 5622.
 mezlocillin, bacteria 7963.
 microorganisms 554.
 moxalactam, bacteria 5735, 6569.
 netilmicin 9547.
 netilmicin, bacteria 2606.
 penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8585.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4449, 10504.
 penicillin G, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* 5622.
 polyene antibiotics, bacteria 3475.
 polyene antibiotics, fungi 3479.
 ristomycin/vancomycin, *Lactobacillus* 5742.
Antibiotic SM-173B, *Streptomyces chromofuscus*, antibacterial agents 674.
Antibiotic SF-1739, derivatives, antitumour antibiotics + antibacterial agents 673.
Antibiotic SF-1771, *Streptomyces toyocaensis*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8608.
Antibiotic SF-1836, structure 672.
Antibiotic SF1942, *Streptomyces*, antimicrobial agents + antitumour antibiotics 671.
Antibiotic SF-1961, *Streptomyces* 8609.
Antibiotic SF-2050, *Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents 4634.
Antibiotic SF-2050B, *Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents 4634.
Antibiotic SF-2052, *Dactyloporangium matsuzakiense*, antibacterial agents 3551.
Dactyloporangium matsuzakiense / *Micromonospora*, antibacterial agents 7305.
Antibiotic S7481/F-1, *Cylindrocarpum lucidum* / *Trichoderma polysporum* 2564.
Antibiotic S7481/F-2, *Cylindrocarpum lucidum* / *Trichoderma polysporum* 2564.
Antibiotic TA, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7978.
Antibiotic TM-531, antibacterial agents, plant protection 4324.
Antibiotic tolerance, cephalosporins/penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7155.
 cephalothin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5501.
 oxacillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5501.
Antibiotic Tu165, structure 1587.
Antibiotic U-58431, *Streptomyces helicus*, antibacterial agents 7979.
Antibiotic U-60,394, *Streptomyces woolensis*, antibacterial agents 9515.
Antibiotic W-10 complex, *Aeromonas*, antifungal agents 8610.
Antibiotic WS-5995 A, *Streptomyces auranticolor* 7980.
Antibiotic WS-5995 B, *Streptomyces auranticolor* 7980.
Antibiotic WS-5995 C, *Streptomyces auranticolor*, anticoccidials 7981.
Antibiotic X-5108, derivatives 2562.
Antibiotic X-14766A, *Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antimalarial agents 4635.
Antibiotic X-14847, structure 8611.
Antibiotic Y-12278, *Pseudomonas*, antitumour antibiotics 2565.
Antibiotic Y-12896, *Pseudomonas*, antitumour antibiotics 2565.
Antibiotic Y-14556, *Pseudomonas*, antitumour antibiotics 2565.
Antibiotic 1QN, DNA binding 3552.
Antibiotic 17927A1, *Streptomyces* 5703.
Antibiotic 17927A2, *Streptomyces* 5703.
Antibiotic 2-200, *Nocardia*, antibacterial agents 2559.
Antibiotic 2QN, DNA binding 3552.
Antibiotic 460, *Micromonospora* 5588.
Antibiotic 2562 B, *Streptomyces griseovariabilis* 4627.
Antibiotic 20561, *Aeromonas*, antifungal agents 8610.
Antibiotic 20562, *Aeromonas*, antifungal agents 8610.
Antibiotic 23672 RP, structure 3543.
Antibiotic 32231RP, *Streptomyces incarnatus*, antifungal agents 656.
Antibiotic 32232RP, *Streptomyces incarnatus*, antifungal agents 656.
Antibiotic 51467, *Nocardia argentinensis* 4628.

- Antibiotic 52726**,
Nocardia argentinensis 4628.
- Antibiotic 52748**,
Nocardia argentinensis 4628.
- Antibiotic 67-121**,
Actinoplanes caeruleus , antifungal agents 4629.
- Antibiotics**,
see also **under individual types**
3466.
- antibacterial agents 7952.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8491.
- Bacillus* , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4626.
- Bacillus* , antifungal agents 9510.
- carminomycins 8619.
- cefoperazone 7855.
- cephalosporins 5630, 7855, 7952.
- daunomycin derivatives 8619.
- freezing/thawing 5629.
- Fusarium* , antifungal agents 8603.
- Micromonospora* 2493.
- microorganisms 1853, 3461.
- pyrromycin derivatives 8619.
- Streptomyces coelicolor* 6540.
- Antibodies**,
adeno-associated virus, assays 2706, 7402.
- adenovirus (avian), assays 2706.
- adenovirus (human) 2 proteins, assays 8714.
- African swine fever virus, assays 1725.
- Alcaligenes faecalis* , assays 4792.
- Anaplasma marginale* , assays 4793.
- avian infectious bronchitis virus, assays 8715, 8716, 9625, 10607.
- bacteria, assays 1780.
- Bacteroides fragilis* , assays 4795.
- bluetongue virus, assays 8717, 8718.
- Bordetella pertussis* , assays 8758.
- bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, assays 9626.
- bovine leukaemia virus, assays 851, 852, 1727, 3678, 4751, 7405, 8042, 8044, 8719, 10608.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, assays 850, 4749, 4750, 6670.
- Brucella abortus* , assays 2735, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 5899, 5900, 7444, 9680, 10669.
- Brucella ovis* , assays 893.
- Brucella suis* , assays 4801.
- Candida* , assays 10737.
- Candida albicans* , assays 10738.
- Chlamydia* , assays 2736, 10602.
- Chlamydia trachomatis* , assays 8069.
- citrus tristeza virus 3682.
- Clostridium tetani* , assays 10676.
- Clostridium tetani* toxins, assays 8070.
- Clostridium tetani* toxoids, assays 5905.
- coronavirus, assays 3683.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins, assays 9965.
- Corynebacterium equi* , assays 9689.
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* , assays 1788.
- cytomegalovirus, assays 855, 3679, 3684, 3685, 3686, 4753, 4754, 6672, 6673, 8047, 9643, 10612, 10613.
- Dermatophilus congolensis* , assays 2738.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, assays 4755.
- Enterobacteriaceae, assays 5908, 8757.
- enterovirus, assays 1732.
- Escherichia coli* , assays 6714, 7450.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, assays 1735, 8721, 9631.
- Haemophilus influenzae* , assays 2745.
- Haemophilus influenzae* capsules, assays 10687.
- hepatitis A virus, assays 4759, 5873, 6675, 7413, 9634, 9635, 10620.
- hepatitis B core antigen, assays 4760, 8726, 9640.
- hepatitis B e antigen, assays 2712, 4758.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 858, 1737, 9641.
- hepatitis B virus, standardization 10617.
- hepatitis B virus surface antigen, assays 8050.
- herpes simplex virus, assays 3686, 3688, 5874, 6677, 7415, 9643, 9644.
- herpes simplex virus deoxythymidine kinase, assays 1740.
- herpesvirus, assays 5874.
- hog cholera virus, assays 6678, 9626.
- infectious bursitis virus, assays 2716.
- influenza A virus, assays 861, 1744, 3689, 7417, 10624.
- influenza A virus/influenza B virus/mumps virus neuraminidase, assays 7420.
- influenza B virus, assays 1744.
- influenza virus, assays 4763, 5875, 5876, 7418, 7419.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus, assays 8731.
- Legionella pneumophila* , assays 3733, 4814, 8765, 9701.
- Leptospira* , assays 2747, 2748, 4811.
- Leptospira interrogans* , assays 4774.
- malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays 862, 5877, 6680.
- measles virus, assays 6682, 7422.
- microorganisms, assays 9616.
- mouse hepatitis virus, assays 8712.
- mumps virus, assays 1747, 1748, 3693, 4764, 10626.
- Mycobacterium bovis* , assays 910.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* , assays 910.
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* , assays 1772.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* , assays 1773, 1774.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , assays 4819, 8056.
- Neisseria meningitidis* , assays 915, 6714.
- Newcastle disease virus, assays 4763, 6685, 8732.
- parainfluenza virus, assays 1744.
- parvovirus (canine), assays 1752, 10631.
- parvovirus (porcine), assays 6687.
- Pasteurella multocida* , assays 916.
- poliovirus, assays 1757.
- protein A 5860.
- pseudorabies virus, assays 1758, 2720.
- rabies virus, assays 1759, 5881.
- reovirus 3, assays 8712.
- respiratory syncytial virus, assays 1760, 8741, 10635.
- rhinovirus (equine), assays 2722.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* , assays 4823.
- rotavirus, assays 866, 2724, 6689, 10637.
- rubella virus, assays 868, 1766, 1767, 1768, 3697, 5884, 5885, 6672, 6692, 6693, 6694, 8055, 8744, 9653, 9654, 9655, 9656, 10638, 10639, 10640.
- Salmonella* , assays 4825.
- Salmonella typhi* , assays 1809, 4826, 4827, 6726, 7467, 9711.
- Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi, assays 7468.
- Sendai virus, assays 1744, 4764, 8712.
- Shigella* , assays 10714.
- Staphylococcus aureus* , assays 10717.
- Staphylococcus aureus* nuclease, assays, milk, bovine mastitis 920.
- Staphylococcus* lipoteichoic acid, assays 2762.
- Streptococcus* , assays 5921.
- Streptococcus* deoxyribonuclease B, assays 7475.
- Streptococcus* deoxyribonuclease II, assays 926.
- Streptococcus group A* , assays 927, 10722.
- Streptococcus group B* , assays 1817, 3748, 4832.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* , assays 1816.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* capsules, assays 2767.
- tobacco mosaic virus 3682.

Antibodies,(continued)

Treponema hyodysenteriae, assays 5924.
Treponema pallidum, assays 928, 1824, 7487, 8091.
Treponema pallidum, immunofluorescence 2772.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, assays 5937.
 varicella-zoster virus, assays 4769, 10644.
 variola virus, assays 6699.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, assays 8747.
 viruses 846.
 viruses, assays 848, 10602.
 viruses antigens, assays 842.
Yersinia enterocolitica, assays 2735, 7444, 9719.
Antibodies binding tests,
 rabies virus assays 8740.

Anticapsin,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2570.

Bacillus, antibacterial agents 4625, 4638.

Anticoccidials,

antibiotic WS-5995 A/antibiotic WS-5995 B 7981.

Streptomyces auranticolor pigments 6833.

tunicamine derivatives 723.

Antifoam agents,

stabilization 650.

wort fermentation 159.

Antifolate agents,

antibacterial agents 4481.

benzyl-diaminopyrimidines, *antibacterial agents*

tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 7181.

11-thiohomominopterin, *Lactobacillus casei* /*Streptococcus faecium* 6408.

Antifouling agents,

cuprous oxide, antibacterial agents, marine bacteria 5479.

organotin compounds, antibacterial agents, marine bacteria 5479.

paints, marine environments 10587.

Antifungal agents,

see also **under named compounds**

231, 233, 234, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367,
 368, 369, 380, 426,
 427, 433, 434, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500, 501, 516, 517, 518,
 523, 662, 1301, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1377,
 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1397, 1401, 1404, 1489, 1845,
 2168, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276,
 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286,
 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2292, 2298, 2317,
 2383, 2384, 2432, 2433, 2435, 2436, 2438, 2439, 2440,
 2783, 3213, 3214, 3239, 3242, 3243, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249,
 3250, 3251, 3252, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260,
 3281, 3343, 3362, 3364, 4134, 4163, 4194, 4264, 4271, 4292,
 4303, 4304, 4305, 4306, 4307, 4309, 4310, 4311, 4312, 4313,
 4314, 4315, 4316, 4317, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4321, 4322, 4323,
 4326, 4356, 4416, 4424, 4425, 4426, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4486,
 4488, 4503, 4508, 5268, 5353, 5364, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5388,
 5389, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5396, 5397, 5471, 5534, 5536, 5538,
 6091, 6253, 6264, 6281, 6282, 6284, 6287, 6288, 6289, 6290,
 6291, 6292, 6300, 6304, 6412, 6417, 6420, 6423, 6426, 6440,
 6586, 6991, 7059, 7061, 7062, 7063, 7064, 7065, 7066, 7067,
 7069, 7186, 7187, 7207, 7672, 7673, 7691, 7692, 7693, 7694,
 7695, 7696, 7697, 7698, 7767, 7768, 7769, 7771, 7780, 7781,

8294, 8315, 8325, 8350, 8377, 8379, 8400, 8401, 8402,
 8404, 8405, 8406, 8407, 8408, 8409, 8410, 8412, 8413,
 8449, 8461, 8478, 8517, 8707, 9215, 9216, 9217, 9218,
 9326, 9397, 9401, 9427, 10115, 10152, 10153, 10154, 10158,
 10156, 10157, 10158, 10159, 10160, 10161, 10162, 10163,
 10172, 10173, 10174, 10221, 10222, 10223, 10298, 10303,
 10347, 10413, 10415.

Acacia nilotica extracts 4485.

acetic acid, fermented *Mangifera indica* fruits preservation 6147.

acetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid, beef preservation 6912.

aculeacins, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 3553.

acyl halogenides/arylhydrazides/arylhydrazones 8545.

adamantyl methyl hydrazines 522.

adamantylureas 495.

adhesives 6414.

2-(3-alanyl)clavam 685.

alboleutin, *Alternaria kikuchiana* /*Pyricularia oryzae* 6547.

algae lipids extracts 1513.

alkaloids 2466.

alkoxyphenylcarbamidic acid derivatives 2477.

Allium cepa extracts, *Aspergillus parasiticus* spores 9062.

Allium cepa oils, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3253.

Allium sativum extracts 8510.

Allium sativum extracts, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4308.

Allium sativum extracts, yeasts 7184.

aluminum tris-N-oxyppyridine-2-thiolate 519.

4-amino-3-methylpyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidines 7191.

ammoniacal copper arsenate, wood preservation 1403.

amphotericin B 1532, 1578.

amphotericin B + hydroxytetracycline 8597.

amphotericin B + rifampicin, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 7243.

amphotericin B, *Candida albicans* 491, 7244.

amphotericin B, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2556, 3535, 6479.

amphotericin B, yeasts 9396.

amphotericin B/amphotericin B derivatives 5694.

amphotericin B derivatives, yeasts 7297.

amphotericins 5695.

amphotericins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465.

ampicillin, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.

ampicillin, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 4486.

animals feeds/food preservation 4069.

ansamitocins 5710.

antibiotic A-7 5706.

antibiotic ASN-136 2497.

antibiotic C-15003 10511.

antibiotic K-582 8606.

antibiotic K582M 4631.

antibiotic LIA-0735 10512.

antibiotic sensitivity testing 3479.

antibiotic W-10 complex/antibiotic 20561/antibiotic 20562 8610.

antibiotic 32231RP/antibiotic 32232RP 656.

antibiotic 67-121 4629.

antibiotics 8789.

antibiotics, *Penicillium digitatum* 8603.

anticapsin/bacilysin 2570.

antiseptics 2431.

Antifungal agents,(continued)

- aralkenylaminomethylnaphthalenes 6419.
 ascorbic acid/sorbates, fruit juices preservation 1172.
Aspergillus egyptiacus toxins 249.
 Asteraceae extracts, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5569.
 aureofungin, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.
 15-azasterol 5539.
 1-azolyl-4-hydroxybutane derivatives 2437.
 bacillomycin D 7984.
Bacillus antibiotics 4626, 9510.
 bacilysin 689.
 bakuchiol 5711.
 bark composts, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *Malus pumila* 7060.
 benzimidazoles 530, 3446.
 benzimidazoles, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 9432.
 benzolb[thienocyclenones derivatives 6448.
 1-benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocar, *Alternaria alternata* / *Curvularia lunata* 5540.
 2-benzyl-4,6-di-t-butylphenol, wood preservation 10220.
 benzyltins 10408.
 berberine-like compounds 486.
 bleomycin A2 + polyene antibiotics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465.
 bleomycins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9529.
 brilliant green, *Candida albicans* / *Candida tropicalis* 8515.
 α -bromo- β -aminocrotononitrile, preservatives 542.
 5-bromo-6-azauracil, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5537.
 cakes preservation 246.
 candicidin 1578.
 candicidin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6477.
Candida albicans 1490.
apsicum annuum extracts, *Phytophthora capsici*, plant protection 6286.
 carbazomycin A/carbazomycin B 6554.
 catamin A 2431.
 cephalosporins 4604.
 cercosporin/isocercosporin 5715.
 N-cetylpyridinium-chloride 2431.
 chlordesine, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 5535.
 chlorine 7205, 7206.
 chlorine/ozone, drinking water disinfection, indicator organisms 1686.
 chloroform 1515.
 2-chloro-3-oxobutylamide derivatives, cosmetics/industrial water systems 4718.
 chromated copper arsenate, wood preservation 1403.
 chromolaenide/chromolaenide derivatives 5578.
 cinnamylmethyl-N-methyl-(1-naphthylmethyl)amines 6421.
 clotrimazole 7190.
 clotrimazole, *Candida albicans* 2508.
 clotrimazole, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188, 9399.
Cocos nucifera extracts 3415.
Colletotrichum musae, *Musa* post-harvest decay 5365.
 crotonaldehyde, *Candida utilis* 6415.
 cucumariosides, *Candida albicans* / *Candida tropicalis* 5532.
Curcuma amada extracts 5531.
 cyanomethyl(methylnitroimidazolyl)pyrazolyl oxamic acid 4507.
 cycloheximide 5716.
 cyclopentenolone derivatives 5575.
 cytochalasin A, *Gilbertella persicaria* 6184.
 detergents 7779.
 diarylamidine derivatives 3447.
 dibenzyl ethers 4504.
Didymocarpus pedicellata extracts, plant protection 8411.
 diols, fungi 6416.
 1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-(1H-imidazole) 4505.
 disinfectants, fungi, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 342.
 disinfectants, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 5535.
 drug sensitivity testing 1493, 3479.
 econazole 7190.
 econazole, *Candida albicans* 491.
 econazole, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188, 9399.
 EDTA + preservatives, cutting fluids preservation 1453.
 enilconazole, *Pityosporum canis* 9400.
 ethyl benzoate/methyl benzoate, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3420.
Eucalyptus oils, *Aspergillus niger*, *Shorea robusta* seeds post-harvest decay 1343.
 eugenol acetate 2473.
 fatty acids, *Botrytis cinerea* 10407.
 ferropyrumycin 2497.
 filimarisin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465, 3535.
 filipin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6477.
 filipins, *Candida albicans* 7244.
 flavipucine/flavipucine analogues 2581.
 5-flucytosine, *Candida albicans* 491.
 flucytosine, yeasts 9396.
 fluoroacylresorcins 525.
 5-fluorocytosine 1532.
 5-fluorocytosine, *Candida* / *Torulopsis* 8518.
 freons 1515.
 fuchsin, *Candida albicans* / *Candida tropicalis* 8515.
 fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 fungistats, chickens feeds 232.
 funicin 2598.
 furanoquinolines, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9430.
 furazan/furoxan derivatives 8540.
 furo[2,3-d]pyrimidines 531.
 fusidic acid + polyene antibiotics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465.
 gases, fungi, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 341.
 geranyl acetate 2473.
 glutaraldehyde 4499.
Glycine max lecithin, *Pyricularia oryzae* 10405.
 glycolic acid 9431.
 glycolic acid derivatives 2474.
 grahamimycins 6559.
 griseofulvin, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1493.
 griseofulvin, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.
 heat treatments 2429.
 herbicidin A 3577.
 herbicidin A/herbicidin B 5725.
 Holothuroidea triterpenes 9428.
Humulus lupulus extracts, food preservation 6909.
 hydroheptin 705.
 hydroxyarylpyrazoles 3423.
 p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives, marine animals baits preservation 235.
 hydroxycinnamates, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.
 imidazo(1,2-A:3,4-A')diquinolin-15-ium salts 503.
 imidazoles 2478, 2479, 3422, 7190, 7210, 8516, 8541, 8542, 9400.
 imidazoles, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9399, 10411.
 imidazoles, yeasts 9396.
 imidazo(1,2-a)quinoxalines 6425.

Antifungal agents,(continued)

- iminazoles, *Pyricularia oryzae* 8543.
 insecticides, *Aspergillus /Byssoschlamys nivea /Penicillium* ,
 patulin 5205.
 ion-exchange resins 6442.
Iris extracts, *Fusarium oxysporum /Penicillium*
 corymbiferum 6413.
a-isocyanoacrylic acid derivatives, *Trichophyton*
 mentagrophytes 6418.
 juglone, *Fusicladium effusum* 6279.
 ketoconazole 7190.
 ketoconazole, *Candida albicans* 499, 4489.
 ketoconazole, *Candida albicans /Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 9399, 10411.
 ketoconazole, *Coccidioides immitis* 10410.
 ketoconazole, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.
Lactobacillus acidophilus , *Candida albicans* biological
 control 2430.
 lagosin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465.
 lapachol, wood preservation 10220.
 lawsone, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 488.
 levorin 7324.
 levorin, *Candida albicans* 1599.
 lucensomycin, cheese 4014.
 mazethramycin 7329.
 8-methoxysoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
 methyl bromide, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 2264.
 methyl heptenone 2473.
 (Z)-methyl *a*-isocyano- β -(2-thienyl)acrylates, *Trichophyton*
 mentagrophytes 6418.
 methyl violet, *Candida albicans /Candida tropicalis* 8515.
 miconazole 1532, 7190.
 miconazole, *Candida albicans* 491, 6422.
 miconazole, *Candida albicans /Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 10411.
 miconazole, *Coccidioides immitis* 10410.
 miconazole, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.
 mimosine 5576.
 monocillins/monorden, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3416.
 monolaurin, cosmetics preservatives 3454.
 mycoheptins 3601.
 mycostatin, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.
Myriococcum albobymces metabolites 10445.
 myxin, yeasts 9396.
 myxothiazol 10533.
 naftifine 7770.
a-naphthoquinones 10412.
 natamycin, *Candida albicans* 2508.
 natamycin, *Candida albicans /Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 7188.
 natamycin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465, 6477.
 natamycin, salami preservation 8258.
 natamycin, silage preservation 3031.
 neoflavonoids, *Phytophthora parasitica* 1492.
 neopolyoxins 4659.
Nigella sativa essential oils 5570.
 nitroalkylthiocyanates, metal working fluids 428.
 5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid, beer preservation 8210.
 bis[(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thio]isothiazoles/bis(5-nitro-2-
 thiazolyl)thiadiazoles 527.
 nitroxoline derivatives 4509.
Nocardia antibiotics 5701.
 nocodazole, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7192.
 nystatin, *Candida albicans* 491, 2508, 7244, 9551.
 nystatin, *Candida albicans /Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188.
 nystatin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2556, 3465, 6477, 7298.
 nystatin, yeasts 9396.
 nystatins 8598.
 nystatins, *Candida /Torulopsis* 8518.
 obtusaquinone, wood preservation 10220.
 obtusastylene, wood preservation 10220.
 oilseed crops meals soil amendment, *Fusarium* 1422.
 oligomycins, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 3593.
 organic acids, wood preservation 3291.
 organotin compounds 520, 4500.
 orthophosphoro-monoamides 521.
 Orthosan BF12 7209.
 oxoaporphines 9433.
 ozone, *Fusarium solani* , seawater disinfection 2684.
 parabens, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.
 patulin derivatives 6933.
 penicillins 4486.
Penicillium volatiles 7766.
 peptides-5-fluorocytosine/5-fluoroorotic acid conjugate,
 Candida albicans 4487.
 phaseollidin, *Fusarium solani* , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4297.
 phenol, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes /Trichophyton rubrum* ,
 5535.
 phenols 6412.
 phenols, *Fomes annosus* , conifers 10192.
 phenols, *Phoma exigua* , *Solanum tuberosum* 7038.
 phenols, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3421.
 phenoxydichlorophenylimidazolyethanones/
 phenoxydichlorophenylimidazolyethanols 498.
 2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.
 phenyldiazencarboxylate-2-oxide derivatives 8514.
 1-phenyl-3-polyhaloalkylthiouracils/1-phenyl-3-
 polyhalovinylthiouracils 5577.
 phleomycins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9529.
Physarum polycephalum lytic enzymes 4915.
 phytoalexins 7052.
 phytoalexins, *Botryodiplodia theobromae /Botrytis cinerea /*
 Cladosporium cucumerinum , *Ipomoea batatas* 7014.
 phytoalexins, *Botrytis cinerea* , *Daucus carota* 8381.
 phytoalexins, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* , *Phaseolus*
 vulgaris 7053.
 phytoalexins, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* , *Phaseolus*
 vulgaris 7054.
 phytoalexins, *Fusarium oxysporum* , *Gossypium barbadense /*
 Gossypium hirsutum 7687.
 phytoalexins, *Fusarium oxysporum /Verticillium albo-atrum*
 , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7686.
 phytoalexins, *Pyricularia oryzae* , *Oryza sativa* 7055.
Pichia kluyvia killer factor, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5230.
Pinus resinosa extracts, *Fomes annosus* 2307.
 plant extracts 515.
 plant extracts, *Ustilago hordei /Ustilago tritici* 357.
 platinum compounds, yeasts 3418.
 plumbagin 9429.
Polemonium caeruleum extracts, *Candida /Torulopsis*
 glabrata 9398.
 polyene antibiotics, *Alternaria solani /Colletotrichum capsici*
 /*Fusarium oxysporum /Helminthosporium sativum* 9437.
 polyene antibiotics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1579, 3499.
 polyoxyethylene glycol/polyoxyethylene glycol derivatives,
 Candida albicans 492.
Populus leaves extracts 2467.
Populus tremuloides phytoalexins, *Alternaria /Hypoxylon*
 mammatum 5411.
 potassium sorbate, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.
 potassium sorbate, salami preservation 8258.
 potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + heat treatments \pm
 sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
 propane 1,2-diol 3417.

Antifungal agents, (continued)

propionic acid, hay preservation 9941.
 prothiocarb, *Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1376.
Pseudotsuga menziesii terpenes 2468.
 Pteridophyta extracts 5571.
 pthalimides 4490.
 pyoluteorin, *Pythium ultimum*, *Gossypium* 4327.
 pyrazolyl-alkyl-sulphides, *Candida albicans* / *Microsporium cookei* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 8513.
 N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5579.
 pyridin-5-methanols/quinolin-3-methanols derivatives 529.
 quaternary ammonium compounds 3448.
 quaternary ammonium salts 3445.
 quinazolones 7212.
 quinoglycosides 6447.
 8-quinolinol/bis(8-quinolinolato)copper(II), *Aspergillus oryzae* 10414.
 quinones 5715.
 radiation (γ), cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.
Ranunculus scleratus extracts 8511.
 roseofungin, *Candida guilliermondii* 8646.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor toxins 5229.
Sclerospora sacchari, *Zea mays* 3245.
 scorodoniin 4669.
 silver sulphadiazine 4502.
 sorbates, bread preservation 5187.
 sorbic acid, cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.
 spices, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor* 485.
 steroids 533.
 Streptomyces griseolobus antibiotics, *Fomes annosus* / *Phellinus weirii* / *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 377.
 streptomycin, *Saprolegnia* 6520.
 styryl-6-nitro-4-quinazolones 532.
 sulfadiazine, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 3419.
 sulfadimethoxine, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 3419.
 sulphochlorantine, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 5535.
 sulphur dioxide, yeasts, food preservation 9943.
 surfactants 3444.
 tannic acid, wood preservation 4355.
 tannins, *Fomes annosus*, conifers 10192.
 taurine derivatives 6443.
 α -terthienyl + radiation (u.v.) 1516.
 tetrahydrofuran 1515.
Thermomonospora antibiotics 5701.
 thienol[3,4]cyclenones derivatives 6448.
 thiophene derivatives 2480.
 2-thioxotetrahydro-1,3-thiazin-4-one derivatives, *Candida albicans* 502.
Thymus vulgaris essential oils, horses meat preservation 244.
 tioconazole 7190.
 p-tolyldiiodomethylsulphone 494.
Torulopsis glabrata sophorolipids, yeasts 5533.
 triaenazole, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.
 triazoles 2479, 4505.
 triazoles, plant protection 366.
 tributyltin dithiocarbamates 5573.
 N-trichloromethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide, yeasts 1494.
 trifluralin, *Fusarium* 10409.
 1,3,5-tris(tetrahydro-2-furanly)methyl)hexahyd, cutting fluids 3342.
 tryptanthrin, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1488.
 urea, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 7061.
 urea, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* / *Pyrus communis* 9219.
 2-ureidopyrimidines 6424.

Valeriana wallichii oils 10446.
 validamycins, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7353.
Vigna sinensis + cucumber mosaic virus extracts 10406.
 withanolides 1514.
 xanthochymol 5572.
 xenon 1515.
 yeasts killer factor, *Candida* / *Torulopsis* 1198.
 zinc chelating agents, *Candida albicans* 489.
 2,5-dihaloophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones/2,5-dihaloophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones 496.

Antigens,

adenovirus, assays 9621.
 African swine fever virus, assays 1725.
 Aleutian disease virus, purification 9622.
 antigen H, *Escherichia coli*, antibodies, assays 7450.
 antigen M, *Streptococcus group A*, assays 7477.
 antigen O, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibodies assays 2745.
 antigen O, *Salmonella typhi*, antibodies assays 6726.
 antigen O, *Salmonella typhimurium*, vaccines 8676, 8677.
 antigen T, SV40, assays 8745.
 antigen T1, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 2835.
 antigen T4, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 2906.
 antigen Vi, *Salmonella typhi*, antibodies, assays 1809, 7468.
Aspergillus 6057.
Aspergillus fumigatus 1059.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus, preservation, freeze-drying 1726.
 bacteria, assays 1776, 9664.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, assays 9728.
Botrytis cinerea, assays 10736.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, assays 8720.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays 8040.
Brucella abortus 7444.
Brucella abortus, differentiation 3714.
 buffalopox virus, assays 5866.
Candida albicans 3797.
Candida albicans, assays 2781, 4839.
Candida albicans proteinase 1914.
Chlamydia, preservation 2736.
Cryptococcus neoformans 7554.
Cryptococcus neoformans, assays 3766, 8781.
Cryptococcus neoformans glucuronoxylomannan 3929.
 cytomegalovirus, assays 10613.
 Epstein-Barr virus, assays 5628.
 Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen, assays 2710.
Escherichia coli, assays 9691.
Eubacterium saburreum 3921.
Eubacterium saburreum polysaccharides 5002.
 fungi 5016.
 glycoproteins 978.
 Gross leukaemia virus, assays 2711.
Haemophilus influenzae, assays 5894, 5911, 7452, 9694, 9695, 10686.
Haemophilus paragallinarum 8175.
 hepatitis B core antigen 1610.
 hepatitis B core antigen, antibodies, assays 4760, 8726, 9636, 9640.
 hepatitis B e antigen, assays 1736, 2712, 8052.
 hepatitis B surface antigen 5015.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, antibodies, assays 858, 1738, 9641.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, antiviral agents- α N-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester/ α N-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester derivatives 5567.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, antiviral agents 10428.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 856, 857, 1737, 2705,

Antigens, (continued)

3687, 5872, 6676, 7410, 7411, 7412, 7414, 8049, 8725, 8727, 9637, 9638, 9639, 10615, 10616, 10619.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, blood, removal 6458.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, immunoelectron microscopy 10604.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, purification 1949.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, staining 859, 8728, 10621.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, vaccines 7356.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes, assays 2713.
 hepatitis B virus surface antigen, assays 8050.
 herpes simplex virus, assays 4761.
 Herpesvirus papio, immunofluorescence staining 8729.
Klebsiella, assays 8073.
 Kysanur Forest disease virus 3690.
 Lassa fever virus, preservation 2717.
Legionella pneumophila 4814.
Legionella pneumophila, assays 9700, 10692.
Listeria monocytogenes, assays 10694.
Malassezia furfur 3930.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays 862, 5877, 6680.
 mammary tumour virus infected cell surface, assays 1745.
 meningitis bacteria, assays 3712.
 microorganisms, assays 10601.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, assays 5913.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 7514.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3937.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, vaccines 737.
Neisseria meningitidis, assays 5894, 10703.
Neisseria meningitidis cell walls, antibodies, assays 915.
Neisseria meningitidis proteins 1864.
 parainfluenza virus 2, assays 9621.
 parvovirus (canine), assays 1752.
Pasteurella multocida, assays 3736, 10704.
 poliovirus, assays 1757, 5880.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, assays 1805.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa flagella 1061.
 rabies virus, assays 1759.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, assays 2711.
 respiratory syncytial virus, assays 9621.
 rinderpest virus, assays 5882.
 rotavirus 126.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8986.
Salmonella 6821.
Salmonella typhi 6836.
Shigella sonnei 9838.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays 921.
Streptococcus 7483.
Streptococcus, assays 7474, 9715.
Streptococcus group B, assays 5894, 7476.
Streptococcus group B polysaccharides 1048.
Streptococcus mutans 2934.
Streptococcus mutans, vaccines 739.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, assays 923, 924, 2768, 5894, 5911.
Streptococcus sanguis, assays 7478.
 SV40, assays 6697.
 varicella-zoster virus, assays 4761.
Verticillium 1837.
 viruses 125.
 viruses, antibodies, assays 842.
 viruses, immunoelectron microscopy 10604.
 viruses infected cells, assays 844.
Yersinia enterocolitica 7444.
Yersinia enterocolitica, assays 9718.
Yersinia enterocolitica capsules 2935.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 109.

Antiglobulin test,
Salmonella dublin 9710.

Antileprotic agents,
 9377.

Antimicrobial agents,

see also **Plant protection**; **Antibiotics**; **Antibacterial agents**;
Antifungal agents; **Antiviral agents**; and also under named
 compounds

535, 536, 817, 1529, 1845, 2469, 2471, 2472, 2476, 2483,
 2678, 2685, 2686, 3663, 4423, 4498, 4717, 4728, 5707, 5777, 10513.

Acaulospora laevis / *Glomus caledonius* spores disinfection 3296.

acetic acid, salad dressings preservation 4088.

acidosan, dairies equipment disinfection 7388.

acids, silage preservation 2057.

activated oxygen, water disinfection 2673.

alkosan, dairies equipment disinfection 7388.

alkylparabens 6445.

amides 8544.

2-aminobenzo-thiazole derivatives 10447.

ammonium propionate + propylene glycol, animals feeds preservation 4070.

antibiotics 5580.

antiseptics 4729, 5839, 5840, 5841.

antiseptics, skin hygiene 6651, 6652.

antiviral activity 1510.

assays 1512.

azetidinones 1517, 1518, 2482.

azo dyes, fibres 8469.

benzoquinolizine carboxylic acid 7782.

Bifurcaria bifurcata extracts 7204, 7778.

chlorine, water supplies disinfection 4726.

chlorine dioxide, disinfectants/sterilizers 6441.

cosmetics, activity assays 3459.

cosmetics preservation 2489, 3456, 3457, 7786.

cosmetics preservatives, activity assays 4516.

5,5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 1521.

disinfectants 4729, 5580, 5839, 5840, 5841.

ethylene oxide, pharmaceuticals constituents sterilization 4515.

food additives 3773.

food industry disinfectants 8035.

formaldehyde, medical equipment disinfection 2689.

formaldehyde, silage preservation 2058.

formaldehyde, surfaces disinfection 6649.

glutaraldehyde 4499.

Glycyrrhiza glabra extracts 3443.

grahamimycins A/grahamimycins B 4655.

hospitals equipment disinfection 6656.

hydrogen peroxide, milking machines sterilization 8706.

8-hydroxyquinoline 2464.

imidazoles 2464.

iodine, milking machines sterilization 8706.

iodophors, milking machines sterilization 8706.

isothiazolinone chloride 1106.

isothuronium compounds 5568.

lasers 7784.

marine microorganisms extracts 2465.

methine dyes 8539.

o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.

microorganisms, drug sensitivity testing 554, 831.

Mirta, disinfectants 6650.

nitrites, ham preservation 6170.

nitroalkyl thiocyanates 4501.

oils 6101.

ozone, water 5811.

Antimicrobial agents,(continued)

- Na-palmitoyl-L-lysyl-L-lysine ethyl ester dihydrochloride, milk products preservation 5183.
 parabens, cosmetics/toiletries preservation 3455.
 pesticides 2470.
 phenols 524.
 phosphonium compounds 5568.
 phosphoric acid, salad dressings preservation 4088.
 plant protection 5940.
 pyrazoles 526.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, milking machines sterilization 8706.
 radiation 3449.
 radiation (u.v.), surfaces disinfection 6649.
 radiation (u.v.), water disinfection, cosmetics 1691.
 radiation (u.v.), water sterilization 2677.
 sensitivity tests, computer applications 10444.
 silver, water 5811.
 smoke, food preservation 5169.
 sodium hypochlorite, milking machines sterilization 8706.
Streptococcus faecium herpes simplex virus, inhibition 8527.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, urine bacteria 9387.
 sulphonamides 7792.
 sulphones 2464.
 sulphonium compounds 5568.
 sulphur dioxide, silage preservation 1162.
 teeth transplants preservation 1523.
 thiazoles 2464.
 thimerosal, gel filtration column washing systems 2475.
 thio-indazoles 7211.
 triazoles 528.
 trifluoromethanesulphonates 6444.
 tuftsin 8538.
 ultrafiltration, water sterilization 2677.
 urea, silage preservation 2057.
Antimony,
 leaching, bacteria 10315.
Antimycins,
 resistance, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 9327.
Antimycobacterial agents,
 see also **under named compounds**
 458, 4458, 5514, 5711, 7164, 7170, 8492, 8494, 9377,
 9378, 9380, 10384, 10469, 10470, 10698.
 ceftioxin, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6485.
 cephalosporins, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
 chlorhexidine, *Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* 10396.
 clindamycin/isoniazid/rifampicin/streptomycin,
Mycobacterium lepraemurium 7458.
 dapson, *Mycobacterium* 8493.
 2,4-diaminoquinazolinolines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9381.
 disinfectants 2404.
 ethambutol, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 7751.
 ethionamide 457.
 glutaraldehyde/ethylene oxide, endoscopes disinfection/
 sterilization 4730.
 isoniazid 457.
 isoniazid/isoniazid + prothionamide \pm dapsone,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2405.
 lauric acid, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* /
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4457.
 minocycline, *Mycobacterium* 1581.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 457.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity testing/
 drug sensitivity testing 10383.
 phenoxycoumarins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4459.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium* 3530.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10508.
 rifamycins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2552, 7293.
 spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins 7968.
 uvafzelin/vafzelin 6384.
Antimycoplasma agents,
 2415, 3583.
 deltamycins 3566.
 pseudomonic acid, *Mycoplasma* 5738.
 pseudomonic acid C 715.
 tylosin derivatives 8655.
Antioxidants,
 lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, milk products 5107.
Antirrhinum majus,
Puccinia antirrhini, resistance 8383.
Antiseptics,
 5846, 6750.
 antibacterial agents 5837, 7755.
 antifungal agents 2431.
 antimicrobial agents 4729, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5943.
 antimicrobial agents, skin hygiene 6651, 6652.
 bactericides 5838.
 bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.
 chlorhexidine/Micrex/povidone-iodine, endoscopes 2690.
Geotrichum candidum cellulase 8852.
Antisera,
 avian sarcoma virus 728.
Escherichia coli 4808.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4680.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins 2095.
Streptococcus mutans, dental plaque 9608.
Antitoxins,
Clostridium perfringens, assays 3073.
Clostridium tetani, assays 8070.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, assays 9965.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, assays 1788.
Antitubercular agents,
 8492, 10470.
 2-arylisoatogens, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5514.
 1,2-benzisoxazole derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
 9380.
 benzothiazoles, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 458.
 disinfectants 2404.
 glutaraldehyde/ethylene oxide, endoscopes disinfection/
 sterilization 4730.
Ipomoea muricata seeds extracts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7170.
 isoniazid/isoniazid + prothionamide \pm dapsone,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2405.
 lauric acid, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* /
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4457.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, antibiotic sensitivity testing/
 drug sensitivity testing 10383.
 nicotinyl dipeptides, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4458.
 phenoxycoumarins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4459.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, gene mapping
 10340.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10508.
 rifamycins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2552, 7293.
 spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
 7968.
 2H,4H,5H-sulphonyl-pyrano(-3,2-c)(1)-benzopyra,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8494.
Antitubercular antibiotics,
 bakuchiol, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5711.
Antitumour agents,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus extracts 118.
 BCG extracts 1943, 9830.
 BCG methanol extraction residue 119.

Antitumour agents,(continued)

coriolsins 3563.
Coriolus versicolor polysaccharides 3934.
 dental plaque extracts 6050.
Epicoccum purpurascens siderophores 9850, 9851.
 Hohenbuehelia geogenius 8943.
 hydroxyellipticines, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 2930.
 interferon 1501.
 KS-substance 1944.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus glycopeptides 6051.
 microorganisms 5008.
Poria cocos triterpenes 5009.
Pseudomonas hydrogenovora polysaccharides 9817.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan 3935.
Streptococcus 6050.
Streptomyces 8942.
 tuftsins 8538.
Antitumour antibiotics,
 676, 9442.
 aclacinomycin 675.
 actinomycin D 679, 4636.
 adriamycin 682, 5709.
 adriamycin derivatives 684.
 adriamycins 683.
 2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine 2569.
 ansamitocins 5710.
 anthracycline antibiotics 666, 9518.
 anthramycin 8604.
 antibiotic BBM-928 7972, 7973.
 antibiotic C-14482 B1 5707.
 antibiotic CC-1065 9512.
 antibiotic K-582 8606.
 antibiotic K582M 4631.
 antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.
 antibiotic SF-1739 derivatives 673.
 antibiotic SF-1771 8608.
 antibiotic SF1942 671.
 antlermicin A 3555.
 antlermicins 6549.
Aspergillus cristatus anthraquinones 2567.
Aspergillus glaucus anthraquinones 2566.
 assays 5700.
 bleomycin 9525.
 bleomycins 1582, 1589, 1590, 2573, 4642, 4643, 5698, 5713,
 6552, 8556, 8616, 9526.
 carminomycin 690.
 carminomycin derivatives 684.
 carminomycins 1591, 7315, 8618.
 chartreusin 2574, 7311.
 clazamycin B 2576.
 coriolsins 3564.
 daunomycin derivatives 684, 697, 10524.
 daunomycins 683.
 daunorubicins 7315.
 3-dichloromethylactinobolins 2565.
 geldanamycin 702.
 geldanamycin derivatives 5723.
 macromomycin 9537.
 macromycin 1600.
 mazethramycin 7329.
 microorganisms 4523.
 mitomycin C 10532.
 mitomycin C derivatives 8642.
 mitomycins 5730, 8641.
 mycophenolic acid glucoside 3582.
 neocarcinostatin/pre-neocarcinostatin 1601.
 neocarcinostatin 711, 1602, 2605.

neothramycins 8604.
Poria cocos 5702.
 saframycin A 4668.
 saframycins 7345.
 scorodinin 4669.
 sibiromycin 8604.
 streptonigrin 1606, 1607.
 Streptozocin 8650.
 streptozotocin 5746.
 syriamycin 5747.
 tetrocarcins 7346, 7347, 7348.
 tetronic acid derivatives 8001.
 tetronolide 1608.
 tomaymycin 8604.

Antiviral agents,**see also under named compounds**

504, 508, 1382, 1845, 2441, 4497, 5541, 5542, 5555, 6430,
 6434, 6609, 7069, 7772, 8528, 8788, 9403, 9416, 10419,
 10420, 10437.
 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones, herpes simplex virus
 9424.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus extracts, vaccinia virus 118.
 actinomycin D, groundnut dwarf virus/potato virus X 6546.
 acycloguanosine, herpes simplex virus 9421.
 acyclovir, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 adamantyl methyl hydrazines 522.
 adenine arabinoside 2450, 5561.
 adenine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 algae lipids extracts 1513.
 alkanesulphonates, plant protection 9220.
 alkyl sulphates, plant protection 9220.
 alkylbenzenesulphonates, plant protection 9220.
 amantadine 2450.
 amantadine, influenza A virus 3437.
 amantadine, influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
 amantadine hydrochloride 9417.
 amantadine hydrochloride, dengue virus 3438.
 2-amino-1-(isopropyl sulfonyl)-6-benzimidazole phenyl ketone
 oxim 1510.
 5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine, herpes simplex virus 1509.
 2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole, Sindbis virus 8529.
 2-aminothiazoles 10434.
 2-amino-1-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-benzimidazoles 513.
 ammonium humate, herpes simplex virus 8530.
 AMP arabinoside 5561.
 anthelmomycin 2568.
 antibiotic I-11 7304.
 antibiotic K-582 8606.
 antibiotic K582M 4631.
 antibiotics, herpes simplex virus 505.
 aphidicolin, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 3556.
 9- β -D-arabinonucleosides 2454.
 arachidonic acid/linoleic acid/oleic acid 5556.
 arildone 3427.
 2-aryl(hetaryl)-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid 10439.
 arylenedioxyalkyl pyrazoles 509.
Aspergillus niger proteinase, influenza virus 10421.
 ATP arabinoside, hepatitis B virus 8535.
 atropine 5553.
 6-azauridine + 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine, vaccinia
 virus 510.
 p-azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranose, Sendai virus
 5566.
 benzhydrazone, herpes simplex virus 5559.
 blasticidin S 2568.
Boerhaavia diffusa extracts, plant protection 7068.

Antiviral agents,(continued)

- 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 E-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 9421, 9423.
 caffeic acid, herpes simplex virus 8530.
 caffeine 5553.
 Caryophyllaceae extracts, tobacco necrosis virus 8521.
 cetylpyridinium bromide, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.
 chelating agents 9426.
 chloramine B, antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen-Propolis, extracts, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.
 chloramine B, hepatitis B surface antigen-Propolis, extracts, antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.
 chlorine, coxsackievirus B3/coxsackievirus B5 3429.
 chlorine, enteroviruses/Kilham rat virus/SV40 3428.
 chlorine, phage f2/poliiovirus, wastewater treatment 9583.
 chlorine, phages 774.
 chlorine, poliovirus 1 3430.
 chlorine/chlorine dioxide, wastewater treatment 5788.
 5-chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid hydraz derivatives, plant protection 2293.
 chlorogenic acid, herpes simplex virus 8530.
 chlorphenethazine, retrovirus 3431.
 chlorpromazine, retrovirus 3431.
 clazamycin B, herpes simplex virus 2576.
 clofibrate, herpes simplex virus 3432.
 CMP arabinoside derivatives, herpes simplex virus 5563.
 α N-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester/ α N-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester derivatives, hepatitis B surface antigen 5567.
 Na-cocyl-L-arginine ethyl ester, hepatitis B surface antigen 10440.
 complex-DNA/RNA 9402.
Corynebacterium extracts 5543.
 CTP arabinoside, hepatitis B virus 8535.
Datura metel extracts 10165.
 N-deacetyl-methylthiocolchicine derivatives, herpes simplex virus 1 7203.
 3-deazaadenosine, herpes simplex virus 6437.
 3'-deoxyadenosine/5'-deoxyadenosine/derivatives 2453.
 2-deoxy-D-glucose, influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
 2-deoxy-D-glucose, Junin virus/Pichinde virus/Tacaribe virus 5564.
 5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine, herpes simplex virus 6437.
 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 8537.
 deoxyuridine-5-monophosphate derivatives 512.
 destomycin A 2568.
 destructin E, nuclear polyedrosis virus 5554.
 detergents, rotavirus (simian) SA-11, wastewater treatment 3434.
 diamines, respiratory syncytial virus 9425.
 dianthin, tobacco mosaic virus 7773.
 4',6-dichloroflavan, rhinovirus 10436.
 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine, vaccinia virus 7201.
 2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, *Solanum tuberosum* plant protection 10170.
 diphenylthioureas 4493.
 disinfectants, rotavirus (simian) SA11 7194.
 distamycin A derivatives 6541.
 DNA biosynthesis inhibitors, herpes simplex virus 505.
 dodecylbenzenesulphonic acid, tobacco mosaic virus 9221.
 edeine 2568.
 EDTA, rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 3433.
 enteroviruses, seawater 3655.
 fatty acids 5552.
 2'-fluoro-5-iodoaracytosine, herpes simplex virus 9421.
 formazans/tetrazolium derivatives, Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus 5560.
 5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 4496.
 N-furylidene chlorodiphenylaminocarboxylic acid hydrazides/N-acetophenonylidenechlorodiphenylamine carboxyl hydrazides 6446.
 glucosamine, Junin virus/Pichinde virus/Tacaribe virus 5564.
 glycerol amines derivatives 2462.
 glycine derivatives 2463.
 gougerotin 2568.
 halo-adamantyl-phenols, influenza A virus 507.
 haloperidol, retrovirus 3431.
 heat treatments, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 10417.
 heavy metals 6623.
 herbimycin B, tobacco mosaic virus 7988.
 herpesvirus 10416.
 hetarylhydrazones 10435.
 hibitan-chlorhexidine, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine + interferon, herpes simplex virus 9409.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, herpes simplex virus 2455, 3441.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, varicella-zoster virus 3442.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanosine, herpesvirus 4492.
 5-(2-hydroxyhexafluoroisopropyl)-2'-deoxyuridin 10443.
 5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine 511.
 erythro-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine, herpes simplex virus 1508.
 hygromycin B 2568.
 hypoxanthine arabinoside 5561.
 idoxuridine, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 influenza A virus 10429.
 interferon 1501, 1503, 3425, 3426, 5544, 5545, 5550, 7775, 9408.
 interferon + albumin, vesicular stomatitis virus 8526.
 interferon, assays 2444.
 interferon, herpes simplex virus 8525.
 interferon, herpesvirus 4492, 8524.
 interferon, induction, Newcastle disease virus, distamycin A 9411.
 interferon, induction, plant extracts, influenza virus 9410.
 interferon, induction, rinderpest virus 9412.
 interferon, vesicular stomatitis virus 1504, 5551.
 iodine, rhinovirus 8531.
 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxycytidine, herpes simplex virus 5562.
 5-iodocytosine derivatives 9420.
 iododeoxuridine 2450.
Juniperus communis extracts, herpes simplex virus 9413.
 lithium chloride, herpes simplex virus 1505.
 5-mercato-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 3440.
 metals/metals chelating agents 10432.
 6-methylmercaptopyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine derivatives 3439.
 monoamines, respiratory syncytial virus 9425.
 mycophenolic acid, Sindbis virus 8529.
 netropsin, herpes simplex virus 4661.
 netropsin derivatives 6541.
 nucleosides analogues 1507.
 ozone \pm ultrasound, water disinfection 5813.
 ozone, phages/enteroviruses 1671.
 ozone, poliovirus 8520.

Antiviral agents,(continued)

- ozone, water disinfection 4723.
 phenols, *Gomphrena globosa*, tomato bushy stunt virus 10168.
 N-phenyl-N'-(m-aminophenyl)thiourea 4493.
 phosphonates 2447.
 phosphonoacetate, herpesvirus 4492.
 phosphonoacetic acid 4497.
 phosphonoacetic acid, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 phosphonoacetic acid, Herpesvirus sylvilagus 5558.
 phosphonoformate, herpes simplex virus 5557, 7198.
 phosphonoformate, herpesvirus 4492.
 phosphonoformate, Herpesvirus sylvilagus 5558.
 phosphonoformates, *Epstein-Barr virus* 506.
 phosphonoformic acid 2448.
Phytolacca americana extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 1383.
 plant extracts, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 1496.
 plant extracts, interferon induction, influenza virus 9410.
 plant extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6427.
 plant extracts, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 10164.
 poliovirus, phenols, poliovirus 9418.
 poly (I) derivatives 6438.
 poly 4-thiouridylic acid 2449.
 polysaccharides, phage ϕ X174 10430.
Populus leaves extracts 2467.
 procaine, vesicular stomatitis virus 10431.
 procetofene, herpes simplex virus 3432.
 promazine, retrovirus 3431.
 propanediols amines derivatives 2462.
 E-5-propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 5565.
 propranolol, retrovirus 3431.
 prostaglandin A, Sendai virus 3436.
 prostaglandins, Sendai virus 8532.
Pseudomonas hydrogenovora polysaccharides, tobacco mosaic virus 9817.
 psoralen derivatives, herpes simplex virus/influenza virus 10438.
 purines 4494.
 pyrazoles, herpes simplex virus 7776.
 pyrimidine nucleosides 9422.
 pyrimidines 4494.
 2-pyrimidinones, herpes simplex virus 7202.
 quinoxalines 514, 2461.
 rabies virus 3435.
 radiation (γ), wastewater treatment 772.
 resistance, viruses 1458.
Rhodotorula rubra mannans, tobacco mosaic virus 1051.
 ribavirin 9419.
 ribavirin + rimantadine, Sindbis virus 2451.
 ribavirin, bovine leukaemia virus 8536.
 ribavirin, influenza A virus 3437.
 ribavirin, influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
 ribavirin, lettuce big vein virus, *Lactuca sativa*, *Olpidium brassicae*, fungicides 6291.
 ribavirin, Sindbis virus 8529.
 rifampicin, influenza A virus 8533.
 rimantadine, dengue virus 10433.
 rimantadine, influenza A virus 3437, 6436.
 rimantadine, influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
 rimantadine derivatives 6435.
 rRNA 2457.
 salicylic acid, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5340.
 selenocystamine, influenza A virus 8533.
 sodium alkylsulphate 6623.
 sodium dodecyl sulphate, rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 3433.
 sodium dodecyl sulphate, rotavirus (simian) SA-11 3434.
 sodium fluoride, enteroviruses 9415.
Solanum extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 10166.
Solanum melongena extracts 2445.
 steroids 533.
 streptovaricin U, murine leukaemia virus 719.
 streptovirudins, vesicular stomatitis virus 9556.
 5'-substituted 2'-deoxyuridines 4495.
 δ -9-tetrahydrocannabinol, herpes simplex virus 1511.
 thiazinyl benzimidazoles 2460.
 thiazolylphenylguanidines, rhinovirus 2456.
 thienopyridines 2452.
 thymine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 9414.
 6-toluoyl-1,2-naphthoquinones 6439.
 triazoles 2481, 8534.
 s-triazolo[4,3-a]quinoxalines 2461.
Tridemnum extracts, herpes simplex virus 9405.
 trifluorothymidine 4497.
 trifluorothymidine, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 trisodium phosphonoformate 7197.
 trisodium phosphonoformate, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1506.
 trisodium phosphonoformate, herpesvirus (pigeon) 7199.
 trisodiumphosphonoformate, herpes simplex virus 9404.
 tunicamine derivatives 723.
 tunicamycin, vesicular stomatitis virus 1504.
 uracil arabinoside derivatives, herpes simplex virus 10442.
 uracils, influenza A virus 2458.
 uridines 2459.
 vacuum radiation (u.v.), phage T1 1495.
 zinc chloride, vaccinia virus 7196.
- Antermicins,**
 antlermicin A, *Micromonospora chalcea*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 3555.
 antlermicin B/antlermicin C, *Micromonospora chalcea* 6549.
- Apalcillin,**
 antibacterial agents 5666.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7749.
- Aphanomyces astaci,**
 fungicides-malachite green 7767.
- Aphanomyces cochlioides,**
Beta vulgaris 305.
- Aphanomyces euteiches,**
Pisum sativum 4165, 5266.
- Aphidicolin,**
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 3556.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II 688.
- Aphididae,**
 plant viruses 276.
Verticillium lecanii insecticides 1074.
- Aphis citricola,**
Citrus tristeza virus, *Citrus* 7659.
- Aphis craccivora,**
 groundnut rosette virus, *Arachis hypogaea* 6952.
 soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 8293.
- Aphis fabae,**
 beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus, *Beta vulgaris* 1358.
- Entomophthora fresenii** insecticides 151.
- Aphis gossypii,**
 cucumber mosaic virus, *Cucumis melo*, resistance 4282.
 cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus 1/
 watermelon mosaic virus 2, *Cucumis melo*, resistance 4233.
 pumpkin mosaic virus, *Cucurbita maxima*, mineral oils

Aphis gossypii, (continued)

10142.
API test,
 anaerobic bacteria identification 3706.
 bacteria identification 3705, 4783.
 Enterobacteriaceae 4786.
 Enterobacteriaceae identification 1789, 1790, 3702, 4785, 4786, 4788, 5895, 10659.
Escherichia coli identification 6464.
Pseudomonas identification 10707.
 soil nitrogen-fixing bacteria identification 4392.
Streptococcus identification 8086.
 wine yeasts identification 8211.
 yeasts identification 1827, 9724.
API ZYM system,
Bacteroides / *Fusobacterium* identification 1785.
Apis mellifera,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 7752.
Apium graveolens,
Alternaria radicina 9137.
 celery mosaic virus, plant protection 4294.
 extracts, antibacterial agents, *Spiroplasma* 2409.
Fusarium oxysporum 8343.
 viruses diseases 1203.
Apium graveolens x Petrolum hortense,
Septoria apiicola , resistance 8384.
Aplasmomycin,
 n.m.r. 8614.
Streptomyces griseus 8613.
Apogonia guttata,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 1967.
Appendaged bacteria,
 drinking water 8030.
Apple chlorotic leafspot virus,
 assays 9623.
Apple mosaic virus,
Betula alleghaniensis 4344.
 plants 2121.
Apple stem grooving virus,
Malus pumila 1265.
Aprotinin,
Bordetella pertussis preservation 7443.
Aquaria,
 sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 10449.
Aquaspirillum serpens,
 media (culture) 889.
Aquilegia vulgaris,
Phytophthora hibernalis 3168.
Ara-A,
 see **Adenine arabinoside**
Arabinitol,
Candida albicans / *Candida tropicalis* 4838.
D-Arabinitol dehydrogenase,
Mycobacterium 5986.
 α -L-Arabinofuranosidase,
Aspergillus niger 3825.
 bacteria/fungi 7520.
9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine,
 see **Adenine arabinoside**
9- β -D-Arabinonucleosides,
 antiviral agents 2454.
Arabis mosaic virus,
 assays 3676.
Humulus lupulus 7013.
 plants 2121.
Vitis , assays 10104.
Arachidonic acid,
 antiviral agents 5552, 5556.
Arachis hypogaea,
 + *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 1437.
 + *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6343, 9997.
 + *Rhizobium japonicum* , nodulation 6323.
 aflatoxin B1 9949.
 aflatoxins 1181, 3047, 3057.
Aspergillus flavus , resistance 6181.
Aspergillus niger post-harvest decay 6263.
Aspergillus parasiticus 278.
Cercospora arachidicola 9994.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata* 279.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercosporidium personatum* /
Puccinia arachidis , fungicides 9215.
Cercospora personata 2135.
Cercosporidium personatum 9994.
Cercosporidium personatum , fungicides 4436.
Cylindrocladium croatalariae 9995.
 fields, air, fungi spores 8292.
 fungi post-harvest decay 10108, 10109.
 groundnut chlorotic spot virus 9099.
 groundnut eyespot virus 3101.
 groundnut rosette virus 6952.
Mycosphaerella / phylloplane microorganisms, fungicides 10153.
 oils, *Aspergillus flavus* 9924.
 peanut clump virus 6948.
 peanut mottle virus 6209.
Puccinia arachidis 2136, 2137, 6209.
Puccinia arachidis , *Eudarluc caricis* hyperparasitism 9996.
Rhizoctonia solani 2138, 9997.
 roots exudates, *Rhizobium* 6315.
Sclerotinia minor , herbicides 4309.
Sclerotium rolfsii 9997.
Thielaviopsis basicola 5256, 6953.
Araujia mosaic virus,
Morrenia odorata 1308.
Arbutus unedo,
 humus, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6325.
Archaias angulatus,
 chitin, degradation, bacteria/fungi 2981.
Archangium violaceum,
 acriflavine resistance 6365.
Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 9772.
Arhar mild mosaic virus,
Cajanus cajan 9100.
Arhar severe mosaic virus,
Cajanus cajan 9100.
Arildone,
 antiviral agents 3427.
Armillaria,
 food 6145.
Pinus 3275.
Armillaria mellea,
 antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 9510.
 cellulase, *Triticum aestivum* processing 8851.
 conifers 9232.
Pinus ponderosa 6296.
Armillaria ostoyae,
Pinus pinaster 5407.
Armillariella mellea,
 cellulase 2855.

- Armillariella mellea**, (continued)
identification 2779.
- Armillariella ostoyae**,
identification 2779.
- Arogenate**,
Neurospora crassa 963.
- Aroma compounds**,
Aspergillus niger, ionones degradation 9886.
bacteria, canned food 4073.
diacetyl, butter, *Streptococcus cremoris* + *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures 3999.
fermented milk products 1123.
microorganisms, cheese 1124.
Mycoacia uda oils 9849.
yeasts, alcoholic beverages 1075.
yeasts, sake 3969.
yeasts autolysates 7555.
- 2-(N-Aroylamino)benzimidazoles**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3446.
- Arracacha virus B**,
Oxalis tuberosa 9165.
- Arrhenatherum cletius**,
Ustilago perennans, fungicides 8413.
- Arsenates**,
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1457.
- Arsenic**,
+ copper, fungicides, wood preservation 2317.
oxidation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Pseudomonas putida* 7735.
- Arsenic compounds**,
degradation, microorganisms 2977.
- Arthrinium sphaerosperma**,
papulacandins 7997.
- Arthrobacter**,
+ *Zea mays*, nitrate reductase 7725.
9 α -OH testosterone 3918.
androsterane-3,17-diones 3913.
 Δ^4 -androsterone-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.
 Δ^5 -androsten-17-one derivatives 6813.
bactericides-*Crassostrea gigas* extracts 10386.
biological control, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Pinus* 8425.
2-bromobutane degradation 8217.
 β -D-mannosidase 6798.
neuraminidase 1023.
oil degradation 430.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation 1104.
phages, soil 10231.
seawater, hydrocarbons degradation 8471.
steroids conversion 3912.
straw degradation 9003.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere/soil 7090.
veratrylglycerol- β -phenyl ether degradation 3976.
wastewater treatment 2642.
- Arthrobacter crystallopoietes**,
population dynamics, soil 9259.
- Arthrobacter giacomelloi**,
auxins 2915.
cytokinins 2915.
gibberellins 2915.
- Arthrobacter glacialis**,
amino compounds 2917.
- Arthrobacter globiformis**,
4-chlorobenzoic acid degradation 8996.
choline oxidase 3833.
ephedrine:NAD⁺-oxidoreductase 1096.
fulvic acid degradation 6097.
hydrocortisone/prednisolone conversion 102.
immobilization 4880.
3-oxosteroid Δ^1 -dehydrogenase 9795.
- Arthrobacter sialophilus**,
neuraminidase 1022.
- Arthrobacter simplex**,
cortisol conversion 4992.
hydrocortisone conversion 2913, 3916, 4993.
pregnenolone conversion 4995.
soil, profluralin degradation 10295.
steroid- Δ^1 -dehydrogenase 4992.
steroids conversion 7505.
- Arthrobotrys**,
soil, Sudan 4375.
- Arthrobotrys amerospora**,
collagenase 2863.
- Arthrobotrys candida**,
collagenase 2863.
- Arthrobotrys conoides**,
collagenase 2863.
- Arthrobotrys dactyloides**,
collagenase 2863.
- Arthrobotrys flagrans**,
collagenase 2863.
- Arthrobotrys musiformis**,
collagenase 2863.
- Arthrobotryum cymbopogonis**,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
- Artichoke yellow ringspot virus**,
host range/isolation 3092.
- Arylformamidine sulphide dihydrochlorides**,
antibacterial agents 5520.
- 2-Arylisatogens**,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5514.
- Aryloxymethyldioxolanylmethylimidazoles**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2479.
- Aryloxymethyldioxolanylmethyltriazoles**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2479.
- Arylsulphatase**,
Aspergillus 42.
Pseudomonas 7521.
Serratia marcescens 2851.
- Ascobolus biguttulatus**,
media (culture) 934.
- Ascochitine**,
Ascochyta fabae 5232.
- Ascochyta**,
cellulolytic enzymes 9768.
media (culture) 5932.
- Ascochyta betae**,
Beta vulgaris 1273.
- Ascochyta fabae**,
ascochitine 5232.
Vicia faba 6965, 7649.
- Ascochyta rabiei**,
Cicer arietinum, resistance 10120.
- Ascorbic acid**,
fruit juices preservation 1172.
- Ascospores**,
Eutypa armeniaca, *Vitis labrusca* 2236, 4265.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, air, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4249.
- Asepsis**,
dentistry 5842.
- Aseptic packaging**,
food 2063, 6168.
sterile fruits 4086.

- asparaginase,
 bacteria 4913.
Aspergillus polymorpha 8847.
Aspergillus succinogenes 8846.
 asparagine synthetase,
 bacteria 4913.
 aspartate aminotransferase,
 bacteria 4913.
 aspartate ammonia-lyase,
Escherichia coli 964.
 aspartate carbamoyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 988.
 aspartate kinase,
Corynebacterium glutamicum 6764.
 aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 3826.
 aspartate 4-decarboxylase,
Pseudomonas dacunhae 5964.
 aspartates,
Escherichia coli 5965.
 aspartic acid,
Escherichia coli 964.
 Aspergillus,
 aflatoxins/kojic acid 4092.
 amylase 1081.
 antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
 bagasse degradation 5075.
 biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1384.
 cellulase 4929.
 cellulase degradation 176.
 cellulase/polygalacturonase/single-cell protein 2822.
 cephalosporins 598.
 cereals grain 2036.
 cheese 2019.
 coenzyme Q10 3910.
Clavichornia crassipes biological control 5329.
Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 56, 8148.
 fluids deodorization, sulphur compounds 10565.
 food 3992.
 food, Australia 9012.
 D-galactosidase 9784.
 glycerol oxidase 71, 72.
 hoppygium 4237.
 growth/toxins, lactic acid bacteria 7589.
 ham 1142.
Hordeum vulgare, citrinin/ochratoxin A 5201.
 lysis/spoilage 5093.
 mannans 6043.
 meat packaging 9944.
 mycotoxins, food 9056.
 paints degradation 1994.
 peroxidase 8261.
Staphylococcus aureus 1223.
 plant extracts pharmaceuticals 6175.
 polygalacturonase 8910.
 proteinase 6808, 6902.
 rhizosphere, *Glycine max* 8433.
 single-cell protein 970.
 soil, *Hevea* plantations 7099.
 soil, *Oryza sativa* 7100.
 terrestrial soil 1421.
 triacylglycerol lipase 1126.
 tris 2235.

Aspergillus aculeatus,
 citric acid 4887.
 emodin/endocrocin/secalonic acids 961.
 nigeran + proteins complexes 1936.
Aspergillus alliaceus,
 ellipticine conversion 2930.
 polysaccharides 9823.
Aspergillus awamori,
 α -amylase/exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 4914.
 amylo-1,6-glucosidase 8134, 8135.
 arylsulphatase 42.
 carboxyl proteinase 6032, 6033.
 endopolygalacturonase 1003.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 1004.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 59, 2875.
 α -D-galactosidase 59, 2875.
 nigeran + proteins complexes 1936.
 pectinase 6024.
 phosphates solubilization 6359.
 polygalacturonase 1028.
 triacylglycerol lipase 9020.
Aspergillus brunneo-uniseriatus,
 soil/*Piper nigrum* rhizosphere 2338.
Aspergillus caespitosus,
 bagasse 4698.
Aspergillus candidus,
chlorflavonin 9842.
Aspergillus carbonarius,
 citric acid 4887.
Aspergillus chevalieri,
Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10108.
 dihydroauroglaucon 8952.
Aspergillus clavatus,
 patulin, insecticides 5205.
 ribonuclease 91.
Aspergillus cristatus,
 anthraquinones 2567.
Aspergillus egyptiacus,
 toxins 249.
Aspergillus elegans,
Solanum tuberosum 345.
Aspergillus flavipes,
 glucanase oxidation 9831.
Aspergillus flavus,
 aflatoxin B1 2077.
 aflatoxin B1, food 3052.
 aflatoxin M1, bakery products 9069.
 aflatoxins 2078, 2090, 3049, 3050, 3420, 4094, 5194, 6923.
 aflatoxins, animals feeds 3046.
 aflatoxins, *Arachis hypogaea* 3047.
 aflatoxins, beverages/food 1178.
 aflatoxins, food 3053, 8268.
 aflatoxins, *Manihot esculenta* animals feeds 4090.
 aflatoxins, media (culture) 4093, 9060.
 aflatoxins, milk products 9067.
 aflatoxins, organophosphorus compounds 6178.
 aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 2085, 3056, 7631, 9951, 9955.
 aflatrem/dihydroxyaflavine/paspalnine 9658.
Anabaena variabilis nitrogen fixation 2350.
 antifungal agents-ethyl benzoate/methyl benzoate 3420.
 antifungal agents-potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + heat
 treatments + sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
 antifungal agents-spices 485.
 antigens 6057.
Arachis hypogaea, resistance 6181.
Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10108, 10109.
Ceratonia siliqua 6249.

Aspergillus flavus, (continued)*Cocos nucifera* post-harvest decay 3212.

cyclopiazonic acid 8184.

ergoline alkaloids 8183.

Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.fermented *Mangifera indica* fruits, antifungal agents-acetic acid 6147.

food, assays 8230.

 β -D-fructofuranosidase 6621.

fruits post-harvest decay 1345.

glycanohydrolase 3982.

Hordeum vulgare, citrinin/ochratoxin A 5201.insecticides, *Orthaga euadrisalis* 7566.*Mangifera indica* orchards soil 3308.

oilseed crops 9924.

polygalacturonase 9800.

polymers degradation 9898.

proteinase 1874.

Prunus dulcis nuts 2200.

single-cell protein 4902.

soil, Italy 8434.

soil fungistasis, soil microorganisms 390.

Solanum tuberosum 345.

spices 9040.

sterigmatocystin 8272.

toxins, cereals 8264.

wastewater 2654.

Zea mays 2083, 10039.*Zea mays*, aflatoxins 6928.**Aspergillus flavus-oryzae**,

aldehyde dehydrogenase 2845, 2846.

Aspergillus foetidus,

cellulase 3828, 5995.

thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives oxidation/reduction 8193.

Aspergillus fumigatus,

air 1626.

antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 9432.

antigens 1059, 5016, 6057.

Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10108, 10109.

bagasse 4698.

cellulase 4928, 4930, 6861.

 β -D-glucosidase 4930.

hydrocarbons culture 1456.

melanin degradation 2986.

plants rhizosphere 7097.

proteinase 1033.

soil, Antarctic 5430.

soil, Italy 8434.

Solanum tuberosum 345.

spices 9040.

Aspergillus funiculosus,

ethericin B 9532.

funicin 2598.

Aspergillus glaucus,

anthraquinones 2566.

antifungal agents-Humulus lupulus extracts 6909.

Brassica napus post-harvest decay 1342.*Prunus dulcis* nuts 2200.*Triticum aestivum* post-harvest decay 7036.*Zea mays* post-harvest decay 2083.**Aspergillus heteromorphus**,

nigeran + proteins complexes 1936.

Aspergillus japonicus,

glycerol oxidase 73, 4958.

Aspergillus kanagawaensis,
proteinase 4979.**Aspergillus multicolor**,
mycotoxins 2096.**Aspergillus nidulans**,
antibiotic A-22082 660.

antigens 6057.

carbendazim resistance 7142, 7143.

conidia, protoplasts isolation 8254.

continuous culture 8777.

Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.

fenarimol resistance 4434.

fungicides-carbendazim 6426.

penicillin G 6505.

protoplasts 1854.

siderophores 8192.

sterigmatocystin, cheese 9958.

Aspergillus niger, \pm *Beijerinckia mobilis* \pm *Glomus fasciculatus*, *Allium cepa* 10253. β -N-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase 4917.

alcohols 1078.

alkaline phosphatase 1871.

Allium cepa post-harvest decay 9178.

amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 2849.

 α -amylase 4923.

anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating) 41.

antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 530.

antifungal agents-Humulus lupulus extracts 6909.

antifungal agents-N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5577.

antigens 6057.

 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 3825, 7520.*Arachis hypogaea* post-harvest decay 6263, 10108.

aroma compounds, ionones degradation 9886.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 3056.

carbamide formaldehyde degradation 9880.

catalase 44.

cellulase 3828.

Ceratonla siliqua 6249.

chitosan + glucans 6044.

chitosan-glucans complexes 111.

citrate (si)-synthase 2862.

citric acid 10, 958, 2812, 3781, 4888, 8111, 8112, 8804,

9720.

Citrus reticulata processing wastes macerating enzymes 992.*Cocos nucifera* post-harvest decay 3212.

copper leaching 1449, 10319.

culture, *Manihot esculenta* flour 9727.

deoxyribonuclease 6784.

disulphides oxidation, sulphoxides 2944.

Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 1005, 2839, 3811.

exopolysaccharuronase 8868.

fermentation 8982.

fruits post-harvest decay 1345.

 α -L-fucosidase 7533.

fungicides 1489.

fungicides-bis(1-amidino-O-ethylisourea)copper(II)
carbamates 10157.fungicides-Cymbopogon / *Trachyspermum ammi* essential
oils 487. β -D-galactosidase 2993, 4947, 6791. β -galactosidase 8873.

glucose oxidase 44, 6010, 6788, 8207.

hydrolase 9791.

Aspergillus niger, (continued)

-ionone hydroxylation 9847.
 manganese oxide reduction, soil 4360.
Mangifera indica orchards soil 3308.
 mannans 6043.
 media (culture) 8111.
 milk-clotting enzymes 8158.
 nigerones 5012.
 -oxoadipate enol-lactonase 4968.
 pectinesterase 8899, 8900.
 pectinolytic enzymes 80, 1027.
 phosphates solubilization 6359.
 phosphorus solubilization 7130.
 plants rhizosphere 7097.
 polyurethane degradation 8227.
 preservatives assays 9434.
 proteinase 9938.
 proteinase, antiviral agents, influenza virus 10421.
 Prunus dulcis nuts 2200.
 RNA, antiviral agents 2457.
 serine carboxypeptidase 9806, 9807.
 Shorea robusta seeds post-harvest decay, drying/antifungal agents 1343.
 single-cell protein 971, 4057.
 soil, Italy 8434.
 soil, phosphorus 400, 401.
Solanum tuberosum 345.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 2243.
 spores 9040.
 sucrinase 7546.
 triacylglycerol lipase 8889.
Vitis vinifera, cultural control/fungicides 3239.
 wastewater 2654.
 -D-xylosidase 97, 98.
Aspergillus ochraceus,
 aldehyde dehydrogenase 2846.
Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10109.
 fruits post-harvest decay 1345.
 ochratoxin A, bread 9078.
 ochratoxin A, patulin 6932.
 ochratoxin A/ochratoxin B 3062.
 Prunus dulcis nuts 2200.
Solanum tuberosum 345.
 spores 9040.
Aspergillus oryzae,
 aminocyclase 4921, 8841.
 amylase 3811.
 -amylase 8136.
 antifungal agents-8-quinolinol/bis(8-quinolinolato)copper(II) 10414.
 culture 935.
 cyclopiazonic acid 8184.
 -dopa 8127.
 endonuclease S₁ 2870.
 endonuclease S₁ (Aspergillus) 7530.
 exo-1-4- α -D-glucosidase 3842.
 -D-galactosidase 33, 63.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 8877.
 glycoproteins, *Saccharomyces* culture 8978.
 -phytase 7543.
 proteinase 1034, 3894.
 silage fermentation 4068.
 soy sauce 1146.
 soy sauce, sodium acetate/sodium propionate preservatives 6898.
 wastewater 2654.
Aspergillus panamensis,
 electron acid derivatives 8001.

Aspergillus parasiticus,

aflatoxin B/aflatoxin G, infants food 4099.
 aflatoxin B1 1174, 1176, 2077.
 aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 3048.
 aflatoxin B1/averantin 250.
 aflatoxin M1, bakery products 9069.
 aflatoxins 1173, 1175, 2078, 3050, 3420, 4094, 6177, 6923, 7626, 8267.
 aflatoxins, ammonia/propionic acid 4095.
 aflatoxins, *Hordeum vulgare* 9073.
 aflatoxins, infants food 6180.
 aflatoxins, insecticides inhibition 9947.
 aflatoxins, milk products 9067.
 aflatoxins, *Streptococcus lactis* effects on 9061.
 aflatoxins/anthraquinones 7621.
 aflatoxins degradation 5073.
 antifungal agents-ethyl benzoate/methyl benzoate 3420.
Arachis hypogaea 278.
 peroxidase 5073.
 polygalactosamines 9824.
 spores, antifungal agents-*Allium cepa* extracts 9062.
 versicolorin A 1174, 3067.
Zea mays, aflatoxins 6928.
Aspergillus penicilloides,
Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.
Aspergillus phoenicis,
 β -glucosidase, cellulose degradation 8993.
Aspergillus quadricinctus,
 ferrichrome synthetase 6001.
Aspergillus restrictus,
Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.
Triticum aestivum post-harvest decay 7036.
Aspergillus ruber,
 auroglauin analogues 5027.
 physcion 5013.
Aspergillus rugulosus,
 antibiotic A-30912 661.
Aspergillus saitoi,
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 8150.
 α -D-mannosidase 8890.
 proteinase 8919.
Aspergillus silvaticus,
 atrovnetin naphthalic anhydride 1952.
Aspergillus sojae,
 arylsulphatase 42.
 carboxyl proteinase 43.
 soy sauce, sodium acetate/sodium propionate preservatives 6898.
Aspergillus sydowii,
Capsicum annuum rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2332.
 spores 9040.
Aspergillus sydowii,
Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10109.
 plants rhizosphere 7097.
Aspergillus taarii,
 aldehyde dehydrogenase 2846.
Aspergillus tamarii,
 fruits post-harvest decay 1345.
Aspergillus terreus,
 antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
 antigens 6057.
Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10108, 10109.
 biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* 7056.
 blasticidin S degradation, soil 6352.
 cellulase 6089, 6771.
 citreoviridins 6188.
 enzymes 6089.

Aspergillus terreus, (continued)

isocitrate lyase 8885.

lipids 3941.

mevinolin 3943.

patulin, insecticides 5205.

plants rhizosphere 7097.

polyamine oxidase 8913, 8914.

wastewater 2654.

Aspergillus terricola,

wastewater 2654.

Aspergillus ustus,

amino acids 962.

pergillin 4127.

Aspergillus varicolor,

astellolides 6063.

Aspergillus versicolor,

antifungal agents-spices 485.

Brassica napus post-harvest decay 1342.

sterigmatocystin 8272.

sterigmatocystin, cheese 9958.

Aspergillus wentii,*Aspergillus kanagawaensis* proteinase 4979.

citraconic anhydrides 1955.

fruits post-harvest decay 1345.

 β -D-glucosidase 4955.*Prunus dulcis* nuts 2200.

triacylglycerol lipase 95, 1918.

wentilactone A/wentilactone B 2100.

Aspiration,*Aspergillus flavus* assays, food 8230.**Assays,**

acetic acid 8798.

Acetobacter /Gluconobacter gluconic acids 4790.*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* rubredoxin 6832.

activated sludge oxygen uptake 8682.

adeno-associated virus antibodies 2706, 7402.

adenovirus 849, 1724, 2704, 7403, 10605.

adenovirus (avian) 7402.

adenovirus (avian) antibodies 2706.

adenovirus (human) 2 proteins antibodies 8714.

adenovirus antigens 9621.

adriamycin 5709.

aflatoxin B1 1180.

aflatoxin M1 2081, 2082, 3054, 5195.

aflatoxins 251, 2076, 2079, 2084, 2087, 3051, 3055, 3058, 4096, 4098, 4100, 5196, 5197, 5198, 6179, 6927, 9063, 9064, 9952.

African swine fever virus antigens/antibodies 1725.

airborne bacteria 4684.

airborne bacteria/viruses 1630, 2629.

Alcaligenes faecalis antibodies 4792.*Alternaria* toxins 2091.

amanitin 9091.

Amapari virus 7399.

amikacin 3539.

amino acids 3673.

aminoglycoside antibiotics 4525, 5591, 9436.

aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity 2507.

ammonia 4883, 8798.

ampicillin 4026.

 α -amylase/exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 4914.*Anaplasma marginale* 2727.*Anaplasma marginale* antibodies 4793.

animals feeds antibiotics/antimicrobial agents 6155.

antibiotics 555, 1138, 1543, 3470, 3993, 4524, 6461, 6525,

7579, 8559, 9440.

antibiotics antibacterial activity 3483, 3484.

antifungal agents antifungal activity 6412.

antigens-viruses infected cells 844.

antimicrobial agents 1512.

antitumour antibiotics 5700.

antiviral agents antiviral activity 4497, 5542.

apple chlorotic leafspot virus 9623.

apple mosaic virus 4344.

Armillariella /Clitocybe 2779.*Arthrobacter sialophilus* neuraminidase 1022.*Aspergillus flavus* 8230.*Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 4093.*Aspergillus fumigatus* antigens 1059.*Aspergillus niger* tannase 7546.

avian infectious bronchitis virus 2707.

avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies 8715, 8716, 9630, 10607.

avian leucosis virus 9624.

Bacillus cereus 2989.*Bacillus /Clostridium* spores 1524.*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 139.*Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystals 5044.

bacitracins 7608.

bacteraemia 7433.

bacteria 875, 879, 3704, 6894, 10653.

bacteria + *Oryza sativa* nitrogen fixation 7109.

bacteria, milk 3028.

bacteria antibodies 1780.

bacteria antigens 1776, 9664.

bacteria ATP 8751.

bacteria cell walls muramic acid 2731, 4780.

bacteria endotoxins 263, 1689, 4114, 4115, 4116, 4724, 5213, 9961.

bacteria enzymes 4913.

bacteria furfural/2-furoic acid 9875.

bacteria β -(1-3)glucanase 4775.

bacteria heat production 5052.

bacteria-hydrocarbons adherence 3345.

bacteria nitrites 2732.

bacteria nitrogenase 4967.

bacteria penicillinase 6801, 7808, 8752, 9356.

bacteria porphyrins 3944.

bacteria proteinase 10658.

bacteria proteins 6703.

bacteria toxins 262.

bacteriuria bacteria 4781.

Bacteroides asaccharolyticus /Bacteroides melaninogenicus 891.*Bacteroides* carbohydrate metabolism 4794.*Bacteroides fragilis* antibodies 4795.*Bacteroides* neuraminidase 6799.

bacteruria 9663.

barley yellow dwarf virus 1236.

bean yellow mosaic virus 6216.

beer pasteurization 165.

beet yellows virus 3169.

betaine aldehyde/choline 3833.

Bifidobacterium bifidum 3731.biotin, *Escherichia coli* 899.

bis(5-chloro-2-piperidyl)-2,5-piperazinedione 3567.

blackeye cowpea mosaic virus 1217.

Blastomyces dermatitidis 10735.

blood culture microorganisms 3667.

bluetongue virus antibodies 8717, 8718.

border disease virus 6710.

Bordetella pertussis 7443.

Assays.(continued)

- Bordetella pertussis* antibodies 8758.
Botrytis cinerea antigens 10736.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 853.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antigens 8720.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibodies 9626.
 bovine leukaemia virus 2708, 8040, 8043, 8045.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 851, 852, 1727, 3678, 4751, 7405, 8042, 8044, 8719, 10608.
 bovine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1884.
 bovine leukaemia virus proteins 7406.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies 850, 4749, 4750, 6670.
 breast milk bacteria 6109.
Brucella 7445.
Brucella abortus 7446.
Brucella abortus antibodies 2735, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 5899, 5900, 7444, 9680, 10669.
Brucella abortus antigens 3714.
Brucella ovis antibodies 893.
Brucella suis antibodies 4801.
 buffalopox virus antigens 5866.
 calicivirus, calicivirus (feline) 8711.
Candida 9730.
Candida albicans 1914, 4839, 8778.
Candida albicans antibodies 10738.
Candida albicans antigens 2781.
Candida albicans / *Candida tropicalis* arabinitol 4838.
Candida antibodies 10737.
 canine distemper virus 7407, 10610.
 canned food sterilization 5189.
 carcinogens 3713.
 cauliflower mosaic virus 1052, 4752, 10055.
 cefadroxil 6484.
 cefoperazone 7814.
 ceftizoxime 3509.
 cefuroxime 587.
Cellulomonas endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 2871.
 cellulose/starch degradation 4359.
 cephalixin 6481, 7271.
 cephalosporin C 4542.
 cephalosporins 4559, 7247, 7248, 9453.
 cerebrospinal fluid microorganisms 1711.
 channel catfish virus 3681.
 cheese starter cultures phages 2014.
Chlamydia antibodies 2736, 10602.
 chloramphenicol 5095, 6527, 7290.
 chlorhexidine, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
 chlortetracycline 6157.
 chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid 6947.
 chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4228.
 chrysophanol/emodin/islandicin mutagenicity testing 5199.
 cinoxacin 3409.
 citrinin 248, 5202.
Citrus sinensis juices additives 6148.
 clindamycin 7292.
Clostridium botulinum toxins 3072.
Clostridium difficile 896.
Clostridium difficile toxins 9962.
Clostridium pasteurianum / *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* ferredoxin NAD⁺ reductase 6790.
Clostridium perfringens 3718, 6885.
Clostridium perfringens antitoxins/toxins 3073.
Clostridium perfringens endo- α -N-acetylgalactosaminidase 1887.
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins 9963.
Clostridium tetani antibodies 10676.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins 8070.
Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies 5905.
Clostridium tetani toxoids potency 5763.
 coliforms 880, 2676, 2682, 5816, 8027.
 coliforms aerosols 3611.
 coronavirus (human) 229E 1729.
 coronavirus antibodies 3683.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antitoxins 9965.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins 6194, 9083.
Corynebacterium equi antibodies 9689.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis antitoxins 1788.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 5349.
 cosmetics antimicrobial activity 3459.
 cosmetics preservatives activity 4516.
 coxsackievirus 6671.
 creatine kinase 7536.
Cryptococcus neoformans antigens 3766.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules 4841.
 cyclosporin A 2579.
 cytomegalovirus 7408, 8046.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies 855, 3679, 3684, 3685, 3686, 4753, 4754, 6672, 6673, 8047, 9643.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies/antigens 10613.
 dasheen mosaic virus 9148.
 daunomycins 6556.
 dengue virus 1730, 1731.
Dermatophilus congolensis antibodies 2738.
Dictyostelium discoideum α , α -trehalase 937.
Dictyostelium discoideum trehalase 1044.
 diethylstilbestrol 4777.
 disinfectants antiviral activity 504.
 disinfectants bactericidal activity 466, 807, 1473.
Drechslera oryzae 6233.
Drechslera teres 7651.
 drinking water coliforms 8031.
 Ebola virus 9751.
 Egtved virus 2709.
 encephalomyocarditis virus antibodies 4755.
 Enterobacteriaceae 4786, 6114.
 Enterobacteriaceae antibodies 5908, 8757.
 enterotoxin A 3083.
 enterovirus antibodies 1732.
 enteroviruses 3634, 6625, 7371.
 enteroviruses aerosols 3611.
 Epstein-Barr virus antigens 9628.
 Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2710.
 ergocristine/ergotamine 120.
 ergot alkaloids 5011, 5146.
Erwinia amylovora 6986.
Erwinia carotovora 1326.
Erwinia herbicola 5065.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 8760.
 erythromycins 5096.
Escherichia coli 1684, 2675, 8071, 8762.
Escherichia coli aerosols 3612.
Escherichia coli antibodies 6714, 7450.
Escherichia coli antigens 9691.
Escherichia coli endotoxins 3086, 5214, 6936, 7633.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 1192, 4119, 5220, 7634, 8278, 9967, 9968, 9969.
Escherichia coli leucine aminotransferase 3727.
Escherichia coli lysis, ampicillin 9690.
Escherichia coli penicillin-binding protein 7517.
Escherichia coli ribosomal subunits association 6713.
Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* survival 6645.

Assays,(continued)

- estuaries micro-organisms 8696.
 ethanol 8798.
 feline infectious peritonitis virus 1733, 8711.
 feline leukaemia virus 5869, 8711, 9629.
 feline panleucopenia virus 8711.
 FMN 3865.
 food microorganisms 9006.
 food spoilage 9007.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus 5870, 8721, 9630, 9632.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus antibodies 1735, 8721, 9631.
 freshwater/marine bacteria 8755.
 freshwater microorganisms 3646.
 fruit juices additives 1148.
 fungi mycorrhizas 8440.
Fusarium culmorum toxins 3068.
Fusarium oxysporum 10249.
Fusarium solani dehydroglucine/glaucine 1068.
 gastroenteritis viruses 10605.
 gentamicins 578, 3526, 3527, 5684, 6522, 6523, 6524, 6525.
 gentamicins, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
Geotrichum 2038, 2044.
Gloeotinia temulenta 6977.
 glutamic acid 2801.
 glutamine 2802.
 glycerol 71.
 gram-positive cocci 10655.
 Gross leukaemia virus antigens 2711.
Haemophilus influenzae 4810, 10601.
Haemophilus influenzae antibodies 2745.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens 5894, 5911, 7452, 9694, 9695, 10686.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules antibodies 10687.
Haemophilus influenzae /*Streptococcus group B* /
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens 9669.
 hand microflora 4779.
 hepatitis A virus 7502, 8048.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies 4759, 5873, 6675, 7413, 9634, 9635, 10620.
 hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 4760, 8726, 9636, 9640.
 hepatitis B e antigen 1736, 2712, 8052.
 hepatitis B e antigen antibodies 2712, 4758.
 hepatitis B surface antigen 856, 857, 1737, 2705, 3687, 4757, 5872, 7410, 7411, 7412, 7414, 8049, 8723, 8724, 8725, 8727, 9637, 9638, 9639, 10615, 10616, 10618, 10619.
 hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 858, 1737, 1738, 9641.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes 2713.
 hepatitis B virus 859, 860, 5871, 7502, 9636.
 hepatitis B virus antibodies 10617.
 hepatitis B virus surface antigen 8050.
 hepatitis B virus surface antigen antibodies 8050.
 herpes simplex virus 1739, 4761, 10623.
 herpes simplex virus, antibodies 7415.
 herpes simplex virus antibodies 3686, 3688, 6677, 9643, 9644.
 herpes simplex virus deoxyribonuclease 3837.
 herpes simplex virus deoxythymidine kinase 1740.
 herpesvirus 7397.
 herpesvirus (turkey) 2715.
 herpesvirus antibodies 5874.
 histidine 2803.
 hog cholera virus antibodies 6678, 9626.
 hospitals nebulizers bacteria 5843.
Humulus lupulus viruses 7013.
 ice cream bacteria 6115.
 industrial wastewater toxicity 6616.
 infectious bursitis virus antibodies 2716.
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 2709.
 influenza A virus 2704, 6679, 8053.
 influenza A virus antibodies 861, 1744, 3689, 7417, 10624.
 influenza A virus/influenza B virus 1743.
 influenza A virus/influenza B virus/mumps virus neuraminidase/antibodies 7420.
 influenza B virus antibodies 1744.
 influenza virus 1742, 8730.
 influenza virus antibodies 4763, 5875, 5876, 7418, 7419.
 influenza virus vaccines haemagglutinins 5758.
 inhibitors, milk 5094.
 interferon 2444, 3424, 5545, 5549.
 iodine 1112.
 iodophors 1112.
 Japanese encephalitis virus 1730.
 Junin virus 7399.
 kanamycin B 5600.
 kanamycins, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
 ketoconazole 7189.
Klebsiella antigens 8073.
 kojic acid 4106.
 Kyasanur Forest disease virus antibodies 8731.
 La Crosse virus 9645.
 β -lactam antibiotics 669, 4543, 4553.
 β -lactam antibiotics membrane permeability 5602.
Lactobacillus acidophilus 3731.
 lactose synthesis 2742.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies 3733, 4814, 8765, 9701.
Legionella pneumophila antigens 9700, 10692.
Leptospira 905.
Leptospira antibodies 2747, 2748, 4811.
Leptospira interrogans antibodies 4774.
 leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity 2783.
 lily symptomless virus 7018.
 lipids antibacterial activity 3397.
Listeria monocytogenes 8766.
Listeria monocytogenes antigens 10694.
Lycopersicon esculentum fungi 6143.
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 7399.
 Machupo virus 7399.
 macrolide antibiotics 4521, 5592.
 maize chlorotic mottle virus 1257.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus 8288.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens 862, 5877, 6680.
Malus pumila juices additives 6149.
 mammary tumour virus 6681.
 mammary tumour virus infected cell surface antigens 1745.
 mammary tumour virus proteins 7401.
 mammatoxin 8427.
 maridomycins 3578.
 marine hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 1454.
 measles virus 863, 2704, 7397.
 measles virus antibodies 6682, 7422.
 meat bacteria 4024, 5117.
 meat microorganisms 201.
 meningitis bacteria antigens 3712.
 mercury methylation 6644.
 methanol 8798.
 metronidazole 4506.
 microorganisms 832, 837, 838, 1107, 1715, 3661, 3674, 5859.
 microorganisms aerosols 2730.
 microorganisms antibodies 9616.
 microorganisms culture optical density 1714.
 microorganisms disintegration 3675.
 microorganisms α -L-fucosidase 7533.
 microorganisms interaction 5863.

Assays, (continued)

- microorganisms nucleotides 8037.
microorganisms respiration rate 2698.
milk bacteria 7581.
minced meat coliforms 7595.
mineral water bacteria/fungi 1147.
Moloney leukaemia virus 8054.
monensin 4022.
Mount Elgon bat virus 3692.
mouse hepatitis virus/reovirus 3/Sendai virus antibodies 8712.
mumps virus 2704, 7397.
mumps virus antibodies 1747, 1748, 3693, 4764, 10626.
murine leukaemia virus 10627.
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1808.
mutagens 7374.
Mycobacterium avium / *Mycobacterium bovis* 8077.
Mycobacterium bovis antibodies 910.
Mycobacterium chelonae 4816.
Mycobacterium glycolipids 10695.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7459.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies 910.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigens 5913.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis tuberculin 2836.
Mycoplasma 2725.
Mycoplasma -cell culture 7219.
Mycoplasma fermentans / *Mycoplasma hominis* 7430.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 7514.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae antibodies 1772.
mycoplasma-like organisms 2123, 10081.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies 1773, 1774.
Mycoplasma synoviae 3700, 3701.
Mycoplasmatales 2487, 7220.
mycotoxins 248, 3041, 4091, 5191, 5192, 6174, 7623, 8262, 8263, 9052.
Myxococcus xanthus 3':5'-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase 1881.
ADH 3865.
Neisseria 914.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1801, 7461, 7463, 8079, 9706.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 4819, 8056.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae assays 9706.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae / *Neisseria meningitidis* 913.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillinase 10661.
Neisseria meningitidis 1801.
Neisseria meningitidis antibodies 915, 6714.
Neisseria meningitidis antigens 5894, 10703.
Neisseria meningitidis capsules polysaccharides 1930, 3924.
neomycins, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
netilmicin 578.
newcastle disease virus 6700.
newcastle disease virus antibodies 4763, 6685, 8732.
newcastle disease virus-induced cytolysis 6684.
newcastle disease virus vaccines potency 5769.
nicotinic acid 5135.
nigericin 4017.
nismomycins 10534.
nisin 3592.
nitrogen fixation 5447, 5448, 5449, 5452, 5942.
nitrogenase 6345.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1751, 10628.
nystatin 3536.
nhratoxin A 256, 1185.
nhratoxins 2076.
nandomycin 6476.
nivomycin 2607.
operating theatres airborne bacteria 6594.
oxytetracycline 5163.
parainfluenza virus antibodies 1744.
parainfluenza virus 2 9620.
parainfluenza virus 2 antigens 9621.
parainfluenza virus 3 9620.
paromomycins 9504.
parvovirus (canine) antibodies 10631.
parvovirus (canine) antibodies/antigens 1752.
parvovirus (porcine) antibodies 6687.
Pasteurella multocida antibodies 916.
Pasteurella multocida antigens 3736, 10704.
Pasteurella oxidase 2756.
pasteurized milk/milk products bacteria 195.
patulin 3063, 4108, 4109.
peanut green mosaic virus 8287.
penicillic acid 4110, 8271.
penicillin 2003.
penicillin G 5600.
penicillin N 4542.
penicillin V 6519.
penicillinase 81, 8584.
penicillins 1565, 6507, 6517, 8584.
petroleum degradation 7134.
phages, *Escherichia coli* , animals serum quality control 10451.
Phaseolus vulgaris *Glomerella cingulata* resistance 8302.
phenol 84.
phyloplane fungi, conifers 10184.
Pierce's disease bacterium 5250.
plant diseases microorganisms 4135.
plant viruses 1722, 2121, 3676, 3682, 5243, 8287, 8288, 8399.
plaques, parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus 864.
plum pox virus 9623.
poliovirus 1687, 7357, 8666, 8667, 8668, 8670, 8672, 8737.
poliovirus antibodies 1757.
poliovirus antigens 1757, 5880.
polymyxin B 5600.
Polyporus anceps laccase 6016.
poplar mosaic virus 1398.
potato leaf roll virus 326, 328, 2231, 4257.
potato spindle tuber viroid 3195.
potato virus A, *Solanum tuberosum* 10093.
potato virus S/potato virus X 325.
potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y 7032.
potato virus X 1324.
potato virus Y 4257, 10095.
poultry meat microorganisms 203.
PR toxin 1187, 5207.
preservatives 9434.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa alkaline protease 2847.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antigens 1805.
Pseudomonas fluorescens / *Serratia marcescens* triacylglycerol lipase 9808.
Pseudomonas phytotoxins 269.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 10081.
pseudorabies virus 3694.
pseudorabies virus antibodies 1758, 2720.
psilocin 8286.
psilocin/psilocybin 5035.
Psilocybe psilocin/psilocybin 5036.
Psilocybe semilanceata psilocybin 9834.
psilocybin 8286.
Pyrenophora graminea / *Pyrenophora teres* 7652.
pyridoxamine 938.

Assays,(continued)

- pyridoxine 193, 5135.
 pyridoxine intermediates 1058.
 rabies virus 8740.
 rabies virus antibodies 5881.
 rabies virus antibodies/antigens 1759.
 rabies virus vaccines 10540.

 Rauscher leukaemia virus antigens 2711.
 reovirus/vaccinia virus electrophoretic mobility 10634.
 respiratory syncytial virus 2704, 2721, 7425, 9620.
 respiratory syncytial virus antibodies 1760, 8741, 10635.
 respiratory syncytial virus antigens 9621.
 retrovirus 7426.
 retrovirus proteins 2703.
 rhinotracheitis 8711.
 rhinovirus (equine) antibodies 2722.
Rhizobium 10710.
Rhizobium identification 10711.
Rhizobium japonicum 7096.
 Rhodospirillaceae immobilized cells 9840.
 ribavirin 9419.
 riboflavin 5135.
 riboflavin, *Schizophyllum commune* 9737.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi antibodies 4823.
 rinderpest virus 7427, 9648.
 rinderpest virus antigens 5882.
 roquefortine 2094.
 rosamicin 7999.
Rosellinia necatrix sclerotia 2793.
 rotavirus 867, 1724, 1763, 1764, 1765, 2723, 4766, 5883,
 7403, 7428, 8742, 8743, 9650, 9651, 10601, 10605, 10636.
 rotavirus (bovine) 1762.
 rotavirus (porcine) 9649.
 rotavirus antibodies 866, 2724, 6689.
 rubella virus 3696, 6695, 8046, 9652.
 rubella virus antibodies 868, 1766, 1767, 1768, 3697, 5884,
 5885, 6672, 6692, 6693, 6694, 8055, 8744, 9655, 9656, 10639,
 10640.
 rubratoxin B 1188.
 rumen dissolved hydrogen 9617.
Saccharomyces 7570.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts 9773.
Salmonella 1139, 1807, 3638, 6130.
Salmonella abortus-equi endotoxins 5214.
Salmonella aerosols 3611.
Salmonella antibodies 4825.
Salmonella typhi antibodies 1809, 4826, 4827, 6726, 7467,
 9711.
Salmonella typhi antigen Vi antibodies 7468.
 satratoxin G/satratoxin H 6934.
 seawater phages 5832.
 Sendai virus 2704, 9620.
 Sendai virus antibodies 1744, 4764.
 serum glucose 6010.
 sheep pox virus 10642.
 shellfish bacteria 9029.
Shigella 3638, 10714.
Shigella toxins 2109.
Shigella dysenteriae endotoxins 5214.
 Sindbis virus 5886.
 soil bacteria 10234.
 soil denitrification 6329, 7719, 7720.
 soil fungi 1419, 4371.
 soil fungistasis 390.
 soil microorganisms 383, 384, 7087, 7088, 7089.
 soil microorganisms electron transport 5414.

Solanum tuberosum *Synchytrium endobioticum* resistance
 6275.
 soybean mosaic virus 1217.
 spectinomycin 1604.
 spermidine/spermine 8914.
 sputum bacteria 7435.
Staphylococcus aureus 5132, 8771.
Staphylococcus aureus antigens 921.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 5225.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 271.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 2112, 6199, 6941.
Staphylococcus aureus nuclease antibodies 920.
Staphylococcus aureus protein A 4910.
Staphylococcus aureus thermonuclease 3009, 6811, 6942.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins 3082, 4122, 4123, 6195, 6198.
Staphylococcus haemolysins 6197.
Staphylococcus lipoteichoic acid antibodies 2762.
 sterigmatocystin 9079.
Streptococcus 7474, 7479, 7483.
Streptococcus antibodies 5921.
Streptococcus antigens 5894, 9715.
Streptococcus cremoris 6113.
Streptococcus cremoris phages 3677.
Streptococcus deoxyribonuclease B antibodies 7475.
Streptococcus deoxyribonuclease II antibodies 926.
Streptococcus faecalis 3731.
Streptococcus group A antibodies 927, 10722.
Streptococcus group A antigen M 7477.
Streptococcus group B antibodies 1817, 3748, 4832.
Streptococcus group B antigens 7476.
Streptococcus mutans 8772.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 4810.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antibodies 1816.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens 923, 924, 2768, 5911,
 7472.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules antibodies 2767.
Streptococcus sanguis antigens 7478.
 streptomycins, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
 sugars 4882.
 sulphonamides 9386.
 SV40 antigen T 8745.
 SV40 antigens 6697.
 SV40 DNA 3698.
 SV40 proteins 9657.
 T-2 toxin 3066, 9080.
 Tacaribe virus 7399.
 Tamiami virus 7399.
 tenuazonic acid 2098.
 tetracycline 649, 6476.
 thiamin 5135.
 tobacco mosaic virus 4220, 4226, 4768, 7000.
 tobacco ringspot virus 7028, 8288.
 tobramycin 578, 4673.
 tomato spotted wilt virus 8287.
Treponema hyodysenteriae antibodies 5924.
Treponema pallidum 1824, 7486.
Treponema pallidum antibodies 928, 7487, 8091.
Trichoderma biomass/growth rate 24.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes antibodies 5937.
 trypsin 651.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 7430.
 urine antibody-coated bacteria 6702.
Ustilago tritici 7657.
 vancomycin 7303.
 varicella-zoster virus 4761.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies 4769, 10644.
 variola virus 8746.

assays, (continued)

- ariola virus antibodies 6699.
enezuelan equine encephalitis virus 10727.
enezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibodies 8747.
erticillium 1837.
erticillium dahliae 2347.
esicular stomatitis virus 1498.
ibrio cholerae enterotoxins 5220, 9974.
ibrio cholerae neuraminidase 3870.
ibrio parahaemolyticus haemolysins 272.
iruses 843, 847, 1721, 1723, 5944, 7397, 7400, 10746.
iruses antibodies 848, 10602.
iruses antigens antibodies 842.
iruses-infected cells 847.
iter viruses 3637.
West Nile virus 1730.
ine yeasts 3967.
ood soft rot fungi 1402.
anthomonas campestris 8346.
easts 2780, 9731.
easts carbohydrate metabolism 8776.
easts carbohydrates fermentation 5929.
easts chitin 2775.
easts culture, fluorometry 931.
easts DNA + proteins content 932.
easts glutathione 3763.
easts tRNA 4903.
ersinia enterocolitica 8774.
ersinia enterocolitica antibodies 2735, 7444, 9719.
ersinia enterocolitica antigens 9718.
ersinia enterocolitica enterotoxins 9089.
ersinia enterocolitica thermal injury 5927.
ersinia enterocolitica virulence 5928.
earalene 1190, 2076, 2101, 2102, 8274, 9959.
staxanthin,
haffia rhodozyma, eggs yolk pigmentation 4016.
stellolides,
stellolide A/astellolide B, *Aspergillus variegatus* 6063.
steltoxin,
scherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase 9075.
ster,
ycoplasma-like organisms 9138.
ster scaber,
uccinia linosyridi-caricis 3175.
steraceae,
tracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5569.
stracus pteridis,
ycorrhizas, *Alnus* 9270.
streus hygrometricus,
od 3023.
strovirus,
ricides-alcohols 8528.
sulam,
erbicides, forests soil nitrification 6294.
oil microorganisms 7128.
oil microorganisms cellulose degradation 3335.
TP,
DP photophosphorylation, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*
chromatophores 3938.
acteria, assays 8751.
acteria/fungi 1147.
astigocladus laminosus 2929.
TP arabinoside,
ativiral agents, hepatitis B virus 8535.
trazine,
nabaena cylindrica nitrogen fixation 410.
gradation, bacteria 6350.
degradation, *Nocardia* 5474.
degradation, soil bacteria 3336.
soil microorganisms 3334.
Atropine,
antiviral agents 5553.
Atrovenetin,
naphthalic anhydride, *Aspergillus silvaticus* 1952.
Auerofacin,
amides, antibacterial agents 7802.
Aulosira,
+ *Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation 9288.
Aulosira fertilissima,
nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 7112.
nitrogen fixation, soil 7107.
Auramine-rhodamine stain,
Mycobacterium leprae / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* staining
9704.
Mycobacterium staining 1796.
Aureobasidium,
Vitis vinifera, cultural control/fungicides 3239.
Aureobasidium pullulans,
biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Drechslera*
graminea 7056.
cellulase, *Hordeum vulgare* germination 8850.
cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers degradation 1986.
melanin 6055.
paints degradation 3978.
Pinus wood 6302.
polymers degradation 8989.
polysaccharides 1937, 6817.
protoplasts 6.
pullulan 1045, 6045, 6825.
Vitis 2235.
Aureofacin,
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
3499.
Aureofungin,
antifungal agents, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay
1347.
assays 5592.
Aurodox,
3557.
resistance, *Streptomyces goldiniensis* 455.
Streptomyces goldiniensis 455.
Auroglauin,
analogues, *Aspergillus ruber* 5027.
Austin,
desacetylaustin, *Eurotium nidulans* 3939.
Autobac test,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3477, 3512, 10461.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5664.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria
556, 557.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, fungi
3479.
bacteruria 9663.
Autoclaves,
7213, 10448.
glass equipment/media (culture) sterilization 540.
glass/media sterilization 3453.
neonates intensive care units, hygiene 9602.
sterilization 5582.
Autographa californica,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, *Heliothis virescens*
2945.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides, assays 9852.

- Autolysins,**
Clostridium acetobutylicum 6775.
Autolysis,
 champagne yeasts 8214.
AutoMicrobic test,
 Enterobacteriaceae identification 886, 4788, 10659, 10679.
 Enterobacteriaceae identification/drug sensitivity testing 10654.
Autoradiography,
 electron microscopy, bacteria 873.
Auxins,
Arthrobacter giacomelloi 2915.
Avena,
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae /Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, resistance 8387.
Avena barbata,
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae /Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, resistance 8387.
Avena byzantina,
 barley yellow dwarf virus 3119.
Avena fatua,
 barley yellow dwarf virus, resistance 9183.
Puccinia graminis, resistance 9183.
Avena sativa,
 barley yellow dwarf virus 3117, 4168, 6229.
Erysiphe graminis 10022.
Erysiphe graminis, resistance 9184.
 fungi 8311.
 fungi, fungicides 5389.
Fusarium nivale 2157.
Gaeumannomyces graminis /Phialophora radicola /Leptosphaeria narmari 1235.
 grain, satratoxin G/satratoxin H, assays 6934.
Helminthosporium victoriae victorin 2118.
 oat mosaic virus/oat tubular virus 286.
 oat sterile dwarf virus 5273.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 6974.
Puccinia coronata 3120.
Puccinia coronata, fungicides/heat treatments 10117.
Puccinia coronata, resistance 9185.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, resistance 2248, 7040.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae /Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, resistance 8387.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae 2159.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, resistance 7040.
Avena sterilis,
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, resistance 5370.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae /Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, resistance 8387.
Averantin,
Aspergillus parasiticus 250.
Averufin,
Aspergillus multicolor 2096.
Aspergillus parasiticus 7621.
Monocillium nordinii 3416.
Avian infectious bronchitis virus,
 antibodies, assays 8715, 8716, 9625, 10607.
 antigens, preservation, freeze-drying 1726.
 assays 2707.
 fermented food wastes 8686.
 vaccines 3606.
Avian leucosis virus,
 assays 9624.
Avian myeloblastosis virus,
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2865.
Avian sarcoma virus,
 antisera 728.
Avicennia marina,
Alternaria alternata 5314.
Phytophthora 5408.
Avilamycin,
 structure 4639.
Avocado sunblotch disease viroid,
Persea americana 1267.
Persea gratissima 1268.
Avoparcin,
 chickens feeds 6158.
 chickens feeds, *Salmonella* 6159.
 turkeys feeds, *Salmonella hadar* 6160.
Axonomycins,
 resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2401.
Streptomyces lisandri 9523.
Axonopus compressus,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2353.
7-Azabrendane,
 derivatives, hydroxylation, *Beauveria sulfurescens* 9841.
Azadirachta indica,
Gigaspora /Glomus mycorrhizas 7701.
Azaserine,
 + 3',4'-dideoxycanamycin B, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Staphylococcus aureus* 4552.
 mapping, *Escherichia coli* 4456.
15-Azasterol,
Geotrichum flavo-brunneum 5539.
6-Azatwistane,
 derivatives, hydroxylation, *Beauveria sulfurescens* 9841.
6-Azaauridine,
 + 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine, antiviral agents, vaccinia virus 510.
Azetidinines,
 oxazoloazetidinine derivatives, antibacterial agents 6407.
Azetidinones,
 antibacterial agents 5525.
 antimicrobial agents 1517, 1518, 2482.
Azides,
 sodium azide, nitrification inhibitors, soil bacteria 3317.
Azidocillin,
 resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4448.
5-(Azidomethyl)-2-deoxyuridine,
 antiviral agents 2459.
p-Azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy-β-D-glucopyranoside,
 antiviral agents, Sendai virus 5566.
Azinphos-methyl,
 degradation, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 10290.
Azlocillin,
 + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620, 9450.
 + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents 4582.
 antibacterial agents 4532, 7961.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 3462, 4547, 9450.
 bactericides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1564.
 radiation (γ) sterilization 7273.
 resistance, bacteria 2392.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 444.
Azo dyes,
 antimicrobial agents, fibres 8469.
Azolla pinnata,
 + *Anabaena azollae*, nitrogen fixation 10273.
β-Azoly ketones,
 fungicides 7769.
Azolyalkancarboxylic acid,
 derivatives, fungicides 490.

- Azoly-4-hydroxybutane,**
derivatives, antifungal agents 2437.
- zospirillum,**
Graminae, nitrogen fixation 5452, 10274.
Setaria italica / *Zea mays*, nitrogen fixation 5453.
edia (isolation) 7721.
rogen fixation 5941.
rogen fixation, soil 6337, 8449.
il, nitrogen fixation 4395.
- zospirillum brasiliense,**
Digitaria, nitrogen fixation 7111.
Graminae, nitrogen fixation 10271.
plants, nitrogen fixation 2357.
Oryza sativa, nitrogen fixation 4401.
Setaria italica / *Zea mays*, nitrogen fixation 5453.
Triticum aestivum, nitrogen fixation 8451.
Triticum vulgare, nitrogen fixation 4401.
Zea mays, nitrogen fixation 8452.
umeration 5897.
rogen fixation 4400.
- zospirillum lipoferum,**
Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6339.
plants, nitrogen fixation 2357.
Zea mays, nitrogen fixation 4401.
lture 7441.
rogen fixation 8450.
- zotobacter,**
Ammophila arenaria, nitrogen fixation 1432.
Graminae, nitrogen fixation 5452.
lture, hydrocarbons 5486.
nodon dactylon roots 415.
netics 5456.
marshes, enumeration 3321.
il 10235.
il, mulches 4361.
il, nitrogen fixation 8448.
riticum aestivum rhizosphere 7092.
- zotobacter chroococcum,**
nmonia 8947.
lture/freeze-drying media, sericine 3709.
tilizers 5781.
il, Turkey 9260.
- zotobacter paspali,**
Graminae, nitrogen fixation 10271.
- zotobacter vinelandii,**
enosine deaminase 3814.
mobilization 4881.
AD(P)⁺ transhydrogenase 1909, 6022.
rogenase 1024.
lysaccharides 6817.
sorcinol degradation 9001.
- Azoyl-3,3-dimethyl-1-phenoxybutanones,**
ngicides 2438.
- zureomycins,**
zureomycin B, antibacterial agents 4640.
- Bacillosporins,**
Talaromyces bacillosporus 9836.
- Bacillus,**
+ *Sphaerocytophaga*, ethanol, cellulose degradation 155.
9 α -OH testosterone 3918.
 α -amylase 2839.
amylase 8133.
androsterane-3,17-diones 3913.
 Δ^4 -androstene-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.
 Δ^5 -androstene-17-one derivatives 6813.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5628.
antibiotics 9510.
anticapsin 4625, 4638.
Bacillus L-form culture 6709.
bacilysin 4625, 4638.
bacitracins 2555.
biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1384.
biological control, Basidiomycetes, trees 10187.
bread 245.
cattle disinfectants/amitraz degradation 9879.
clay, minerals 9253.
culture 2733.
culture collections 8063.
endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase/endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 4939.
estuaries water/oysters 6894.
 β -D-galactosidase 1896.
gramicidin S 1595.
haggis 209.
 α -hydroxycarboxylic acid dehydrogenation, enantiomers 9.
identification 9674.
identification, computer applications 10664.
khoa 6878.
L-form, batch culture, *Bacillus* 6709.
lactic acid, wort 5064.
Leguminosae, phages 9993.
macrotetrolide degradation 2370.
 β -D-mannosidase 6798.
methoxyphenone degradation, soil 6352.
PCB degradation 1102.
penicillinase 8902.
peptide antibiotics 5590.
proteinase 85, 8223.
radioactive wastes conversion 2650.
sarcosine oxidase 1916.
seawater, hydrocarbons degradation 8471.
shellfish 6893.
single-cell protein 4058.
soil 4364.
soil, denitrification 3320.
soy sauce, sodium acetate/sodium propionate preservatives 6898.
spores, milk, antibacterial agents 5098.
spores, paper packaging, media (isolation) 1524.
steroids conversion 3912.
swimming pools water 808.
tannic acid degradation 189.
tatumine 4671.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere/soil 7090.
urea degradation 1996.
wastewater treatment 2642.
- Bacillus acidocaldarius,**
soil 9261.
- Bacillus alvei,**
insecticides, mosquitoes 7561.
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens,**
differentiation-*Bacillus licheniformis* / *Bacillus pumilus* /
Bacillus subtilis 890.
- boon endogenous virus,**
oteins, assays 2703.
- cillomycins,**
cillomycin D, *Bacillus subtilis*, antifungal agents 7984.

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, (continued) β -1,3-1,4-glucan hydrolase 4951.**Bacillus amylolyticus**, α -D-glucosidase 2877.**Bacillus anthracis**,

bactericides-radiation (u.v.) 4513.

sewage/sewage sludge 10562.

sporulation 2626.

vaccines 2626.

Bacillus anthracoides,

spores, antibacterial agents-chlorine 5809.

Bacillus brevis,

aminoglycoside-4'-nucleotidyltransferase 39.

antibacterial agents-pyridines 3408.

edeines/gramicidins/tyrocidines 8556.

gramicidin C 4654.

gramicidin S 1596, 3572, 10527.

insecticides, mosquitoes 7561.

proteins 6773, 6774.

sporulation, gramicidin S 703.

tatumine 4671.

Bacillus caldolyticus,

continuous culture 9675.

malate dehydrogenase 1018.

Bacillus caldotenax,

glucosephosphate isomerase 1898.

Bacillus centrosporus,

endodeoxyribonuclease BcnI 7528.

Bacillus cereus,

adenosinetriphosphatase 35.

air, kitchens 3660.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 4531.

antibacterial agents-blasticidin S, detoxin D 10519.

antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide 3387, 9384.

antibacterial agents-carminomycin/rubomycin derivatives 3562.

antibacterial agents-heroin 9394.

antibacterial agents-nanaomycin A 6570.

cheese, thermonuclease 4008.

dried food 2990.

dried milk 1115.

enzymes, cortisol conversion 101.

food, assays 2989.

food, enumeration 2988.

food, media (selective) 2001.

food poisoning 6870.

goats milk 2995.

identification 7442.

infants food 5088, 5090.

infants milk food 5105.

media (culture) 4771.

milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 5102.

milk sterilization 4074.

nitrogen fixation, soil 7106.

Oryza sativa, food poisoning 2037, 6141.

oxytetracycline assays 5163.

oysters 8242.

pasteurized milk 5101, 6875.

penicillinase 82, 2895, 3877, 3878, 6802, 6803.

phosphates utilization, *Zea mays* rhizoplane 7091.

phospholipase C 3884.

phospholipase C, antibacterial agents-anaesthetics/antibiotics 562.

spores, chlortetracycline assays 6157.

spores, cooked food-*Oryza sativa* grains, heat resistance 9033.

spores, media 10666.

spores, pasteurized milk 7585.

Streptococcus lactis starter cultures stimulation 6116.

Bacillus circulans,

antibiotic S-11-A 9514.

2-deoxystreptamine precursors 9438.

endo-1,3- α -D-glucanase 54. β -1,3-1,4-glucan hydrolase 4951.

infants food 5090.

lytic enzymes 4963.

nitrogen fixation, soil 7106.

Bacillus coagulans, α -amylase 2850.canned food, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6919. β -D-galactosidase 9783.

infants food 5090.

pharmaceuticals, identification 6707.

soil 9261.

Bacillus fastidiosus,

hydroxypyruvate isomerase 1013.

Bacillus fragilis,+ *Escherichia coli*, antibacterial agents-metronidazole 241.**Bacillus globigii**,

restriction endonuclease 9804.

Bacillus insectus,+ *Beauveria bassiana*, insecticides, *Ips subelongatus* 9857.**Bacillus licheniformis**,

air, kitchens 3660.

alkaline phosphatase 6779.

 α -amylase 2850, 8132.

bacitracins 7296.

cheese, thermonuclease 4008.

differentiation-*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* / *Bacillus pumilus**Bacillus subtilis* 890.

infants food 5090.

levansucrase 6828.

lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B resistance 6377.

nitrogen fixation, soil 7106.

penicillinase 6804.

pharmaceuticals, identification 6707.

phospholipase/toxins 264.

serine protease 8926.

Bacillus liquefaciens,

media (culture) 10668.

Bacillus macerans, β -1,3-1,4-glucan hydrolase 4951.

media (isolation) 7721.

Bacillus megaterium,

air, kitchens 3660.

 β -amylase 986.

antibacterial agents-aztreomycin B 4640.

antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol 5686.

antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.

bactericides-chlorhexidine/2-phenoxyethanol 3402.

chitinase 2861.

forests soil 5424.

glucose binding proteins 3799.

infants food 5090.

megacin Cx 8639.

phosphates utilization, *Zea mays* rhizoplane 7091.

phospholipase/toxins 264.

selenium oxidation 7131.

spores, antibacterial agents-radiation (X) + oxygen 8495.

Bacillus mesentericus,

enzymes, cheese 5112.

Bacillus mesentericus, (continued)

milk-clotting enzymes 6881, 7537.

proteinase 1031, 3891.

Bacillus mycoides,

antibacterial agents-5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles 476.

culture/freezing-drying media, sericine 3709.

soil, DDT/PCB 5472.

Bacillus penetrans,

nematicides 5048.

nematicides, *Meloidogyne* 7568.**Bacillus piliformis**,

spores, antibacterial agents-disinfectants 3393, 3394.

vaccines 744.

Bacillus polyaerogenes,

colistin 3533.

Bacillus polymyxa, β -amylase 3823.

colistin 5693.

denitrification, soil 10264.

fibrinolytic enzymes 6002.

 β -1,3-1,4-glucan hydrolase 4951.

media (isolation) 7721.

pharmaceuticals, identification 6707.

phospholipase/toxins 264.

polymyxin B 3532.

polymyxin B/polymyxin M 3531.

Bacillus popilliae,

insecticides, Scarabaeidae 1967.

Bacillus pumilus,

antibacterial agents-4-(3-benzazolylmethyl)aminodiphenyl

ethers 2416.

antibiotics 3541.

differentiation-*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* / *Bacillus**licheniformis* / *Bacillus subtilis* 890. β -1,3-1,4-glucan hydrolase 4951.

infants food 5090.

phospholipase/toxins 264.

Bacillus sphaericus,

identification 6068.

insecticides 2947.

insecticides, *Anopheles stephansi* 6054.insecticides, *Culex pipiens* 3950.

insecticides, mosquitoes 2948, 3951, 5041, 5042, 8195, 8960, 8961.

V-penicillin acylase 9797.

toxins, insecticides 1191.

Bacillus stearothermophilus, α -amylase 5993.

antibacterial agents-heat treatments 2407.

antibiotics assays, milk 7579.

arginyl-tRNA synthetase 9772.

culture, paraffins 8474.

DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase 5998.

DNA polymerase 7525.

DNA polymerase I 3840.

food 9899.

 α -D-galactosidase 3846. β -D-galactosidase 3847.

glycerol kinase 4957.

inhibitors assays, milk 5094.

iodine/iodophors assays 1112.

milk sterilization 4074.

NADH dehydrogenase 2885.

penicillin residues assays, milk 2003.

phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 3885.

pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase 89.

spores, canned *Phaseolus vulgaris* sterility testing 3032.

spores, heat treatments sterilization 7611.

spores, indicator organisms, canned food sterility testing 5177.

spores, indicator organisms, canned food sterilization assays 5189.

spores, indicator organisms, medical equipment disinfection 6657.

spores, ultrahigh temperature sterilization 7610.

ultra-high temperature sterilization 1168.

Bacillus subtilis,+ *Escherichia coli* α -amylase like proteins 4922.

acetylsterase 5989.

N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase 5988.

 \pm -acyclic alcohols 8949.

air, kitchens 3660.

albolectin 6547.

aminopeptidase 983.

 α -amylase 985.

amylase 8131.

 α -amylase 8843, 8844, 9770.

antibacterial agents-actinomycin D 7308.

antibacterial agents-algae lipids extracts 1513.

antibacterial agents/antibiotics assays 1138.

antibacterial agents-4-(3-benzazolylmethyl)aminodiphenyl ethers 2416.

antibacterial agents-3-benzoylacylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-indolinones/3-phenoxyacylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-indolinones 2424.

antibacterial agents-carbomycin 10522.

antibacterial agents-copper 10391.

antibacterial agents-electric fields 9383.

antibacterial agents-food preservatives 3383.

antibacterial agents-heat treatments 2407.

antibacterial agents-hydrogen chloride 3390.

antibacterial agents-indolmycin 5727.

antibacterial agents-*Ipomoea muricata* seeds extracts 7170.antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.

antibacterial agents-5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles 476.

antibacterial agents-methyl3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid,

Corynebacterium michiganense, antibacterial agents-methyl3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid 3386.

antibacterial agents-nitrophenyl sulphanilamides 4468.

antibacterial agents-orthophosphoro-monoamides 521.

antibacterial agents-patulin derivatives 6933.

antibacterial agents-penicillins 4617.

antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.

antibacterial agents-polymyxin M analogues 7295.

antibacterial agents-propylene oxide 6386.

antibacterial agents-sodium dodecyl sulphate + metals 10391.

antibacterial agents-tetrocarcin A 7347, 7348.

antibacterial agents-virginiamycin 2615.

 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.

bacillomycin D 7984.

betacin 5712.

carcinogenicity testing 3713.

cell disruption 8038.

cheese, thermonuclease 4008.

cloxacillin resistance 5502.

Cocos nucifera post-harvest decay 3212.

copper uptake 7736.

culture 892.

deoxyadenosine kinase/deoxycytidine kinase 997.

diethylstilbestrol assays 4777.

differentiation-*Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* / *Bacillus licheniformis* / *Bacillus pumilus* 890.

DNA 7552.

Bacillus subtilis, (continued)

DNA-binding protein 3798, 5983.
 endodeoxyribonuclease 998.
 endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic) 3841.
 erythromycin resistance 452.
 fibrinolytic enzyme 1895.
 fibrinolytic enzymes 6002, 6003.
 genetic engineering 1755, 1786, 8108.
 gentamicins assays 6523.
 β -1,3-1,4-glucan hydrolase 4951.
 hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
 hydrocortisone conversion 4993.
 immobilization 7506.
 infants food 5090.
 kanamycin nucleotidyltransferase 1903.
 levansucrase 6828.
 lichenase 8888.
 macrolide antibiotics resistance 9335.
 milk sterilization 4074.
 mutagenicity testing 888, 7374.
 nigericin assays 4017.
 oleandomycin assays 6476.
 pharmaceuticals, identification 6707.
 phosphodiesterase 4972.
 phospholipase/toxins 264.
 proteinase 2896, 4977, 8131, 9801.
 RNA polymerase 4984, 4985.
 soil, DDT/PCB 5472.
 spores, antibacterial agents-propylene oxide 1479.
 spores, drug resistance/heat resistance/radiation (u.v.) resistance 10332.
 spores, dry heat resistance 4431.
 spores, heat treatments sterilization 7611.
 spores, hydrogen peroxide resistance 1460, 5488.
 spores, media 10666.
 spores, sporicides-ethylene oxide/propylene oxide 467.
 spores, sporicides-glutaraldehyde/hypochlorites 1477.
 spores, ultrahigh temperature sterilization 7610.
 sulphonamides assays 9386.
 synchronous culture 3670.
 tetracycline assays 6476.
 tetracycline resistance 7750.
 virginiamycin S resistance 5969.
Bacillus thermophilus,
 spores, sporicides-corona discharge 460.
Bacillus thuringiensis,
 8197.
 \pm *Nomuraea rileyi*, insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni* 7565.
 antibacterial agents-mycotoxins 9053.
 antibacterial agents-Pseudotsuga menziesii terpenes 2468.
 antibacterial agents-zearalenone 9081.
 exotoxins 5215.
 exotoxins, insecticides 265.
 genetic engineering 140.
 identification 7442.
 insecticides 2949, 5045, 6844, 8962.
 insecticides, *Adoxophyes orana* 8198.
 insecticides, *Aedes* 6070.
 insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 3952, 9854.
 insecticides, *Anopheles albimanus* / *Culex quinquefasciatus* 8201.
 insecticides, *Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex pipiens* 8964.
 insecticides, *Cadra cautella* 2950.
 insecticides, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Tribolium* 143.
 insecticides, chlortetracycline 9853.
 insecticides, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6845.

insecticides, *Culex pipiens* 8965.
 insecticides, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
 insecticides, *Diatraea saccharalis* 7563, 8199.
 insecticides, *Ephesia cautella* 144.
 insecticides, *Ephesia cautella* / *Lymantria dispar* / *Pieris rapae* 8196.
 insecticides, *Ephesia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* 8966.
 insecticides, *Heliothis* 3949.
 insecticides, *Heliothis zea* 1965.
 insecticides, *Ichthyura anastomosis* 2951.
 insecticides, *Insecta* 6069, 7562.
 insecticides, *Lymantria dispar* 1966.
 insecticides, *Malacosoma californicum* / *Malacosoma constrictum* 8200.
 insecticides, mosquitoes 145, 146, 147, 148, 1970, 6071, 6072, 7564, 8960, 8961, 8967, 9855.
 insecticides, *Operophtera brumata* 8968.
 insecticides, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2952.
 insecticides, *Phryganidia californica* 1073.
 insecticides, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5040.
 insecticides, *Plodia interpunctella* 144, 2950.
 insecticides, *Psorophora columbiae* 149.
 insecticides, *Rachiplusia nu* 1369.
 insecticides, Simuliidae 2953.
 insecticides, *Simulium vittatum* 8203.
 insecticides, *Sitotroga cerealella* 2950.
 insecticides, soil/soil bacteria 8464.
 insecticides, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8202, 8958.
 insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5046.
 insecticides, standards 139.
 proteins 3809.
 serine proteinase 8925.
 spore crystals 141, 142, 1968, 5043, 5045.
 spore crystals, assays 5044.
 spores, fruits/vegetables 3017.
 toxins 1970.
 toxins, insecticides 8963.
Bacillus tuviensis,
 insecticides, *Insecta* 7562.
Bacilysin,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 689, 2570.
Bacillus, antibacterial agents 4625, 4638.
Bacitracins,
Bacillus 2555.
bacillus licheniformis 7296.
Bacillus licheniformis 8556.
 bacitracin + neomycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 564.
 bacitracin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
 bacitracin A, antibacterial agents, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 chickens feeds, *Salmonella* 6159.
 pigs/poultry feeds, assays 7608.
Streptococcus group A identification 1814.
 zinc bacitracin, animals feeds 2055, 4066.

Bacon,

bacteria 3007.
 brine, *Pseudomonas* 3006.
Clostridium botulinum 7605.
Clostridium botulinum toxins, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 6191.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus 3004.
 preservation, nitrites/sorbates, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 8259.

- tectec test,
 entamicins assays 3527.
 acteraemia,
 ssays 7433.
 acteria blood culture, antimicrobial agents removal 878.
 media (culture) 876.
 acteria,
 ntibiotic resistance 9332.
 acteria, food industry 10556.
 oxins, *Culex* 6843.
 actericides,
 ee also **under named compounds**
 428, 467, 1477, 5171, 5516, 5708, 5846, 6398, 9394, 9428,
 9451.
 is(hydroxyalkylsulphonyl)-dihalomethanes 7780.
 cetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid, beef preservation
 6912.
 cetohydroxamic acid +
 benzyl(dodecylcarbamy)methyl)dimethylammonium chlo,
 urine preservation 545.
 N-alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride + bis(tri-n-
 butyltin)oxides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
 N-alkyl 1,3-propanediamine, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
 mikacin/cefoxitin/amikacin + cefoxitin, *Klebsiella*
pneumoniae 1539.
 ,3-bis(a-aminobenzyl)benzene 523.
 moxicillin + clavulanic acid 2506.
 mpicillin 7962.
 ngustmycin A/angustmycin C, plant protection 10171.
 ntibiotics, plant protection 1385.
 ntiseptics 5838.
 ntiseptics, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.
 zlocillin, *Pseudomonas* 1564.
 enzalkonium chloride, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.
 enzene/toluene/xylene, oil recovery tracers 8470.
 enzoxazoles 10399.
 enzy phehyl ethers, plant protection 7696.
 enzy phenyl ethers 4503.
 leomycins 5698.
 utylated hydroxyanisole, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7166.
 efazolin 3484.
 efoperazone 4572.
 efotaxime/cefazolin 7871.
 ephalosporin Ro 13-9904 5659.
 ephalosporins 5659, 7812.
 erumen 3391.
 chlorhexidine 7179.
 chlorhexidine, *Bacillus megaterium* 3402.
 chlorhexidine/iodine, teat dips 4736.
 chlorine, swimming pools water disinfection, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 810.
 chlorine dioxide, poultry processing water 2067.
 is-1-(3-chloroallyl)triaz-a-1-azoniaadamantane 474.
 olicins, *Escherichia coli* 2578.
 opper(II) acetate, *Xanthomonas campestris*, Cruciferae
 seeds 1386.
 orona discharge, *Bacillus thermophilus* 460.
 rassostrea gigas extracts, *Arthrobacter* 10386.
 eosote 6393.
 ental plaque 824.
 7-dichloro-bicycloheptane imides 4508.
 phenyl ether 10397.
 isinfectants 466, 1473, 5838, 8704.
 isinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.
 disinfectants, *Mycobacterium* 2404.
 electric currents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2406.
 electrons 3385.
 erythromycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7970.
 ethylene oxide, bacteria, spices fumigation 4087.
 formocresol 6393.
 fortimicins 6558.
 fusidic acid 2600.
 glutaraldehyde 537, 4499.
 glutaraldehyde, endoscopes disinfection 1705.
 glycyrrhizinic acid derivatives, dentifrices/mouthwashes 828.
 haemocin, *Escherichia coli* 10529.
 halosulphones 7207.
 hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* /
Streptococcus faecalis 3396.
 hydrogen peroxide, urinary tract pathogens 2413.
 iodine + ethanol, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.
 iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Streptococcus dysgalactiae*,
 teat dips 818.
 iodophors 7756.
 iodophors + glycerol, teat dips 5849.
 iodophors + tertiary amine oxides 516, 517.
 isoxazoles 7781.
 lactic acid, air/dust disinfection, chickens housing 2695.
 lactic acid, *Salmonella* 8498.
 lactic acid bacteria metabolites, Enterobacteriaceae 8497.
 Lidaprim, *Pseudomonas* /*Xanthomonas phaseoli* 3261.
 methylene bis(thiocyanate), *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
 methylglyoxal, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7757.
 metronidazole, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 3404.
 nalidixic acid, *Escherichia coli* 4479.
 oxolinic acid, *Escherichia coli* 4479.
 penicillin CI-867 5681.
 penicillins 5681.
 2-phenoxylethanol, *Bacillus megaterium* 3402.
 polypyrrolidone + iodine 518.
 polyvinyl alcohol-iodine 1478.
 povidone-iodine, *Mycoplasma hominis* /*Ureaplasma*
urealyticum 470.
 povidone-iodine, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.
Pseudomonas tabaci, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5394.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, dentifrices/mouthwashes
 828.
 quinazolines, plant protection 7069.
 quinoxalines, cutting fluids/cooling water/paints preservation
 4426.
 radiation (γ) 3385.
 radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus anthracis* 4513.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium* 3530.
 sodium chloride, *Listeria monocytogenes* 2024.
 sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite,
 swimming pools water disinfection 807.
 1,2,6-thiadiazin-4-one derivatives, plant protection 5396.
 thienopyrimidine derivatives, plant protection 7069.
 ticarcillin, *Pseudomonas* 1564.
 triazolopyridazine diones, plant protection 7697.
 urine 5530.
Xanthomonas citri, *Citrus* 2294.
Bacteriocin typing,
Clostridium perfringens 3719, 3720, 8759.
Erwinia carotovora 3722.
Klebsiella 1794, 7453, 8074.
Klebsiella pneumoniae 6715.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.
Pasteurella multocida 10705.
Proteus mirabilis 1804.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 917, 1806, 5916, 6724, 7338.

Bacteriocin typing,(continued)

10708.

Serratia marcescens 5918, 9600, 9712.*Streptococcus mutans* 7482.**Bacteriocins,**

7309.

agrocin 84, resistance, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10377.bacteriocin 84, antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Salix* 5395.*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*, antibacterial agents 6565.betacin, *Bacillus subtilis* 5712.carotovoricin Er, antibacterial agents, *Erwinia carotovora* 691, 7986.colicin E2, *Escherichia coli* 10523.colicin V, *Escherichia coli* 8657.

colicins 2578.

colicins, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 4647.

diplococcin, *Streptococcus cremoris* 7316.*Erwinia* 1588.*Erwinia carotovora* 2571, 3722.

fulvocin C, structure 5722.

haemocin, bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 10529.*Lactobacillus casei* 8615.*Lactobacillus plantarum* 8615.megacin Cx, *Bacillus megaterium* 8639.*Mycobacterium smegmatis*, antibacterial agents-*Mycobacterium diernhoferi* 4641.pyocins, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4665, 5739.pyocins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* assays 7461.pyocins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7338, 8126.*Serratia marcescens* 8599.**Bacterioferritin,***Escherichia coli* 8820.**Bacteriophages,**see **Phages****Bacteriostats,**

4467, 9451.

ampicillin 7962.

benzoic acid/salicylic acid, *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus*, ion-exchange resins 4471.breast milk, *Escherichia coli* 9901, 9902.5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole fluoro analogues, *Escherichia coli* 7180.naphthylisothiurea dichlorides, *Mycobacterium* 7164.

plants oils 6440.

quinoxalines, cutting fluids/cooling water/paints preservation 4426.

Bacteriuria,

bacteria, assays 4781.

Bacteroides,

antibacterial agents 10480.

antibacterial agents-antibiotic CP-45,899 + ampicillin/penicillin G 622.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2498.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5593.

antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 7252.

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin + cefsulodin 10501.

carbohydrate metabolism tests 4794.

identification 1784, 7438, 8062.

maintenance media 6708.

neuraminidase 6799.

Bacteroides amylophilus,

media (culture) 2734.

proteinase 187.

Bacteroides asaccharolyticus,

assays 891.

identification 5890.

penicillinase 8903.

Bacteroides bivius,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8561.

penicillinase 8903.

Bacteroides corrodens,antibacterial agents, β -lactam antibiotics 5604.

cefadroxil/clindamycin resistance 5604.

media (culture) 10665.

Bacteroides disiens,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8561.

Bacteroides distasonis,

antibacterial agents-midecamycin 4657.

mucopolysaccharidase 4965.

Bacteroides eggerthii,

xylan degradation 9898.

Bacteroides fragilis, β -N-acetylglucosaminidase 34.antibacterial agents, β -lactam antibiotics 7803.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 4539.

antibacterial agents-cefoperazone/cephalosporins/moxalactam 4564.

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 7863.

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/chloramphenicol/clindamycin/metronidazole 7229.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporin 6059-S 7930, 7944.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/thienamycins 568.

antibacterial agents-erythromycins 7969.

antibacterial agents-gentamicins 7288.

antibacterial agents-heptelidic acid 3575.

antibacterial agents-metronidazole 9390, 10400.

antibacterial agents-metronidazole + antibiotics 475.

antibacterial agents-midecamycin 4657.

antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) 4461.

antibiotic resistance 9334.

antibodies, assays 4795.

clindamycin resistance 10374.

continuous culture 10667.

 α -L-fucosidase 34. α -D-galactosidase 34.

gentamicins resistance 7288.

 α -D-glucosidase 34.

identification 8064, 9677.

indicator organisms, water pollution 9596.

media (isolation) 9676.

moxalactam resistance 10381.

penicillinase 2894, 10381.

tetracycline transport 2557.

transport, equipment 8065.

Bacteroides melaninogenicus,

antibacterial agents-fluorides 7195.

assays 891.

identification 1785, 8064, 9677.

melaninocin 6565.

penicillinase 8903.

Bacteroides oralis,

penicillinase 8903.

Bacteroides ruminicola,

media (culture) 2734.

Bacteroides succinogenes,

cellulose degradation cellulolytic enzymes 9881.

rumen, isolation 8067.

Bacteroides termittidis,

uric acid degradation 1997.

- Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron**,
antibacterial agents-midecamycin 4657.
- Bacteroides vulgatus**,
vaccines 745.
- Baculovirus**,
cell culture 1750.
insecticides, *Heliothis* 3949, 6842.
insecticides, *Heliothis zea* 1965.
insecticides, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5040.
- Bagasse**,
Cellulomonas single-cell protein 4899.
degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6857.
degradation, fungi 5075.
fermentation, bacteria, methanogenesis 6613.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 8977.
fungi 4698.
hemicelluloses, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6860.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum single-cell protein 25.
- Baird-Parker medium**,
Escherichia coli enumeration, meat products 7604.
- Baits**,
Colocasia roots, *Phytophthora palmivora* isolation 5437.
fish, luminous bacteria 2.
fish, *Photobacterium phosphoreum* luminescence 3779.
- Bakery products**,
212.
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxin M1 9069.
Aureobasidium pullulans / *Xanthomonas campestris*
polysaccharides 1045.
bread 3014.
bread, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, ochratoxin A 9078.
bread, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxin M1 9069.
bread, dried yeasts 5145.
bread, fungi 1143.
bread, ochratoxin A 5204.
bread, *Paecilomyces varioti* single-cell protein 4042.
bread, phytate removal, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3015.
bread, preservation, sorbates, antibacterial agents +
antifungal agents 5187.
bread, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* proteinase 5143.
bread, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9030, 9031.
bread, sterile packaging 238.
bread, yeasts 213, 5144.
cakes, preservation, antifungal agents 246.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus brevis* / *Lactobacillus fermentum*
4043.
fermentation, yeasts 4041.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3013.
yeasts 4045.
yeasts fermentation 3016.
yeasts spoilage 9032.
- Bakuchiol**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5711.
- Baldulus tripsaci**,
maize rayado fine virus, Graminae 1234.
- Barban**,
Nitrobacter / *Nitrosomonas*, soil 10292.
- Barbituric acid**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9391.
- Barex-210**,
degradation, *Nocardia rhodochrous* / *Penicillium notatum*
173.
- Bark**,
composts, antifungal agents, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *Malus
pumila* 7060.
Picea abies, composting, bacteria/fungi 3631.
- Barley stripe mosaic virus**,
Hordeum vulgare, resistance 3222.
- Barley yellow dwarf virus**,
assays 1236.
Avena byzantina 3119.
Avena fatua, resistance 9183.
Avena sativa 4168, 6229.
cereals 3117.
Graminae 6973.
Hordeum, resistance 5372.
Hordeum vulgare 6225, 9115.
Lolium perenne 6229, 6231.
Triticum aestivum 3138.
- Barley yellow striate mosaic virus**,
Graminae 2155.
- Basidia**,
Uromyces, *Hordeum* / Liliaceae 5254.
- Basidiocarps**,
Volvariella volvaceae, culture 10743.
- Basidiomycetes**,
wood degradation 9246.
- Basidiospores**,
Fomes annosus, soil 5431.
Melampsora lini, *Linum usitatissimum* 2221.
Pisolithus tinctorius, ultrastructure 4335.
Uromyces, *Hordeum* / Liliaceae 5254.
- Batch culture**,
activated sludge bacteria, methane 5484.
Bacillus L-form 6709.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, α -amylase 5993.
Bacillus thuringiensis, exotoxins 5215.
Candida brassicae / *Escherichia coli* / *Protaminobacter ruber*
, media (culture) 3666.
Candida krusei, ethanol + isopropanol 8121.
Candida utilis, ethanol 936.
Clostridium perfringens 9687.
Escherichia coli 3726, 10682, 10683.
Klebsiella aerogenes 8072, 10688.
Klebsiella pneumoniae, mathematics 5912.
microorganisms 2699, 3669, 4892, 7396.
microorganisms, respiration rate assays 2698.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5891.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 6736.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7491, 9042.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 8977.
Streptococcus faecalis 5920.
Streptomyces fradiae, tylosin 4675.
Trichoderma reesei 2794.
- Baths products**,
preservation, antibacterial agents 544.
- Bavistin**,
antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum
tuberosum* 2291.
- BCG**,
bactericides-disinfectants 2404.
extracts, adjuvants + antitumour agents 1943, 9830.
methanol extraction residue 119.
- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus**,
wastewater treatment 1668.
- Bean common mosaic virus**,
Lupinus luteus 4160.
Phaseolus mungo 6958.
Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 6273.
plants 9982.

Bean golden mosaic virus,
Phaseolus 6957.
Phaseolus vulgaris 6960.
Bean pod mottle virus,
Glycine max 7644.
Bean rugose mosaic virus,
Phaseolus vulgaris 8301.
Bean yellow mosaic virus,

Phaseolus vulgaris 6216, 6961.

Pisum sativum 6220, 6221, 6222.
 plants 9982.

Beauveria brongniartii,
 soil fungistasis 9275.

Beauveria sulfurescens,
 daunomycinone-13-ethylene ketal conversion 7315.

Beauveria,
 fixation, electron microscopy (scanning) 4836.

Beauveria bassiana,
 beauverolides 2820.
 culture 4837.

insecticides, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.

insecticides, *Galleria mellonella* 3954.

insecticides, Insecta 7567.

insecticides, *Ips subelongatus* 9857.

insecticides, *Orthaga euadrusalis* 7566.

insecticides, *Scolytus scolytus* 9856.

Insecticides, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.

insecticides, soil survival 3953.

soil fungistasis 9275.

Beauveria sulfurescens,
 amides non-activated carbon hydroxylation 129.

7-azabrendane/6-azastwistane derivatives hydroxylation 9841.

2-deuterio-cyclohexanones 8189.

phenacylidine metabolism 9739.

Beauveria tenella,

culture 4837.

insecticides, mosquitoes 7561.

Beauverolides,

Beauveria bassiana 2820.

Becampicillin,

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.

Beef,

Acinetobacter / Moraxella , radiation 4080.

ampicillin, assays 4026.

bacteria 4027, 4028, 4029, 5124, 6884, 7593, 7597, 7598,
 7599, 7602.

bacteria, nephritis 206.

Clostridium perfringens 4033, 7600.

coliforms/*Escherichia coli* 9027.

cooked food, bacteria 9024.

fats, *Candida utilis* / *Saccharomyces lipolytica* single-cell
 protein 2823.

loaves, *Streptococcus faecium* , radiation (microwave) 9917.

meals, pasteurization, bacteria 4079.

meat products, bacteria 5126.

microorganisms 7601.

microorganisms 1141, 3985, 7594.

minced, bacteria 5125, 6132.

minced, bacteria endotoxins, assays 5213.

minced, *Clostridium perfringens* , assays 6885.

minced, *Escherichia coli* 1140.

minced, *Salmonella* 3002, 3003.

minced, *Salmonella* , assays 6130.

minced, viruses, recovery 6106.

organs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9026.

packaging, bacteria 4082.

preservation, acetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6912.

products, preservation 2066.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa , food poisoning 4034.

Salmonella 205, 6133, 9010, 9915.

Salmonella typhimurium , heat treatments 2065.

sandwiches, bacteria 2030.

Serratia marcescens 5122.

Staphylococcus 6889.

vacuum packaging, *Hafnia alvei* / *Salmonella infantis* /

Staphylococcus aureus 6916.

Yersinia enterocolitica / *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9916.

Beer,

160, 3997.

Bacillus lactic acid 5064.

bacteria, media (selective) 9873.

bacteria/yeasts 6085.

Erwinia herbicola 162.

Erwinia herbicola , assays 5065.

fermentation 1077, 1978, 8208, 8983.

fermentation, fermenters 5062.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 2971.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8986.

fermentation, yeasts 158, 2970.

fermenters 3965.

Lactobacillus / Pediococcus 164, 6851.

low-alcohols content 163.

microorganisms, sterilization 166.

pasteurization 165.

Pectinatus 8987.

Pectinatus , media (selective) 6852.

preservation, 5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid, antibacterial agents +
 antifungal agents 8210.

quality control 161.

Saccharomyces 7570.

Saccharomyces uvarum 5063.

wort esterification, yeast (brewers') 1977.

wort fermentation 159.

yeasts 6084, 8209.

yeasts, linoleic acid supplements 8984.

Beet curly top virus,

Amsinckia douglasiana 6997, 6998.

plants 6999.

Beet mild yellowing virus,

+ *Erysiphe betae* , *Beta vulgaris* 10058.

Beta vulgaris 305, 2207.

Beta vulgaris , plant protection 1358.

Beet mild yellows virus,

Beta vulgaris 2208.

Beet mosaic virus,

Beta vulgaris 2207, 2208.

Beet necrotic yellow vein virus,

Beta vulgaris 7000.

Beta vulgaris / *Chenopodium quinoa* / *Spinacia oleracea* /

Stellaria media 2209.

Beet western yellows virus,

Beta vulgaris 2208.

Brassica napus 5317.

Beet yellows virus,

Beta vulgaris 305, 3169, 9139.

Beta vulgaris , plant protection 1358.

Beggiatoa,

antibacterial agents, cosmetics preservation 2410.

soil 6133.

Beijerinckia,

+ Graminae, nitrogen fixation 5452.

+ *Oryza sativa* , nitrogen fixation 8452.

Beijerinckia, (continued)

culture/freeze-drying media, sericine 3709.

Beijerinckia indica,

+ Graminae, nitrogen fixation 10271.

+ *Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation 10275.

Beijerinckia mobilis,

± *Aspergillus niger* ± *Glomus fasciculatus*, *Allium cepa* 10253.

Bekanamycin,

antibacterial agents 2507.

Belladonna mottle virus,

host range/identification 4140.

purification 7404.

Bemisia tabaci,

tomato yellow leaf curl virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,

insecticides 9211.

Beneckea natriegens,

continuous culture 9678.

Benincasa hispida,

Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium solani* 7663.

Penicillium citrinum 6246.

spinach mosaic virus 6245.

Benlate,

see **Benomyl**

Bennel,

fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata*

1397.

Benodanil,

fungicides, *Uromyces dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 358.

Benomyl,

± mancozeb/maneb, fungicides, fungi, *Triticum aestivum*

7063.

antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.

degradation, bacteria 3258.

degradation, soil microorganisms 2322.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3252.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*,

Brassica oleracea post-harvest decay 3213.

fungicides, *Botrytis porri*, *Allium porrum* 4271.

fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercosporidium*

personatum / *Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.

fungicides, *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum*

4326.

fungicides, *Claviceps purpurea*, *Hordeum vulgare* 3257.

fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus*

vulgaris 2384.

fungicides, *Entomophthora aphidis* 5534.

fungicides, fungi, *Citrus sinensis* post-harvest decay 1350.

fungicides, fungi, *Geranium* 6253.

fungicides, fungi, *Glycine max* 8294.

fungicides, fungi, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1301.

fungicides, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.

fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.

fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Ananas comosus* 5390.

fungicides, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum* /

Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4163.

fungicides, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum*

8403.

fungicides, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus reticulata* post-

harvest decay 7672.

fungicides, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.

fungicides, *Mycogone perniciosa*, *Agaricus bisporus* 3258.

fungicides, *Mycosphaerella citri*, *Citrus paradisi* 3246.

fungicides, *Mycosphaerella citri*, *Citrus* 8410.

fungicides, *Mycosphaerella* / phylloplane microorganisms,

Arachis hypogaea 10153.

fungicides, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, *Cajanus cajan* 6281.

fungicides, *Olpidium brassicae*, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce big

vein virus 6291.

fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum*, *Citrus reticulata* 5364.

fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 8412.

fungicides, *Phomopsis cucurbitae*, *Cucumis sativus* 2278.

fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 8402.

fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata*

1397.

fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.

fungicides, *Septoria glycines*, *Glycine max* 10156.

fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 5391, 10160.

fungicides, *Verticillium fungicola* / *Verticillium psalliotae*,

Agaricus bisporus 4320.

resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 8478.

resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Verticillium dahliae* 7693.

resistance, *Cercosporidium personatum* 4436.

resistance, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2384.

resistance, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5495.

resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* 10160.

soil fungi 10297.

soil microorganisms 3334.

tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 4435.

tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 433.

N-Benzoxylantranilates,

fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*

6289.

Benzalkonium chloride,

antibacterial agents, activated sludge + yeasts wastewater

treatment 7365.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliiformis* spores 3393, 3394.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products

3037, 3039.

antimicrobial agents, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 10395.

bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.

disinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.

Benzamides,

2-hydroxybenzamide derivatives, fungicides 6420.

2-hydroxybenzamides, fungicides, plant protection 362.

Benzamides,

fungicides 5536.

4-(3-Benzazolylmethyl)aminodiphenyl ethers,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus pumilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* 2416.

Benzene,

+ acetonitrile, aflatoxin M1 solvents 2080.

1,3-bis(α -aminobenzyl)benzene, bactericides + fungicides

523.

bactericides, oil recovery tracers 8470.

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 6858.

dibenzyl ethers, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4504.

Benzenes,

degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 8473.

Benzhydrazone,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5559.

Benimidazoles,

8449.

2-amino-1-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-benzimidazoles, antiviral agents

513.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 530, 3446.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Candida*

albicans 9432.

antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum*

tuberosum 2291.

Benzimidazoles, (continued)

antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* / *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 9432.
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7192.
fungicides, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6426.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2279.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , *Vitis* 3252.
fungicides, *Botrytis porri* , *Allium porrum* 4271.
fungicides, cosmetics preservation/disinfectants 2436.
fungicides, *Entomophthora aphidis* 5534.
fungicides, fungi, *Brassica oleracea* post-harvest decay 3213.
fungicides, fungi, *Citrus sinensis* post-harvest decay 1350.
fungicides, fungi, *Geranium* 6253.
fungicides, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 3210.
fungicides, *Geotrichum candidum* , *Citrus reticulata* post-harvest decay 7672.
fungicides, plant protection 1301, 1377, 1401, 2278, 2283, 2384, 2436, 3246, 3257, 3258, 3281, 4326, 5387, 5390, 5391, 5397, 6291, 6300, 6991, 7063, 7067, 8294, 8315, 8402, 8403, 8410, 8412, 9216, 10160, 10174.
fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* , *Pinus radiata* 1397.
fungicides, *Ramularia areola* , *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.
fungicides, *Verticillium fungicola* / *Verticillium psalliotae* , *Agaricus bisporus* 4320.
resistance, *Aspergillus nidulans* / *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7142, 7143.
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 8478.
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Verticillium dahliae* 7693.
resistance, *Penicillium italicum* 3364.
resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum* 5493.
resistance, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 5494.
resistance, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5495.
resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* 7067, 10345.
thiazinyl benzimidazoles, antiviral agents 2460.
tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 4435.
tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 433.

1,2-Benzisoxazole,
derivatives, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9380.

Benzo(a)pyrene,
industrial wastewater, removal, activated sludge 4702.
oxidation, *Candida lipolytica* 9312.

Benzo(a)pyrene 9,10-diol 7,8-epoxides,
Cunninghamella elegans , (+)-9,10-dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene oxidation 1953.

Benzo[b]thienocyclenones,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6448.

Benzoates,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3383.
sodium benzoate, + heat treatments \pm sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
sodium benzoate, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* triacylglycerol lipase 6385.
sodium benzoate, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.

Benzodithioles,
fungicides, plant protection 368.

Benzoic acid,
bacteriostats, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* , ion-exchange resins 4471.
biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 1091.

derivatives, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3420.
fungicides, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* , *Ananas comosus* post-harvest decay 6264.
2-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 7758.

Benzoquinone,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7764.

Benzoquinones,
benzoquinolizine carboxylic acid, antimicrobial agents 7781.
derivatives, *Phoma wasabiae* 8950.
2-hydroxy-6-methoxy-3,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinone, *Phoma wasabiae* 6838.

Benzothiazoles,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 458.

Benzothiazolodisulphonamidoazetidin-2-ones,
antibacterial agents 1483.

Benzothiazolodisulphonamidothiazolidin-4-ones,
antibacterial agents 1483.

1,2,3-Benzotriethioles,
fungicides, plant protection 2280.

Benzoxazoles,
bactericides 10399.

3-Benzoylactylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-indolinones,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 2424.

B-Benzoylanthranilates,
fungicides, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* , *Cucumis sativus* 6288.

N-Benzoyl-p-chloro-DL-phenylalanine,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus casei* 1481.

N-Benzoyl-m-fluoro-DL-phenylalanine,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus casei* 1481.

1-Benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocarbamide hydrochlorides,
antifungal agents, *Alternaria alternata* / *Curvularia lunata* 5540.

Benzyl alcohol,
viricides, rhinovirus/influenza virus 508.

Benzyl-diaminopyrimidines,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7181.

Benzyl(dodecylcarbamyldimethyl)dimethylammonium chlo,
+ acetohydroxamic acid, bactericides, urine preservation 545.

Benzyl phenyl ethers,
Bactericides + Fungicides 4503.
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 7696.

2-Benzyl-4,6-di-t-butylphenol,
antifungal agents, wood preservation 10220.

N-Benzyl-N-cycloalkyl-ureas,
fungicides 2440.

Benzylpenicillin,
see **Penicillin**

Benzylphenol,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7209.

Benzyltins,
antifungal agents 10408.

Berberine,
like compounds, antifungal agents 486.

Bermuda grass,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 413.

Berninamycin,
Streptomyces bernensis 3500.

Bestatin,
5008.

Beta vulgaris,
bacteria/fungi post-harvest decay 10112.
beet curly top virus 6999.

- Beta vulgaris, (continued)**
 beet mild yellowing virus 2207.
 beet mild yellowing virus + *Erysiphe betae* 10058.
 beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus, plant protection 1358.
 beet mild yellows virus/beet mosaic virus/beet western yellows virus 2208.
 beet mosaic virus 2207.
 beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2209.
 beet necrotic yellow vein virus + tobacco mosaic virus 7000.
 beet yellows virus 3169, 9139.
Cercospora beticola 2207.
Erysiphe betae 4223.
 fungi 1273.
 fungi/viruses 305.
Phoma betae post-harvest decay, seed treatments fungicides 10115.
Polymyxa betae, viruses 5315.
Rhizoctonia solani 306, 1274.
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 2266.
 rickettsia-like organisms 8344, 10059.
 soil fungi 304.
 sowbane mosaic virus 7001.
 subterranean clover red leaf virus 4222.
 tomato bushy stunt virus 5316.
Betacin,
Bacillus subtilis 5712.
Betaine aldehyde,
 assays 3833.
Betula,
Chondrostereum purpureum 7082.
Betula alba,
 seeds, fungi 4345.
Betula alleghaniensis,
 apple mosaic virus 4344.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8416.
 wood litter, nitrogen fixation bacteria 10183.
Betula pendula,
Chondrostereum purpureum 7082.
Heterobasidium annosum / *Phlebia gigantea* 3271.
Laccaria laccata / *Lactarius pubescens* / *Hebeloma* mycorrhizas 5403.
Betula verrucosa,
Melampsoridium alni / *Melampsoridium betulinum* 10210.
Beverages,
 see also Alcoholic beverages. Fruit juices; Juices etc
 bacteria 219.
 canned beverages, anaerobic bacteria 6899.
 disinfection 8035.
 fermented *Cocos nucifera* sap 5068.
Glycine max protein hydrolysis-*Penicillium duponti* proteinase 5083.
 pasteurization, ultrasound, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5166.
BHC,
 soil microorganisms 3334.
Bicycloheptane,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 2418.
Bicyclomycin,
 9524.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 2572.
Streptomyces sapporonensis 3558, 3559.
Bifidobacterium,
 fermented milk products, infants food 9021.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 9596.
 media (selective) 5898.
Oryza sativa fermented food 6895.
 pharmaceuticals 7507.
Bifidobacterium adolenscentis,
 antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 10404.
Bifidobacterium bifidum,
 antibacterial agents-5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid 8210.
 assays 3731.
 galactokinase 8871.
 milk powders, infants food 8234.
Bifidobacterium longum,
 antibacterial agents-*Streptococcus faecium* antibiotics 3480.
3,3'-Biflavolin,
Thielaviopsis basicola 122.
Bifurcaria bifurcata,
 extracts, antimicrobial agents 7204, 7778.
Biguanides,
 1-(alkoxyphenyl)-5-phenyl biguanides, fungicides, plant protection 4322.
 antiseptics/disinfectants 4729.
Biguanidines,
 bis-biguano hexanes, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4746.
Bile,
 + aminoglycoside antibiotics/nitrofurans, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4551.
Biloxazol,
 fungicides, *Diplocarpon rosae* / *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.
Bioaccumulation,
 copper, bacteria/fungi 10301.
 organic compounds, microorganisms, water pollution 9592.
 PCB, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9570.
Biogrouping,
Streptococcus thermophilus 5923.
Biological control,
 antifungal agents-*Lactobacillus acidophilus*, *Candida albicans* 2430.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
 bacteria toxins 6843.
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, *Vibrio cholerae*, sewage 1668.
Beauveria bassiana, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
 fungi, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii*, *Prunus* 10149.
 herbicides-*Albugo tragopogi*, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 6996.
 herbicides-arauja mosaic virus, *Morrenia odorata* 1308.
 herbicides-fungi, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5329.
 herbicides-fungi, turf grasses plant debris 1995.
 herbicides-fungi, weeds 4149, 4150.
 herbicides-Puccinia xanthii, *Ambrosia trifida* 8342.
 insecticides, *Culiciniomyces*, mosquitoes 150.
 insecticides-*Aspergillus flavus* / *Beauveria bassiana* / *Serratia marcescens*, *Orthaga euadrusalis* 7566.
 insecticides-Bacillus alvei / *Bacillus brevis*, mosquitoes 7561.
 insecticides-Bacillus popilliae, Scarabaeidae 1967.
 insecticides-Bacillus sphaericus 2947.
 insecticides-Bacillus sphaericus, *Anopheles stephensi* 6054.
 insecticides-Bacillus sphaericus, mosquitoes 2948, 3950, 3951, 5041, 5042, 6068, 8195, 8960, 8961.

Biological control,(continued)

- insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* 1968, 6844, 8197.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Adoxophyes orana* 8198.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Aedes* 6070.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Aedes aegypti* 3952, 9854.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Anopheles albimanus* / *Culex quinquefasciatus* 8201.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex pipiens* 8964.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Cadra cautella* 2950.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Tribolium* 143.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, chlortetracycline 9853.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6845.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Culex pipiens* 8965.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Diatraea saccharalis* 7563, 8199.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ephestia cautella* 144.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ephestia cautella* / *Lymantria dispar* / *Pieris rapae* 8196.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* 8966.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Heliothis virescens* 2945.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Heliothis* 3949.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ichthyura anastomosis* 2951.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Insecta* 265, 5045, 6069, 7562.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Lymantria dispar* 1966.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Malacosoma californicum* / *Malacosoma constrictum* 8200.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, mosquitoes 145, 146, 147, 148, 1970, 6071, 6072, 7564, 8960, 8961, 8967, 9855.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Operophtera brumata* 8968.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2952.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Phryganidia californica* 1073.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Plodia interpunctella* 144, 2950.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Psorophora columbiae* 149.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Rachiphusa nu* 1369.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, Simuliidae 2953.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Simulium vittatum* 8203.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Sitotroga cerealella* 2950.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5046.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8202.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, standards 139.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* / baculovirus *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Heliothis zea* 1965.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Serratia marcescens* ± *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Trichoplusia ni* 7565.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Insecta* 7562.
insecticides-baculovirus, *Heliothis* 3949, 6842.
insecticides-baculovirus/*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5040.
insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana*, *Galleria mellonella* 3954.
insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana*, *Insecta* 3953, 7567.
insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana*, *Ips subelongatus* 9857.
Insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana*, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
insecticides-*Beauveria tenella*, mosquitoes 7561.
insecticides-*Coelomomyces dodgei*, *Culex dodgei* 6073.
insecticides-*Coelomomyces dodgei*, *Cyclops vernalis* 9659.
Insecticides-*Entomophthora*, Aphididae 9859.
insecticides-*Entomophthora*, *Therioaphis trifolii* 9860.
insecticides-*Entomophthora aphidis*, Aphididae 5534.
insecticides-*Entomophthora fresenii*, *Aphis fabae* 151.
insecticides-*Entomophthora grylli*, *Dissosteira carolina* 1971.
insecticides-*Entomophthora obscura*, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5047.
insecticides-*Entomophthora planchoniana*, *Corylobium avellanae* 8970.
insecticides-fungi, *Scolytus scolytus* 9856.
insecticides-*Fusarium oxysporum*, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1972.
insecticides-granulosis virus, *Agrotis segetum* 8959.
insecticides-granulosis virus, *Phthorimaea operculella* 8194.
insecticides-*Lagenidium giganteum*, *Culex tarsalis* 1973, 6073.
insecticides-*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Galleria mellonella* 87.
insecticides-*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Insecta* 152, 7567.
insecticides-*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, mosquitoes 7561.
Insecticides-*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
insecticides-*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Culex pipiens* 3955.
insecticides-microorganisms 3948, 6066.
insecticides-microorganisms, *Insecta* 1070, 1071, 1072.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi* / *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9861.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Amsacta albistriga* 5039.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis virescens* 2945.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Lepidoptera* 2946.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Lymantria dispar* 1966.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Operophtera bruceata* 6067.
insecticides-*Paecilomyces farinosus*, *Insecta* 3953.
Insecticides-*Paecilomyces farinosus*, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
insecticides-*Penicillium* 2-acetylloxymethyl-5-acetylloxypyr-4-one 6846.
insecticides-*Spodoptera frugiperda*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* / fungi/viruses 8958.
insecticides-*Tolypocladium cylindrosporum*, *Aedes sierrensis* 6073.
insecticides-*Verticillium fusisporum*, *Insecta* 2954.
insecticides-*Verticillium lecanii*, Aphididae 1074.
insecticides-viruses 138.
nematocides-*Bacillus penetrans* 5048.
nematocides-*Bacillus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne* 7568.
nematocides-bacteria 5048.
nematocides-fungi 5050.
nematocides-nematophagous fungi, *Nematoda* 9862.
nematocides-*Acremonium strictum* / *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Heterodera schachtii* 2956, 2957.
nematocides-fungi 5049.
nematocides-microorganisms, *Nematoda* 2955.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
plant protection 4298, 5367, 5940.
plant protection-*Agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Salix* 5395.
plant protection-agrocin 84, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10377.
plant protection-*Arthrobacter*, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Pinus* 8425.
plant protection-*Bacillus* / *Clostridium*, Basidiomycetes,

Biological control,(continued)

- trees 10187.
- plant protection-bacteria, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* / *Linum usitatissimum* 1371.
- plant protection-bacteria/fungi, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1384.
- plant protection-*Cladosporium cucumerinum*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *Cucumis sativus* 7689.
- plant protection-*Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, *Cucumis sativus* 7689.
- plant protection-*Coniothyrium minitans*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4300.
- plant protection-*Corticium*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Beta vulgaris* 2266.
- plant protection-*Curvularia tuberculata*, *Curvularia penniseti*, *Pennisetum typhoideum* 9213.
- plant protection-*Endothia parasitica*, *Endothia parasitica*, *Castanea dentata* 1396.
- plant protection-*Fusarium oxysporum*, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Cicer arietinum* 10150.
- plant protection-*Gliocladium virens*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10151.
- plant protection-*Hansfordia pulvinata*, *Cladosporium fulvum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1370.
- plant protection-*Laetisaria arvalis*, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4301.
- plant protection-*Phialophora*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 4302.
- plant protection-phyloplane fungi, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Drechslera graminea*, *Brassica campestris* / *Hordeum vulgare* 7056.
- plant protection-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas putida*, rhizoplane microorganisms, plants 3262.
- plant protection-*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Pythium ultimum*, *Gossypium* 4327.
- plant protection-*Puccinia*, Graminae 9209.
- plant protection-rhizosphere microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 7057, 7058, 7059.
- plant protection-*Scytalidium uredinicola* / *Tuberculina maxima*, *Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus eliottii* / *Pinus taeda* 10197.
- plant protection-soil fungi, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 2265, 5382, 5383.
- plant protection-soil fungistasis, *Fusarium oxysporum*, plants 4299.
- plant protection-*Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, *Sclerotinia minor* 2267.
- plant protection-*Streptomyces*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, forests trees 3272.
- plant protection-*Streptomyces griseoalbus*, *Fomes annosus* / *Phellinus weirii* / *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, trees 377.
- plant protection-*Trichoderma*, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6280.
- plant protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Fomes connatus* / *Phialophora melinii*, *Acer rubrum* 10189.
- plant protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium rolfii*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2264.
- plant protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5438.
- plant protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Allium cepa* 9214.
- plant protection-*Tuberculina maxima*, *Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus monticola* 10201.
- plant protection-*Verticillium lecanii*, *Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7690.
- soil fungistasis 390.
- soil fungistasis-*Trichoderma*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1426.
- Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, soil 8447.
- Biomass,**
- Achromobacter cobalamini* 5780.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis*, whey fermentation 9755, 9756.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 2805.
- microorganisms 2804, 4850, 4851.
- Bioreactors,**
- 8.
- microorganisms culture 1707.
- photophosphorylation, *Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* 8769.
- Biotin,**
- assays, *Escherichia coli* 899.
- Biotyping,**
- Escherichia coli* 900, 2743, 4529.
- Haemophilus* 1791.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.
- Salmonella weltevreden* 3743.
- Biphenyls,**
- hydroxylation, *Absidia* 134.
- hydroxylation, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 8188.
- hydroxylation, microorganisms 995.
- oxidation, *Candida lipolytica* 9312.
- Bipolaris sorokiniana,**
- Hordeum vulgare* 1237.
- 2,2'-Bipyridyl,**
- analogues, + copper complex, antibacterial agents, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 4466.
- Bis (hydroxyalkylsulphonyl)-dihalomethanes,**
- bactericides + fungicide 7780.
- Bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxides,**
- + N-alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride, bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
- fungicides, paints preservation 4425.
- Bisbiguanides,**
- antibacterial agents 4747.
- Bismuth,**
- leaching, bacteria 10315.
- Bisphenols,**
- triclosan, antibacterial agents 9389.
- Black leaf streak,**
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, *Musa paradisiaca* / *Musa sapientum* 8338.
- Black mould,**
- Chalaropsis thielavioides*, *Rosa canina* 5345.
- Black pod,**
- Phytophthora*, *Theobroma cacao*, fungicides 4323.
- Black point,**
- Alternaria alternata*, *Triticum durum* 6981.
- Black raspberry necrosis virus,**
- Rubus idaeus*, resistance 3233.
- Black shank,**
- Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, antifungal agents 1376.
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana*, resistance 6269.
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4250, 8370.
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, resistance 10126.
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum*, fungicides 2286, 10154.

Black spot,*Diplocarpon rosae*, *Rosa* 3192, 10088.*Diplocarpon rosae*, *Rosa*, fungicides 3250.*Xanthomonas pruni*, *Prunus* 4216.**Black stain,***Verticilladiella procera*, *Pinus strobus* 8785.*Verticilladiella wagnerii*, *Pinus ponderosa* 6297.**Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus,***Vigna unguiculata* 1217.**Blackleg,***Erwinia atroseptica*, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 3234.*Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1326, 3198, 4259, 4260, 10096, 10098.*Leptospaeria maculans*, *Brassica napus*, resistance 3219, 4281.*Phoma lingam*, *Brassica napus* 5318, 8345.*Phoma lingam*, *Brassica oleracea* 8347.*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Brassica oleracea* 7003.**Blainvillea latifolia,***Alternaria chrysanthemi* / *Alternaria helianthi* 5252.**Blast,***Piricularia oryzae*, *Oryza*, resistance 5377.*Piricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 3130, 4181, 8323.*Piricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 369, 2271, 2272, 4311, 4315, 4316, 9217.*Piricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, phytoalexins 7055.*Piricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, resistance 3232, 4284, 5278.**Blast- blossom blast,***Pycnostysanus azaleae*, *Rhododendron catawbiense* 7668.**Blasticidins,**blasticidin S, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus*, detoxin D 10519.

blasticidin S, antiviral agents 2568.

blasticidin S, degradation, soil microorganisms 6352.

Blastobacter viscosus,

polysaccharides 1046.

Blastomyces dermatitidis,

antigens, assays 9728.

assays 10735.

Bleomycetin,*Streptovercillium griseocarneum* 9525.**Bleomycin,**

structure 8617.

Bleomycins,

7985, 9528.

antibacterial agents 10520.

bacteria endotoxins separation, chromatography (affinity) 1590.

bleomycetin, *Streptovercillium griseocarneum* 9525.

bleomycin, DNA/deoxyribonuclease I 676.

bleomycin A2, + polyene antibiotics, antifungal agents,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3465.

calcium/lanthanides interaction 8616.

cobalt(II) complex 4642.

complex iron, cyanides interaction 6552.

complex-zinc + poly d(A-T) 9527.

copper interaction 1582.

deglycobleomycin A2 5713.

DNA reaction 1589.

gallium interaction 2573.

iron complex 4643.

iron(II) complex 9526.

N-methylbleomycins, antitumour antibiotics + bactericides 5698.

Streptomyces 8556.*Streptomyces verticillus* 6551.**Blighia sapida,***Phytophthora palmivora* / *Rhizopus nigricans* 1262.**Blight,***Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 1295.*Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.*Alternaria sesamicola*, *Sesamum indicum* 1319.*Alternaria burnsii*, *Cuminum cyminum* 5324.*Ascochyta rabiei*, *Cicer arietinum*, resistance 10120.*Botrytis cinerea*, *Vicia faba* 6966.*Botrytis viciae*, *Vicia sativa* 3209.*Cercospora ruscicola* / *Mycosphaerella ruscicola*, *Ruscus aculeatus* 6260.*Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Eugenia caryophyllata* 2216.*Diplodea pinea*, *Pinus elliotii* / *Pinus taeda* 3280.*Drechslera setariae*, *Pennisetum typhoideum* 3134.*Endothia parasitica*, *Castanea dentata* 6298.*Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 310.*Fusarium roseum*, *Lolium perenne* / *Poa pratensis*, resistance 7678.*Helminthosporium victoriae*, *Avena sativa* 2118.*Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum annuum*, antifungal agents 6286.*Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum annuum*, plant protection 4296.*Pseudomonas glycinea*, *Glycine max* 3103, 4153, 6211.*Pseudomonas mori*, *Morus* 6241.*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Glycine max* 9999.*Sclerotinia minor*, *Arachis hypogaea*, herbicides 4309.*Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Malus pumila*, fungicides 3249.*Xanthomonas campestris*, *Corylus avellana* 10047.*Xanthomonas citri*, *Citrus* 3154, 3155.*Xanthomonas juglandis*, *Juglans regia* 9129.*Xanthomonas malvacearum*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7012.*Xanthomonas manihotis*, *Manihot esculenta* 5338, 5339.*Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 288, 6978.*Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa*, resistance 5376.*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus acutifolius* / *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5260, 5261.*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus mungo* 6215.*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1224, 3111, 4161.*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance 9199.*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Vigna radiata* 10014.**Blight- blossom blight,***Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca*, fungicides 9212.**Blight- cane blight,***Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, *Rubus idaeus*, fungicides 8401.**Blight- early blight,***Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungicides 5386.*Alternaria solani*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1328.**Blight- halo blight,***Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris*, plant protection 1368.*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1224, 2144, 3081, 6218, 10006.*Pseudomonas syringae*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1193.**Blight- late blight,***Phytophthora infestans*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Solanum tuberosum*, fungicides 6287.*Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum irostrum*, resistance 10127.*Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 331, 1329, 3201, 3202, 4132, 4259, 4261, 4262, 5352, 6261, 7034, 8373, 8374, 8375, 9170, 9170, 9171, 10054, 10099.

Blight- late blight,(continued)

- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum*, fungicides 2287, 4264.
Phytophthora infestans, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 4287, 6274, 9196.
Phytophthora infestans, *Solanum tuberosum*, phytoalexins 2232, 5351.
Septoria apicola, *Apium graveolens* x *Petroleum hortense*, resistance 8384.

Blight- leaf blight,

- Alternaria alternata*, *Avicennia marina* 5314.
Alternaria infectoria, *Linum usitatissimum* 320.
Alternaria macrospora, *Gossypium hirsutum*, fungicides 1374.
Alternaria tritricina, *Triticum aestivum* 1245.
Botrytis cinerea, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4249.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Dioscorea esculenta* 2215.
Colletotrichum graminicola, *Zea mays*, resistance 9204.
Diplodia macrospora, *Zea mays* 293.
Drechslera rostrata, *Capsicum annuum* 7667.
Drechslera sorokiniana, *Triticum aestivum* 8327.
Jungi, *Zinnia elegans* 2115.
Helminthosporium maydis, Graminae, resistance 2154.
Helminthosporium turcicum, *Zea mays*, resistance 9204.
Phyllosticta maydis, *Zea mays* 5286.
Phytophthora colocasiae, *Colocasia esculenta*, fungicides 3247.
Phytophthora hibernalis, *Aquilegia vulgaris* 3168.
Pseudomonas glycinea, *Glycine max* 10000.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4249.
Setosphaeria turcica, *Zea mays*, resistance 8398.

Blight- needle blight,

- Dothistroma pini*, *Pinus* 7704.

Blight- northern corn leaf blight,

- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays*, resistance 4289.

Blight- northern leaf blight,

- Helminthosporium turcicum*, *Zea mays* 3147, 8330.
Helminthosporium turcicum, *Zea mays*, resistance 1362, 4288, 7684.

Blight- pod blight,

- Phomopsis*, *Glycine max*, fungicides 6282.
Phomopsis sojae, *Glycine max* 2143.

Blight- seedling blight,

- Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum annuum* 7004.

Blight- sheath blight,

- Rhizoctonia oryzae* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Oryza sativa* 3131.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Oryza sativa* 3132, 4182, 5279, 8446.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2270, 2271, 6586.
Rhizoctonia solani, weeds 2202.

Blight- South American leaf blight,

- Microcyclus ulei*, *Hevea* 1296.
Microcyclus ulei, *Hevea brasiliensis* 2219.

Blight- southern blight,

- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Ricinus communis* 5343.

Blight- southern leaf blight,

- Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays* 275, 1199, 4129, 5233, 6985, 10042, 10043, 2117.
Helminthosporium maydis, *Zea mays*, resistance 4289.

Blight- spur blight,

- Didymella applanata*, *Rubus idaeus* 8371.
Didymella applanata, *Rubus idaeus*, fungicides 8405.

Blight- stem blight,

- Diaporthe phaseolorum*, *Glycine max* 10003.
Phomopsis, *Glycine max*, fungicides 6282.
Phomopsis sojae, *Abutilon theophrasti* / *Glycine max* 2142.
Phomopsis sojae, *Glycine max* 2143.

Blight- twig blight,

- Diplodia pinea*, *Eucalyptus* / *Pinus* 9234.

Blind seed disease,

- Gloeotinia temulenta*, *Lolium* 6977.

Blood,

- anaerobic bacteria, media (culture) 8750.
bacteria, media (culture) 876.
hepatitis B surface antigen removal 6458.
media (culture), *Neisseria meningitidis* 8080.
pigs, ochratoxin A 256.
smears, bacteraemia assays 7433.

Blood culture,

- bacteria, antimicrobial agents removal 878.
Ehrlichia canis 897.
Haemophilus influenzae, assays 4810.
media 10650.
media, bacteria 7432.
media, *Staphylococcus aureus*, lysostaphin 4829.
microorganisms 3665, 6463.
microorganisms, assays 3667.
Mycobacterium chelonae 4816.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 10701.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3746.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, assays 4810.
yeasts, assays 2780.

Blotch,

- Drechslera dactylidis*, *Dactylis glomerata* / *Zea mays* 3118.
Septoria nodorum / *Septoria tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 300.

Blotch- black blotch,

- Cymadothea trifolii*, *Trifolium repens*, resistance 6224.

Blotch- glume blotch,

- Septoria nodorum*, plants 2134.
Septoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum* 2189, 4199, 6984, 7656, 10030, 10034.

- Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 7063.

- Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 3238, 4198, 10132.

- Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum*, tolerance 7683.

- Triticum aestivum*, *Septoria nodorum* 6223.

Blotch- leaf blotch,

- Alternaria alternata*, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 9191.
Curvularia andropogonis, *Cymbopogon martini* 6230.
Myrothecium roridum, *Kolkwitzia amabilis* 5335.
Ophiognomonia pseudoplatani, *Acer pseudoplatani* 10208.
Pseudopeziza jonesii, *Medicago sativa* 10005.
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare*, fungicides 1373.
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare* 2162, 4179.

- Blotch- net blotch,**
Drechslera teres, *Hordeum vulgare* 7651.
Helminthosporium teres, *Hordeum vulgare* 3124, 9115.
Pyrenophora teres, *Hordeum vulgare* 5274, 7652.
- Blotch- spot blotch,**
Bipolaris sorokiniana, *Hordeum vulgare* 1237.
Helminthosporium sativum, *Hordeum vulgare* 9115.
- Blue mould,**
Penicillium italicum, *Citrus paradisi* 10110.
Peronospora tabacina, *Nicotiana tabacum*, fungicides 3256.
Peronospora tabacina, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8369.
Peronospora tabacina, *Nicotiana tabacum*, resistance 10126.
- Blue stain,**
fungi, *Pinus* wood 6302.
- Blueberry ringspot virus,**
Vaccinium corymbosum 1335.
- Bluensomycin,**
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 3495.
- Bluetongue virus,**
antibodies, assays 8717, 8718.
- BOD,**
wastewater assays, *Trichosporon cutaneum* immobilized cells 10549.
- Boerhaavia diffusa,**
extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 7068.
- Bologna,**
lactic acid bacteria/*Microbacterium thermosphactum* 8239.
- Bonaphthon,**
antiviral agents-influenza A virus 10429.
- Bone,**
meals, preservation, antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate 4084.
meals, preservation, metabisulphite 6908.
- Book,**
degradation, fungi 6859.
- Bordeaux,**
fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.
- Border disease virus,**
assays 6710.
vaccines 3607.
- Bordetella,**
protein KS-1 6777.
- Bordetella bronchiseptica,**
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9336.
media (selective) 9679.
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim resistance 3353.
vaccines 746, 10539.
- Bordetella pertussis,**
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5597.
antibodies, assays 8758.
assays 7443.
endodeoxyribonuclease 999.
endotoxins 2103.
preservation, aprotinin/formalin 7443.
respiratory tract diseases 736.
vaccines 7358, 7359, 9567.
- Boric acid,**
resistance, bacteria 3384.
- Boromycin,**
Streptomyces antibioticus 8613.
- Borrelidin,**
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1470.
- Borreria verticillata,**
extracts, antibacterial agents 7169.
- Bostrycoidin,**
Fusarium solani 9757.
- Bothriochloa macra,**
Puccinia kenmorensis 8312.
- Botryodiplodia,**
Hevea brasiliensis wood, fungicides 10223.
b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae,**
Ipomoea batatas, phytoalexins 7014.
lipids 3941.
Manihot esculenta post-harvest decay 343.
single-cell protein 6770.
Vigna unguiculata 5267.
Vigna unguiculata, fungicides 5388.
wood, heat treatments 10219.
- Botryodiplodin,**
Penicillium carneo-lutescens 2092.
- Botryosphaeria corticis,**
Sorbus aucuparia 2315.
Vaccinium 334.
- Botryosphaeria dothidea,**
Malus pumila 10048.
- Botryosphaeria obtusa,**
Malus pumila 8336.
- Botryotrichum,**
book degradation 6859.
- Botrytis alli,**
Allium 8341.
Allium cepa 303.
Allium cepa /*Allium fistulosum* 2204.
9-methoxyellipticine degradation 184.
- Botrytis cinerea,**
+ yeasts, must fermentation, wine 1082.
Allium cepa /*Allium fistulosum* 2204.
Allium cepa /*Allium fistulosum*, fungicides 2269, 2279.
Annona cherimola post-harvest decay 1346.
antifungal agents-benzyltins 10408.
antifungal agents-fatty acids 10407.
antifungal agents-2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.
antigens, assays 10736.
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
benomyl resistance 8478.
benomyl tolerance 4435.
Brassica oleracea post-harvest decay 2239.
Brassica oleracea post-harvest decay, fungicides 3213.
Daucus carota, phytoalexins 10145.
Daucus carota post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 8381.
dihydrobotrydial 9844.
Fragaria 5331.
Fragaria, resistance 8392.
Fragaria vesca post-harvest decay 8378.
fungicides-buthiobate/tridemorph 7771.
fungicides-cyanamide, benomyl resistance 7693.
fungicides-procymidone 10413.
fungicides-triazoles 2277.
 β -1,3-glucanase 69.
Helianthus annuus 7639.
Helianthus annuus 4239.
Hibiscus cannabinus 9190.
Ipomoea batatas, phytoalexins 7014.
iprodione/vinclozolin tolerance 434.
Lycopersicon esculentum 1301, 1305.
Nicotiana tabacum 4249.
Phaseolus vulgaris 5264.
Rubus idaeus 8371.
Rubus idaeus, fungicides 8405.

Botrytis cinerea, (continued)

Rubus idaeus post-harvest decay, resistance 5366.
Vicia faba 3114, 6966, 6967, 6968.
Vitis 336, 2235.
Vitis, fungicides 3252.
Vitis vinifera 2237.
Vitis vinifera, cultural control/fungicides 3239.
Botrytis elliptica,
Vicia faba 3114.
Botrytis fabae,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
 ergoline alkaloids 8183.
 phytotoxins, *Vicia faba* 2152.
 phytotoxins, *Vicia faba* 2153.
Vicia faba 2152, 2153, 6207, 6968.
Botrytis porri,
Allium porrum post-harvest decay, fungicides 4271.
Botrytis squamosa,
Allium cepa / *Allium fistulosum* 2204.
Allium cepa / *Allium fistulosum*, fungicides 2269.
Botrytis tulipae,
Tulipa gesneriana 6207.
Botrytis viciae,
Vicia sativa 3209.
Bottle-gourd mosaic virus,
 Cucurbitaceae 3178.
Botulinum toxin,
 7632.
 assays 3072.
 cattle feeds 9082.
Clostridium botulinum 5212, 5216, 5217, 6189.
Clostridium botulinum, bacon, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 6191.
Clostridium botulinum, fish products 4089.
 fish products 8275.
 frankfurters, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 1171.
Solanum tuberosum salads 8276.
Botulism,
Clostridium botulinum 3987.
Bouteloua gracilis,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 10252.
Bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus,
 antibodies, assays 9626.
 antigens, assays 8720.
 assays 853.
 purification 10609.
 vaccines 6588.
Bovine leukaemia virus,
 antibodies, assays 851, 852, 1727, 3678, 4751, 7405, 8042, 8044, 8719, 10608.
 antiviral agents-ribavirin 8536.
 assays 2708, 8040, 8043, 8045.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1884.
 proteins, assays 7406.
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
 antibodies, assays 848, 850, 4749, 4750, 6670.
 antiviral agents-trisodium phosphonoformate 1506, 7197.
 interferon induction 7193.
 vaccines 6588.
Brachiaria mutica,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2354.
Brachiaria ruziziensis,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 9113.
Brachionus plicatilis,
 feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 1152.
Brachycaudus helichrysi,
 potato virus Y, *Solanum* 5362.

Brassica,

Plasmiodiophora brassicae 10060, 10061.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, resistance 10119.
 seeds, *Xanthomonas campestris*, bactericides 1386.
Brassica campestris,
Albugo cruciferarum, fungicides 4321.
Alternaria brassicae 4224.
Alternaria brassicae, biological control 7056.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae 1276, 7002.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae, resistance 2249.
Brassica chinensis,
 erysimum latent virus 1275.
Brassica juncea,
Albugo candida 307.
Alternaria brassicae / *Alternaria brassicicola*, resistance 5371.
Erwinia carotovora 7664.
Macrophomina phaseolina 9140.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7665, 7666.
Brassica napo-brassica,
Erysiphe cruciferarum, resistance 1359.
Brassica napus,
 beet western yellows virus 5317.
 fungi post-harvest decay 1342, 10116.
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 3219, 4281.
Phoma lingam 308, 5318, 8345.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae, resistance 5384.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3170, 3171.
Brassica oleracea,
Alternaria brassicae / *Alternaria brassicicola* 3172.
Alternaria brassicicola, fungicides 3255.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 2239.
 broccoli necrotic yellows virus 9141.
 cauliflower mosaic virus 9141.
 cauliflower mosaic virus, resistance 7677.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 3213.
Mycosphaerella brassicicola 3173.
Phoma lingam 8347.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae, resistance 5384.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 4225.
Rhizoctonia solani 7003.
 seeds, *Xanthomonas campestris* 8346.
 turnip mosaic virus 9141.
 turnip mosaic virus, resistance 7677.
Brassica pekinensis,
 turnip yellow mosaic virus 10062.
Brassica rapa,
 brome mosaic virus 8316.
 erysimum latent virus 1275.
 fermented food, bacteria/yeasts 214, 215.
 turnip mosaic virus 2120.
Bread,
Aspergillus ochraceus, ochratoxin A 9078.
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin M1 9069.
Bacillus 245.
 dough, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* proteinase 5143.
 dried yeasts 5145.
 fermentation, *Lactobacillus brevis* / *Lactobacillus fermentum* 4043.
 fungi 1143.
 ochratoxin A 5204.
Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein 4042.
 phytate removal, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3015.
 preservation, sorbates, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5187.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3014, 5144, 9030, 9031.
 sterile packaging 238.

Bread, (continued)

wastes, *Pleurotus ostreatus* single-cell protein 9765.
yeasts 213.

Breast milk,

preservation, freezing/pasteurization/refrigeration 5180.

Bremia lactucae,

Lactuca sativa 1298.

Lactuca sativa, resistance 3227, 4243, 7042.

Brevibacterium,

9 α -OH testosterone 3918.

androstane-3,17-diones 3913.

Δ^4 -androstene-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.

Δ^5 -androstene-17-one derivatives 6813.

enzymes, 3,5-diaminohexanoate degradation 2983.

fumarate hydratase 4945.

lysine 3783, 3784.

proline 3787.

steroids conversion 3912.

veratrylglycerol- β -phenyl ether degradation 3976.

Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,

\pm -acyclic alcohols 8949.

alcohols esters hydrolysis 1064.

fumarate hydratase 4945.

NAD⁺ kinase 1910.

Brevibacterium divaricatum,

glutamic acid 4892.

Brevibacterium flavum,

chorismate mutase 3834.

fumarate hydratase 4945.

glutamic acid 3782.

lysine 13.

oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (lipoamide) 2891.

Brevibacterium lactofermentum,

glutamic acid 3782.

sugars assays 4882.

Brevibacterium linens,

culture, mathematics 4800.

peptide hydrolases 9798.

Brevicoryne brassicae,

Verticillium fusisporum insecticides 2954.

Brevigellin,

Penicillium brevicompactum 8811.

Breweries,

wastewater, fermentation, yeasts, ethanol/single-cell protein 5973.

wastewater treatment, activated sludge + yeasts 7365.

yeast (brewer's) 8209.

Brewing,

bacteria, media (selective) 9873.

bacteria differentiation 161.

Saccharomyces flocculation genes 160.

Bridelia squamosa,

Paraphthomyces brideliae 7083.

Brilliant green,

antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Candida tropicalis* 8515.

Brine,

bacon, *Pseudomonas* 3006.

Broad bean wilt virus,

vegetables 1203.

Vicia faba 6964.

Broccoli necrotic yellows virus,

Brassica oleracea 9141.

Bromacil,

Anabaena doliolum nitrogen fixation 6334.

Brome mosaic virus,

Hordeum vulgare / *Brassica rapa* / *Raphanus sativus* 8316.

Nicotiana tabacum 1309.

Triticum aestivum 6236.

Bromine,

microbiocides 2469.

 α -Bromo- β -aminocrotonitrile,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, preservatives 542.

5-Bromo-6-azauracil,

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5537.

2-Bromobutane,

degradation, *Arthrobacter* 8217.

5-Bromocamphor,

degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 174.

5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.

 β -Bromo- β -nitrostyrene,

microbiocides, water cooling towers 4717.

5-Bromouracil,

+ Hoechst 33258 + light, antibacterial agents,
mycoplasmales, cell culture quality control 549.

E-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.

Bromus catharticus,

barley yellow dwarf virus 6973.

Bromus erectus,

Ustilago hypodytes 8314.

Bromus mollis,

viruses 6976.

Brown blotch,

Pseudomonas tolaasii, *Agaricus bisporus*, cultural control 6278.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, *Agaricus bisporus* 9136.

Brown spot,

Botrytis viciae, *Vicia sativa* 3209.

Drechslera oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 9222.

Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 3129, 3133, 4180
5376, 8323.

Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2289.

Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, plant protection 8400.

Phaeoisariopsis, *Citrus* 8335.

Pseudomonas cattleyae, *Phalaenopsis* 2227.

Pseudomonas syringae, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance 4283
5263.

Pseudomonas syringae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10007.

Septoria glycines, *Glycine max* 4153, 6211, 3107.

Septoria glycines, *Glycine max*, fungicides 10156.

Brucella,

assays 7445.

Brucella abortus,

antibodies, assays 2735, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 5899, 5900
9680, 10669.

antigens 7444.

antigens, differentiation 3714.

antigens, enzyme-immunoassay 9681, 9682.

assays 7446.

assays, antibodies 7444.

sewage/sewage sludge 10562.

Brucella ovis,

antibodies, assays 893.

- Brucella suis**,
antibacterial agents-rifampicin/tetracycline 9506.
antibodies, assays 4801.
- Bryony mosaic virus**,
vegetables 1203.
- Budu**,
volatiles 3011.
- Buffalopox virus**,
antigens, assays 5866.
- Buildings**,
degradation, Cyanophyta 5072.
degradation, microorganisms 1983.
fungicides-cuprammonium carboxylates/metals carboxylates 7692.
- Bunt**,
Tilletia caries, *Triticum aestivum* 1255.
- Bunt- common bunt**,
Tilletia caries / *Tilletia foetida*, *Triticum aestivum* 2262.
- Bunt- dwarf bunt**,
Tilletia controversa, *Triticum aestivum* 4200.
- Bupalus piniarius**,
Bacillus thuringiensis / *Bacillus tuviensis* insecticides 7562.
- Bupirimate**,
fungicides, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.
- Butadiene**,
+ acrylonitrile + methylacrylate, degradation, *Nocardia rhodochrous* / *Penicillium notatum* 173.
- Butane**,
oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 2378.
wastes digestion 2661.
- 2,3-Butanediol**,
Enterobacter aerogenes 132.
microorganisms 6077.
- Butanol**,
Clostridium acetobutylicum 130, 5025, 5053.
Clostridium butyricum 131.
microorganisms 2808, 5051, 6077.
- Butan-2-ol**,
viricides 8528.
- Buthiobate**,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 7771.
- Butirosin**,
resistance, *Nocardia asteroides* 5512.
- Butirosins**,
8550.
butirosin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 1583.
- Butter**,
aflatoxin M1, assays 2081.
Clostridium perfringens 7582.
Streptococcus cremoris + *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures 3999.
- Buttermilk**,
erythromycins, assays 5096.
- N-sec-Butyl- α -aminoisobutyronitrile**,
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Raphanus sativus* 1380.
- Butylated hydroxyanisole**,
+ potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents-Staphylococcus aureus 7167.
 \pm propylparaben, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 7166.
 \pm tertiary butylhydroquinone \pm potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9049.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas fragi* 7177, 7178.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4470.
bactericides, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7166.
- lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, milk products 5107.
- Butylated hydroxytoluene**,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4470.
lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, milk products 5107.
- Butylene glycol**,
microorganisms 2808.
- Butyric acid**,
Clostridium acetobutylicum 130.
- Butyrvibrio fibrisolvens**,
media (culture) 2734.
- Butyrolactones**,
fungicides, plant protection 7694.
- Butyrolactones**,
fungicides, plant protection 7694.
- Byssochlamys fulva**,
fruits processing 8247.
patulin, canned grapes juices 257.
- Byssochlamys nivea**,
antifungal agents-potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + heat treatments \pm sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
fruits processing 8247.
patulin, canned grapes juices 257.
patulin, insecticides 5205.
patulin, ochratoxin A 6932.
- Byssomeruliois**,
byssomerulioi I, *Byssomerulius corium* 1954.
- Byssomerulius corium**,
byssomerulioi I 1954.
- Cacodylates**,
buffers, *Penicillium stoloniferum* 6740.
- Cadang-cadang disease**,
Cocos nucifera 3177, 297.
- Cadmium**,
air pollution, *Quercus phylloplane* microorganisms 6592.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6390.
bioaccumulation, freshwater bacteria 8467.
bioaccumulation, marine bacteria 8465.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 446, 1457, 7141.
Rhizobium phaseoli + *Phaseolus vulgaris* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8460.
soil bacteria 10299.
soil bacteria + *Alnus rubra* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4397.
soil pollution, *Rhizobium japonicum* + *Glycine max* nitrogen fixation 5461.
soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1409.
tolerance, *Escherichia coli* 6363.
- Cadmium-binding protein**,
Escherichia coli, cadmium tolerance 6363.
- Cadra cautella**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 2950.
- Caffeic acid**,
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8530.
- Caffeine**,
antiviral agents 5553.
- Caffeine demethylase**,
Pseudomonas putida 8137.
- Cairomycins**,
caimomycin A/caimomycin C, *Streptomyces* 9530.

- Cajanus cajan**,
arhar mild mosaic virus/arhar severe mosaic virus 9100.
Colletotrichum truncatum 280.
Fusarium udum 9101.
Mycovellosiella cajani, fungicides 6281.
- Cakes**,
cream, bacteria/fungi 5147.
- Calamagrostis lanceolata**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6339.
- Calceolaria herbeohybrida**,
Phytophthora cactorum / *Phytophthora nicotianae* 8348.
- Calcium**,
soil, microorganisms 2323.
- Calcium ammonium nitrate**,
fertilizers, nitrification, soil bacteria 4387.
- Calcium hydroxide**,
antibacterial agents, coliforms, faeces 9598.
bacteria single-cell protein flocculation 18.
- Calcium propionate**,
fungistats, chickens feeds 231, 232, 233.
fungistatschickens feeds 234.
- Calculus**,
see **Dental calculus**
- Caldariella acidophila**,
 β -D-galactosidase 6005.
immobilization 6005, 8794, 9753.
- Calendula officinalis**,
Alternaria chrysanthemi / *Alternaria helianthi* 5252.
- Calicivirus**,
+ feline rhinotracheitis virus, vaccines 8007.
calicivirus (feline), antibodies, assays 848.
calicivirus (feline), assays 8711.
calicivirus (feline), preservation 854.
vaccines 6589.
- Callistephus chinensis**,
mycoplasma-like organisms 6247.
- Callosobruchus chinensis**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 143.
- Callus culture**,
plants, viruses 8399.
- Calmodulin**,
Dictyostelium discoideum 8821.
- Calonectria nivalis**,
Triticum aestivum 4192.
- Calorimetry**,
antibiotics assays, *Escherichia coli* 4524.
flow calorimetry, microorganisms assays 3674.
food spoilage assays 9007.
soil microorganisms assays 383, 384.
- Calosecypha fulgens**,
Picea engelmanni / *Picea sitchensis* seeds 3274.
- Calotropis procera**,
extracts, antibacterial agents 4462.
- Calvatia cyathiformis**,
food 3023.
- Camellia sinensis**,
leaves, fermentation 5067.
- CAMP test**,
Clostridium perfringens identification 3717.
Streptococcus agalactiae 10723.
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 3749.
- Campesterol**,
degradation, *Nocardia* 5085.
- Camphene**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
- Camphor**,
5-bromocamphor, degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 174.
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8479.
- Campylobacter**,
+ *Spartina alterniflora*, nitrogen fixation 2358.
identification 10670.
media (transport) 7447, 8068.
- Campylobacter fetus**,
antibacterial agents 10481.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug
sensitivity testing 10467.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10486.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins, antibiotic sensitivity
testing 5633.
antibacterial agents-erythromycins 6532.
media (selective) 9683.
serotyping 3715, 5901.
storage/transport media 4802.
tetracycline resistance 3379.
turkeys meat 9914.
- Canacelunin**,
Streptomyces 7556.
- Candelabrum spinulosum**,
soil, *Clathrosphaeria zalewskii*, soil 5440.
- Candididin**,
antifungal agents 1578.
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6477.
antifungal agents-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1579.
assays 5592.
- Candidicins**,
amides, antibacterial agents 7802.
- Candida**,
aluminium alloys corrosion 3339.
antibodies, assays 10737.
assays 9730.
clay minerals 9253.
clotrimazole/nystatin resistance 1462.
ethanol 8976.
identification 839, 1828, 1832, 9732, 10731.
killer factor 1198.
lignins degradation 8999.
media (isolation) 10599.
metabolites 7509.
peptidoglycans 8826.
Ribes rubrum 7669.
seawater, hydrocarbons degradation 8471.
single-cell protein 222, 223, 972, 4901, 5975, 5976.
soil, tundra 3309.
- Candida albicans**,
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine kinase 2842.
amphotericin B/nystatin resistance 4455.
amphotericin B resistance 6366.
antibodies, assays 10738.
antifungal agents 491, 1490.
antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 7184.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/filipins/nystatin 7244.
antifungal agents-Asteraceae extracts 5569.
antifungal agents-bacilysin 689.
antifungal agents-clotrimazole/natamycin/nystatin 2508.
antifungal agents-cucumariosides 5532.
antifungal agents-diols 6416.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine/nystatins 8518.
antifungal agents-imidazoles 7210, 8542, 9399.
antifungal agents-imidazoles/polyene antibiotics 7188.
antifungal agents-ketoconazole 499, 4489.
antifungal agents-ketoconazole/miconazole 10411.

Candida albicans, (continued)

- antifungal agents-levorin 1599.
 antifungal agents-8-methoxypсорalen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
 antifungal agents-miconazole 6422.
 antifungal agents-myxothiazol 10533.
 antifungal agents-nystatin 9551.
 antifungal agents-orthophosphoro-monoamidates 521.
 antifungal agents-Orthosan BF12 7209.
 antifungal agents-patulin derivatives 6933.
 antifungal agents-peptides-5-fluorocytosine/5-fluoroorotic acid conjugate 4487.
 antifungal agents-plant extracts 515.
 antifungal agents-platinum compounds 3418.
 antifungal agents-*Polemonium caeruleum* extracts 9398.
 antifungal agents-polyoxyethylene glycol/polyoxyethylene glycol derivatives 492.
 antifungal agents-propane 1,2-diol 3417.
 antifungal agents-pyrazolyl-alkyl-sulphides 8513.
 antifungal agents-N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5579.
 antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 3448.
 antifungal agents-2-thioxotetrahydro-1,3-thiazin-4-one derivatives 502.
 antifungal agents-zinc chelating agents 489.
 antigens 3797.
 antigens, assays 2781.
 assays 4839, 8778, 9731.
 biological control, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 2430.
 blastospores, fixation, electron microscopy 9729.
 blood culture, assays 2780.
 5-fluorocytosine resistance 10346.
 identification 6732, 9726.
 media (culture) 1831.
 miconazole resistance 3363, 6366, 6422.
 nystatin resistance 453.
 proteinase 1914, 3895, 8168.
 protoplasts 5956.
 serum arabinitol assays 4838.

Candida boidinii,

- continuous culture, methanol 5933.
 culture, methanol 8779.

single-cell protein 8119, 5933, 4903.

Candida brassicae,

- ethanol 1974, 3960.
 media (culture) 3666.
 single-cell protein 3960.

Candida cylindracea,

- riacylglycerol lipase 6037.

±-acyclic alcohols 8949.

Candida diddensii,

- xylose isomerase 7569.

Candida guilliermondii,

- alkanes culture 432.
 antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine/nystatins 8518.
 antifungal agents-roseofungin 8646.
 continuous culture, hydrocarbons 6362.
 culture 2782.

cytochrome P-450 1060.

hexadecane culture 2381.

identification 9726.

killer factor 1198.

neutrophils (neutrophilic) antifungal activity assays 2783.

proteins 5982.

synchronous culture 7488.

Candida humicola,

single-cell protein 2821.

Candida intermedia,

single-cell protein 1660.

Candida krusei,

cytochrome c, aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity assays 2507.

identification 9726.

killer factor 1198.

Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.

Malus pumila fruit juices fermentation 3966.

single-cell protein 8121.

Candida lipolytica,

benzo(a)pyrene/biphenyl/naphthalene oxidation 9312.

citric acid 959, 1855, 4889.

continuous culture 6665.

hexadecane culture 2381.

single-cell protein 4903.

surfactants, culture, hydrocarbons 10330.

Candida lusitanae,

antifungal agents 9396.

Candida marina,

single-cell protein 6771.

Candida methylica,

formate dehydrogenase 9782.

Candida mucilagina,

Opuntia inermis / *Stenocereus gummosis* 1315.

Candida mycoderma,

antifungal agents-5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid 8210.

Candida paludigena,

peat 10245.

Candida parapsilosis,

antifungal agents-chlorine 7205, 7206.

antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine/nystatins 8518.

identification 9726.

indicator organisms, drinking water disinfection 1686.

Candida podzolica,

peat 10245.

Candida pseudotropicalis,

alcohols 1078.

Camembert cheese 2018.

ethanol 6079.

Candida robusta,

single-cell protein 2821.

Candida rugosa,

antifungal agents 9396.

fatty acids 7739.

Candida salmanticensis,

inulinase 2883.

Candida scottii,

culture 2782.

Candida sorbosa,

Malus pumila fruit juices fermentation 3966.

Candida tropicalis,

amphotericin B/nystatin resistance 4455.

antifungal agents-brilliant green/fuchsin/methyl violet 8515.

antifungal agents-cucumariosides 5532.

antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine/nystatins 8518.

antifungal agents-*Polemonium caeruleum* extracts 9398.

blood culture, assays 2780.

culture 931, 5857.

ethanol 6078, 9865.

hexadecane culture 2381.

identification 9726.

Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.

NADPH-cytochrome reductase 1021.

serum arabinitol assays 4838.

Candida tropicalis, (continued)

single-cell protein 6771, 6903, 8120.
xylitol 7560.

zearalenone conversion, zeranol 260.

Candida utilis,

antifungal agents-crotonaldehyde 6415.

antifungal agents- α -terthienyl + radiation (u.v.) 1516.

cell disruption 8038, 8802.

continuous culture 1834, 4840, 5980, 6665, 8093.

culture 1833, 6731.

culture, ethanol 6415.

ethanol culture 936.

fermenters, ethanol 9863.

β -D-fructofuranosidase 4943, 4944.

meat products 6886.

proteinase 3795.

proteins 3795.

RNA 1940.

single-cell protein 1154, 1155, 1861, 2823, 3794, 3796, 5973,
5977, 5978, 5979, 5980, 5981, 6731, 6771, 6772, 7513, 8815,
8818.

single-cell protein, chickens feeds 9935, 9936.

single-cell protein, digestion 9763.

synchronous culture 8780.

urate oxidase 8934.

wey lactose fermentation 768.

xylose isomerase 7569.

Candida valida,

Malus pumila fruit juices fermentation 3966.

Canine distemper virus,

assays 7407, 10610.

vaccines 3606, 6589, 6590.

Canker,

Anisogramma anomala, *Corylus avellana* 5291, 5292.

Botryosphaera dothidea, *Sorbus aucuparia* 2315.

Botryosphaeria corticis, *Vaccinium* 334.

Botryosphaeria dothidea, *Malus pumila* 10048.

Corticium salmonicolor, *Albizia falcata* 4343.

Corynebacterium michiganense, *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
resistance 10125.

Cytospora cincta / *Cytospora persoonii*, *Prunus*, biological
control 10149.

Dichomera saubinetii, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 7081, 9239.

Endothia parasitica, *Castanea dentata*, biological control
1396.

Entorrhiza, Cyperaceae / Juncaceae 8424.

Exobasidium vaccinii, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 1337.

fungi, *Skimmia japonica* 3288.

Hendersonula toruloidea, *Anacardium occidentale* 5288.

Hypoxyylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides*, phytoalexins
5411.

Hypoxyylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 8427, 8428.

Lachnellula willkommii, *Larix decidua* / *Larix leptolepis*
2301.

Myrothecium roridum, *Kolkwitzia amabilis* 5335.

Nectria coccinea, *Fagus* 3283, 3284.

Phoma lingam, *Brassica napus* 308.

Phomopsis, *Glycine max* 4170.

Phytophthora palmivora, *Theobroma cacao* 9133.

Protomyces macrosporus, *Coriandrum sativum* 312.

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, *Prunus avium*, antibacterial
agents 2296, 2297.

Pseudomonas syringae, fruit trees 294.

Pseudomonas syringae, *Prunus avium* 10053.

Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3112.

Scleroderma lagerbergii, *Picea abies* 9233.

Uromyces truncicola, *Sophora japonica* 3194.

Xanthomonas citri, Citrus, bactericides 2294.

Xanthomonas populi, *Populus*, resistance 3286.

Xanthomonas populi, *Populus* / *Salix* 10211.

Xanthomonas vignicola, *Vigna radiata* 10014.

Canker-pitch canker,

Fusarium moniliforme, *Pinus*, biological control 8425.

Canned food,

1167.

anaerobic inoculation, bacteria 5170.

aroma compounds, bacteria 4073.

bacteria 3034, 5171, 5172.

bacteria, food poisoning 5173.

Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum 9900.

fish, *Staphylococcus enterotoxins*, sterilization 5227.

fish products, heat treatments, microorganisms 6173.

fruit juices, yeasts spoilage 9035.

fruits, *Byssoschlamys* 8247.

fruits, fungi polygalacturonase 6918.

Lycopersicon esculentum 7619.

Lycopersicon esculentum, *Bacillus coagulans* 6919.

Lycopersicon esculentum, *Clostridium botulinum* 5188.

meat products, bacteria 5123.

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6919.

Phaseolus vulgaris, sterilization 3032.

pork products, preservation, sulphur dioxide, sulphur dioxide
2068.

preservation, nisin 1166.

Prunus amygdalus, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase
4975.

sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 2071.

soups, sterilization 5190.

sterility testing, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 5177.

sterilization 5175, 5176.

sterilization, heat treatments 5174, 6164, 6167.

sterilization assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 5189.

Canning,

Lycopersicon esculentum 7619.

Lycopersicon esculentum, *Bacillus coagulans* 6919.

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6919.

Capnocytophaga,

antibacterial agents 6466.

Capreomycin,

resistance, *Streptomyces capreolus* 6379.

Capreomycins,

antibacterial agents 5714.

Caproic acid,

antifungal agents 3291.

Capsicum annum,

Colletotrichum capsicum 5320.

cucumber mosaic virus 1283.

cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus
1279.

Curvularia lunata 5322.

Drechslera rostrata 7667.

Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 4272.

extracts, antifungal agents, *Phytophthora capsici* 6286.

fruits pulp, fungi 7606.

Gigaspora margarita / *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas
3306.

Leveillula taurica 309.

Phytophthora capsici 3174, 7004.

Phytophthora capsici, antifungal agents 6286.

Capsicum annuum, (continued)

Phytophthora capsici, plant protection 4296.
Phytophthora capsici, resistance 8388.
 potato virus Y, plant protection 7685.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4218.
 rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 2332.
Sclerotium rolfsii 4227.
 tobacco etch virus/pepper mottle virus 9142.
 tobacco mosaic virus 4226.
Verticillium dahliae 4219.
 viruses 1277, 1278.
 viruses diseases 1203.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 5319.
Capsicum baccatum,
 Peru tomato virus 1281.
Capsicum chinense,
 tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 3220.
Capsicum frutescens,
 potato virus Y 10063.
 viruses 1278.
Capsicum mycelium delicatus,
Nothofagus dombeyi leaf litter 375.
Capsidiol,
Capsicum annuum, *Phytophthora capsici* 4296.
Capsules,
Cryptococcus bacillisporus, polysaccharides 1050.
Cryptococcus neoformans, assays 4841.
Cryptococcus neoformans, glucuronoxylomannan 3929.
Cryptococcus neoformans, polysaccharides 5004.
Haemophilus influenzae, antibodies, assays 10687.
Haemophilus influenzae, antigens, assays 9694.
Haemophilus influenzae, polysaccharides 1047.
Klebsiella, polysaccharides 105, 1929, 6041, 7549.
Klebsiella, serotyping 10689.
Neisseria meningitidis, polysaccharides 3924.
Neisseria meningitidis, polysaccharides 1930.
Streptococcus, polysaccharides 1049.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, antibodies, assays 2767.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharide 9821.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, polysaccharides 2768, 6822, 6823.
Streptococcus pneumoniae polysaccharides 7472.
Captafol,
 fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
 fungicides, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.
 fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 fungicides, *Botryodiplodia*, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood preservation 10223.
 fungicides, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Prunus avium* 1379.
 fungicides, fungi, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood preservation 10222.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *Malus pumila* 8401.
 fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Malus pumila* 3249.
Captan,
 fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3252.
 fungicides, fungi, Citrus sinensis post-harvest decay 1350.
 fungicides, *Fusarium*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10172.
 fungicides, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Mangifera indica* 5387.
 fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Triticum aestivum* phylloplane fungi 2292.
 fungicides, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata* 1397.
 fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.

fungicides, stem rot/wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 10155.

Carbamates,

bis(1-amidino-O-ethylisourea)copper(II) carbamates, fungicides 10157.

fungicides, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 3247.

Carbamide formaldehyde,

degradation, *Aspergillus niger* 9880.

bis-Carbamylquainidinoazalkanes,
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque 827.

Carbanilides,

antiseptics/disinfectants 4729, 5841.

Carbaryl,

degradation, soil microorganisms 2369.

insecticides, varicella-zoster virus cell culture 10643.
 soil microorganisms 3334.

Carbazomycins,

carbazomycin A/carbazomycin B, *Streptomyces*, antifungal agents + antibacterial agents 6554.

Carbendazim,

± mancozeb/maneb, fungicides, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.

degradation products, Azospirillum/nitrogen-fixing bacteria nitrogen fixation, soil 8449.

fungicides, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6426.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2279.

fungicides, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus hollandica* 6300.

fungicides, fungi, Citrus sinensis post-harvest decay 1350.

fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.

fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 8402.

fungicides, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 3281.

fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.

fungicides, resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 9216.

fungicides, *Venturia pirina*, *Pyrus communis* 6991.

resistance, *Aspergillus nidulans* 7142, 7143.

resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum* 5493.

resistance, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 5494.

resistance, *Venturia pirina* 6991.

Carbenicillin,

+ amikacin/dibekacin, antibacterial agents 7799.

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.

+ antibiotic CP-45,899/clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 575.

+ gentamicins, antibacterial agents 3384.

+ gentamicins/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim + rifampicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 6471.

+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7798.

antibacterial agents 4532, 5666, 5732, 7816, 7840, 7877, 7892, 7896, 7900, 7905.

antibacterial agents, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10488.

antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 3462, 4547, 4548, 5598, 5611, 5667, 7860.

assays 4524.

Carbenicillin, (continued)

penicillin G assays 5600.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa penicillinase 8163.

resistance, bacteria 2392.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 5602.resistance, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 10462.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.resistance, *Levinea malonatica* 3881.resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 444, 9357.resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 10369.**Carbenzillin,**

assays 3470.

Carbofuran,*Erwinia stewartii*, *Zea mays* 354, 355.*Oryza sativa* rhizosphere microorganisms 10291.

soil bacteria nitrification 3316.

soil microorganisms 7126.

Carbohydrate metabolism,

tests, bacteria 4784.

tests, *Bacteroides* 4794.**Carbomycin,**resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10379.*Streptomyces halstedii*, antibacterial agents 10522.**Carbon (activated),**

activated sludge, wastewater treatment 761.

regeneration, activated sludge 6604.

wastewater treatment 4691.

water filtration 7378.

Carbon dioxide,antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* / *Pseudomonas fragi* 9384.

antibacterial agents, meat preservation 242.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* / *Pseudomonas fragi* /*Streptococcus cremoris* 3387.

bacteria culture 877.

chickens meat preservation 5184.

Lentinus edodes preservation 6920, 6921.

meat packaging, bacteria 5186.

microorganisms 6077.

microorganisms, cattle/sheep digestion (anaerobic) 6614.

Carbon dioxide fixation,

wood degradation fungi 9248.

Carbon disulphide,

soil bacteria nitrification 5442.

Carbon monoxide,

antibacterial agents 10388.

soil microorganisms 4358.

Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase,*Clostridium thermoaceticum* 1875.**Carbostyryl,**derivatives, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 369.**Carboxin,**degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6091.

degradation, soil bacteria 10298.

degradation, soil microorganisms 6358.

fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Gossypium**hirsutum* 10172.resistance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7142, 7143.**Carboxyamidopyrazoles,**

fungicides, plant protection 2275.

Carboxyl proteinase,*Aspergillus awamori* 6032, 6033.*Aspergillus sojae* 43.*Pycnoporus coccineus* 2852.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4925.**Carboxylesterase,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2853.**Carboxylic acid,**

antibacterial agents 10401.

Carboxylic acid amides,

antibacterial agents 483.

Carboxymethyl cellulase,*Clostridium acetobutylicum* 7523.*Sporocytophaga myxococcoides* 6780.*Thermomonospora* 9882.**Carboxypeptidase,***Penicillium janthinellum* 8848.*Streptomyces griseus* 3827.**DD-Carboxypeptidase- transpeptidase,***Actinomadura* 7522.**Carboxyquinolone,**antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2425.**Carbylaminochlorides,**

fungistats 2432.

Carcinogenicity,

mycotoxins 3043.

Carcinogenicity testing,*Bacillus subtilis* 3713.

microorganisms 6669.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 752.**Cardamine,**

turnip yellow mosaic virus 9143.

Carex,*Anthracoidea* 1280.**Carex alterniflora,***Puccinia hibayamensis* 3175.**Carex breviculmis,***Puccinia ohsawaensis* 3175.**Carex humilis,***Puccinia linosyridi-caricis* 3175.**Carfecillin,**radiation (γ) sterilization 7273.**Carica papaya,***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 2196.

fungi post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.

Helminthosporium papaya 5289.

papaya mosaic virus 8333.

Caries,see **Dental caries****Carlosic acid,***Penicillium charlesii* 6762.**Carminomycin,**derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* 3562.

derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 684.

DNA/deoxyribonuclease I 676.

Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 690.

Carminomycins,*Actinomadura carminata* / *Streptomyces cremeospinus* 8618

carminomycin II/carminomycin III, structure 3560.

6553.

carminomycinone-13-ethylene ketal, daunomycinone-13-

ethylene ketal conversion, *Beauveria sulfurescens* 7315.

derivatives 8619.

Streptomyces peucetius 1591.

structure 3561.

Carnation etched ring virus,*Saponaria vaccaria* 10090.**Carnation mottle virus,***Dianthus caryophyllus* 5327.**Carnation vein mottle virus,***Dianthus* 7010.**Carolic acid,***Penicillium charlesii* 6762.

- Carotovoricin Er**,
antibacterial agents, *Erwinia carotovora* 691, 7986.
- Carpetimycin A**,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 10521.
- Carpetimycin B**,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 10521.
- Carrageenan**,
bacteria media (culture) 8058.
- Carriers**,
mud, *Rhizobium japonicum* 6342.
peat, *Rhizobium* 6341.
- Carrot red leaf virus**,
purification/taxonomy 9093.
- Carthamus tinctorius**,
Fusarium oxysporum 5321, 9144, 6248.
Fusarium oxysporum, cultural control 9210.
- Carya illinoensis**,
fungi 8332.
Fusicladium effusum, phytoalexins 6279.
- Carya pecan**,
Fusicladium effusum 9128.
- Caryophyllene**,
degradation, *Pseudomonas cruciviae* 175.
- Casein**,
aflatoxin B1 9949.
degradation, *Endothia parasitica* milk-clotting enzymes
3869, 4006.
sterilization, radiation (γ), *Salmonella anatum* 4075.
- Cassava**,
fermentation, bacteria, gari 1145.
- Cassava common mosaic virus**,
Manihot esculenta, resistance 8395.
- Cassava mosaic virus**,
Manihot esculenta 7026.
Manihot esculenta, resistance 3229.
- Cassia**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 2361.
- Cassia singuana**,
tetrahydroanthracenes, antibacterial agents 6381.
- Castanea**,
Melanconis modonia 7707, 9231.
Phytophthora cambivora 7707.
- Castanea dentata**,
Endothia parasitica 6298.
Endothia parasitica, biological control 1396.
- Casuarina**,
Hendersonula toruloidea 1269.
- Casuarina equisetifolia**,
actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 6340.
Gigaspora / *Glomus mycorrhizas* 7701.
- Catalase**,
Agaricus bisporus 8250.
Aspergillus niger 44.
Mycobacterium 10696.
Penicillium vitale 989, 2854.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4926, 8138, 9773.
- Catamin A**,
antifungal agents 2431.
- Catechin**,
degradation, *Bacillus* / *Klebsiella* / *Staphylococcus* 189.
- Catechol**,
assays, *Trichosporon cutaneum* catechol 1,2-dioxygenase
990.
degradation, *Bacillus* / *Klebsiella* / *Staphylococcus* 189.
- Catechol 1,2-dioxygenase**,
Trichosporon cutaneum 990.
yeasts 3980.
- Catechol2,3-dioxygenase**,
Pseudomonas putida, inhibition-3-chlorocatechol 9310.
- Catenaria auxiliaris**,
nematocides 5050.
- Catenarin**,
Aspergillus cristatus, antibacterial agents + antitumour
antibiotics 2567.
Aspergillus glaucus, antibacterial agents + antitumour
antibiotics 2566.
- Catfish**,
Salmonella 5131.
- Catheters**,
bacteria 9601.
filters, bacteria 7385.
hygiene 8702.
- Cattle**,
disinfectants, bacteria 9879.
feeds, aflatoxin B1 1182.
feeds, aflatoxins 2089, 3059.
feeds, *Candida tropicalis* single-cell protein 6903.
feeds, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 5979.
feeds, chlortetracycline/monensin 6605.
feeds, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxin 9082.
feeds, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 2047.
feeds, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* fermentation products 5158.
feeds, monensins 9044.
feeds, rumen microorganisms 9939.
feeds, silage 5165.
feeds, silage, fermentation 4068.
feeds, yeast (*brewer's*) single-cell protein 3029.
housing, milk/udder hygiene 4734.
mastitis, teat dips 5850.
teat dips, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis* 6660.
udder hygiene, chlorhexidine/iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus*
7387.
udder hygiene, milking machines 9607.
wastes, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2824.
wastes, digestion (aerobic) 4704.
wastes, digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 6606.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), carbon dioxide/methane 6614.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1662, 3635,
4705.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis,
chlortetracycline/monensin 6605.
wastes, land disposal 1666, 4706.
wastes, methanogenesis 8018.
wastes, methanogenic bacteria 5800.
wastes, silage, animals feeds 1159.
wastes, soil fertilizers, soil bacteria 9304.
- Cauliflower mosaic virus**,
assays 4752, 10055.
Brassica oleracea, resistance 7677.
Brassica oleracea 9141.
Crambe 7006.
DNA 1052.
- Caulobacter crescentus**,
pilin 8827.
- Ceanothus velutinus**,
+ actinomycetes + mycorrhizas, nodulation/nitrogen
fixation 9287.
- Cefaclor**,
antibacterial agents 585, 1547, 2511, 7812, 7813.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540.

Cefaclor, (continued)antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585.**Cefadroxil,**

4557.

antibacterial agents 9455, 9458, 9459, 9460, 9461, 9462, 9463, 9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9474.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 9456.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9476, 9477, 9478.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 9475.

antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria penicillinase 9457.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9479.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 9480.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9481.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 9482, 9483.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9484, 9485.

assays 6484.

resistance, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.**Cefaperazone,**

antibacterial agents 7948.

Cefatrizine,

antibacterial agents 5637, 5638, 5640.

Cefazafur,

antibacterial agents 4532.

Cefazolin,+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.

antibacterial agents 2511, 2512, 4532, 4576, 6490, 7251, 7252, 7809, 7816, 7817, 7823, 7824, 7827, 7828, 7830, 7833.

7840, 7846, 7856, 7858, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7874, 7875, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7882, 7884, 7885, 7887, 7888, 7890, 7891, 7892, 7894, 7895, 7898, 7899, 7903, 7905, 7907, 7909, 7928, 7929, 7941, 7942, 7946, 7948, 7951, 7955, 8572, 8574, 8575, 8577, 8578, 8583.

antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 586, 10479.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534, 5609.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7862.

bactericides 3484.

resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7749.tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7155.**Cefmenoxime,**

antibacterial agents 7859.

Cefmetazole,

antibacterial agents 7816, 7823, 7865, 7868, 7874, 7879, 7885, 7887, 7929, 7942.

antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 4560.

Cefoperazone,+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Serratia marcescens* 7861.+ netilmicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7832.

+ penicillin CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 9497.

+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4574, 7798.

antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 4562.

antibacterial agents 3482, 3505, 4561, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4569, 4570, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4577, 4860, 7252, 7797, 7810, 7811, 7816, 7817, 7818, 7820, 7821, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7834, 7835, 7836, 7837, 7838, 7839, 7841, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7846, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7851, 7852, 7853, 7854, 7856, 7857, 7858, 7914, 7928, 8576, 9487, 10494, 10495, 10499, 10500.

antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4571.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3462, 5612, 6483, 7860.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7862.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

antibiotics 7855.

assays 7814.

Escherichia coli / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* penicillin-binding protein 3504.**Cefotaxime,**

4578, 4871.

+ amikacin, antibacterial agents 4584.

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.

+ azlocillin/clindamycin/tobramycin, antibacterial agents 4582.

+ chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10496.+ dibecacin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7879.

+ penicillin CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 9497.

+ piperacillin, antibacterial agents 2544.

+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5619.+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7798.

antibacterial agents 559, 1548, 1558, 2513, 2514, 3482, 3505, 4569, 4570, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4583, 4584, 5106, 5635, 7810, 7811, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7872, 7873, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7882, 7883, 7884, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7892, 7893, 7894, 7895, 7896, 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7910, 7925, 7928, 8002, 8564, 8568, 9486, 10495.

antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4582.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 586.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8567.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 588.antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585, 4586, 10498.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3462, 4548, 5612, 6483.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Serratia marcescens* 10497.antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 5621.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

Cefotaxime, (continued)

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10365.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Streptococcus faecalis* 3506.

Cefotiam,

antibacterial agents 2512, 7266, 7874, 7877, 7879, 7887, 7942, 8576, 8583.
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4560.
 cephaloridine 7877.

Cefoxitin,

± amikacin, bactericides, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1539.
 + cefsulodin, antibacterial agents 10501.
 ± chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10496.
 + penicillin CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 9497.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents 10456.
 antibacterial agents 585, 1558, 2511, 3502, 4532, 4576, 5625, 5732, 6468, 7252, 7795, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7865, 7910, 7911, 7928, 7929, 9454, 10494, 6467.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 1549.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Clostridium perfringens* 7863.

antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 584, 586, 4560.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3503.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5636.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537, 4585.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.

antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5610.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4547.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 4587.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7250.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 9452.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 6485.
 assays 4524.

R factors, *Escherichia coli* 3372.

resistance, bacteria 2392.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7154.

Cefroxadine,

antibacterial agents 3507, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642, 6486, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 6491, 6492, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7804, 7805, 7926.

Cefsulodin,

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.
 ± antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1550.
 + cefoxitin, antibacterial agents 10501.
 antibacterial agents 7266, 7811, 7877, 10501.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 3462, 3508, 4547.

Ceftazidime,

antibacterial agents 7811, 8002.

Ceftazole,

antibacterial agents 7892.

Ceftizoxime,

antibacterial agents 1551, 3513, 7912, 7928.
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634.
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacteriaceae* 4560.
 assays 3509.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7749.

Ceftriaxone,

antibacterial agents 7910, 7911.

Cefuroxime,

7258.
 + cefsulodin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1550.
 ± chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10496.
 antibacterial agents 585, 2511, 3502, 4532, 4570, 7795, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7865, 7866, 7880, 7885, 7913, 7928, 9454, 10494.
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 5634, 8569.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 584, 586, 4560.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3503.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 570.

antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537, 4585.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 10493.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7250.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group B* 5643.

antibacterial agents, urinary tract bacteria 4588.
 assays 587.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 7257.

Celery mosaic virus,

Apium graveolens, plant protection 4294.
 vegetables 1203.

Cell culture,

baculovirus 1750.

central nervous system diseases 5879.

channel catfish virus 3681.

Chlamydia 7448.

Chlamydia trachomatis 894, 2737, 10672.

coronavirus (bovine) 1728.

Coxiella burnetii 7449.

cytomegalovirus isolation 5867.

Epstein-Barr virus 5868.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 1621, 1734, 10614.

haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 3680.

herpes simplex virus 2714.

influenza A virus 4762.

interferon 10426, 10427.

Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 9646.

media, sterilization, membrane filtration, *Corynebacterium aquaticum* 8546.

Mycobacterium lepraemurium 7458.

Mycoplasma, assays 2725.

Mycoplasma, assays/quality control 7219.

Mycoplasma orale / *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antibacterial agents-kanamycin/tetracycline 2488.

Mycoplasmatales, assays 2487, 7220.

Newcastle disease virus 6683, 6700.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1749, 1750.

orf virus 10611.

parainfluenza virus 10630.

parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus 864.

Cell culture.(continued)

plant diseases microorganisms 5939.
 plant protection 1365.
 plant viruses 5865.
 poliovirus 8663, 8664, 8736.
 poliovirus, vaccines 1613, 4678.
 potato spindle tuber viroid 8738.
 quality control, antibacterial agents, mycoplasma 549.
 rabies virus 3695.
 rabies virus, immunofluorescence 10632.
 rotavirus 865.
 rotavirus, concentration 6691.
Sclerospora graminicola 4183.
Sclerospora sorghi 3137.
 tissue culture 10691.
Treponema pallidum 10726.
 varicella-zoster virus 10643.
 viruses 845, 1719, 2702, 3637, 5864, 8041.
Yersinia enterocolitica, assays 8774.
Cell disruption,
 microorganisms 8038.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10742.
Cell envelopes,
Haemophilus influenzae 5017.
Halobacterium halobium 6058.
Cell lines,
 viruses 1720.
Cell walls,
Aspergillus, antigens 6057.
 yeasts, *Rhizoctonia solani* lytic enzymes 6795.
Cellulohydrolase,
Penicillium funiculosum 48.
Cellotetraose,
 hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* β -D-glucosidase 4953.
Cellotriose,
 hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* β -D-glucosidase 4953.
Cellulase,
Acetivibrio cellulolyticus 2856.
Armillaria mellea, *Triticum aestivum* processing 8851.
Armillariella mellea 2855.
Aspergillus 2822, 4929.
Aspergillus foetidus 5995.
Aspergillus fumigatus 4928, 4930, 6861.
Aspergillus niger 992.
Aspergillus terreus 6089, 6771.
Cellulomonas 4899.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum 9764.
Clostridium thermocellum 4927.
Colletotrichum musae / *Fusarium semitectum* 1351.
 degradation, *Aspergillus* 176.
Eupenicillium javanicum 45.
 fungi 3828, 8849, 8992.
 fungi, *Hordeum vulgare* germination 8850.
Fusarium 1876, 9774.
Fusarium oxysporum 8222.
Fusarium solani 3829.
Geotrichum 4929.
Geotrichum candidum 46.
Geotrichum candidum, antiseptics 8852.
Humicola insolens 2858.
Irpex lacteus 993.
Pellicularia filamentosa 47.
Phymatotrichum 3830.
Scytalidium lignicola 8139.
Streptomyces flavogriseus 2857.
Talaromyces emersonii 1985.
Thermoascus aurantiacus 3832, 6782.

Thermomonospora 9882, 9883.
Thielavia terrestris 6781.
Trichoderma 1876, 2860, 4929, 8222.
Trichoderma koningii 1105, 4934, 8140.
Trichoderma lignorum 4932, 5995.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 5995.
Trichoderma reesei 49, 2873, 2980, 3831, 4700, 4933, 5996, 5996, 8207, 8994, 9775, 9776, 994, 2859.

Trichoderma reesi 994, 2859.
Trichoderma viride 1878, 4931, 5076.
Trichothecium 8222.
Cellulolytic enzymes,
Bacteroides succinogenes, cellulose degradation 9881.
Erwinia / fungi 2243.
 sewage sludge bacteria 9760.
Thermomonospora 9882, 9883.
Cellulomonas,
 bagasse degradation 6857.
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 2871.
 hemicelluloses degradation 6860.
 single-cell protein 4058, 4899.
Cellulomonas flavigena,
 diethylstilbestrol assays 4777.

soil, profluralin degradation 10295.

Cellulose,
 bagasse, *Cellulomonas* single-cell protein 4899.
 bagasse, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 8977.
Candida brassicae, ethanol 1974.
 crop residues, degradation, fungi 4701.
 degradation, *Acetivibrio cellulolyticus* + *Methanosarcina barkeri* 2978.
 degradation, anaerobic bacteria 8218.
 degradation, *Aspergillus foetidus* / *Trichoderma cellulase* 5995.
 degradation, *Aspergillus phoenicis* β -glucosidase / *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 8993.
 degradation, *Aspergillus terreus* cellulase 6771.
 degradation, *Bacteroides succinogenes* cellulolytic enzymes 9881.
 degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6857, 6860.
 degradation, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 9764.
 degradation, *Cyathus stercorius* 2979.
 degradation, fungi 1094, 1994, 6092, 8991.
 degradation, fungi cellulase 4929.
 degradation, *Humicola lanuginosa* 6862.
 degradation, methanogenic bacteria, methane 9305.
 degradation, microorganisms 1092, 1093.
 degradation, *Monilia* 6847.
 degradation, *Phymatotrichum* 3830.
 degradation, *Pleurotus* 3971.
 degradation, *Poria placenta* 6093.
 degradation, *Ruminococcus albus* 8219.
 degradation, *Schizophyllum commune* 4956.
 degradation, sewage sludge bacteria 9760.
 degradation, soil actinomycetes 395.
 degradation, soil fungi 5427.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 4359, 6306.
 degradation, soil microorganisms, asulam 3335.
 degradation, *Sphaerocytophaga* 155.
 degradation, *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides* 6780.
 degradation, *Talaromyces emersonii* 1985.
 degradation, *Thermomonospora* 9882, 9883.
 degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* 6094.
 degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* 2980, 8994.

Cellulose, (continued)

- degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* β -D-glucosidase 4953.
degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 1877, 4931.
fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, ethanol 8975.
fermentation, microorganisms, alcohols 3958.
fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 5054.
hydrolysis, fungi cellulase 3828, 8992.
hydrolysis, microorganisms, sugars 2808.
modification, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* enzymes/
Rhizopus arrhizus endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase 3812.
mushrooms 9825.
wastes, degradation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* cellulase 6861.
wastes, degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 5076.
wastes, fermentation, animals feeds 2051.
wastes, food industry, *Actinomucor* / *Chaetomium*
cellulolyticum single-cell protein 5974.
wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein 1111.
Cellulose-degrading enzymes,
Clostridium thermocellum 4927.
Cement,
cracking water pipes, bacteria 8029.
Cenococcus geophilus,
mycorrhizas 10240.
mycorrhizas, conifers 4331.
mycorrhizas, *Pseudosuga menziesii* 5402.
Centella asiatica,
extracts, + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia*
7753.
Central nervous system diseases,
cell culture 5879.
Centrifugation,
Escherichia coli isolation 9692.
herpes simplex virus nucleocapsids/virions purification 7416.
influenza virus haemagglutinins 3803.
Streptococcus serogrouping 7483.
Centrosema pubescens,
roundnut crinkle virus 9998.
Cephacetrile,
antibacterial agents 585.
Cephalexin,
4557, 8141.
antibacterial agents 2511, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642,
6486, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7795,
7809, 7812, 7898, 7955, 7957.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4547.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 10493.
assays 4559, 6481, 7271.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4448.
Cephalexin-synthesizing enzyme,
Anthomonas citri 8141.
Cephaloglycin,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
Cephaloridine,
chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 10496.
antibacterial agents 2511, 4576, 7809, 7827, 7830, 7840,
7882.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4547.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7862.
antibacterial agents, urinary tract bacteria 4588.
cefotiam 7877.
Cephalosporium acremonium 9491.
R factors, *Escherichia coli* 3372.
Cephalosporin acetylcetate,
Fusarium oxysporum 9777.
Cephalosporin C,
Acremonium kiliense 6482.
antibacterial agents, *Anabaena flos-aquae* 6482.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
assays 4542.
Cephalosporium 5589.
Cephalosporium acremonium 579, 580, 581, 2509, 2510,
3501, 4554, 4555, 6479.
conversion, bacteria enzymes 5631.
deacetoxycephalosporin C, *Cephalosporium acremonium*
1544, 8592.
deacetoxycephalosporin C, penicillin N, *Cephalosporium*
acremonium 7235.
deacetylation, *Bacillus subtilis* acetyltransferase 5989.
derivatives 4590.
derivatives, *Acremonium chrysogenum* 5644.
Emericellopsis salmosynnemata 6482.
separation 7806.
Cephalosporin CGP 7174/E,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4548.
Cephalosporin CN-92,982,
antibacterial agents 9490.
Cephalosporin GR 20263,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6483.
Cephalosporin HR 756,
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 3503.
Cephalosporin Ro 13-9904,
antibacterial agents 3510, 5660, 7270.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1537.
bactericides 5659.
Cephalosporin Ro13-9904/001,
antibacterial agents 6500.
Cephalosporin SCE-1365,
antibacterial agents 7811.
Cephalosporin sulphoxides,
fungi 4558.
Cephalosporin T-1551,
antibacterial agents 9493.
Cephalosporin YM09330,
antibacterial agents 9494.
Cephalosporin 6059-S,
+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 7942.
antibacterial agents 7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7933,
7934, 7935, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7943,
7944, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 7951, 7953, 7954, 7955,
7956, 7957, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8575, 8576, 8578, 8579, 8580,
8581, 8582, 8583, 8601, 7971, 8577, 7927.

Cephalosporinase,see **Penicillinase****Cephalosporins,**

565, 566, 579, 580, 581, 582, 587, 590, 593, 594, 595, 596,
597, 598, 599, 600, 1538, 1544, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555,
1560, 1573, 2490, 2501, 2509, 2510, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518,
3470, 3501, 3509, 3880, 4524, 4543, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556,
4557, 4558, 4559.

4578, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4595, 4596,
4597, 4609, 4871, 5589, 5616, 5617, 5631, 5644, 5645, 5646,
5647, 5648, 5650, 5640, 6479, 6480, 6484, 6493, 6496, 6805,
6806, 7234, 7235, 7246, 7249, 7258, 7260, 7262, 7263, 7267,
7271, 7500, 7806, 7808, 7814, 7915, 7916, 7917, 7919, 7923,
8141, 8162, 8553, 8562, 8570, 8592, 9491, 9748, 10454.

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli 569.

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents 5620.

+ penicillins, antibacterial agents 4545, 10456.

analogues, antibacterial agents 589, 1486.

7834.

559, 561, 567, 568, 570, 584, 585, 586.

588, 591, 592, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609,
610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621,
668, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1537, 1539, 1545, 1546, 1547,
1548, 1549, 1550, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 2502, 2503, 2504,
2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523,
2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2533, 2544, 2577, 3462, 3464,
3482, 3484, 3489, 3493, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507,
3508, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 4520, 4530, 4532, 4538, 4540,
4544, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4560, 4561, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566,
4567, 4568, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576,
4577, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587,
4588, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606,
4607, 4608, 4646, 4860, 5106, 5585, 5603, 5604, 5607, 5609,
5610, 5612, 5615, 5618, 5619, 5621, 5623, 5625, 5632, 5633,
5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5649,
5651, 5652, 5653, 5654, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5660, 5732,
6468, 6470, 6472, 6473, 6474, 6482, 6483, 6485, 6486, 6487,
6488, 6489, 6490, 6491, 6492, 6494, 6495, 6500, 6501, 6502,
6503, 6555, 7229, 7233, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7240, 7250, 7251,
7252, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7259, 7261, 7264, 7265,
7266, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7798, 7804, 7805,
7807, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7812, 7813, 7816, 7817, 7818, 7819,
7820, 7821, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7830,
7831, 7832.

7833.

7835, 7836, 7837, 7838, 7839, 7840.

7841, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851,
7852, 7853, 7854, 7856, 7857, 7858, 7859, 7860, 7861, 7862,
7863, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7871, 7872,
7873, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7880, 7881, 7882,
7883, 7884, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7890, 7891, 7892,
7893, 7894, 7895, 7896, 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900, 7901, 7902,
7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7908, 7909, 7910, 7911, 7912,
7913, 7914, 7918, 7920, 7921, 7922, 7924, 7925, 7926, 7927,
7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7933, 7934, 7935, 7936, 7937,
7938, 7939, 7940, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7944, 7945, 7946, 7947,
7948, 7949, 7951, 7953, 7954, 7956, 7957, 7971, 8002, 8564,
8565, 8567, 8568, 8569, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8574, 8575, 8576,
8577, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 8601, 9449, 9452,
9454, 9455, 9456, 9457, 9458, 9459, 9460, 9461, 9462, 9463,
9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 9468, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9473,
9474, 9475, 9476, 9477, 9478, 9479, 9480, 9481, 9482, 9483,
9484, 9485, 9486, 9487, 9488, 9489, 9490, 9492, 9493, 9494,
7995, 3489, 7834, 7846, 10497.

9497, 10455, 10476, 10479, 10485, 10486, 10493, 10494.

10495, 10496, 10498, 10499, 10500, 10501.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4539.antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* 6497.antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter cloacae* / *Serratia marcescens* 6499.antibacterial agents, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.antibacterial agents, *Proteus vulgaris* / *Serratia marcescens* 6498.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2491.

antibiotics 5630, 7855, 7952.

antifungal agents 4604.

assays 4542, 7247, 7248, 9453.

bactericides 5659.

deacetylation, *Bacillus subtilis* acetyltransferase 5989.*Haemophilus influenzae* 10487.

R factors 3372.

resistance 81, 1558, 2392, 3506, 4445, 4448, 6371, 7154, 62.

7155, 7224, 7749, 8565, 9315, 9352, 9353, 10365, 10366.

resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9354.

tolerance 5501.

7 β -amido-7 α -methoxy-3-methyl-1-oxacephalosporin,
antibacterial agents 8566.**Cephalosporium,**

cephalosporin C 5589.

cereals grain 2036.

Eichhornia crassipes biological control 5329.

fluids deodorization, sulphur compounds 10565.

Fusarium moniliforme 4154.

Gossypium 4237.

Cephalosporium acremonium,(L- α -amino- δ -adipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine conversion,
isopenicillin N 6510.

cephaloridine 9491.

cephalosporin 6480.

cephalosporin C 579, 580, 581, 2509, 2510, 3501, 4554,
4555, 6479.

cephalosporins 1573.

cephalosporins/penicillins 7235.

isopenicillin N 624, 625, 3521, 8588.

isopenicillin N conversion, deacetoxycephalosporin C 8592.

isopenicillin N conversion, penicillin N 8591.

penicillin N conversion, deacetoxycephalosporin C 1544.

penicillins 9498.

proteolytic enzymes 6480.

Zea mays, resistance 2263.**Cephalosporium gramineum,***Secale cereale* 8324.*Triticum aestivum* 2172, 2173.*Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2174.**Cephalothin,**+ gentamicin/tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.

+ penicillins, antibacterial agents 10456.

+ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents,
Staphylococcus epidermidis, antibiotic sensitivity testing/
drug sensitivity testing 621.

antibacterial agents 585, 4532, 4570, 5732, 7252, 7817, 7827.

7846, 7867, 7877, 7882, 7890, 7907, 7910, 7911, 10494.

antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633, 10486.antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.

Cephalothin,(continued)

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 584, 586, 10479.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
 antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5610.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6483.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5623, 7250, 7862.
 assays 3470, 4553.
 resistance, *Salmonella* 6369.
 resistance, bacteria 2392.
 resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4448.
 resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10366.
 tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5501, 7155.
Cephmandole,
 + erythromycins, antibacterial agents 5603.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents 10456.
 + penicillin CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 9497.
 antibacterial agents 620, 3502, 3511, 4532, 4576, 5625, 5658, 5732, 6468, 6502, 7809, 7810, 7865, 7887, 7902, 7910, 7911, 7924, 7928, 8571, 9454, 9492, 10494, 7795, 7866, 7898.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
 antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 5633.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 584, 586, 3512.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5636.
 antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540, 6470.
 antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585.
 antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5610.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 8565.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4530.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
 resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 4445.
 resistance, *Salmonella* 9315.
Cepharmycin C,
 conversion, *Trigonopsis variabilis* D-amino acid oxidase 7246.
Streptomyces 8562.
Streptomyces lactamdurans 582.
Cepharmycins,
 4609, 7923.
Cephapirin,
 + dicloxacillin, antibacterial agents 5615.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
Cephradine,
 1560.
 antibacterial agents 585, 7254.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 586.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1546.
 antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 6503.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 10493.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9353.
Cephradione,
 antibacterial agents 5642.
Ceratobasidium,
Triticum aestivum 2187.
Ceratobasidium cornigerum,
 plants 4152.
Ceratocystis adjuncti,
Pinus elliotii, paraquat 378.
Ceratocystis fagacearum,
Quercus 4352, 6299.
Quercus alba/*Quercus prinus*/*Quercus rubra* 3287.
Quercus ellipsoidalis 7085.

Ceratocystis fimbriata,
Ipomoea batatas 4241.
Ipomoea batatas 8358.
Ceratocystis ips,
Pinus elliotii, paraquat 378.
Pinus pinaster/*Pinus radiata* 9236.
Ceratocystis minor,
Pinus elliotii, paraquat 378.
Ceratocystis montia,
Pinus elliotii, paraquat 378.
Ceratocystis piceae,
Pinus wood 6302.
Ceratocystis stenoceras,
 polysaccharides 2924.
Ceratocystis ulmi,
 antifungal agents-monocillins/monorden 3416.
 fungicides-methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate 1377.
 phytotoxins, *Ulmus* 3289.
Ulmus americana 1400.
Ulmus americana, fungicides 1401.
Ulmus americana/*Ulmus laevis*, resistance 4353.
Ulmus campestris 9244.
Ulmus hollandica 9245, 10215.
Ulmus hollandica, fungicides 6300.
Ceratocystis wagenieri,
Pinus ponderosa soil, media (selective) 4330.
Ceratonina siliqua,
 fungi 6249.
Cercospora,
 antifungal agents-*Penicillium* volatiles 7766.
Cercospora arachidicola,
Arachis hypogaea 279, 9994.
Arachis hypogaea, fungicides 9215.
 media (culture) 3765.
Cercospora beticola,
 benomyl/triphenyltin acetate tolerance 433.
Beta vulgaris 1273, 2207.
 cercosporin 2116.
 phytotoxins, *Zea mays* 274.
Cercospora canescens,
 antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.
Cercospora concors,
Solanum tuberosum 5350.
Cercospora kikuchii,
Glycine max 4170.
Cercospora oryzae,
Oryza sativa, fungicides 2271.
Cercospora penniseti,
Pennisetum americanum 10025.
Cercospora personata,
 antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.
Arachis hypogaea 279, 2135.
Cercospora plumeriae,
Plumeria alba 9135.
Cercospora rosicola,
 abscisic acid 9759.
 media (culture) 6733.
Cercospora ruscolia,
Ruscus aculeatus 6260.
Cercospora sojae,
Glycine max 10002.
Cercospora sorghi,
Sorghum vulgare, resistance 6276.
Cercospora herpotrichoides,
Aegilops ventricosa, resistance 10118.
 culture 2774.
Hordeum vulgare 8317.

Cercospora herpotrichoides, (continued)*Triticum aestivum* 1246, 8317.*Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 4326.**Cercosporidium personatum**,*Arachis hypogaea* 9994.*Arachis hypogaea*, fungicides 9215.benomyl resistance, *Arachis hypogaea* 4436.**Cercosporidium punctum**,*Foeniculum vulgare* 8353.**Cercosporin**,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5715.

Cercospora beticola, toxicity 2116.**Cerebrospinal fluid**,

microorganisms, assays 1711.

Cerium nitrate,antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7175.**Ceratomyces trifurcata**,bean pod mottle virus, *Glycine max* 7644.**Cerulenin**,antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 1592, 9509.**Cerumen**,

bactericides 3391.

Cetylpyridinium bromide,

antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.

Cetylpyridinium chloride,

+ 3,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethylsalicylanilide, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 826.

N-Cetylpyridinium-chloride,

antifungal agents 2431.

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3357.**Chaetochromin**,*Chaetomium thielavioideum* 4105.**Chaetocnema pulicaria**,*Erwinia stewartii*, *Zea mays*, carbofuran 354, 355.**Chaetoglobosins**,

chaetoglobosin K, structure 255.

Chaetomella raphigera,

antibiotic M4854-I/antibiotic M4854-II 4633.

Chaetomium,

cephalosporins 598.

dihydrosteffimycin/dihydrosteffimycin B 718.

soil, starches degradation 5417.

steffimycin B conversion, 10-dihydrosteffimycin B 8649.

ursolic acid, *Oryza sativa* 6187.**Chaetomium biapiculatum**,

spices 9040.

Chaetomium cellulolyticum,

cellulase 9764.

single-cell protein 2824, 5974, 8816, 9764.

Chaetomium dolichotrichum,

spices 9040.

Chaetomium globosum,*Carica papaya* post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.

heptelidic acid 3575.

polymers degradation 9899.

spices 9040.

Chaetomium gracile,

soil, Antarctic 5430.

Chaetomium indicum,

cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.

spices 9040.

Chaetomium piluliferum,

protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase 2898.

Chaetomium thermophile,

cigarettes/tobacco products 1838.

Chaetomium thielavioideum,

chaetochromin 4105.

Chaetosiphon jacobii,

sowthistle yellow vein virus/strawberry crinkle virus, plants 9985.

Chalaropsis thielavioides,*Rosa canina* 5345.**Chalcopyrite**,leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 8468.**Chamaedorea elegans**,*Gliocladium vermoeseni* 8349.**Champagne**,

yeasts autolysis 8214.

yeasts enzymes 9874.

Chandipura virus,

infected cells, antigens assays 844.

Channel catfish virus,

cell culture 3681.

vaccines 2621.

Chartreusin,

antitumour antibiotics 2574.

phage PM2 closed circular DNA strands breakage 7311.

Cheese,

1125, 1127, 1136, 2013, 2987.

aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 9063.

aflatoxin M1 9068.

aroma compounds 1124.

Aspergillus nidulans / *Aspergillus versicolor*,

sterigmatocystin 9958.

Aspergillus / *Penicillium* growth/toxins, lactic acid bacteria 7589.

Awshari cheese, microorganisms 4009.

Bacillus mesentericus enzymes 5112.*Bacillus mesentericus* milk-clotting enzymes 6881.*Bacillus* / *Streptococcus faecalis*, thermonuclease 4008.

bacteria 8236.

blue cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1131.

blue cheese, roquefortine, assays 2094.

Cabral cheese, fungi 9023.

Camembert cheese, microorganisms rennin 5111.

Camembert cheese, preservation 6169.

Camembert cheese, yeasts 2018, 4010.

casein degradation, *Endothia parasitica* milk-clotting enzymes 4006.

Cheddar cheese, aflatoxin M1, assays 2081.

Cheddar cheese, enterotoxin A, assays 3083.

Cheddar cheese, *Rhizopus oligosporus* milk-clotting enzymes 6122.Cheddar cheese, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis* esterase 4011.Cheddar cheese, *Streptococcus cremoris* starter cultures 990.*Clostridium*, hydrogen peroxide 5182.*Clostridium perfringens* 7582.

cottage cheese, bacteria/yeasts 5114.

cottage cheese, dairy starters 6123, 6124.

cottage cheese, preservation, Na-palmitoyl-L-lysyl-L-lysine ethyl ester dihydr, antibacterial agents 5183.

cream cheese, lactic acid bacteria 1132.

curd, pasteurization 1128.

Edam cheese, fungi 2019.

erythromycins, assays 5096.

Escherichia coli 5113.

Feta cheese, penicillin G 6125.

Feta cheese, starter cultures 4012.

fungi 2016.

Gouda cheese 1133.

Gouda cheese, aflatoxin M1, assays 2081.

Cheese,(continued)

Gouda cheese, bacteria 2020.
 Gouda cheese, fungi 2019.
 Grana cheese 1134.
 Iraq, *Lactobacillus coryniformis* 5115.
 lactic acid bacteria, crystallization nuclei 1130.
 lactic acid bacteria starter cultures 5110.
 lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, phages resistance 5109.
Lactobacillus casei + *Streptococcus lactis* + *Streptococcus thermophilus* starter cultures 6121.
Lactobacillus / Streptococcus thermophilus starter cultures 6120.
 lactose fermentation 198.
 like-food, *Glycine max* milk fermentation 216.
 microorganisms 199.
 microorganisms enzymes 1126.
 microorganisms immobilized enzymes 2004.
 microorganisms milk-clotting enzyme 1907.
 Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese, antifungal agents-lucensomycin 4014.
 Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese, *Clostridium* spores 4013.
Penicillium roqueforti 2017, 9022.
 preservation, nisin 1166.
 preservation, sorbic acid 241.
 preservation-radiation (γ)/refrigeration/sorbic acid 4077.
 processed cheese 1135.
 processed cheese, fungi 2019.
Rhodotorula rubra 6874.
 Roncal cheese, microorganisms 2021.
 Roquefort, *Penicillium roqueforti* starter cultures 1137.
Staphylococcus aureus, media (isolation) 2015.
Staphylococcus aureus /enterotoxins 3000.
Staphylococcus aureus thermonuclease 6942.
 starter cultures 2012, 4004.
 starter cultures, media (culture) 2011.
 starter cultures, phages 2014.
 sterigmatocystins 2097.
Streptococcus cremoris / Streptococcus lactis phages 197.
Streptococcus group N starter cultures, phages 4007.
Streptococcus phages 1129.
Streptococcus starter cultures 6880.
 Swiss cheese, starter cultures 4015.
 whey, *Streptococcus* phages 9909.
 white cheese, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6882.
Chelating agents,
 antiviral agents 9426.
Chelation,
 heavy metals, bacteria 10300.
Chemical activity,
 lakes, sediments microorganisms 10583.
Chemiluminescence immunoassays,
 mumps virus antibodies assays 1747.
Chemostats,
 1709.
 bacteria mixed culture, ethane 4429.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 940.
Chenopodium album,
Xanthomonas phaseoli 4161.
Chenopodium amaranticolor,
 cowpea chlorotic spot virus/tobacco mosaic virus 6242.
 cowpea mosaic virus 9627.
Chenopodium foetidum,
 plum pox virus 9984.
Chenopodium quinoa,
 beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2209.
 nepovirus, detection 10065.
 potato virus S 311.

Cherry leaf roll virus,

host range/identification 4141.

Juglans regia 3158.

plants 5245.

Cherry rasp leaf virus,

Ocimum basilicum 5361.

Chickens,

feeds, antibiotics 4067, 5162.

feeds, *Aspergillus / Rhizopus* proteinase 6902.

feeds, avoparcin 6158.

feeds, avoparcin/bacitracins/sodium arsenilate, *Salmonella* 6159.

feeds, bacteria 6154.

feeds, bacteria single-cell protein 6766.

feeds, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 9935, 9936.

feeds, chloramphenicol/nitrofurazone/tetracycline 5161.

feeds, dried activated sludge, microorganisms 5160.

feeds, fungistats 231, 232, 233, 234.

feeds, nosiheptide 2054.

feeds, pelleting, heat treatments, bacteria 6904.

feeds, *Phaffia rhodozyma* astaxanthin, eggs yolk pigmentation 4016.

feeds, *Salmonella* 9043.

feeds, *Trichoderma viride* 2049.

feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 1153.

feeds, *Zea mays*, citrinin 3061.

housing, air, bacteria/fungi 5848.

housing, air, microorganisms 9605.

housing, air/dust disinfection, lactic acid 2695.

housing, *Mycobacterium* 9604.

meat, bacteria 3001.

meat, *Clostridium perfringens*, enterotoxins 9964.

meat, *Clostridium perfringens*, enumeration 5118.

meat, cooked food, bacteria 9024.

meat, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6368.

meat, *Escherichia coli / Salmonella livingstone* 9912.

meat, microorganisms 9911.

meat, monensin, assays 4022.

meat, packaging, bacteria 6171.

meat, preservation, carbon dioxide chilling, *Pseudomonas* 6911.

meat, preservation, carbon dioxide/nitrogen 5184.

meat, processing hygiene 4738.

meat, processing water chlorination 4081.

meat, *Salmonella* 204, 4023, 5119, 5120, 7592.

meat, *Salmonella*, assays 6130.

meat, skin, bacteria 7591.

meat, *Salmonella / Staphylococcus aureus*, sorbates 2069.

meat, *Salmonella*, media (isolation) 6883.

meat, yeasts single-cell protein feeds 9934.

meat products, *Clostridium botulinum*, nitrites/sorbic acid 3038.

processing units, airborne bacteria 753.

processing wastewater, *Salmonella* 4699.

processing water, bactericides 2067.

Salmonella 8238.

wastes, composting 776.

wastes, deodorization-microorganisms 769.

wastes, digestion (aerobic) 4704.

wastes, fermentation, yeasts, animals feeds 5159.

wastes, T-2 toxin assays 3066.

Chickpea distortion mosaic virus,

Cicer arietinum 6210.

Chionochloa,

Puccinia rara 6975.

Chionochloa, (continued)*Uromyces macnabbii* 8312.**Chitin,***Archais angulatus*, degradation, bacteria/fungi 2981.
yeasts 2775.**Chitinase,***Bacillus megaterium* 2861.*Beauveria bassiana* 3954.*Serratia marcescens* 8142, 9778.*Streptomyces griseus* 3972.**Chitosan,**+ glucans complexes, *Aspergillus niger* 111.*Aspergillus niger* 6044.degradation, *Streptomyces griseus* chitinase 3972.*Fusarium solani*, *Pisum sativum* 2148, 2149.**Chlamydia,**antibacterial agents-*Centella asiatica* extracts +
sulphonamides 7753.

antibodies, assays 2736, 10602.

antigens, preservation 2736.

cell culture 7448.

electron microscopy 1787.

enumeration 3716.

Chlamydia psittaci,

haemagglutinins 9766.

media (isolation) 10671.

serotyping 9684.

Chlamydia trachomatis,

antibacterial agents 5614.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/metronidazole/nalidixic acid
1533.

antibacterial agents-rosamicin 5743.

antibacterial agents-roxoxacin 5528.

antibodies, assays 8069.

cell culture 2737, 10672.

erythromycins resistance 5614.

haemagglutinins 9766.

isolation/antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing
894.**Chlamydospores,***Fusarium roseum*, soil 9276.*Mycocentrospora acerina*, soil 4383.*Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8370.**Chloralformamides,**methyltrichloroaryl aminoethylformamides, fungicides, plant
protection 1375.**Chloramine B,**antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen-Propolis,
extracts, antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.**Chloramine T,**

bactericides 1473.

Chloramines,antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.**N-Chloramines,**

antibacterial agents 6410.

Chloramphenicol,+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*
1540.+ detergents, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /
Staphylococcus aureus 451.

antibacterial agents 1532, 3483, 7887.

antibacterial agents, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans*
3486.antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity
testing 5594.antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 5686.antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1576.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6470.antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella*
pneumoniae 5607.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 2499.antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3483.antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis*, antibiotic sensitivity
testing 3528.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 5598.antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium* 5613.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3491.antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 3478.antibacterial agents-*Neisseria meningitidis* 3494.

assays 3470, 6527, 7290.

chickens feeds 4067, 5161.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 7967.

derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7291.*Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding 4533.

fluorine analogues, antibacterial agents 1577.

milk, assays 5095.

resistance, *Salmonella* 6369.

resistance, bacteria 437.

resistance, coliforms 7742.

resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3367, 3377, 7146, 7743, 8481,
9370, 10355.resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 9377.resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 451.resistance, *Flavobacterium* 2400.resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4452, 8483.resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus*
parainfluenzae 4439.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386.resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7160.resistance, *Salmonella* 2389, 9372.resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 9344.resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10373.resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7153.resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 7152.resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.*Shigella* media (isolation) 8770.*Streptomyces venezuelae* 5685.**Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,***Yersinia pestis* 9779.**Chlorbromaniline,**

soil microorganisms 423.

Chlorbromuron,

soil microorganisms 423.

Chlordane,degradation, *Nocardiosis* 7127.**Chlordecone,**

conversion, microorganisms 135.

water pollution, estuaries micro-organisms 8696.

Chlordesine,antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* /
Trichophyton rubrum 5535.**Chlordimeform,**

derivatives, soil microorganisms, denitrification 1430.

Chlorflavonin,*Aspergillus candidus* 9842.

Chlorhexidine,

- + cephalosporins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10496.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*, teat dips 6660.
- antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* 10396.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.
- antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens*, hand hygiene 4733.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, udder hygiene 7387.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2417.
- antibacterial agents, surgical scrubs, hand hygiene 7386.
- antibiotics assays 6525.
- antimicrobial agents, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 10395.
- antiseptics, endoscopes 2690.
- antiseptics/disinfectants 4729, 5841.
- assays, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
- bactericides 7179.
- bactericides, *Bacillus megaterium* 3402.
- bactericides, teat dips 4736.
- dental plaque 9613.
- disinfectants, *Haemophilus equigenitalis*, horses breeding 9606.
- mouthwashes, dental plaque 9610.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3357.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.
- resistance, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1461.
- Chloridazon,**
- degradation, bacteria, trans-cinnamic acid degradation 3974.
- degradation, *Mycelia sterilia* 8998.
- degradation, soil bacteria 2982.

Chlorination,

- + radiation (u.v.), wastewater treatment 6608.
- chickens processing water 4081.
- drinking water disinfection 4725.
- storm water disinfection 1696.
- wastewater treatment 774, 1669, 5788, 6598, 9583.

Chlorine,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7205, 7206.
- antibacterial agents, *Legionella pneumophila* 3395.
- antibacterial agents, swimming pools water disinfection 809.
- antimicrobial agents 1669.
- antimicrobial agents, drinking water disinfection, indicator organisms 1686.
- antiviral agents, coxsackievirus B3/coxsackievirus B5 3429.
- antiviral agents, enteroviruses/Kilham rat virus/SV40 3428.
- antiviral agents, phage f2/poliiovirus, wastewater treatment 9583.
- antiviral agents, phages 774.
- antiviral agents, poliovirus 1 3430.
- bactericides, swimming pools water disinfection 807.
- bactericides, swimming pools water disinfection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 810.
- compounds, antiseptics/disinfectants 5839, 5841.
- disinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.
- microbiocides 2469.
- microbiocides, swimming pools water 2678.
- resistance, poliovirus 1 5491.
- wastewater treatment 5788.
- water disinfection 5809.
- water supplies disinfection 4726.
- Chlorine compounds,**
- degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 3622.

Chlorine dioxide,

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Haemophilus influenzae* 3388.
- antimicrobial agents, disinfectants/sterilizers 6441.
- bactericides, poultry processing water 2067.
- wastewater treatment 5788.

Chloris gayana,

- pollution, sewage sludge land disposal, coliforms/phages 5796.

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)-pyridine,

- nitrification inhibitors, soil bacteria 3317.

Chlorobenzene,

- degradation, *Pseudomonas* 6858.

3-Chlorobenzoate,

- degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* plasmids 8997.

Chlorobenzoates,

- degradation, microorganisms 5070.

4-Chlorobenzoic acid,

- degradation, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 8996.
- degradation, *Pseudomonas* 3973.

Chlorobiocin,

- Streptomyces griseovariabilis* 4627.

3-Chlorocatechol,

- inhibition-*Pseudomonas putida* catechol2,3-dioxygenase 9310.

Chlorodeoxysucrose,

- derivatives, dental caries 822.

3-Chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone,

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6410.

5-Chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid hydrazides,

- derivatives, antiviral agents, plant protection 2293.

Chloroform,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1515.
- antibacterial agents, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.

Chlorogenic acid,

- antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.
- antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8530.

7-Chloroindole-3-acetamide,

- Pseudomonas aureofaciens* 1065.

4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid,

- degradation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Alcaligenes paradoxus* 7732.

Chloroneb,

- fungicides, *Sclerospora sacchari*, *Zea mays* 3245.

4-Chloronitrobenzene,

- reduction, *Rhodospiridium* 9313.

5-Chloroorsellinic acid,

- Penicillium cyclopium* penicillic acid 5206.

2-Chloro-3-oxobutyramide,

- derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cosmetics/industrial water systems 4718.

Chlorophenols,

- degradation, bacteria 3976.
- degradation, microorganisms 8995.
- degradation, soil microorganisms 7125.

Chlorophenoxy-dimethyl-triazolyl-2-butanone,

- + N-tridecyl morpholine, fungicides, plant protection 6285.

Chloropicrin,

- fungicides, fungi, wood preservation 8430.
- fungicides, *Gloeophyllum saepiarium* / *Poria*, *Pinus palustris* wood 10221.

Chloroplatinic acid,

- β -lactam antibiotics assays 4553.

N-Chlorosuccinimide,

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6410.

- Chlorothalonil**, fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
- fungicides**, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercosporidium personatum* / *Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.
- fungicides**, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.
- fungicides**, *Plasmopara viticola* / *Uncinula necator*, *Vitis* 6290.
- Chlorothiadiazinones**, fungicides, plant protection 367.
- Chlorothricin**, *Streptomyces antibioticus* 7312, 8613.
- Chlorotoluene**, degradation, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6088.
- Chlorphenethazine**, antiviral agents, retrovirus 3431.
- Chlorpromazine**, antiviral agents, retrovirus 3431.
- Chlortetracycline**, antibacterial agents 3483.
- antibacterial agents**, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
- antibacterial agents**, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.
- antibacterial agents**, *Escherichia coli* 3537.
- antibacterial agents**, *Rhizobium* 5613.
- assays** 6157.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 9853.
- cattle feeds**, cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6605.
- pigs feeds** 7609.
- Rhizobium* + *Trifolium alexandrinum*, nodulation 5613.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens* 650.
- Choanephora cucurbitarum**, *Vigna unguiculata*, fungicides 5268.
- Chocolate**, milk chocolate, *Salmonella*, media (enrichment) 2039.
- Chocolate spot**, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis elliptica*, *Vicia faba* 3114.
- Botrytis fabae*, *Vicia faba* 2152, 2153, 6968.
- Cholates**, *Staphylococcus aureus* sodium chloride tolerance 7612.
- Cholera toxin**, 4126, 9088.
- assays** 5220.
- lipid bilayers binding** 6201.
- purification** 6202.
- subunits** 4125.
- Vibrio cholerae* 1197, 5228.
- Cholest-4-ene-3-one**, *Nocardia erythropolis* 7548.
- Cholesterol**, conversion, *Nocardia erythropolis*, cholest-4-ene-3-one 7548.
- conversion**, *Nocardia rhodocrous* 4990.
- degradation**, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 9896.
- degradation**, *Mycobacterium phlei* / *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6815.
- degradation**, *Nocardia* 5085.
- degradation**, *Nocardia erythropolis* 6814.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* media (culture)/media (isolation) 2726.
- Cholesterol esterase**, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8853.
- Cholesterol oxidase**, *Nocardia rhodocrous* 7524.
- Cholestyramine**, vancomycin interaction 9561.
- Choline**, assays 3833.
- Choline kinase**, *Hansenula jadinii* 6783.
- Choline oxidase**, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 3833.
- betaine aldehyde/choline assays** 3833.
- Chondrostereum purpureum**, *Betula* / *Fagus sylvatica* 7082.
- Prunus avium*, fungicides 1379.
- Rubus fruticosus* 7030.
- Chorismate mutase**, *Brevibacterium flavum* 3834.
- Choristoneura fumiferana**, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6845.
- Beauveria bassiana* / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* insecticides 7567.
- Chromated copper arsenate**, antifungal agents, wood preservation 1403.
- Chromatium**, hydrogen sulphide removal, methanogenesis 2659.
- hydrogenase** 6012.
- Chromatium vinosum**, malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) 1906.
- membrane proteins** 1866.
- mixed culture**, glucose 9666.
- Chromatography**, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus purification 10609.
- Escherichia coli* plasmids DNA 8181.
- filters**, phage MS-2/phage T2 concentration 1753.
- interferon purification** 10424.
- Klebsiella aerogenes* differentiation 1793.
- membranes**, enteroviruses concentration, water 2671.
- microorganisms** pectinolytic enzymes 3873.
- Streptomyces lincolnensis* γ -aminobutyric acid 7510.
- zearalenone assays** 8274.
- Chromatography (affinity)**, *Aspergillus niger* α -L-arabinofuranosidase 3825.
- Aspergillus oryzae* proteinase 3894.
- avian myeloblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase** (RNA-dependent) 2865.
- Bacillus stearotheophilus* phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 3885.
- bacteria endotoxins/bleomycins separation** 1590.
- bacteria immobilized cells**, human serum proteins purification 8793.
- bacteria tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase** 1040.
- Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 3075.
- Escherichia coli* peptides 2819.
- Escherichia coli* plasmids DNA 6049.
- Flavobacterium lutescence* L-lysine 6-aminotransferase 101.
- Fusarium moniliforme* ribonuclease F1 7545.
- Lactobacillus plantarum* phosphoglycerate kinase 4973.
- Nocardia opaca* 3-oxosteroid Δ^1 -dehydrogenase 1026.
- Physarum polycephalum* glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 1010.
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* pyruvate decarboxylase 389.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 4983.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens* ribonuclease 3858.
- Streptomyces griseus* carboxypeptidase 3827.
- Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* thermitase 6812.
- Trametes versicolor* peroxidase 9799.
- Vibrio cholerae* toxins 6202.
- yeasts** thiamin pyrophosphokinase 6036.
- Chromatography (column)**, aflatoxin B1 assays 1180.
- Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase 4985.
- Newcastle disease virus purification** 8733.

Chromatography (column),(continued)

phages purification 6688.
retrovirus (avian) proteins 3806.
tetracyclines 5696.
tick-borne encephalitis virus 4767.
tick-borne encephalitis virus purification 6698.
Western equine encephalitis virus glycoproteins 2833.
zearalenone assays 1190.

Chromatography (gas),

+ mass spectrometry, mycotoxins assays 4091.
+ mass spectrometry, soil denitrification assays 6329.
Acinetobacter / *Pseudomonas* identification 10662.
Aspergillus niger tannase assays 7546.
Erwinia herbicola assays 5065.

Mycobacterium identification 10697.
peptide antibiotics 1587.
Propionibacterium identification 4821.
yeasts identification 9726.
zearalenone assays 2101.

Chromatography (gas-liquid),

+ mass spectroscopy, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* identification 9696.

anaerobic bacteria fatty acids 5890.

Bacillus cereus / *Bacillus thuringiensis* identification 7442.

bacteria cell walls muramic acid assays 4780.

Candida identification 1832.

Clostridium botulinum / *Clostridium sporogenes* identification 10673.

Cryptococcus neoformans identification 1836.

Escherichia coli / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* identification 3711.

mushrooms identification 5150.

Neisseria meningitidis identification 10702.

penicillic acid assays 8271.

Propionibacterium acnes / *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* identification 1803.

pyrolysis, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* / *Bacillus licheniformis* /

Bacillus pumilus / *Bacillus subtilis* differentiation 890.

pyrolysis, *Yersinia enterocolitica* virulence assays 5928.

yeasts chitin assays 2775.

Chromatography (gel),

rubella virus antibodies assays 9654.

streptoviridins/tunicamycin identification 8651.

Chromatography (high-performance liquid),

adriamycin assays 5709.

aflatoxins assays 251, 2079, 9064, 9952.

aflatoxins assays, food 4096.

Alternaria toxins assays 2091.

antibiotics assays 3470.

bis(5-chloro-2-piperidyl)-2,5-piperazinedione assays 3567.

ceftizoxime assays 3509.

cefuroxime assays 587.

cephalexin assays 7271.

chloramphenicol assays 5095, 6527, 7290.

clindamycin assays 7292.

cyclosporin A assays 2579.

daunomycins assays 6556.

Fusarium solani dehydroglauconic/glaucine assays 1068.

gentamicins assays 5684.

macrolide antibiotics assays 5592.

nikkomycins assays 10534.

penicillic acid assays 4110.

penicillin V assays 6519.

penicillins assays 6517.

Penicillium chrysogenum tripeptides 4896.

polyene antibiotics 7222.

polymyxins 7294.

PR toxin assays 1187.

psilocin/psilocybin assays 8286.

Psilocybe psilocin/psilocybin assays 5036.

Psilocybe semilanceata psilocybin assays 9834.

Psilocybe subaeruginosa psilocin/psilocybin 5035.

spectinomycin assays 1604.

sterigmatocystin assays 9079.

streptoviridins/tunicamycin identification 8651.

tunicamycin 5750.

Chromatography (high pressure liquid),

aflatoxin M1 assays 3054.

aflatoxin M1 assays 5195.

aflatoxins assays 2084, 6927.

antimicrobial agents assays 1512.

bacteria furfural/2-furoic acid assays 9875.

ergot alkaloids assays 5011.

ketoconazole assays 7189.

ochratoxin A assays 1185.

patulin assays, *Malus pumila* fruit juices 4109.

penicillic acid assays 8271.

roquefortine assays 2094.

rosamicin assays 7999.

satratoxin G/satratoxin H assays 6934.

yeasts tRNA assays 4903.

zearalenone assays 2102.

Chromatography (hydrophobic),

Staphylococcus aureus δ -toxin 8281.

Chromatography (liquid),

+ fluorescence, ergot alkaloids assays 5146.

gentamicins assays 6524.

Serratia marcescens pigments 9835.

tenuazonic acid assays 2098.

zearalenone assays 9959.

Chromatography (thin-layer),

+ fluorescence, metronidazole assays 4506.

Acetobacter / *Gluconobacter* gluconic acids 4790.

aflatoxin M1 assays 2081, 3054.

aflatoxins, densitometry 3051.

aflatoxins assays 2079, 3055, 4100, 5198.

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 5591.

bacteria cell walls amino compounds 2917.

bacteria menaquinones 2939.

Bacteroides 4794.

cephalosporins, assays 7248.

cephalosporins/penicillins assays 4542.

citrinin assays 248.

daunomycins assays 6556.

Escherichia coli assays 1684.

macrolide antibiotics assays 4521.

Mycobacterium / *Nocardia* / *Rhodococcus* identification 3710.

mycotoxins 5192.

mycotoxins assays 248, 5191, 8263.

Myxococcus xanthus 3':5'-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase assays 1881.

patulin assays 4108.

psilocin/psilocybin assays 8286.

Streptococcus polysaccharides 9820.

Chromatophores,

Rhodospirillum rubrum 3938.

Chromium,

antibacterial agents, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10309.

leaching, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10313.

Chromium release test,

herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 3688.

- Chromolaenide**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5578.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5578.
- Chromomycin**,
DNA/deoxyribonuclease I 676.
- Chrysanthemum**,
Puccinia chrysanthemi 7005.
Verticillium dahliae 7005, 10064.
- Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid**,
assays 6947.
Chrysanthemum zawadskii 1271.
plants 6947.
- Chrysanthemum coronarium**,
rhizosphere, fungi 7097.
- Chrysanthemum maximum**,
Acremonium strictum 2211.
- Chrysanthemum morifolium**,
chrysanthemum stunt viroid 4228.
chrysanthemum stunt viroid/*Erwinia chrysanthemi* 310.
citrus exocortis viroid 1271.
potato spindle tuber viroid 1271.
- Chrysanthemum stunt viroid**,
Chrysanthemum morifolium 310, 4228.
Gynura aurantiaca /*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1271.
- Chrysanthemum zawadskii**,
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid 1271.
- Chrysomyxa abies**,
Picea abies 1393.
- Chrysomyxa abietis**,
Picea abies 4340.
- Chrysomyxa arctostaphyli**,
Picea glauca 10199.
- Chrysomyxa ledicola**,
Picea glauca 10199.
- Chrysomyxa pirolata**,
Picea glauca 10199.
- Chrysomyxa woroninii**,
Picea glauca 10199.
- Chrysophanol**,
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5199.
- Chrysosporium**,
soil, Australia 5428.
soil, Italy 8434.
- Chymosin**,
Endothia parasitica 8854.
- Cicer arietinum**,
+ *Rhizobium*, glutamine synthetase, nitrogen fixation 9293.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 9294.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9292.
- Acrophialophora fusicarpa* 7643.
- Ascochyta rabiei*, resistance 10120.
chickpea distortion mosaic virus 6210.
- Fusarium moniliforme* 5257.
- Fusarium oxysporum*, biological control 10150.
- Phytophthora megasperma* 9102.
- Rhizobium* seed treatments 10279.
- Rhizoctonia bataticola* 2139, 3102.
- Cichorium endivia**,
bacteria 4047.
- Cider**,
3966.
- Cigarettes**,
fungi 1838.
smoke, antibacterial agents 1475.
- Cinerubins**,
cinerubin A, derivatives, structure/antibacterial agents 9517.
- Cinnamaldehydes**,
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde, antimicrobial agents 7208.
- Cinnamic acid**,
degradation, *Fusarium solani* 1991.
- trans-Cinnamic acid**,
degradation, bacteria 3974.
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum**,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 4231.
- Cinnamylmethyl-N-methyl-(1-naphthylmethyl)amines**,
antifungal agents 6421.
- Cinoxacin**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 1531.
antibacterial agents 6395, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6400, 6401,
6402, 6403, 6404.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3382.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7763.
antibacterial agents/quinolones, antibacterial agents 6399.
assays 3409.
- Circaea cordata**,
Puccinia caricis-circaeum 301.
- Circaea mollis**,
Puccinia caricis-circaeum 301.
- Circulifer tenellus**,
beet curly top virus, plants 6999.
- Circulins**,
Bacillus polymyxa 8556.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7294.
- Cirsium arvense**,
mycoplasma-like organisms 3164.
- Citraconic anhydrides**,
Aspergillus wentii 1955.
- Citrate (si)-synthase**,
Aspergillus niger 2862.
- Citreomontanine**,
Escherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase 9075.
- Citreopyrone**,
Penicillium citreo-viride 5028.
- Citreoviridins**,
Aspergillus terreus 6188.
- Citric acid**,
Aspergillus aculeatus /*Aspergillus carbonarius* 4887.
Aspergillus niger 10, 958, 2812, 3781, 4888, 8111, 8112,
8804, 9720.
- Candida lipolytica* 959, 1855, 4889.
- Citrinin**,
Aspergillus /*Penicillium*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5201.
assays 248, 5192.
body fluids, assays 5202.
- Penicillium citrinum* 2093, 5200, 6183.
- Penicillium lanosum* 3061.
- Citrobacter**,
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577.
gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.
radioactive wastes conversion 2650.
uric acid degradation 1997.
- Citrobacter diversus**,
milk 1113.
- Citrobacter freundii**,
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7245.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8480.
endodeoxyribonuclease CfrI 5999.
endo- β -galactosidase 8863.
frozen food 3988.
hydrogen 1950.
milk 1113, 2994.
milk products, assays 6114.

Streptococcus freundii, (continued)

- proteins assays 6703.
Streptococcus intermedius,
 milk products, assays 6114.
Streptococcus intermedius,
 white cheese 6882.
Streptoflavonoids,
Streptococcus sinensis, purification-Saccharomyces oviformis 5936.
Streptotrichum lanatus,
Streptotrichum lagenarium, resistance 8389.
Streptotrichum rolfii 4229.
Streptotrichum cingulata, resistance 7041.
Streptotrichum phaseolina 4230.
 watermelon mosaic virus 10056.
Streptotrichum vulgaris,
Streptotrichum lagenarium, fungicides 8406.
Streptotrichum pseudosporospora cubensis 1272.
 seeds, fermentation, *Absidia corymbifera* / *Geotrichum candidum*, fermented food 9041.
Streptococcus,
Alternaria citri post-harvest decay, fungicides 1349.
Citrus tristeza virus, *Aphis citricola* 7659.
 endogonaceae mycorrhizas 402.
 fruit juices, additives assays 1148.
 fungi post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 341, 342.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 1348.
Streptococcus solani 8334.
Streptococcus mosseae mycorrhizas 4381.
Streptococcus mycorrhizas 10250.
 tissues, *Geotrichum*, assays 2044.
 microorganisms diseases, resistance 6266.
Streptococcus 10045.
Streptococcus 10045.
Streptococcus 8410.
Streptococcus 8335.
 processing wastes, *Candida* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 single-cell protein 972.
Streptococcus syringae, phytotoxins 8280.
 pulp, animals feeds, aflatoxins, assays 2087.
Streptococcus citri 10045.
Streptococcus citri 2197.
 wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6601.
Streptococcus citri 3154, 3155.
Streptococcus citri, bactericides 2294.
Streptococcus aurantium,
Streptococcus etunicatus mycorrhizas 9280.
Streptococcus aurantifolia,
Citrus tristeza virus 1263.
 essential oils, antibacterial agents 463.
Streptococcus aurantium,
Streptococcus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 404.
Streptococcus mosseae mycorrhizas 4381.
Streptococcus tracheiphila 5290, 5306.
Streptococcus exocortis viroid,
Chrysanthemum morifolium 1271.
Streptococcus aurantiaca 1293, 317.
 NA 116.
Streptococcus jambhiri,
Streptococcus mosseae mycorrhizas 4381.
 mycorrhizas 398.
Streptococcus tracheiphila 295.
Streptococcus limon,
 essential oils, antibacterial agents 463.
Streptococcus etunicatus mycorrhizas 9280.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, fungicides +
 pasteurization 8377.
Citrus medica,
Citrus tristeza virus, vaccination 10141.
Hormonema dematoides 7660.
Citrus natsudaia,
Xanthomonas citri 3154, 3155.
Citrus paradisi,
Mycosphaerella citri, fungicides 3246.
Penicillium italicum post-harvest decay 10110.
Phoma tracheiphila 5290.
Citrus reticulata,
Acremonium cymosum post-harvest decay 5363.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, fungicides 5364.
 processing wastes, *Aspergillus niger* macerating enzymes
 992.
 processing wastes, degradation, fungi pectinolytic enzymes
 80.
Citrus sinensis,
Alternaria citri post-harvest decay, fungicides 1349.
 citroflavonoids, purification-Saccharomyces oviformis 5936.
Drechslera rostrata 7660.
 essential oils, antibacterial agents 463.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 1350.
 juices, additives assays 6148.
 microorganisms diseases, resistance 6266.
Phytophthora parasitica 1264.
Phytophthora parasitica / *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas
 10046.
Citrus tristeza virus,
 antibodies 3682.
Citrus, *Aphis citricola* 7659.
Citrus, resistance 6266.
Citrus aurantifolia 1263.
Citrus medica, vaccination 10141.
Citrus unshiu,
 processing wastes, *Trichosporon penicillatum* fermentation,
 pectin 115.
Cladosporium,
 coenzyme Q10 3910.
 food, Australia 9012.
 b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.
 meat packaging 9944.
Pinus wood 6302.
Rubus idaeus post-harvest decay, resistance 5366.
 spores, air, *Arachis hypogaea* fields 8292.
Cladosporium cladosporioides,
 biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* 7056.
 paintings degradation, fungicides 3343.
Triticum aestivum 4188.
Zizyphus mauritiana post-harvest decay 8380.
Cladosporium cucumerinum,
 antifungal agents-2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.
 biological control, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *Cucumis*
sativus 7689.
 carboxin resistance 7142, 7143.
Ipomoea batatas, phytoalexins 7014.
Solanum tuberosum, phytoalexins 5351.
Cladosporium fulvum,
Lycopersicon esculentum 7019.
Lycopersicon esculentum, biological control 1370.
Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance 6267.
Cladosporium herbarum,
Beta vulgaris 1273.
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
Mangifera indica orchards soil 3308.
 plants rhizosphere 7097.
 polyurethane degradation 8227.
 pregnenolone/progesterone conversion 4996.

Cladosporium herbarum, (continued)

wastewater 2654.

Cladosporium macrocarpum,*Beta vulgaris* 1273.**Cladosporium resinae**,

aircraft fuel tanks 2376.

aircraft fuel tanks corrosion 7573.

aluminium alloys corrosion 3339.

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6787.**Cladosporium sporospermum**,*Glycine max* 281.**Clams**,

coliforms 5134.

enteroviruses 4039, 5133, 5136, 5137.

poliovirus 5138.

Clathrates,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1515.

Clavariopsis aquatica,

leaf litter degradation 1098.

Claviceps,

clavicipitic acid 12.

ergot alkaloids 1055, 1056, 1945, 2931, 5011, 8186.

Claviceps fusiformis,*Pennisetum typhoideum*, resistance 6271.**Claviceps purpurea**,

ergocristine/ergotamine 120.

ergostine 8185.

ergot alkaloids 2932, 5010, 6052, 6053, 8944.

ergotamine 7553.

Graminae 2156.

Hordeum vulgare, fungicides 3257.*Lolium perenne* 1239.

plants 10018.

Polypogon fugax 3135.

protoplasts, ergotamine 121.

Secale cereale 1242, 2165, 2195.*Triticale* / *Triticum aestivum* 5282.*Triticum aestivum* 2165, 2195.*Triticum aestivum*, resistance 9197.**Clavicipitic acid**,*Claviceps* 12.**Clavulanic acid**,

8553.

+ amoxicillin, antibacterial agents 8563.

+ amoxicillin, bactericides 2506.

+ amoxycillin, antibacterial agents 5624.

+ ampicillin/amoxicillin/ticarcillin, antibacterial agents 5398.

+ cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Legionella pneumophila* 4546.

+ penicillins, antibacterial agents 571, 572, 575.

+ piperacillin, antibacterial agents 2544.

antibacterial agents 5585, 6555, 7233.

derivatives 692, 4644, 4645.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 693, 694, 2577, 4646, 8620.

Streptomyces clavuligerus 2575.**Clay**,*Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus bovis* adherence 1415.**Clazamycin B**,*Streptomyces puniceus*, antitumour antibiotics + antiviral agents 2576.**Cleomycins**,*Streptomyces verticillus*, antibacterial agents/structure 7987.**Clidemia hirta**,*Microsphaeropsis clidemiae* 1282.**Clindamycin**,

+ amikacin/gentamicins/tobramycin, antibacterial agents,

Staphylococcus aureus 7800.

+ amikacin/lincomycins/tobramycin, gentamicins,

Staphylococcus aureus 7242.

+ cefotaxime, antibacterial agents 4582.

+ metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.

antibacterial agents 1532, 2498.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides bivius* / *Bacteroides disien*. 8561.antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* / *Streptococcus pyogenes* 5687.

assays 7292.

resistance, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10374.resistance, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7159.**Clithioneine**,*Clitocybe acromelalga* 8808.**Clitocybe acromelalga**,

clithioneine 8808.

Clitocybe ectypa,

identification 2779.

Clitocybe tabescens,

identification 2779.

Clitoria ternatea,+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 2362.**Clofazimine**,antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 9377.**Clofibrate**,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 3432.

Closterovirus,

plants 6205.

Clostridium,+ *Escherichia coli*, antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2411.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5593.

antibacterial agents-cinoxacin 6397.

antibacterial agents-nisin, food preservation 1166.

biological control, Basidiomycetes, trees 10187.

enoate reductase 6000.

radioactive wastes conversion 2650.

salt marshes, enumeration 3321.

shellfish 6893.

spores, cheese 4013.

spores, paper packaging, media (isolation) 1524.

Clostridium acetobutylicum,

acetone 5025.

acetone/butanol 130.

autolysins 6775.

butanol 5025, 5053.

carboxymethyl cellulase 7523.

 β -D-glucosidase 7523.**Clostridium bifermentans**,

identification 895.

Clostridium botulinum,

antibacterial agents 3487.

antibacterial agents-alcohols/spices extracts 7165.

antibacterial agents-nitrites, food preservation 237.

antibacterial agents-nitrites/sorbates, bacon preservation 8259.

Clostridium botulinum, (continued)

bacon 7605.
 botulinum toxin 5216.
 botulinum toxin, bacon, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 6191.
 canned food, food poisoning 5173.
 canned *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5188.
 canned pork products, sulphur dioxide preservatives 2068.
 chickens meat products, antibacterial agents-nitrites/sorbic acid 3038.
 cured meat products, antibacterial agents-nitrites 7615.
 fish smoking 7617.
 food/food poisoning 3987.
 food poisoning 6870.
 frankfurters, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 1171.
 identification 10673.
 soil, British Isles 10236.
 spores, antibacterial agents-nisin 9550.
 spores, canned sausages 2071.
 spores, fish products, heat treatments 4089.
 spores, heat resistance 3350, 4089, 10334.
 spores, heat treatments 8256.
 spores, meat products, nitrites 5168.
 spores, media (culture) 5902.
 spores, recovery media 4803.
 toxins 3071, 5212, 5217, 6189, 7632.
 toxins, assays 3072.
 toxins, cattle feeds 9082.
 toxins, fish products 8275.
 toxins, food 2059.
 toxins, frankfurters, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 1171.
 toxins, *Solanum tuberosum* salads 8276.
 water, filtration 7379.
Clostridium butyricum,
 antibacterial agents-linolenyl alcohol/linoleyl alcohol 468.
 butanol/isopropanol 131.
 hydrogen 6061.
 milk sterilization 4074.
 spores, continuous culture 9685.
Clostridium chauvoei,
 vaccines 741.
Clostridium cochlearium,
 mercury resistance 9318.
 methylmercury degradation 5078.
 plasmids, mercury demethylation/methylation 5078.
Clostridium difficile,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporin 6059-S 7944.
 assays 896.
 hospitals, hygiene 9599.
 media (selective)/fluorescent antibody test 9686.
 tetracycline resistance 10376.
 toxins, assays 9962.
Clostridium felsineum,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
 ham 5128.
 pectate lyase 3873.
 polygalacturonase 3873.
Clostridium haemolyticum,
 spores, media (culture) 10674.
Clostridium histolyticum,
 collagenase 8856.
 ham 5128.
 identification 5890.
Clostridium kluyveri,
 aldehyde dehydrogenase 1869.
Clostridium novyi,
 vaccines 741.

Clostridium paraperfringens,
identification 895.

Clostridium pasteurianum,
 ham 5128.
 hydrogenase 3859, 6793.
 ferredoxin NAD⁺ reductase 6790.
 sulphate reduction, selenium effects on 10305.
Clostridium perfringens,
 α -N-acetyl-D-galactosaminidase 4916.
 animals housing environments soil 4366.
 antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 7863.
 antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide 5182.
 antibacterial agents-linolenyl alcohol/linoleyl alcohol 468.
 antibiotic resistance 10352.
 antitoxins/toxins assays 3073.
 assays 3718.
 bacteriocin typing 3719, 3720, 8759.
 batch culture 9687.
 beef 4033, 7600, 7601.
 canned food, food poisoning 5175.
 chickens meat, enumeration 5118.
 continuous culture 9687.
 drinking water 3639.
 endo- α -N-acetylgalactosaminidase 1887.
 enterotoxins 2106, 6192, 6193.
 enterotoxins, assays 9963.
 enterotoxins, chickens meat 9964.
 enterotoxins, radioactive labelling 4117.
 food 6108.
 food, food poisoning 4018.
 food poisoning 2002, 6870.
 α -L-fucosidase 7533.
 haemolysins 8277.
 identification 895, 3717.
 infants food 5088.
 meat products 4035, 5126.
 media (selective) 5903.
 metronidazole assays 4506.
 milk/milk products 7582.
 minced beef 5125.
 minced beef, assays 6885.
 oysters 8242.
 phage typing 9688.
 phosphatidylserine synthase 8906.
 phospholipase C 3886.
 phospholipase C, assays 10677.
 serotyping 5904.
 soil, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8464.
 tetracycline assays 649.
 α -toxin 1819.
 β -toxin 2105.
 δ -toxin 6190.
 toxins 2104.
 turkeys meat 9913.
 vaccines 741, 1617.
Clostridium propionicum,
 ham 5128.
Clostridium rectum,
 lindane degradation 183.
Clostridium septicum,
 denitrification, soil 10264.
 vaccines 741.
Clostridium sordellii,
 identification 895.
Clostridium sporogenes,
 antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide 5182.

Clostridium sporogenes, (continued)

antibacterial agents-nisin, meat products preservation 6913.
antibacterial agents-potassium sorbate \pm sodium chloride 6914.
beef 7601.
canned food, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6919.
ham 5128.
identification 10673.
spores, recovery media 4803.
turkey meat, antibacterial agents-S-nitrosocysteine 8260.
Clostridium subterminale,
denitrification, soil 10264.
Clostridium tetani,
antibodies, assays 10676.
antitoxins, assays 8070.
media (isolation) 6711.
soil, fertilizers 7733.
tetanolysin 4118.
toxins 266.
toxoids 273, 5763.
toxoids, antibodies, assays 5905.
vaccines 5763, 741.

Clostridium thermoaceticum,

carbon monoxide dehydrogenase 1875.

Clostridium thermocellum,

cellulose-degrading enzymes 4927.
ethanol 2960, 8975.
ethanol tolerance 3354.
media (culture) 10675.

Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum,
alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 7519.**Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum**,
canned food 9900.**Clostridium tyrobutyricum**,

antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide 5182.
ferredoxin NAD⁺ reductase 6790.

Clotrimazole,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7210, 8542.
antifungal agents 1493, 7190.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2508.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188, 9399.
resistance, yeasts 1462.

Clover yellow mosaic virus,

Vicia sativa 3116.

Cloxacillin,

ampicillin, antibacterial agents 7962.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10488.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 7274.
assays 4553.

Bacillus cereus penicillinase 3877.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2530.

Pseudomonas penicillinase 3883.

resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 5502.

resistance, *Levinea malonatica* 3881.

structure 7156.

Clubroot,

Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica* 10060, 10061, 10347.

Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica campestris* 1276.

Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica campestris*, resistance 2249.

Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica oleracea*, resistance 5384.

Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Raphanus raphanistrum* 9167.

CMP arabinoside,

derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5563.

CoA-synthesizing enzyme,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1879.

Coagulase,

Staphylococcus aureus identification 10718.

Coal,

mines, leachates, bacteria, environments pollution 4422.
mines, methane oxidation, bacteria 4427.

sulphur leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10308.

Cobalt,

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.

resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.

Coca-Cola,

bacteria 219.

Coccidioides immitis,

antifungal agents-ketoconazole/miconazole 10410.

Cochliobolus carbonum,

Zea mays 2191.

Cochliobolus miyabeanus,

Oryza sativa, fungicides 2271.

Cochliobolus sativus,

Hordeum vulgare seeds 4171.

Cochliobolus spicifer,

Glycine max 4154.

Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus,

Dactylis glomerata / *Phleum pratense* 9114.
plants 5243.

Triticum aestivum 10027.

Cocksfoot mottle virus,

Dactylis glomerata 3123.

Cocoa swollen shoot disease virus,

Theobroma cacao 332.

Theobroma cacao, plant protection 1331.

Theobroma cacao, resistance 7048, 7049.

Cocos nucifera,

bacteria/fungi post-harvest decay 3212.

cadang-cadang 297.

cadang-cadang disease 3177.

extracts, antifungal agents 3415.

fibres, degradation, *Stereum rugosum* / *Trametes versicolor* 3975.

mycoplasma-like organisms 3156.

sap, fermentation, yeasts 5068.

tobacco mosaic virus 5293.

 α N-Cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester,

derivatives, antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen 5563.

antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen 10440.

Ceolomomyces dodgei,

insecticides, *Culex dodgei* 6073.

insecticides, *Cyclops vernalis* 9659.

Coenzyme A,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3909.

Coenzyme Q₃-Q₁₀,

Pseudomonas 99.

Coenzyme Q10,

fungi 3910.

Coenzymes,

microorganisms 3908.

regeneration, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* hydrogenase 6013.

Cofactors,

Rhizobium nitrate reductase 2909.

Coffea,

Hemileia coffeicola 5323.

Hemileia vastatrix 5323.

Coffea, (continued)

processing wastes, *Azotobacter chroococcum* / *Rhizobium*, fertilizers 5781.

Coffea arabica,

beans, mycotoxins 6176.

coffee ringspot virus 6250.

Colletotrichum arabica, resistance 9186.

Hemileia vastatrix 9145.

Coffee,

canned coffee, anaerobic bacteria 6899.

Coffee berry disease,

Colletotrichum arabica, *Coffea arabica*, resistance 9186.

Coffee ringspot virus,

Coffea arabica 6250.

Coke,

wastewater, activated sludge 4703.

Colchicineamide,

Streptomyces griseus 7574.

Colicins,

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 4647.

bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 2578.

colicin E2, *Escherichia coli* 10523.

colicin Ia, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6539.

colicin M, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10378.

colicin V, *Escherichia coli* 8657.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 9322.

Coliforms,

aerosols, assays 3611.

aerosols, waste treatment 5770.

air, chickens housing 5848.

animals housing environments soil 4366.

antibiotic resistance 7742, 10353.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 2054, 9316.

assays 880.

beef 9027.

Chloris gayana / *Cynodon dactylon* pollution, sewage sludge land disposal 5796.

clams/oysters 5134.

cottage cheese 5114.

drinking water 804, 3639, 8031, 9590.

drinking water, assays 5816.

drinking water, enumeration 3643, 10575.

enumeration 2672.

enumeration, oysters/water 8245.

estuaries/rivers, sewage pollution 6643.

estuaries/rivers water 1698.

faeces, antibacterial agents-calcium hydroxide 9598.

food 6107.

Haliotis iris 8241.

indicator organisms, drinking water pollution 2676.

indicator organisms, reservoirs water pollution 6640.

indicator organisms, rivers pollution 3650.

indicator organisms, seawater pollution 7383.

indicator organisms, sewage pollution, seawater 6646.

indicator organisms, storm water pollution 1696.

indicator organisms, streams pollution 5823.

indicator organisms, wastewater treatment, viruses 1651.

indicator organisms, water pollution 2675, 5815, 9587.

indicator organisms, water pollution, enteroviruses 5806.

indicator organisms, water pollution, sewage 4721, 7377.

infants food 5088.

lakes 3651.

lobster/shrimp 3012.

meat products 4035.

meat sandwiches 2030.

media (selective), food 5091.

milk 8232.

milk, enumeration media 1114.

milk products, assays 6114.

milk products, enumeration media 3998.

minced meat, assays 7595.

mines wastewater, enumeration 2682.

oysters 5140, 5141, 9922.

oysters, enumeration media 9921.

pigs, feeds dimetridazole 6156.

pigs wastes 9580.

poultry wastes, land disposal 5797.

rivers 3649.

rivers, antibiotic resistance 5826.

rivers, power stations 5827.

sausages 3025.

seawater, enumeration 6647.

shellfish, assays 9029.

skim-milk powders 6876.

sludge 9581.

soil, rainfall 5420.

soil, wastewater irrigation 6356.

soil, wastewater land disposal 7129.

soil/vegetables 9262.

springs water 3644.

swimming pools water, chlorination 809.

Teepol degradation 5087.

water 811.

water, assays 6638, 8027.

water, enumeration 799, 5821, 5835, 10571.

water analysis, wastewater disposal 5833.

water/wastewater, assays 4720.

white cheese 6882.

Colimycin,

see **Colistin**

Colistin,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6535.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.

Bacillus polyaerogenes 3533.

Bacillus polymyxa enzymes 5693.

resistance, *Salmonella* 6369.

Colistins,

Bacillus cereus / *Bacillus subtilis* spores, media 10666.

Bacillus polymyxa 8556.

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7294, 9507.

Collagen proline hydroxylase inhibitors,

Streptomyces albobrisesolus 6839.

Collagenase,

Acinetobacter 50.

Arthrobotrys / *Monacrosporium* 2863.

Clostridium histolyticum 8856.

Colletotrichum,

antifungal agents-*Penicillium* volatiles 7766.

Pennisetum typhoides rhizosphere 1420.

Colletotrichum arabica,

Coffea arabica, resistance 9186.

Colletotrichum capsici,

antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 9437.

Dolichos biflorus 6954.

Eugenia caryophyllata 10069.

Colletotrichum capsicum,

Capsicum annuum 5320.

Colletotrichum coccodes,

Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay, fungicides 10114.

- Colletotrichum dematium**,
Abutilon theophrasti / *Glycine max* 2142.
Glycine max 4170.
Colletotrichum falcatum,
Saccharum officinale 7654.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
Abutilon theophrasti / *Glycine max* 2142.
Carica papaya 2196.
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 4231.
Citrus sinensis post-harvest decay, fungicides 1350.
Dioscorea alata 2213.
Dioscorea esculenta 2215.
Eugenia caryophyllata 2216.
Momordica charantia 2224.
Ocimum basilicum 5361.
Persea gratissima 5302.
plants 2131.
Colletotrichum graminicola,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
Sorghum 1243.
Zea mays 4203.
Zea mays, resistance 9204, 10135.
Colletotrichum lagenarium,
biological control, *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, *Cucumis sativus* 7689.
Citrullus lanatus, resistance 8389.
Citrullus vulgaris, fungicides 8406.
Cucumis sativus 1286.
Cucumis sativus, plant protection 7688.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,
antifungal agents-benzyltins 10408.
antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.
benomyl resistance 2384.
glucans, plants 7640.
Phaseolus vulgaris 5265.
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungicides 2384.
Phaseolus vulgaris, phytoalexins 7053, 7054.
polygalacturonase 8911.
Colletotrichum musae,
Musa acuminata post-harvest decay 1351.
Musa post-harvest decay 5365.
Colletotrichum trifolii,
Medicago sativa, resistance 6268.
Colletotrichum truncatum,
Cajanus cajan 280.
Collybia peronata,
Pinus sylvestris leaf litter degradation 7075.
Colocasia esculenta,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6338.
Phytophthora colocasiae, fungicides 3247.
viruses diseases 5307.
Colorimetry,
Polyporus anceps laccase assays 6016.
Colostrum,
preservation 224.
Comamonas compransoris,
proteins 4907.
Comamonas terrigena,
 β -lactam antibiotics assays 669.
Commelina diffusa,
viruses 3176.
Complement- dependent cells lysis,
rubella virus antibodies assays 10638.
Complement fixation,
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus
antibodies assays 9626.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 4797, 4798.
Brucella ovis antibodies assays 893.
cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 10612.
Egtd virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus assays 270.
enterovirus (porcine) serotyping 4756.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae assays 8760.
foot-and-mouth disease virus serotyping 6674.
La Crosse virus assays 9645.
Lactobacillus fermentum phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
(decarboxylating) 2746.
malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens assays
862.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae antibodies assays 1772.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies assays 1773.
viruses assays 1721.
Complement inhibitors,
Stachybotrys complementi 6064.
Composting,
5052.
animals wastes 775.
chickens/pigs wastes 776.
fungi 6610.
Picea abies bark, bacteria/fungi 3631.
sewage sludge 2656, 3628.
sewage sludge, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, air pollution 1626.
sewage sludge, nitrification, bacteria, *Pinus* forests soil
10175.
waste treatment 792, 1673, 1674, 2646, 2667, 3629, 3630,
3632, 5793, 5794, 5803, 7367, 8689, 10563, 8020.
Composts,
bark, antifungal agents, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *Malus
pumila* 7060.
fungi spores heat resistance 7138.
trees bark, fungicides, plant protection 4304.
Comptonia peregrina,
Cronartium comptoniae 2305.
Computer applications,
antibiotics 9443.
antimicrobial agents sensitivity tests 10444.
Bacillus identification 6707, 10664.
bacteria antibiotic resistance 9330.
bacteria antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9329, 9331.
bacteria identification 4776, 10648.
Enterobacteriaceae identification 2739, 10679.
fermentation, bacteria heat production 5052.
microorganisms batch culture 2699, 7396.
microorganisms culture 829.
plant diseases 3090, 3091, 3163, 3218, 9977.
plant protection 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 6735.
soil nitrogen-fixing bacteria identification 4392.
yeasts identification 10732.
Conductivity,
microorganisms disintegration assays 3675.
Conidia,
Alternaria solani, *Solanum tuberosum* 1328.
Aspergillus nidulans, carbendazim 6426.
Aspergillus nidulans, protoplasts isolation 8254.
Botrytis cinerea, air, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4249.
Fomes annosus, soil 5431.
Penicillium expansum, fungicides-sodium hypochlorite 7673.
Verticillium lecanii 1074.
Conifers,
Armillaria mellea / *Fomes annosus* 9232.
phyloplane fungi, assays 10184.
wood, degradation, fungi 9249.

- Coniferyl alcohol**,
degradation, *Nocardia* 177.
- Coniochaeta velutina**,
Acer saccharum 2312.
- Coniophora prasinoides**,
cellulose degradation 6092.
- Coniophora puteana**,
cellulose degradation 6092.
- Coniothyrium minitans**,
biological control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4300.
- Coniothyrium olivaceum**,
biological control, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora personii*,
Prunus 10149.
- Conium maculatum**,
Pierce's disease bacteria 4147.
- Contact lenses**,
hydrophilic contact lenses, sterilization, ene-diols 538.
sterilization, sterilizers 539.
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia**,
vaccines 4682.
- Containers**,
Agaricus 5930.
sterile articles 548.
sterile liquids 2486.
- Continuous culture**,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 10663.
activated sludge bacteria 9573.
activated sludge bacteria, methane 5484, 5485.
- Aspergillus nidulans** 8777.
- Bacillus caldolyticus** 9675.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**, α -amylase 5993.
- Bacillus thuringiensis** 5046.
bacteria + protozoa 3672.
- Bacteroides fragilis** 10667.
- Beneckea natriegens** 9678.
- Candida boidinii**, methanol 5933.
- Candida guilliermondii**, hydrocarbons 6362.
- Candida utilis** 1834, 4840, 5980, 8093.
- Candida utilis**, ethanol 936.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum**, acetone/butanol 130.
- Clostridium butyricum**, butanol/isopropanol 131.
- Clostridium butyricum** spores 9685.
- Clostridium perfringens** 9687.
- Escherichia coli** 2741.
- Escherichia coli**, β -D-galactosidase 1897.
- Escherichia coli**, plasmids 6060.
- Gluconobacter oxydans**, glycerol, dihydroxyacetone 1067.
- Gluconobacter oxydans**, sorbitol oxidation 4999.
- Hansenula polymorpha** 2787, 10741.
- Klebsiella aerogenes** 3730.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus** 2805.
microorganisms 1709, 1710, 5957, 6667, 8681.
microorganisms, mathematics 6668.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5891.
- Oscillatoria agardhii** 9735.
- Paracoccus denitrificans** 2639.
- Pseudomonas**, cyanocobalamin 6834.
- Pseudomonas**, mercury 2757.
- Rhizobium** 10709.
- Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa** 19.
umen bacteria 5892, 6666.
- Ruminococcus albus**, cellulose 8219.
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis** 6736.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae** 2966, 8783.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, energy balance 3768.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, ethanol 5056, 8977.
- Saccharomyces uvarum**, ethanol 6850.
- Salmonella typhi** 2760.
- Seliberia carboxydohydrogena** 2761.
- Serratia marcescens**, chitinase 8142.
- Serratia marcescens**, isoleucine 1859.
- Spirulina platensis**, sewage 3793.
- Streptococcus mutans**, glucosyltransferase 1901.
- Streptomyces fradiae**, tylosin 4675.
- Thiobacillus** 1822.
- Trichoderma** 24.
- Trichoderma reesei** 2794.
- Vibrio succinogenes**, asparaginase 8846.
- Xanthomonas**, xanthans 1933.
yeasts 1829, 5978.
- Conversion**,
D-xylose, ethanol, *Kluyveromyces lactis* /
Schizosaccharomyces pombe + xylose isomerase 1079.
- Cooling towers**,
microorganisms, air pollution 1624.
water, bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
water, *Legionella pneumophila* 10568.
water, *Legionella pneumophila*, media (enrichment) 4812.
water, microbiocides 4717.
- Coomb's test**,
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 4797.
- Copalliferol A**,
structure 6405.
- Copper**,
+ 2,2'-bipyridyl analogues complex, antibacterial agents,
Paracoccus denitrificans 4466.
+ zirconium complex, fungicides, cotton fabrics protection
426.
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6623.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 10391.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
bioaccumulation, bacteria/fungi 10301.
bleomycins interaction 1582.
fungicides, wood preservation 2317.
leaching, *Aspergillus niger* 10319.
leaching, *Aspergillus niger* / *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /
Thiobacillus thioparus 1449.
leaching, *Sulfolobus* 3340.
leaching, *Thiobacillus* 2373.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3341, 10316, 10317.
8468.
leaching, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10318.
recovery, *Aspergillus niger* chitosan + glucans 6044.
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium subterraneum* nitrogen
fixation 2367.
soil bacteria 10299.
soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1409, 6306.
uptake, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7736.
- Copper(II) acetate**,
bactericides, *Xanthomonas campestris*, Cruciferae seeds
1386.
- Copper naphthenate**,
fungicides, wood preservation 380.
- Copper oxychloride**,
fungicides, *Alternaria macrospora*, *Gossypium hirsutum*
1374.

Copper oxychloride, (continued)

fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 3247.
 fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
 fungicides, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 3281.
 fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata* 1397.
Copper sulphate,
 fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Malus pumila* 3249.
Copper sulphide,
 copper leaching, *Thiobacillus* 2373.
Copper-8-quinolinolate,
 fungicides, *Lenzites trabea* / *Poria monticola*, wood 1404.
Coprinus,
 food 6145.
Coprinus cinereus,
 isolation 1835.
Coprinus kubickae,
Agrostis stolonifera 10021.
Coprinus lagopus,
 soil 2328.
Coprococcus,
 media (culture) 2734.
Cordana andinopatagonica,
Nothofagus dombevi leaf litter 375.
Coriandrum sativum,
Protomyces macrosporus 312, 9146.
Coriolsins,
 antibacterial agents + antitumour agents 3563, 3564.
Coriolus,
 polysaccharides 1938.
Coriolus pargamensis,
 cephalosporins 4558.
Coriolus pubescens,
 cephalosporins 4558.
Coriolus versicolor,
 cephalosporins 4558.
 glucans/lignins degradation 9885.
 laccase 1099.
 lignins degradation 2985.
Pinus ponderosa wood, antifungal agents 10220.
 polysaccharides 3934.
 turf grasses plant debris degradation 1995.
 wood degradation 8429, 10218.
Corona discharge,
 sporicides, *Bacillus thermophilus* spores 460.
Coronavirus,
 antibodies, assays 3683.
 coronavirus (bovine), cell culture 1728.
 coronavirus (human) 229E, assays 1729.
 vaccines 6588.
Corrinoids,
 metals-free, *Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* 1948.
Corrosion,
 aircraft fuel tanks, *Cladosporium resinae* 7573.
 aluminium alloys, bacteria/fungi 3339.
 iron water pipes, bacteria 6632.
 steel, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 7737.
Corticium,
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Beta vulgaris* 2266.
Corticium rolfsii,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.

Citrullus lanatus 4229.
Philodendron / *Synogonium podophyllum*, fungicides 3251.
Solanum khasianum 7031.
Corticium salmonicolor,
Albizia falcata 4343.
Malus pumila 5298.
Corticium sasakii,
Oryza sativa 2163.
Corticium solani,
Phaseolus aureus 5251.
Cortinarius,
 toxins 2119.
Cortinarius orellanus,
 toxins 8284.
Cortisol,
 conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 4992.
 conversion, *Bacillus cereus* enzymes, prednisolone 101.
Corylobium avellanae,
Entomophthora planchoniana insecticides 8970.
Corylus avellana,
Anisogramma anomala 5291, 5292.
Xanthomonas campestris 10047.
Xanthomonas corylina 296.
Corylus maxima,
Xanthomonas corylina 296.
Corynebacterium,
 9 α -OH testosterone 3918.
 cyclopentanecarboxylic acid degradation 1987.
 extracts, antiviral agents 5543.
 folylpoly(γ -glutamate) synthetase 57.
 glucose dehydrogenase 6008.
 glucose dehydrogenase/maltose dehydrogenase 9786.
 identification 4858.
 lignins degradation 9888.
 maltose dehydrogenase 3866, 6021.
 2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation 1104.
 proline 3787.
 pyrophosphate-ADP phosphotransferase 1915.
 sarcosine oxidase 2902, 8172.
 veratrylglycerol- β -phenyl ether degradation 3976.
Corynebacterium aquaticum,
 cell culture media, membrane filtration sterilization 8546.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae,
 antitoxins, assays 9965.
 diphtheria toxin 6937.
 erythromycins resistance 5507.
 identification 4804.
 respiratory tract diseases 736.
 serotyping 5906.
 toxins, assays 6194, 9083.
 toxins, elongation factor 2 interaction 3074.
 vaccines 8005.
Corynebacterium equi,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5605.
 antibacterial agents-erythromycins/neomycins 3355.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3355.
 antibodies, assays 9689.
 epiphygromycin/hygromycins 6562.
Corynebacterium fascians,
 antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.
 Liliaceae 2220.
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens,
Phaseolus 6214.
Corynebacterium glutamicum,
 aspartate kinase 6764.
 glutamic acid 3782.

Corynebacterium glutamicum, (continued)

lysine 3785, 3786, 4893, 5968, 6764, 8113, 8810.
valine 4894.

Corynebacterium insidiosum,

Medicago sativa 9106.

Medicago sativa, resistance 9193.

Corynebacterium lepus,

antibacterial agents-isoniazid 8508.

corynomycolic acids 9843.

Corynebacterium michiganense,

Lycopersicon esculentum 321.

Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance 10125.

plant diseases 3095.

Corynebacterium nebraskense,

Tea mays 9991.

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis,

antitoxins assays 1788.

Staphylococcus haemolysins assays 6197.

Corynebacterium pyogenes,

antibiotic resistance 436.

Corynebacterium rathayi,

Solium rigidum crown gall 5276.

neurotoxins 267.

Corynebacterium renale,

alicyclic acid 2816.

Corynebacterium sepedonicum,

pectinesterase/polygalacturonase/protopectinase 3874.

Solanum tuberosum 1321, 5349.

Coryneforms,

activated sludge 9572.

staining 9665.

Corynespora cassiicola,

Glycine max 5259.

Corynomycolic acids,

Corynebacterium lepus 9843.

Cosmetics,

antimicrobial agents, activity assays 3459.

eye cosmetics, microorganisms 5854.

microorganisms, enumeration 3460.

microorganisms, quality control 7221.

preservation 2489.

preservation, antibacterial agents 544.

preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents- α -

bromo- β -aminocrotononitrile 542.

preservation, antimicrobial agents 3455, 3456, 3457, 7786.

preservation, *Beggiatoa* antibacterial agents 2410.

preservation, benzimidazoles 2436.

preservation, 2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4718.

preservation, monolaurin 3454.

preservation, parabens 543.

preservation, parabens + imidazolidinyl urea, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1522.

preservatives, activity assays 4516.

quality control 3458.

quality control, microorganisms 4518.

quality control, microorganisms identification 4748.

quality control, *Pseudomonas* 2489.

water disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 1691.

Coulter counters,

Escherichia coli enumeration 4806.

Coumaric acid,

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.

Coumarins,

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4459.

hydroisocoumarins, *Septoria nodorum* 6931.

phenols, tomato bushy stunt virus, *Gomphrena globosa*

10168.

Coumermycins,

coumermycin A1, *Escherichia coli* plasmids elimination 7313.

Counters,

bacteria enumeration 1775.

microorganisms enumeration 1712.

Cowpea banding mosaic virus,

Vigna unguiculata 6228.

Vigna unguiculata seeds 6970.

Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,

Nicotiana tabacum 1309.

RNA 8179.

Vigna unguiculata 283.

Cowpea chlorotic spot virus,

Chenopodium amaranticolor / *Datura stramonium* /

Nicotiana glutinosa 6242.

Vigna unguiculata seeds 6970.

Cowpea mosaic virus,

Leguminosae 9627.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1228.

serotyping 9627.

Vigna sinensis 6226.

Vigna unguiculata 6227, 6971, 6972.

Cowpea mottle virus,

Vigna unguiculata 8309.

Vigna unguiculata, resistance 5379.

Coxiella burnetii,

cell culture 7449.

lipopolysaccharides 2918.

milk 7583.

Coxsackievirus,

adsorption-activated sludge/sediments/soil 5783.

aerosols, assays 3611.

antiviral agents-ozone 1671.

antiviral agents-ozone \pm ultrasound 5813.

assays 6671.

drinking water, concentration 7375.

groundwater 6642.

oysters 9922.

sludge, recovery 8687.

viricides-disinfectants 5555.

wastewater, activated sludge 2636.

water, coliforms 5806.

Coxsackievirus A9,

antiviral agents-arildone 3427.

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.

soil 6309.

Coxsackievirus B,

clams/oysters 4039.

seawater 10586.

Coxsackievirus B3,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3429.

soil 6309.

Coxsackievirus B4,

seawater, antiviral agents 3655.

Coxsackievirus B5,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3429.

Coxsackievirus B6,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.

Crabs,

baits, preservation 235.

meat, bacteria 6139.

meat, enteroviruses 7607.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus 220.

- Crambe abyssinica**,
cauliflower mosaic virus 7006.
- Crambe orientalis**,
cauliflower mosaic virus 7006.
- Crambe scaberrima**,
cauliflower mosaic virus 7006.
- Crambe strigosa**,
cauliflower mosaic virus 7006.
- Crassostrea commercialis**,
Norwalk agent, food poisoning 9923.
- Crassostrea gigas**,
extracts, bactericides, *Arthrobacter* 10386.
- Crataegus oxyacantha**,
phyloplane microorganisms, heavy metals pollution 10550.
- Cream**,
cakes, bacteria/fungi 5147.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus* / *Streptococcus lactis* /
Streptococcus thermophilus starter cultures, ghee 5108.
products, storage, bacteria assays 195.
- Creatine kinase**,
assays 7536.
- Creosote**,
bactericides 6393.
- Crepis biennis**,
mycoplasma-like organisms 3164.
- Cresol**,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.
- Cresols**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7209.
formocresol, bactericides 6393.
isomers, degradation, fungi 1986.
- Crimson clover latent virus**,
Trifolium incarnatum 2150.
- Crinipellis perniciosa**,
Theobroma cacao 1332, 1333.
- Cronartium coleosporioides**,
Pinus contorta 7079.
- Cronartium comandrae**,
Pinus contorta 7079.
- Cronartium comptoniae**,
Comptonia peregrina 2305.
Pinus banksiana 2304, 2305.
- Cronartium flaccidum**,
Pinus 10190.
- Pinus pinea* 10202.
- Pinus pinaster* / *Pinus pinea*, resistance 10203.
- Cronartium fusiforme**,
Pinus echinata / *Pinus taeda*, resistance 7705.
- Cronartium quercuum**,
Pinus, resistance 10191.
- Pinus elliotii* 7080, 10195.
- Pinus elliotii*, resistance 10196.
- Pinus elliotii* / *Pinus taeda* 10197, 10198.
- Pinus taeda* / *Quercus rubra* 3279.
- Cronartium ribicola**,
Pinus lambertiana 8426.
- Pinus lambertiana*, resistance 3277, 10200.
- Pinus monticola* 4341.
- Pinus monticola*, *Tuberculina maxima* 10201.
- Pinus strobus* 10204.
- Ribes hudsonianum* 10087.
- Crop residues**,
degradation, fungi 4701.
- Zea mays*, degradation, soil microorganisms 3295.
- Crop rotation**,
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium* 6277.
- Crotalaria juncea**,
southern sunn hemp mosaic virus 2140.
- Cratonaldehyde**,
antifungal agents, *Candida utilis* 6415.
- Crown gall**,
Agrobacterium rhizogenes plasmid Ti 9989.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1313, 3090
9161, 9162, 10083.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1211, 4145, 5248, 5249
9990, 1212.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants, biological control 1384.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Salix*, biological control 5395.
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid 9987.
- Anguina agrostis*, *Lolium rigidum*, *Corynebacterium rathay*
5276.
- Cryopreservation**,
bacteria 1779.
bacteria L form 7437.
Enterobacteriaceae 9668.
- Photobacterium phosphoreum* 5915.
- Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis* 1815.
- Cryptococcus**,
coenzyme Q10 3910.
killer factor 1198.
staining 10739.
- Cryptococcus albidus**,
milk-clotting enzymes 3868.
peat 10245.
- Cryptococcus bacillisporus**,
capsules, polysaccharides 1050.
- Cryptococcus laurentii**,
exo-1,6- α -D-glucosidase 3856.
identification 10731.
soil, tundra 3309.
- Cryptococcus neoformans**,
antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 7243.
antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 530.
antifungal agents-platinum compounds 3418.
antigens 7554.
antigens, assays 3766, 8781.
capsules, assays 4841.
glucuronoxylomannan 3929.
identification 1836, 10731, 10740.
isolation/identification media 2784.
polysaccharides 5004.
- Cryptococcus terricolus**,
soil, tundra 3309.
- Cryptomeria japonica**,
leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation
5405.
- Cryptosporus volvatus**,
Pseudotsuga menziesii 10206.
- Cryptostroma corticale**,
Acer pseudoplatanus 10207.
- CTP arabinoside**,
antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 8535.
- Cucumariosides**,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Candida tropicalis*
5532.
- Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus**,
alkylbenzenesulphonates/alkyl sulphates/alkanesulphonates,
plant protection 9220.
- Cucumber mosaic virus**,
alkylbenzenesulphonates/alkyl sulphates/alkanesulphonates,

Cucumber mosaic virus, (continued)

- plant protection 9220.
Allium sativum 6994.
Capsicum annuum 1277, 1279.
Capsicum annuum / *Capsicum frutescens* 1278.
Capsicum annuum / *Cucumis melo* / *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1283.
Cucumis melo 1204, 1206, 1207, 1284.
Cucumis melo, resistance 4232, 4282.
Cucumis sativa 313.
Cucumis sativus, resistance 7008.
Cucurbita pepo 7007.
Cucurbita ecuadorensis / *Cucurbita maxima* / *Cucurbita moschata*, resistance 2250.
 host range 2122.
 host range/identification 4142.
Humulus lupulus 5333.
Lactuca sativa x *Lactuca sativa*, resistance 3226.
Lactuca sativa 8360, 8361.
Lycopersicon esculentum 1302, 3182, 6258.
Musa sapientum 3186.
Nicotiana clevelandii / *Nicotiana tabacum* 8365.
Nicotiana tabacum 1310, 1311, 10082.
Nicotiana tabacum / *Portulaca oleracea* 8367.
Ocimum basilicum 5361.
Pisum sativum 6222.
 plants 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208.
Solanum melongena 10091.
 vegetables 1203.
Vigna sinensis, antifungal agents 10406.
Vigna unguiculata 1233.
 weeds 1209, 1210.
Cucumis melo,
 cucumber mosaic virus 1204, 1206, 1207, 1283, 1284.
 cucumber mosaic virus, resistance 4282.
 cucumber mosaic virus / watermelon mosaic virus 1 /
 watermelon mosaic virus 2, resistance 4232.
Macrophomina phaseolina 4230.
 melon ringspot virus 5325.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1272.
 viruses diseases 1203.
Cucumis sativus,
Alternaria pluriseptata 314.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, biological control 7689.
Colletotrichum lagenarium 1286.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, biological control 7689.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, plant protection 7688.
 cucumber mosaic virus 313.
 cucumber mosaic virus, resistance 7008.
Erwinia tracheiphila, resistance 3221.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungicides 2277.
 fermented food, fungi 3019.
Fusarium oxysporum, fungicides 1380.
 hop stunt disease virus 10068.
Phomopsis cucurbitae, fungicides 2278.
Pseudomonas lachrymans 2212.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1272.
Pythium ultimum 2203.
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 3248.
Rhizopus stolonifer 8350.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7009.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, fungicides 6288.
 tobacco necrosis virus 1286, 9986. 6252.
Verticillium albo-atrum 9147.
 watermelon mosaic virus 10056.

Cucumovirus,

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 10079.
Cucurbita,
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1272.
Cucurbita maxima,
 cucumber mosaic virus / watermelon mosaic virus, resistance 2250.
 pumpkin mosaic virus, mineral oils 10142.
Thielaviopsis basicola 1285.
 watermelon mosaic virus 10056.
Cucurbita moschata,
 cucumber mosaic virus / watermelon mosaic virus, resistance 2250.
Olpidium brassicae 3178.
 viruses diseases 1203.
Cucurbita pepo,
 cucumber mosaic virus 7007.
Erwinia carotovora 6251.
 potyvirus 10067.
 watermelon mosaic virus 10056.
 watermelon mosaic virus 2 7007.
Cuerna costalis,
 rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.
Culex,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 2948.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1970.
 bacteria toxins 6843.
Culex dodgei,
Coelomomyces dodgei insecticides 6073.
Culex molestus,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6071.
Culex pipiens,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 1191, 3950.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 146, 6844, 8964, 8965.
Metarhizium anisopliae insecticides 3955.
 phyto bacteriomeycin insecticides 714.
Culex quinquefasciatus,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 5041, 5042.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8201.
Culex tarsalis,
Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 1973, 6073.
Culex tritaeniorhynchus,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6071.
Culicidae,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8967.
Culicinomyces,
 insecticides, mosquitoes 150.
Culiseta morsitans,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 9855.
Cultural control,
 fungi, *Vitis vinifera* 3239.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Carthamus tinctorius* 9210.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 3217.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10143.
Culture,
Achromobacter cobalamini, yeasts fermentation wastes 5780.
 adeno-associated virus 10606.
Agaricus bisporus 3021.
Agaricus bisporus 4048, 6146, 3021.
Agaricus bitorquis 3021.
Agaricus brunneescens 1830.
 anaerobic microorganisms 833.
Anaplasma marginale 9673.
Aspergillus fumigatus, hydrocarbons 1456.
Aspergillus niger, *Manihot esculenta* flour 9727.
Aspergillus oryzae 935.

Culture,(continued)

- Azospirillum lipoferum* 7441.
Bacillus 2733.
Bacillus stearothermophilus, paraffins 8474.
Bacillus subtilis 892.
 bacteria 9662, 10653.
 bacteria, carbon dioxide 877.
 bacteria, hydrostatic pressure 10649.
 batch culture, activated sludge bacteria, methane 5484.
 batch culture, *Anabaena flos-aquae*, hydrogen 8948.
 batch culture, *Bacillus* L-form 6709.
 batch culture, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, α -amylase 5993.
 batch culture, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, exotoxins 5215.
 batch culture, *Candida brassicae* / *Escherichia coli* / *Protaminobacter ruber*, media (culture) 3666.
 batch culture, *Candida krusei*, ethanol + isopropanol 8121.
 batch culture, *Candida utilis*, ethanol 936.
 batch culture, *Clostridium perfringens* 9687.
 batch culture, *Escherichia coli* 3726, 10682, 10683.
 batch culture, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 8072, 10688.
 batch culture, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, mathematics 5912.
 batch culture, microorganisms 2699, 3669, 4892, 7396.
 batch culture, microorganisms, respiration rate assays 2698.
 batch culture, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5891.
 batch culture, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 6736.
 batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7491, 9042.
 batch culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 8977.

 batch culture, *Saccharomyces vini*, hydrolase, wine fermentation 8212.
 batch culture, *Streptococcus faecalis* 5920.
 batch culture, *Streptomyces fradiae*, nylon 4675.
 batch culture, *Trichoderma reesei* 2794.
Beauveria / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* / *Paecilomyces* 4837.
 blood culture, bacteria, antimicrobial agents removal 878.
 blood culture, *Ehrlichia canis* 897.
 blood culture, *Haemophilus influenzae*, assays 4810.
 blood culture, microorganisms 3665, 6463.
 blood culture, microorganisms, assays 3667.
 blood culture, *Mycobacterium chelonae* 4816.
 blood culture, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10701.
 blood culture, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3746.
 blood culture, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, assays 4810.
 blood culture, yeasts, assays 2780.
Brevibacterium linens 4800.
 callus culture, plants, viruses 8399.
Candida 7509.
Candida, hexadecane 2381.
Candida boidinii, methanol 8779.
Candida guilliermondii, alkanes 432.
Candida lipolytica, hydrocarbons 10330.
Candida tropicalis 931, 5857.
Candida utilis 1833, 6731.
Candida utilis, ethanol 6415, 8815.
 cell culture, baculovirus 1750.
 cell culture, channel catfish virus 3681.
 cell culture, *Chlamydia* 7448.
 cell culture, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 894, 2737, 10672.
 cell culture, coronavirus (bovine) 1728.
 cell culture, *Coxiella burnetii* 7449.
 cell culture, cytomegalovirus isolation 5867.
 cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus 5868.
 cell culture, foot-and-mouth disease virus 1621, 1734, 10614.
 cell culture, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 3680.
 cell culture, herpes simplex virus 2714.
 cell culture, influenza A virus 4762.
 cell culture, interferon 10426, 10427.

 cell culture, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 9646.
 cell culture, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.
 cell culture, *Mycoplasma*, assays 2725.
 cell culture, *Mycoplasma*, assays/quality control 7219.
 cell culture, *Mycoplasma orale* / *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antibacterial agents-kanamycin/tetracycline 2488.
 cell culture, Mycoplasmatales, assays 2487, 7220.
 cell culture, Newcastle disease virus 6683, 6700.
 cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1749, 1750.
 cell culture, parainfluenza virus 10630.
 cell culture, parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus 864.
 cell culture, plant diseases microorganisms 5939.
 cell culture, plant protection 1365.
 cell culture, plant viruses 5865.
 cell culture, poliovirus 8663, 8664, 8736.
 cell culture, poliovirus, vaccines 1613, 4678.
 cell culture, potato spindle tuber viroid 8738.
 cell culture, quality control, antibacterial agents, mycoplasmatales 549.
 cell culture, rabies virus 3695.
 cell culture, rabies virus, immunofluorescence 10632.
 cell culture, rotavirus 865.
 cell culture, rotavirus, concentration 6691.
 cell culture, *Sclerospora graminicola* 4183.
 cell culture, *Sclerospora sorghi* 3137.
 cell culture, tissue culture 10691.
 cell culture, *Treponema pallidum* 10726.
 cell culture, varicella-zoster virus 10643.
 cell culture, viruses 845, 1719, 2702, 3637, 5864, 8041.
 cell culture, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, assays 8774.
 cell lines, viruses 1720.
 cereals root rot fungi 2774.
 continuous, culture rumen 6666.
 continuous culture, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 10663.
 continuous culture, activated sludge bacteria, methane 5484, 5485.
 continuous culture, activated sludge bacteria 9573.
 continuous culture, *Aspergillus nidulans* 8777.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus caldolyticus* 9675.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, α -amylase 5993.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5046.
 continuous culture, bacteria + protozoa 3672.
 continuous culture, *Bacteroids fragilis* 10667.
 continuous culture, *Beneckea natriegens* 9678.
 continuous culture, *Candida boidinii*, methanol 5933.
 continuous culture, *Candida guilliermondii*, hydrocarbons 6362.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis* 1834, 4840, 5980, 8093.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis*, ethanol 936.
 continuous culture, *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, acetone/butanol 130.
 continuous culture, *Clostridium butyricum*, butanol/isopropanol 131.
 continuous culture, *Clostridium butyricum* spores 9685.
 continuous culture, *Clostridium perfringens* 9687.
 continuous culture, *Escherichia coli* 2741.
 continuous culture, *Escherichia coli*, β -D-galactosidase 183.
 continuous culture, *Escherichia coli*, plasmids 6060.
 continuous culture, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, glycerol, dihydroxyacetone 1067.
 continuous culture, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, sorbitol oxidation 4999.
 continuous culture, *Hansenula polymorpha* 2787, 10741.
 continuous culture, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 3730.
 continuous culture, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 2805.
 continuous culture, microorganisms 1709, 1710, 5957, 666

Culture,(continued)

8681.
 continuous culture, microorganisms, mathematics 6668.
 continuous culture, microorganismscontinuous culture, microorganisms 6665.
 continuous culture, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5891.
 continuous culture, *Oscillatoria agardhii* 9735.
 continuous culture, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 2639.
 continuous culture, *Pseudomonas*, cyanocobalamin 6834.
 continuous culture, *Pseudomonas*, mercury 2757.
 continuous culture, *Rhizobium* 10709.
 continuous culture, *Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa* 19.
 continuous culture, rumen bacteria 5892.
 continuous culture, *Ruminococcus albus*, cellulose 8219.
 continuous culture, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 6736.
 continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2966, 8783.
 continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, energy balance 3768.
 continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 5056, 8977.
 continuous culture, *Saccharomyces uvarum*, ethanol 6850.
 continuous culture, *Salmonella typhi* 2760.
 continuous culture, *Seliberia carboxydohydrogena* 2761.
 continuous culture, *Serratia marcescens*, isoleucine 1859.
 continuous culture, *Serratia marcescens*, chitinase 8142.
 continuous culture, *Spirulina platensis*, sewage 3793.
 continuous culture, *Streptococcus mutans*, glucosyltransferase 1901.
 continuous culture, *Streptomyces fradiae*, tylosin 4675.
 continuous culture, *Thiobacillus* 1822.
 continuous culture, *Trichoderma* 24.
 continuous culture, *Trichoderma reesei* 2794.
 continuous culture, *Vibrio succinogenes*, asparaginase 8846.
 continuous culture, *Xanthomonas*, xanthans 1933.
 continuous culture, yeasts 1829, 5978.

Corynebacterium renale 2816.
 Cyanophyta 5450.
Erwinia herbicola 2733.
 fungi 9720.
 fungi, fermenters 3762.
 fungi insecticides 8969.
Fusarium oxysporum 1972.
Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey, single-cell protein 22.
Macrolepiota zeyheri 5152.
 meristem tip culture, plants, viruses 8399.
 meristem tip culture, *Solanum phureja* x *Solanum tuberosum*, potato spindle tuber viroid 1366.
Methylobacterium ethanolicum / *Methylobacterium hypolimneticum*, methane 4430.
 methylotrophic bacteria 1783.
Microcystis aeruginosa 2751.
 microorganisms 1707, 708, 2804, 3668, 4865, 5857, 6663, 6755, 7393, 7394.
 microorganisms, assays 661.
 microorganisms, carbohydrates 10600.
 microorganisms, computer applications 829.
 microorganisms, fermenters 835, 1706, 5856.
 microorganisms, formaldehyde 7740.
 microorganisms, methane 7740.
 microorganisms, methanol 7740.
 microorganisms, optical density assays 1714.
 microorganisms, oxygenation 7395.
 microorganisms, regeneration 5858.
 microorganisms, transfer equipment 8709.
 mixed culture, *Bacillus* + *Sphaerocytophaga*, ethanol 155.
 mixed culture, bacteria, ethane 4429.
 mixed culture, bacteria, glucose 9666.
Monascus purpureus 9733.
Morchella hortensis 8782.
Mucor lusitanicus, hydrocarbons 1456.
Mucor plumbeus, growth kinetics 7489.
 mushrooms 933, 5151, 6897.
Mycobacterium mucosum, oil 2379.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7459.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, enumeration 10647.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4818.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2788.
Penicillium 10733.
Penicillium chrysogenum 9736.
Phragmidium mucronatum 1317.
Phragmidium violaceum 5346.
Phytophthora parasitica oospores 2789.
Pleurotus flabellatus 9930.
Pleurotus sajor caju 9928, 5153.

Pseudomonas 2733.
Pseudomonas, n-tetracosane 5487.
Pseudomonas / *Azotobacter*, hydrocarbons 5486.
Puccinia trititica urediniospores 2790.
Rhizobium 3740, 4822.
Rhodotorula glutinis / *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa*, vinasse 2791.
 rumen, continuous 6666.
Saccharmyces cerevisiae 931.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chemostats 940.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, computer applications 6735.
Saccharomyces uvarum 6737.
Scutellinia umbrarum 8784.
 shake culture, *Helminthosporium maydis* / *Helminthosporium victoriae*, phytotoxins 4128.
 slide culture, *Candida albicans* assays 8778.
 slide culture, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1800.
Spiroplasma 3121, 3122.
Spirulina fusiformis 4852.
Staphylococcus aureus 5997.
Streptococcus 1813.
Streptococcus agalactiae 10723.
Streptococcus group D 2733.
 synchronous culture, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 3670.
 synchronous culture, *Candida guilliermondii* 7488.
 synchronous culture, *Candida utilis* 8780.
Thermus ruber, paraffins 8474.
Thiobacillus 3755.
Trichoderma 10733.
 urine bacteria 8059.
Volvariella volvaceae basidiocarps 10743.
 yeasts 2782.
Yersinia enterocolitica 1826.

Culture collections,
Bacillus 8063.
 bacteria/fungi 4866.
 fungi 929.
Cuminum cyminum,
 microorganisms diseases 5324.
Cunninghamella blakesleana,
 ergoline alkaloids 8183.
Cunninghamella echinulata,
 biphenyls hydroxylation 8188.
 9-methoxyellipticine degradation 184.
 phenacyclidine metabolism 9739.

- Cunninghamella elegans**,
androstanes conversion 9811.
androstenes oxidation 4991.
(±)-9,10-dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene oxidation 1953.
- Cuprammonium carboxylates**,
fungicides 7692.
- Cuprammonium cellulose**,
membranes, sterilization, heat treatments 541.
- Cupressus**,
Hendersonula toruloidea 1269.
- Cupric hydroxide**,
fungicides, *Mycosphaerella citri*, *Citrus paradisi* 3246.
- Cuprous oxide**,
antibacterial agents, marine bacteria 5479.
- Curcuma amada**,
extracts, antifungal agents 5531.
- Curcuma longa**,
extracts, antibacterial agents 6382.
- Curcumin**,
antibacterial agents 6382.
- Curcubita ecuadorensis**,
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus, resistance 2250.
- Curd**,
bacteria 8236.
- Cured products**,
ham, preservation, nitrites, antimicrobial agents 6170.
meat products, preservation, nisin, antibacterial agents,
Clostridium sporogenes 6913.
meat products, *Vibrio* 6887.
- Curing salts**,
meat/meat products, *Listeria monocytogenes* 2024.
- Curvularia**,
cereals grain 2036.
Eichhornia crassipes biological control 5329.
Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.
fungicides-bis(1-amidino-O-ethylisourea)copper(II)
carbamates 10157.
b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.
Phaseolus aureus 1223.
- Curvularia andropogonis**,
Cymbopogon martini 6230.
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
- Curvularia geniculata**,
Festuca rubra 4169.
- Curvularia lunata**,
antifungal agents-antibiotic A-7 5706.
antifungal agents-1-benzoylformamidino-1-(p-chlorophenyl)thiocar 5540.
- Capsicum annum** 5322.
- Carica papaya** post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.
cytochalasin B 9076.
ergoline alkaloids 8183.
Graminae, resistance 2154.
ketones reduction 5032.
- Mangifera indica** wood degradation 5412.
- Pinus elliotii**, paraquat 378.
soil 4378.
- Sorghum vulgare**, fungicides 2168.
- Sorghum vulgare** seeds 8325.
- Vigna sinensis** 10016.
- Curvularia penniseti**,
Pennisetum typhoideum, biological control 9213.
- Curvularia tuberculata**,
biological control, *Curvularia penniseti*, *Pennisetum typhoideum* 9213.
- Cutting fluids**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-quinolines 4426.
preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents- α -bromo- β -aminocrotononitrile 542.
preservation, antimicrobial agents 1453.
- Cyamopsis tetragonolobus**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 9295.
seeds, *Graphium penicilloides* / *Phoma exigua* 7674.
- Cyanamide**,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Verticillium dahliae* 7693.
- Cyanate hydrolase**,
Escherichia coli 1880.
- Cyanates**,
isothiocyanates, antibacterial agents 2414.
- Cyanides**,
Pseudomonas / *Xanthomonas* 6949.
removal, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 6619.
- 2-Cyano-5-nitrothiazole**,
fungicides, plant protection 4317.
- Cyanocobalamin**,
1948.
bacteria 9837.
Eubacterium limosum 1947.
Pseudomonas 6834.
Pseudonocardia methanolicum 5014.
Pseudonocardia yukotes 5014.
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa 19.
- Cyanomethyl(methylnitroimidazolyl)pyrazolyl oxamic acid**
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4507.
- Cyanophyta**,
+ *Azolla pinnata*, nitrogen fixation 10273.
+ *Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation 5450.
+ plants, nitrogen fixation 2352.
akinetes 8109.
Anabaena cylindrica, nitrogen fixation 410.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporin C 6482.
buildings degradation 5072.
carboxin/oxycarboxin degradation 10298.
culture 2751, 5450.
drinking water 4724.
ground water 6641.
hydrogen 128.
identification/enumeration 5889.
immobilized cells 953.
iodine-containing proteins 7516.
nitrogen fixation 2350, 5450, 6333, 6334, 7722.
nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 1431, 4399, 7108, 7112.
nitrogen fixation, soil 4368, 6335, 7107.
- phycobilisomes 6831.
C-phycocyanin 1057.
- Pinus elliotii** forests soil 4328.
proteins 15.
rivers, oil pollution 10582.
single-cell protein 3791, 3793, 4852, 4900, 5971, 6900.
- toxins, water 9966.
water 4726.
- Cyathus bulleri**,
cybrodins 133.

- Cyathus stercoreus**, cellulose + lignins degradation 2979.
- Cybrodins**, *Cyathus bulleri* 133.
- Cycas revoluta**, + *Anabaena* 10176.
- Cyclic AMP-binding protein**, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 8123.
- 3':5'-Cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase**, *Myxococcus xanthus* 1881.
- Cycl chlorotrine**, *Penicillium islandicum* 7636.
- Cyclodextrins**, degradation, *Flavobacterium* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 7532.
- Cyclohexan-1,2-diol dehydrogenase**, *Nocardia* 3835.
- Cyclohexane**, degradation, *Pseudomonas* 7136.
- Cycloheximide**, resistance, *Physarum polycephalum* 456.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes binding 5716.
- Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid**, degradation, *Corynebacterium* 1987.
- Cyclopentenolone**, derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5575.
- Cyclopiazonic acid**, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus oryzae* 8184.
- Cyclops vernalis**, *Coelomomyces dodgei* insecticides 9659.
- Cycloserine**, antibacterial agents, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
- Cyclosporin A**, assays 2579.
- Cyclosporin C**, *Cylindrocarpon lucidum* / *Trichoderma polysporum* 695.
- Cyclosporins**, cyclosporin D/cyclosporin D derivatives, *Tolypocladium inflatum* 4648.
- cyclosporin G/cyclosporin G derivatives 696.
- Cydomia oblonga**, pear vein yellows virus 1270.
- Cylindrocarpon didymum**, dimethylglycine oxidase 3839.
- Pinus sylvestris* 7077.
- sarcosine oxidase 2903.
- Cylindrocarpon lucidum**, antibiotic S7481/F-1/antibiotic S7481/F-2 2564.
- cyclosporin C 695.
- Cylindrocarpon musae**, *Musa* 2198.
- Cylindrocarpon tonkinense**, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.
- Cylindrocladium**, *Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 3216.
- Cylindrocladium crotilariae**, *Arachis hypogaea* 9995.
- Cymadothea trifolii**, *Trifolium repens*, resistance 6224.
- Cymbopogon**, essential oils, fungicides 487.
- Cymbopogon martini**, *Curvularia andropogonis* 6230.
- essential oils, antibacterial agents 462.
- essential oils, fungicides 487.
- Cymbopogon nardus**, essential oils, antibacterial agents 462.
- Cymbopogon oliveri**, essential oils, fungicides 487.
- Cymbopogon winterianus**, fungi 5326.
- Cynodon dactylon**, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 413.
- + *Oryza sativa*, silage, lactic acid bacteria/fungi 6906.
- coryneforms 6980.
- degradation, rumen microorganisms 8220.
- lignins, degradation, microorganisms 2984.
- plant debris, degradation, fungi 1995.
- pollution, sewage sludge land disposal, coliforms/phages 5796.
- roots, *Azotobacter* 415.
- Spiroplasma* 3121, 3122.
- Cynodontin**, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 961.
- Cynosurus cristatus**, cynosurus mottle virus 10020.
- Cynosurus mottle virus**, *Agrostis stolonifera* / *Cynosurus cristatus* / *Lolium* 10020.
- Cyolane**, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere microorganisms 5471.
- Cyperus eragrostis**, Pierce's disease bacteria 4147.
- Cyrtosperma johnstonii**, viruses 4233.
- Cystaurimycin**, antibacterial agents 2497.
- Cysteine**, bacteria 5963.
- Cysteine hydrochloride**, media (culture) reduction, rumen bacteria culture 2734.
- Cystobacter**, acriflavine resistance 6365.
- Cytidines**, 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxycytidine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5562.
- Cytochalasins**, cytochalasin A, antifungal agents, *Gilbertella persicaria* 6184.
- cytochalasin B, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* / *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* / *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 2580.
- cytochalasin B, *Curvularia lunata* 9076.
- deacetylcytochalasin H, *Phomopsis* 7637.
- Cytochrome c oxidase**, *Nitrobacter agilis* 8143.
- Nitrobacter winogradskyi* 3836.
- Thiobacillus novellus* 996.
- Cytochrome c₃ hydrogenase**, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 8857.
- Cytochrome peroxidase**, *Pseudomonas* 8858.
- Cytochrome P450 monooxygenases**, microorganisms 995.
- Cytochromes**, cytochrome b, *Halobacterium halobium* 2828.
- cytochrome c, *Candida krusei*, aminoglycoside antibiotics antibacterial activity assays 2507.
- cytochrome c, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* 2829.
- cytochrome c, *Neurospora crassa* 2831.
- cytochrome c, *Pseudomonas* 2830.
- cytochrome c553, *Gluconobacter suboxydans* 7515.

Cytochromes,(continued)cytochrome c556, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 977.cytochrome P-450, *Candida* 2381.cytochrome P-450, *Candida guilliermondii* 1060.cytochrome P-450, *Lodderomyces elongisporus* 6776.**Cytokinins,***Arthrobacter giacomelloi* 2915.

bacteria/fungi 1924.

Brassica campestris, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1276.*Pinus silvestris* rhizosphere coryneforms 6295.**Cytomegalovirus,**

+ rubella virus, vaccines 730.

antibodies, assays 855, 3679, 3684, 3685, 3686, 4753, 4754,

6672, 6673, 8047, 9643, 10602, 10612.

antibodies/antigens, assays 10613.

antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/

hypoxanthine arabinoside 5561.

antiviral agents-arildone 3427.

assays 7408, 8046.

isolation 5867.

Cytometry,*Escherichia coli* assays 8071.**Cytophaga,**

activated sludge/trickling filters, wastewater treatment 3627.

frozen mackerels 4085.

yeasts lytic enzymes 9794.

Cytophaga hutchinsonii,

riboflavin 8946.

Cytoplasmic membranes,*Haemophilus influenzae* 5017.**Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,**insecticides, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.**Cytosine nucleosides,***Streptomyces griseochromogenes* 8182.**Cytosines,**

ATP arabinoside, antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 8535.

antiviral agents 1507.

CMP arabinoside derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5563.

5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491.5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, *Candida* /*Torulopsis* 8518.

2'-fluoro-5-iodoaracytosine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9421.

Cytospora,

grahamimycins 6559.

grahamimycins A/grahamimycins B 4655.

Cytospora cincta,*Prunus*, biological control 10149.*Prunus armeniaca* 4217.**Cytospora persoonii,***Prunus*, biological control 10149.**2,4-D,**degradation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* /*Alcaligenes paradoxus* 7732.

degradation, aquatic bacteria 6102, 6103.

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1091.

degradation, soil bacteria 10294.

degradation, soil microorganisms 3337.

Dactimicin,*Dactyloporangium matsuzakiense* 7314.**Dactylaria,**

soil, Sudan 4375.

Dactylis glomerata,

cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 9114.

cocksfoot mottle virus 3123.

Drechslera dactylidis 3118.**Dactyloporangium matsuzakiense,**

antibiotic SF-2052 3551, 7305.

dactimicin 7314.

Dacus dorsalis,

feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 20.

Dairies,

air, fungi 8008.

equipment, disinfection, acidosan/alkosan 7388.

equipment, sterilization 7389.

Dairy industry,

hygiene 4737.

wastes, composting, bacteria 2646.

wastewater treatment 1657, 7369.

Dairy starters,

bacteria, cheese 2012.

bacteria, cheese, media (culture) 2011.

cottage cheese 6123, 6124.

fermented milk products 6877.

lactic acid bacteria, cheese 5110.

lactic acid bacteria, cheese, phages 2014.

lactic acid bacteria, cheese, phages resistance 5109.

lactic acid bacteria, fermented milk products 1120.

lactic acid bacteria, Gouda cheese 2020.

lactic acid bacteria, milk products 5107.

Lactobacillus acidophilus + *Streptococcus lactis*; smetana 1122.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt 2009, 4002.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Feta cheese 4012.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, milk products 6879.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* /*Streptococcus lactis* /*Streptococcus thermophilus*, ghee 5108.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt, antibiotic resistance 5499.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus*, fermented milk products 9905.*Lactobacillus casei* + *Streptococcus lactis* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, cheese 6121.*Lactobacillus casei*, milk products 6879.*Lactobacillus helveticus* + *Propionibacterium shermanii* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Swiss cheese 4015.*Lactobacillus* /*Leuconostoc cremoris* /*Streptococcus*, fermented milk products 7587.*Lactobacillus* /*Streptococcus*, milk products 6117.*Lactobacillus* /*Streptococcus thermophilus*, cheese/yoghurt 6120.*Penicillium roqueforti*, Roquefort cheese 1137.*Streptococcus*, cheese 6880.*Streptococcus*, pages 1129.*Streptococcus cremoris* + *Streptococcus lactis*, butter 3999.*Streptococcus cremoris*, cheese 4004.*Streptococcus cremoris*, preservation, freezing 4005.*Streptococcus cremoris* /*Streptococcus lactis*, phages 197.*Streptococcus cremoris* /*Streptococcus lactis*, Cheddar

cheese 4011.

Dairy starters,(continued)

Streptococcus group N, phages 4007.
Streptococcus lactis, milk products 6879.
Streptococcus lactis, stimulation, *Bacillus cereus* 6116.
Streptococcus cremoris, cheese 9908.
Dalbulus elimatus,
 maize rayado fine virus, Graminae 1234.
 Mycoplasma-like organisms, *Zea* 4202.
Dalbulus maidis,
 maize rayado fine virus, Graminae 1234.
 Mycoplasma-like organisms, *Zea* 4202.
Damping-off,
 fungi, *Gossypium* 4237.
 fungi, *Pinus sylvestris* 7077.
Fusarium /*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Gossypium hirsutum*,
 fungicides 10172.
Mycocentrospora acerina, *Daucus carota* 1287.
Pythium, *Medicago sativa*, fungicides 4325.
Pythium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9164.
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2233.
Pythium /*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata*, fungicides
 1397.
Pythium ultimum, *Gossypium*, antifungal agents 4327.
Pythium ultimum, *Pisum sativum* 4166.
Rhizoctonia bataticola, *Cicer arietinum* 2139, 3102.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Arachis hypogaea* 2138.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Beta vulgaris*, biological control 2266.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10008.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Raphanus sativus*, biological control
 5438.
Dapsone,
 + isoniazid + prothionamide, antimycobacterial agents,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2405.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 8493.
Dasheen mosaic virus,
Colocasia esculenta /*Xanthosoma* 5307.
Dieffenbachia picta /*Xanthosoma helliborifolium*, assays
 9148.
Xanthosoma sagittaeifolium 1341.
Dasineura canadensis,
Beauveria bassiana /*Metarrhizium anisopliae* insecticides
 7567.
Dasineura rachiphaga,
Beauveria bassiana /*Metarrhizium anisopliae* insecticides
 7567.
Datura innoxia,
 rhizosphere, fungi 7097.
Datura metel,
 extracts, antiviral agents 10165.
Datura stramonium,
 cowpea chlorotic spot virus/tobacco mosaic virus 6242.
 potato virus X 1288.
Verticillium dahliae 5255.
Daucus carota,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5249.
Alternaria helianthi sporulation media 5931.
 bacteria/fungi post-harvest decay 10112.
Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 10145.
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 8381.
Helicobasidium purpureum 8351.
Mycocentrospora acerina 1287.
Mycocentrospora acerina post-harvest decay 2240, 2241,
 2242.

Daunomycin,
 analogues, poly d(A-T) complex 9531.
 daunomycinone, conversion, *Streptomyces aureofaciens*
 10525.
 derivatives 697, 8619.
 derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 684, 10524.
 glycosides, *Streptomyces* 4649.
 poly d(A-T) complex 9531.
Streptomyces 3565.
Daunomycinone,
 conversion, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 10525.
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus 8621.
Daunomycins,
 antitumour antibiotics 683.
 assays 6556.
Daunorubicins,
 daunomycinone benzoylhydrazone, conversion, *Sepedonium*
chrysogenum 7315.
 daunomycinone-13-ethylene ketal, conversion, *Beauveria*
sulfurescens, carminomycinone-13-ethylene ketal 7315.
DDT,
Bacillus, soil 5472.
 resistance, soil microorganisms 4417.
 soil microorganisms 6349.
Deacetylation,
 cephalosporins, *Bacillus subtilis* acetylsterase 5989.
Deacetylcytochalasin H,
Phomopsis 7637.
N-Deacetylmethylthiocolchicine,
 derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1 7203.
Deacylation,
 penicillin G, *Escherichia coli* penicillin acylase 6026.
 penicillins, *Alcaligenes faecalis* enzymes 633.
Dead-arm,
Eutypa armeniacae, *Vitis vinifera* 10107.
Deadela dickinsu,
 KS-substance 1944.
3-Deazaadenosine,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6437.
Debaryomyces,
 salami 6137.
Debaryomyces hansenii,
 Camembert cheese 2018.
 salami 4036.
Debaryomyces phaffi,
 fatty acids 3780.
Debranching enzyme,
Flavobacterium 2864.
Decline,
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Veitchia merrillii* 10103.
Xanthomonas ampelina, *Vitis vinifera* 338.
Defmetazole,
 antibacterial agents 7866.
Degradation,
 1086, 4861.
 p-aminobenzoate, *Alcaligenes* 6090.
 acetylene, *Rhodococcus* 7135.
 adhesives, fungi 2976.
 aflatoxins, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 5073.
 aflatoxins, soil microorganisms 7627.
 aircraft fuel tanks, *Cladosporium resinae* 7573.
 aircraft fuel tanks, microorganisms 5074.
 algin, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* /*Pseudomonas putida* 172.
 alkylphenol polyethoxylates, *Nocardia* 1090.
 Alnus rubra leaf litter, soil fungi 1984.
 amitraz, bacteria 9879.
Archaea angulatus chitin, bacteria/fungi 2981.

Degradation,(continued)

- arsenic compounds, microorganisms 2977.
 atrazine, bacteria 6350.
 atrazine, *Nocardia* 5474.
 atrazine, soil bacteria 3336.
 azinphos-methyl, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 10290.
 bagasse, *Cellulomonas* 6857.
 bagasse, fungi 5075.
 Barex-210, *Nocardia rhodochrous* /*Penicillium notatum* 173.
 benomyl, bacteria 3258.
 benomyl, soil microorganisms 2322.
 benzene, *Pseudomonas* 6858.
 benzoic acid, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
 blasticidin S, soil microorganisms 6352.
 book, fungi 6859.
 2-bromobutane, *Arthrobacter* 8217.
 5-bromocamphor, *Pseudomonas putida* 174.
 buildings, Cyanophyta 5072.
 buildings, microorganisms 1983.
 carbamide formaldehyde, *Aspergillus niger* 9880.
 carbaryl, soil microorganisms 2369.
 carboxin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6091.
 carboxin, soil bacteria 10298.
 carboxin/oxycarboxin, soil microorganisms 6358.
 caryophyllene, *Pseudomonas cruciviae* 175.
 casein, *Endothia parasitica* milk-clotting enzymes 3869, 4006.
 catechin, *Bacillus* /*Klebsiella* /*Staphylococcus* 189.
 catechol, *Bacillus* /*Klebsiella* /*Staphylococcus* 189.
 cellulase, *Aspergillus* 176.
 cellulose, *Acetivibrio cellulolyticus* + *Methanosarcina barkeri* 2978.
 cellulose, anaerobic bacteria 8218.
 cellulose, *Aspergillus foetidus* /*Trichoderma* cellulase 5995.
 cellulose, *Aspergillus phoenicis* β -glucosidase /*Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 8993.
 cellulose, *Aspergillus terreus* cellulase 6771.
 cellulose, *Bacteroides succinogenes* cellulolytic enzymes 9881.
 cellulose, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 9764.
 cellulose, *Cyathus stercoreus* 2979.
 cellulose, fungi 1094, 1994, 6092, 8991.
 cellulose, fungi cellulase 4929, 8992.
 cellulose, *Humicola lanuginosa* 6862.
 cellulose, methanogenic bacteria, methane 9305.
 cellulose, microorganisms 1092, 1093.
 cellulose, *Monilia* 6847.
 cellulose, *Phymatotrichum* 3830.
 cellulose, *Pleurotus* 3971.
 cellulose, *Poria placenta* 6093.
 cellulose, *Ruminococcus albus* 8219.
 cellulose, *Schizophyllum commune* 4956.
 cellulose, sewage sludge bacteria 9760.
 cellulose, soil actinomycetes 395.
 cellulose, soil fungi 5427.
 cellulose, soil microorganisms 4359, 6306.
 cellulose, soil microorganisms, asulam 3335.
 cellulose, *Sphaerocytophaga* 155.
 cellulose, *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides* 6780.
 cellulose, *Talaromyces emersonii* 1985.
 cellulose, *Thermomonospora* 9882, 9883.
 cellulose, *Trichoderma reesei* 6094.
 cellulose, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 2980, 8994.
 cellulose, *Trichoderma reesei* β -D-glucosidase 4953.
 cellulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 1877.
 cellulose wastes, *Aspergillus fumigatus* cellulase 6861.
 cellulose wastes, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 5076.
 chemicals, aquatic microorganisms 4855.
 chitosan, *Streptomyces griseus* chitinase 3972.
 chlordane, *Nocardiosis* 7127.
 chloridazon, *Mycelia sterilia* 8998.
 chloridazon, soil bacteria 2982.
 chlorine compounds, activated sludge microorganisms 363.
 chlorobenzene, *Pseudomonas* 6858.
 3-chlorobenzoate, *Pseudomonas putida* plasmids 8997.
 4-chlorobenzoic acid, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 8996.
 4-chlorobenzoic acid, *Pseudomonas* 3973.
 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* /*Alcaligenes paradoxus* 7732.
 chlorophenols, microorganisms 8995.
 chlorophenols/phenol, soil microorganisms 7125.
 cholesterol, *Mycobacterium phlei* /*Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6815.
 cholesterol, *Nocardia erythropolis* 6814.
 trans-cinnamic acid, bacteria 3974.
Citrus reticulata processing wastes, *Aspergillus niger* macerating enzymes 992.
Cocos nucifera fibres, *Stereum rugosum* /*Trametes versicolor* 3975.
 conifers leaf litter, microorganisms 8422.
 conifers wood, fungi 9249.
 coniferyl alcohol/3-methoxybenzoic acid/4-methoxybenzoic acid/veratric acid, *Nocardia* 177.
 cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers, fungi 1986.
 crop residues, fungi 4701.
Cryptomeria japonica leaf litter, soil microorganisms 5403.
 cyclodextrins, *Flavobacterium* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 723.
 cyclohexane, *Pseudomonas* 7136.
 cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, *Corynebacterium* 1987.
Cynodon dactylon, rumen microorganisms 8220.
 2,4-D, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* /*Alcaligenes paradoxus* 7732.
 2,4-D, aquatic bacteria 6102, 6103.
 2,4-D, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
 2,4-D, soil bacteria 10294.
 2,4-D, soil microorganisms 3337.
Dendrocalamus strictus wood, fungi 10217.
 deoxycholic acid, *Pseudomonas* 9884.
 dextrans, *Flavobacterium* debranching enzyme 2864.
 dextrin, *Aspergillus niger* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase 3811.
 diacrylonitrile, *Fusarium merismoides* 8221.
 3,5-diaminohexanoate, *Brevibacterium* 2983.
 α,ϵ -diaminopimelic acid, soil microorganisms 10233.
 diazinon, *Flavobacterium* /*Pseudomonas* 10289.
 dichloromethane, *Pseudomonas* 5077.
 dichloromethane, sewage bacteria 178.
 3,9-dimethoxypterocarpan, *Fusarium proliferatum* 1095.
 2,6-dinitro-4-(trifluoromethyl)benzenamine, *Streptomyces* 424.
 O,O-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate, *Pyricularia oryzae* 179.
 dung, fungi 1088.
Dyera costulata wood, *Coriolus versicolor* /*Piptoporus betulinus* 10218.
 dyes, bacteria, textile industry wastewater 1988.
Ecklonia maxima /*Laminaria pallida* mucilage, marine bacteria 6095, 6096.
 elsinan, α -amylase 5006.
 ephedrine, *Pseudomonas putida* 1096.
 esculin, gram-positive bacteria identification 9670.
 ethylbenzene, *Pseudomonas* 1989.
 ethylene glycols, bacteria 180.
 fats, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7577.
 fenitrothion, *Flavobacterium* /*Pseudomonas* 10289.
 fulvic acid, *Arthrobacter globiformis* /*Pseudomonas putida*

Degradation,(continued)

6097.
gallic acid, *Bacillus/Klebsiella/Staphylococcus* 189.
gallic acid, *Pseudomonas* 181.
glucans, fungi 9885.
glutaronitrile, *Fusarium merismoides* 8221.
glycerol- β -uiaacyl ether, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6098.
Glycine max protein, *Penicillium duponti* proteinase 5083.
guaiaicol, fungi 6866.
guaiaacylglycerol- β -coniferyl-ether, *Fusarium solani* 182.
guaiaacylglycerol- β -guaiaacyl ether, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6098.
hemicelluloses, *Cellulomonas* 6860.
Hevea brasiliensis wood, fungi 10222.
Hordeum vulgare straw, *Fusarium oxysporum/Trichoderma/Trichothecium* 8222.
humic acids, *Streptomyces* 10238, 10239.
hydrocarbons, bacteria 3345, 5482, 9307.
hydrocarbons, marine bacteria 1454.
hydrocarbons, marine microorganisms 8471.
hydrocarbons, microorganisms 1097, 7370.
hydrocarbons, *Mycobacterium* 4428. \sim
hydrocarbons, *Pseudomonas putida* 8473.
hydrocarbons, *Pseudomonas putida*, inhibition-3-chlorocatechol 9310.
industrial materials, fungi 1087.
insulin, *Monascus kaoliang* proteinase 2899.
ionones, *Aspergillus niger*, aroma compounds 9886.
isocitrates, microorganisms 3984.
keratin, *Bacillus/Streptomyces* proteinase 8223.
Klebsiella polysaccharides, phages 5003.
lactates, *Desulfovibrio + Methanobacterium ruminantium/Methanosarcina barkeri* 6863, 6864.
lactates, *Neisseria* 1990.
Larix occidentalis/Pinus monticola wood, *Phellinus pini* 2302.
leaf litter, aquatic hyphomycetes 1098.
leaf litter, Basidiomycetes 7700.
leaf litter, forests soil microorganisms 1391.
leaf litter, fungi 1088.
leaf litter, microorganisms 3270.
leather, fungi 8224.
lenacil, *Mycelia sterilia* 8998.
levan, *Streptococcus salivarius* β -D-fructofuranosidase 2874.
lignins, *Acinetobacter/Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas* 6868.
lignins, bacteria 3976, 9888.
lignins, bacteria/fungi 9887.
lignins, Basidiomycetes 9897.
lignins, *Candida* 8999.
lignin, *Coriolus versicolor* laccase 1099.
lignins, *Cyathus stercoreus* 2979.
lignins, fungi 2985, 6866, 8991, 9885.
lignins, *Fusarium solani* 1991.
lignins, microorganisms 8786.
lignins, microorganisms enzymes 6865.
lignins, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 9889.
lignins, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1992, 9000, 9890, 9891, 9892.
lignins, *Pleurotus* 3971.
lignins, salt marshes soil microorganisms 4362.
lincomycins, *Lactobacillus* 10477.
lindane, *Clostridium rectum* 183.
longifolene, *Pseudomonas cruciviae* 175.
macrolide antibiotics, *Lactobacillus* 10477.
macrotetrolide, soil microorganisms 2370.
Mangifera indica leaf litter, soil fungi 3308.
Mangifera indica wood, degradation 5412.
mecoprop, soil bacteria 10294.
Medicago littoralis leaf litter, soil microorganisms 5415.
medicarpin, *Fusarium proliferatum* 1095.
melanin, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2986.
9-methoxyellipticine, *Botrytis allii/Cunninghamella echinulata/Penicillium brevi-compactum* 184.
methoxyphenone, soil microorganisms 6351, 6352.
methyl parathion, *Flavobacterium/Pseudomonas* 10289.
methyl parathion, microorganisms 8225.
2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, soil bacteria 10294.
N-methylcolchicineamide, *Streptomyces griseus* 7574.
methylmercury, *Clostridium cochlearium* 5078.
milk oligosaccharides, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1993.
molinate, coryneforms 3977.
molinate, soil microorganisms 6353.
naphthalene, marine microorganisms 3346.
naphthalene, *Pseudomonas putida* 5079, 8226.
nitriles, bacteria 956.
nitrobenzene, activated sludge 765.
nitrogen containing compounds, rumen microorganisms 2974.
N-nitropendimethalin/N-nitrosopendimethalin, *Streptomyces* 10293.
p-nitrophenol, methyl parathion 8225.
nitrosamines, *Rhizopus oryzae* 5080.
octadecane, marine microorganisms 3346.
oil, *Arthrobacter* 430.
oil, bacteria 2377, 3347, 5483.
oil, *Cladosporium resinae* 2376.
oil, marine microorganisms 814, 1097, 10328.
oil, microorganisms 5070.
oil, soil microorganisms 1410.
oil recovery tracers, bacteria 8470.
oils, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6101.
organic acids, *Lactobacillus/Leuconostoc/Streptococcus* 2975.
organic chemicals, microorganisms 5070.
organic compounds, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6088.
organic compounds, microorganisms 5069, 7572.
organic matter, soil microorganisms 3294.
organic matter, fungi 1982.
Oryza sativa plant debris, soil microorganisms 2320, 2321.
oxalates, herbivores intestinal microflora 9893.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, *Arthrobacter/Corynebacterium* 1104.
oxycarboxin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6091.
oxycarboxin, soil bacteria 10298.
paintings, fungi, fungicides 3343.
paints, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 3978.
paints, fungi 1994, 4425.
paper, fungi 8990.
paper, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 4931.
parathion, *Flavobacterium/Pseudomonas* 10289.
parathion, soil microorganisms 9302.
PCB, *Alcaligenes* 5081.
PCB, *Bacillus* 1102.
PCB, bacteria 1101.
PCB, microorganisms 3979.
PCB, *Pseudomonas* 5082.
PCB, seawater microorganisms 8216.
pectic acid, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 4975.
pectins, *Erwinia caratovora* 3875.
peptides, *Streptococcus lactis* peptidase 6028.
pesticides, microorganisms 5070.
pesticides, soil microorganisms 4415.
petroleum, microorganisms 7134.

Degradation,(continued)

- phenol, activated sludge microorganisms 759.
phenol, *Nocardia* 185.
phenols, yeasts 3980.
N-phenyl-phtal-aminoacid, soil microorganisms 10288.
phenylalanine, *Xanthomonas* 7575.
phosphates, soil bacteria 5422.
phthalic acid, denitrifying bacteria 9894.
phytoalexins, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7014.
Pinus palustris wood, fungi 8430.
Pinus sylvestris leaf litter, Basidiomycetes 7075.
Pinus sylvestris leaf litter, fungi 7702.
Pinus sylvestris leaf litter, soil microorganisms 2300.
pisatin, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1960.
plant debris, bacteria 1414.
plant debris, soil microorganisms 7709.
plants leaves, *Aspergillus terreus* enzymes 6089.
pollutants, aquatic microorganisms 4854.
polyglycolic acid sutures, bacteria 186.
polymers, fungi 8989.
polyoxyethylenes, *Pseudomonas* polyoxyethylene dehydrogenase 3981.
polysaccharides, *Flavobacterium* endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 2868.
polyurethane, *Aspergillus niger* / *Cladosporium herbarum* 8227.
polyvinyl alcohol, bacteria 6099.
Populus wood, fungi 2316.
potassium hydroxide treated *Hordeum vulgare* straw, microorganisms 5086.
primaquine, microorganisms 8229.
profluralin, soil bacteria 10295.
profluralin/trifluralin, soil microorganisms 6354.
propionates, *Syntrophobacter wolnii* 3983.
prostaglandins, microorganisms 8807.
proteins, bacteria 1103.
proteins, *Bacteroides amylophilus* proteinase 187.
protocatechuate, *Xanthomonas* 7575.
protocatechuic acid, *Bacillus* / *Klebsiella* / *Staphylococcus* 189.
Prunus persicae polysaccharides gums, *Aspergillus flavus* glycanohydrolase 3982.
Quercus cerris wood, *Inonotus* 9250.
Quercus petraea / *Quercus robur* wood, fungi 9251.
radioactive wastes, anaerobic bacteria 2650.
resorcinol, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 9001.
rocks, fungi 10246.
salicylates, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6100.
salicylic acid, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
salicylates, *Pseudomonas putida* 5079.
sawdust, *Trichoderma koningii* cellulase 1105.
seaweeds, bacteria 5480.
Shorea leprosula wood, *Coriolus versicolor* / *Piptoporus betulinus* 10218.
 β -sitosterol, *Pseudomonas* 188.
sodium lignosulphonate, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 9002.
soil organic matter, soil microorganisms 2319.
starch, *Aspergillus amylase* 1081.
starch, *Aspergillus* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 8148.
starch, *Bacillus polymyxa* β -amylase 3823.
starch, fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 8147.
starch, soil microorganisms 4359.
starches, soil microorganisms 5417.
steroids, bacteria 6813.
steroids, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* / *Nocardia* 9895.
steroids, *Nocardia corallina* 5084.
steroids, *Nocardia opaca* 6040.
sterols, *Mycobacterium* 6039.
sterols, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 9896.
sterols, *Nocardia* 5085.
stigmasterol, *Pseudomonas* 188.
stone, microorganisms 1106.
straw, Basidiomycetes 9897.
straw, microorganisms, humus 9003.
streptogramins, *Lactobacillus* 10477.
surfactants, microorganisms 1089.
synephrine, *Xanthomonas* 7575.
tanins, aquatic microorganisms 5825.
tannic acid, *Bacillus* / *Klebsiella* / *Staphylococcus* 189.
Teepol, coliforms / *Streptococcus* group D 5087.
terpenoids, bacteria 8228.
tetradecane, *Streptomyces* 10329.
Tetramerista glabra wood, *Coriolus versicolor* / *Piptoporus betulinus* 10218.
Thelephoraceae, Thelephoraceae 4337.
tobacco mosaic virus, soil bacteria 5419.
toluene, *Pseudomonas* 1989.
triacylonitrile, *Fusarium merismoides* / *Fusarium solani* 9004.
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, soil bacteria 4418.
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, soil microorganisms 6354.
Triticum aestivum straw, soil microorganisms 1411.
turf grasses plant debris, fungi 1995.
tylosin fermentation wastes, soil microorganisms 2651.
tyrosine, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 4891.
urea, bacteria 1996.
urea, *Proteus* 7465.
urea, soil microorganisms 1412.
uric acid, *Reticulitermes flavipes* intestinal microflora 1997.
vegetation, microorganisms 5071.
wood, aquatic bacteria 7086.
wood, bacteria 9247.
wood, Basidiomycetes 9246.
wood, *Fomes fomentarius* 3290.
wood, forests soil 7070.
wood, fungi 1402, 4354, 8429, 10216.
wood, fungi, carbon dioxide fixation 9248.
wood, *Lentinus edodes* 7076.
wood, marine fungi 6301.
wood, *Pycnoporus coccineus* 2852.
wood, soil microorganisms 8432.
Zea mays crop residues, soil microorganisms 3295.
Dehydration,
hydrocortisone/prednisolone, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 10218.
Dehydroacetic acid,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* triacylglycerol lipase 6385.
Dehydrogenation,
 α -hydroxycarboxylic acid, bacteria, enantiomers 9.
Dehydroglauicine,
Fusarium solani 1068.
Deltamycins,
antibacterial agents 3566.
Demeclocycline,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3537.
Demethylation,
mercury, *Clostridium cochlearium* 5078.
pisatin, *Stemphylium botryosum* 9845.
Demethylchlortetracycline,
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.

- Dendrocalamus strictus**, wood, degradation, fungi 10217.
- Dendrochin**, *Dendrodochium toxicum* 1184.
- Dendroctonus frontalis**, *Fomes annosus*, *Pinus taeda* 2309.
- Dendroctonus pseudotsugae**, fungi, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 10206.
- Dendrodochium toxicum**, dendrochin 1184.
- Dendrolimus punctatus**, *Bacillus/Beauveria bassiana* /cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 6841.
- Dendrolimus sibiricus**, *Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Bacillus tuviensis* insecticides 7562.
- Dengue virus**, antiviral agents-amantadine hydrochloride 3438.
- antiviral agents-rimantadine 10433.
- assays 1730, 1731.
- serotyping 7409.
- Denitrification**, 9745.
- soil, *Bacillus* 3320.
- soil, bacteria 1429, 2349, 3319, 4390, 15443, 5444, 6329, 10264.
- soil bacteria, wastewater land disposal 4711.
- soil microorganisms 1428, 2348, 6328, 6327, 6330, 7719, 7720.
- soil microorganisms, chlordimeform derivatives 1430.
- wastewater treatment 798, 1639, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1663, 2638, 2639, 2641, 3616, 3621, 4862, 5771, 7363, 8013, 8683, 9576, 9579, 10566.
- wastewater treatment, *Alcaligenes faecalis* nitrite reductase 9575.
- Densitometry**, aflatoxins assays 3051.
- Dental caries**, antibacterial agents 4744.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic C-3603 663.
- chlorodeoxysucrose derivatives 822.
- haloplatinates 825.
- sodium fluoride dentifrices 2696.
- Streptococcus mutans* vaccines 739.
- water supplies fluoridation 9611.
- Dental plaque**, N-alkyl-3-pyridinium methanol fluorides + bactericides 824.
- antibacterial agents 821, 4740, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744, 4863.
- antibacterial agents, dentifrices/mouthwashes 5853.
- antibacterial agents, mouthwashes 4746.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, dental plaque 9608.
- antibacterial agents-bisbiguanides/ammonium quaternary compounds 4747.
- antibacterial agents-bis-[4-(substituted-amino)-1-pyridinium]al¹ 478.
- antibacterial agents-bis-carbamylguanidinoazaalkanes 827.
- antibacterial agents-3,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethylsalicylanilide + cetylpyridinium chloride 826.
- antibacterial agents-fluorides 7172.
- bacteria, media (isolation) 10651.
- chlorhexidine 9613.
- chlorhexidine/stannous fluoride mouthwashes 9610.
- extracts, antitumour agents 6050.
- fluorides 7392.
- fluorides, accumulation, *Actinomyces viscosus* /*Streptococcus mutans* /*Streptococcus sanguis* 9612.
- quaternary ammonium compounds 8036.
- Streptococcus mutans*, antibacterial agents 9608.
- zinc citrate mouthwashes 4745.
- Dentifrices**, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 821, 5853.
- antibacterial agents-fluoride fluorophosphate 823.
- bactericides, glycyrrhizinic acid derivatives 828.
- sodium fluoride, dental caries 2696.
- Dentistry**, antibacterial agents, cement 7174.
- asepsis 5842.
- water, disinfection 3659.
- Dentures**, design, oral hygiene 9609.
- Deodorants**, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-aluminium tris-N-oxypridine-2-thiolate 519.
- Deodorization**, chickens wastes, microorganisms 769.
- fluids, fungi, sulphur compounds 10565.
- wastewater treatment, microorganisms 783.
- 3-Deoxy-manno-octulosonate cytidyltransferase**, *Escherichia coli* 8144.
- 2-Deoxy-scylo-inosamine**, *Micromonospora sagamiensis* 8549.
- Deoxyadenosine kinase**, *Bacillus subtilis* 997.
- Deoxycholic acid**, degradation, *Pseudomonas* 9884.
- Deoxycytidine kinase**, *Bacillus subtilis* 997.
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose**, antiviral agents, Junin virus/Pichinde virus/Tacaribe virus 5564.
- antiviral agents-influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine**, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6437.
- Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase**, *Escherichia coli* 51.
- Deoxyribonuclease**, *Aspergillus niger* 6784.
- herpes simplex virus 3837.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 5226, 5997.
- Ustilago maydis* 1882.
- Deoxyribonuclease B**, *Streptococcus* 7475.
- 2-Deoxystreptamine**, precursors, *Bacillus circulans* 9438, 9514.
- precursors, structure 9439.
- Deoxythymidine kinase**, herpes simplex virus 1740.
- 2'-Deoxyuridines**, 5'-substituted, antiviral agents 4495.
- Dermatophilus congolensis**, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10354.
- antibodies, assays 2738.
- Derris**, + Graminae, nitrogen fixation 5452.
- Desacetylaustin**, *Eurotium nidulans* 3939.
- Desboroaplasmomycin**, n.m.r. 8614.

Deserts,

soil, microorganisms 9254, 9257.

Desmodium intortum,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8455.

Desmodium sandwicense,

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1438.

Desserts,

milk products, bacteria, pasteurization 1116.

preservation, *Na*-palmitoyl-L-lysyl-L-lysine ethyl ester

dihydr, antibacterial agents 5183.

Destomycins,

destomycin A, antiviral agents 2568.

Destructin E,

antiviral agents, nuclear polyedrosis virus 5554.

Desulfotomaculum nigrificans,

spores, heat resistance, infants food 2382.

Desulfovibrio,

+ *Syntrophobacter wolnii*, propionates degradation 3983.

salt marshes, enumeration 3321.

sewage digestion (anaerobic) 5784.

Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,

+ *Methanobacterium ruminantium* / *Methanosarcina barkeri*, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.

hydrogenase 2881, 2882, 6793.

steel corrosion 7737.

sulphates reduction 7132.

Desulfovibrio vulgaris,

+ *Methanobacterium ruminantium* / *Methanosarcina barkeri*, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.

cytochrome c_2 hydrogenase 8857.

mixed culture, glucose 9666.

Detergents,

see also **under individual types**

+ chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 451.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7779.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, laundry 1703.

antiviral agents, rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 3433.

antiviral agents, rotavirus (simian) SA-11, wastewater treatment 3434.

lithium dodecyl sulphate, rotavirus isolation, faeces 6690.

microbiocides-quaternary ammonium compounds 817.

Mirta, disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 6650.

sodium alkylsulphate, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6623.

sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate/sodium dodecyl sulphate, antibacterial agents 472.

sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate/sodium dodecyl sulphate, antibacterial agents, *Thiobacillus* 7200.

Teepol, degradation, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 5087.

Detoxins,

detoxin D, blasticidin S uptake inhibition, *Bacillus cereus* 10519.

2-Deuterio-cyclohexanones,

Beauveria sulfurescens 8189.

Dextranase,

bacteria 4935.

Penicillium funiculosum 3838, 4936.

Streptococcus mutans 1901.

Dextrans,

hydrolysis, *Cryptococcus laurentii* / *Trichosporon cutaneum* exo-1,6- α -D-glucosidase 3856.

hydrolysis, *Flavobacterium* debranching enzyme 2864.

Leuconostoc mesenteroides 3923, 6818.

Dextranucrase,

Leuconostoc mesenteroides 52.

Streptococcus mutans 1883, 8859.

Dextrin,

degradation, *Aspergillus niger* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase 3811.

Dextrose,

starch hydrolysis, fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 56.

Di(ethylene glycol),

degradation, bacteria 180.

Diacetoxyscirpenol,

Fusarium, grain 6935.

inhibition-alcohols fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9054.

Diacetyl,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* spores, milk 5098.

butter, *Streptococcus cremoris* + *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures 3999.

lactic acid bacteria 7586.

lactic acid bacteria starter cultures, milk products 5107.

Lactobacillus casei 2936.

3',6'-Diacetyl fluorescein,

bacteria staining 9671.

Diacrylonitrile,

degradation, *Fusarium merismoides* 8221.

4',6'-Diamidino-2-phenylindole,

aquatic bacteria staining 5889.

Diamines,

antiviral agents, respiratory syncytial virus 9425.

2,4-Diamino-6-(5-nitrofuryl-2)-5-ethylpyrimidine,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4806.

2,4-Diamino-5-benzylpyrimidines,

antibacterial agents 4475.

Diaminocyclitols,

antibacterial agents 5529.

3,5-Diaminohexanoate,

degradation, *Brevibacterium* 2983.

 α,ϵ -Diaminopimelic acid,

degradation, soil microorganisms 10233.

soil bacteria 10234.

soil bacteria/soil 10232.

Dianthin,

antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 7773.

Dianthus,

carnation vein mottle virus 7010.

viruses 3179.

Dianthus caryophyllus,

carnation mottle virus 5327.

dianthin, antiviral agents 7773.

Fusarium oxysporum 2203, 2214.

Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 1371.

Fusarium oxysporum, soil amendment 3244.

Phialophora cinerescens 8352.

Phytophthora cryptogea 2203.

Uromyces dianthi, fungicides 358.

Diaporthe phaseolorum,

Glycine max 10003.

Macroptilium atropurpureum / *Stylosanthes* seeds 9097.

Diarylamidine,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3447.

Diatraea saccharalis,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 7563, 8199.

Diazinon,

degradation, *Flavobacterium* / *Pseudomonas* 10289.

insecticides, *Myndus crudus*, mycoplasma-like organisms,

Veitchia merrillii 3241.

Dibekacin,

- + azlocillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9450.
- + carbenicillin, antibacterial agents 7799.
- + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7879.

antibacterial agents 2507, 3463, 6475, 7797, 7875.

Dibenzyl ethers,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4504.

2,2-Dibromo-3-nitrilopropionamide,

antibacterial agents, *Legionella pneumophila* 3395.

disinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.

microbiocides, water cooling towers 4717.

Dicarboxylic acids,

microorganisms 957.

Dichelachne,

Puccinia polypogonobia 6975.

Puccinia rara 8312.

Dichlofluanid,

fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.

Dichlone,

fungicides, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.

fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.

7,7-Dichloro-bicycloheptane imides,

bactericides + fungicides 4508.

2,2-Dichloro-3,3'-dimethylcyclopropane,

fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 7055.

4',6-Dichloroflavan,

antiviral agents, rhinovirus 10436.

Dichloromethane,

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 5077.

degradation, sewage bacteria 178.

Dichloromethyl phosphonic acid,

Pyricularia oryzae 179.

3-Dichloromethylactinobolins,

antitumour antibiotics 2565.

2-(2,4-Dichlorophenoxy)tetrahydropyran,

fungistats 427.

Dichomera saubinetii,

Acer pseudoplatanus 7081, 9239.

Dicloran,

fungicides, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, *Cucumis sativus* 8350.

Dicloxacillin,

+ cephalirin, antibacterial agents 5615.

antibacterial agents 7962.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2530.

structure 7156.

Dictyophora indusiata,

fruit bodies, mannans 5005.

Dictyostelium discoideum,

calmodulin 8821.

cyclic AMP-binding protein 8123.

nystatin resistance 5509.

RNA polymerase 2901.

α , α -trehalase 937.

trehalose 1044.

Dictyota dichotoma,

diterpenes, antibacterial agents 2411.

Didecyltrimethylammonium chloride,

+ isopropanol, antibacterial agents, *Legionella*

pneumophila 3395.

Didemnins,

Tridemnum, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9405.

Didymella applanata,

Rubus idaeus 8371.

Rubus idaeus, fungicides 8405.

Didymella lycopersici,

Lycopersicon esculentum 1301, 2203.

Didymocarpus pedicellata,

extracts, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents, plant protection 8411.

Dieback,

Abies alba, mycorrhizas 10177.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 4231.

Cytospora cincta, *Prunus armeniaca* 4217.

Eutypa armeniaca, *Vitis* 7035.

Eutypa armeniaca, *Vitis labruscana* 2236, 4265.

Eutypa armeniaca, *Vitis vinifera* 10107.

fungi, *Skimmia japonica* 3288.

Fusicoccum quercus, *Quercus* 10214.

Melanconis modonia, *Castanea* 7707.

Phytophthora cambivora, *Castanea* 7707.

Sclerophoma semenspora / *Sclerophoma xenomeria*,

Pseudotsuga menziesii 2310.

Dieffenbachia picta,

dasheen mosaic virus, assays 9148.

Diethylstilbestrol,

assays 4777.

Diffusion tests,

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 555.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, cephalothin \pm sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 621.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 3474.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 7789.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, mezlocillin, bacteria 7963.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, moxalactam, bacteria 5735.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, fosfomycin, *Salmonella* 8633.

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10460.

agar diffusion test, antibiotics assays 555, 9440.

agar diffusion test, antimicrobial agents, urine bacteria 9387.

agar diffusion test, cefuroxime assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* 587.

agar diffusion test, drug sensitivity testing, halquinol 5526.

agar diffusion test, gentamicin/tobramycin/netilmicin assays 578.

agar diffusion test, gentamicins assays 6522.

agar diffusion test, nisin assays 3592.

agar-diffusion test, sulphonamides assays 9386.

agar diffusion test, tetracycline assays, *Clostridium perfringens* 649.

agar diffusion test, *Yersinia enterocolitica* antigens assays 9718.

agar diffusion tests, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 3475.

agar immunodiffusion, *Clostridium perfringens* antitoxins/toxins assays 3073.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, bacteria 2495.

disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing,

cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae 586.

disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2388.

Diffusion tests,(continued)

- antibiotic sensitivity testing, amikacin/antibiotic Sch 21420, bacteria 10518.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefotaxime, bacteria 2513.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, netilmicin, bacteria 2606.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, urinary tract pathogens 3471, 3473.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Proteus mirabilis* 3528.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4449.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefoperazone 4571.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 5601, 10461.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefoxitin/cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 5636.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins/penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7155.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, antibiotics/antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 7226.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 7227.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, gentamicins/metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 7285.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 7789.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 10465.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 10466.
 disc-diffusion test, drug sensitivity testing, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 7227.
 disc diffusion test, β -lactam antibiotics, moxalactam, bacteria 6569.
 disc diffusion test, sensitivity testing, trimethoprim + sulphadiazine/sulphamethoxazole, bacteria 7176.

Digestion,

waste treatment 2661.

Digestion (aerobic),

waste treatment 18, 771, 1649, 2637, 3789, 4704, 4709, 5800, 6606, 7366.

wastewater treatment 778, 836, 1636, 2662, 2668, 4713, 4714, 4862, 6598, 7369.

water quality 4692.

Digestion (anaerobic),

cattle/sheep wastes, carbon dioxide/methane 6614.

Elacis guineensis processing wastewater treatment 9578.

methanogenesis, bacteria, methanogenesis 7372.

sewage, anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 5784, 5785.

sulphites wastewater + ozone, methanogenesis 5801.

waste treatment 30, 789, 791, 795, 948, 1659, 1662, 2652, 2659, 3626, 3635, 4694, 4705, 4708, 5798, 5799, 6601, 6605, 6606, 7366, 7367, 9580, 9585.

waste treatment, microorganisms, methanogenesis 9584.

wastewater treatment 779, 1636, 1650, 1651, 1679, 2653,

2664, 3623, 3983, 4693, 4695, 4862, 5777, 6598, 7369, 8025.

wastewater treatment, bacteria, methanogenesis 6620.

wastewater treatment, methanogenesis 2660.

Digitaria,

+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 7111.

Digitaria decumbens,

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2353.

Dihydro(imidazolylmethylene)indenones,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2478.

Dihydroauroglucin,
Aspergillus chevalieri 8952.

Dihydrobotrydial,
Botrytis cinerea 9844.

13-Dihydrodaunomycinone,
Streptomyces aureofaciens 10525.

Dihydrodiols,
 bacteria 8951.

Dihydrofusarubin,
Fusarium solani 1066.

Dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD⁺),
Escherichia coli 8145.

3,4-Dihydro-4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazine,
 antibacterial agents 5522.

2,3-Dihydro-4(1H)-phenanthrene thiosemicarbazones,
 antiviral agents, parainfluenza virus/vaccinia virus 10441.

Dihydrophenylalanine,
Streptomyces arenae 8605.

Dihydrostefmycin,
Actinoplanes utahensis, antibacterial agents 718.

Dihydrostefmycin B,
Actinoplanes utahensis / *Chaetomium*, antibacterial agents 718.

Dihydrostreptomycin,
Escherichia coli ribosomes binding 4550.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4986.

Dihydroxyacetone,
Gluconobacter oxydans 1067.

Dihydroxyacetone synthase,
 yeasts 9780.

Dihydroxyafllavine,
Aspergillus flavus 9658.

4,4'-Dihydroxybiphenyl,
Absidia 134.

(\pm)-9,10-Dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene,
 oxidation, *Cunninghamella elegans* 1953.

1,2-Dihydroxynaphthalene oxygenase,
Pseudomonas putida 53.

2,3-trans-3,4-trans-3,4-Dihydroxyproline,
Amanita virosa virotoxin 1201.

9(2,3-Dihydroxypropyl)adenine,
 + 6-azauridine, antiviral agents, vaccinia virus 510.
 antiviral agents, vaccinia virus 7201.

Diketocoriolin B,
 5008.

Diketopiperazines,
 bis(5-chloro-2-piperidyl)-2,5-piperazinedione, assays 3567.

Dilution tests,

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3497.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 4528, 5593.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, bacteria 5594.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 5596.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing,

Campylobacter fetus 5633.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, urine bacteria 6462.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8585.

Dilution tests.(continued)

agar dilution test, β -lactam antibiotics, moxalactam, bacteria 6569.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, ampicillin/penicillin,

Streptococcus pneumoniae 10504.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 3472.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 1530.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bordetella pertussis* 5597.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7791.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 556.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 1529.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2388.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing,

Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma urealyticum 10463.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 10466.

broth dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug

sensitivity testing, cephalothin \pm sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 621.

Dimethoate,

insecticides, *Myndus crudus*, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Veitchia merrillii* 3241.

5,6-Dimethoxydihydrosterigmatocystin,

Aspergillus multicolor 2096.

3,9-Dimethoxypteroecarpin,

degradation, *Fusarium proliferatum* 1095.

5,6-Dimethoxysterigmatocystin,

Aspergillus multicolor 2096.

bis-(N,N-Dimethyl-N-carbodecyloxymethyl-N-ethyle, dichloride 5574.

N,N-Dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine,

Neisseria assays 914.

Dimethyl sulphide,

yeasts, beer 157.

Dimethyl sulphoxide,

reduction, yeasts, beer 157.

Dimethylglycine oxidase,

Cylindrocarpin didymum 3839.

4,6-Dimethyl-3,6-heptadienoic acid,

Nocardia 1956.

Dimethylnitrosamine,

microorganisms, *Elaeis guineensis* / *Raphia hookeri* wine 9876.

Dimetridazole,

pigs feeds, coliforms 6156.

Dinactin,

structure 3568.

2,6-Dinitro-4-(trifluoromethyl)benzenamine,

degradation, *Streptomyces* 424.

Dinoseb,

Sclerotinia minor, *Arachis hypogaea* 4309.

Diols,

antifungal agents, fungi 6416.

Dioscorea alata,

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 2213.

Dioscorea mosaic virus 1289.

Dioscorea cayenensis,

Dioscorea mosaic virus 1289.

Dioscorea esculenta,

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 2215.

Dioscorea mosaic virus,

Dioscorea 1289.

Dioscorea trifida,

Dioscorea mosaic virus 1289.

Diospyres kaki,

Hendersonula toruloidea 1269.

Dioxidine,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3392.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9393.

2,4-Dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine,

antiviral agents, *Solanum tuberosum* plant protection 10170.

Dioxolanylmethyl-triazoles,

antimicrobial agents 528.

1-(1,3-Dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4505.

Dipeptidase,

Streptococcus cremoris 8860.

O,O-Diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate,

degradation, *Pyricularia oryzae* 179.

Diphenyl ether,

bactericides 10397.

bis(Diphenylaminomethane),

bactericides + fungicides 523.

1,1-Diphenylethene,

derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2273.

Diphenylthioureas,

antiviral agents 4493.

Diphtheria toxin,

assays 6194.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae 6937.

elongation factor 2 interaction 3074.

Diplocarpon rosae,

abscisic acid 3192.

Rosa 3192.

Rosa, fungicides 3250.

Diplococcin,

Streptococcus cremoris 7316.

Diplodea pinea,

Pinus elliottii / *Pinus taeda* 3280.

Diplodia,

cereals grain 2036.

b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.

Skimmia japonica 3288.

Diplodia macrospora,

chaetoglobosin K 255.

Zea mays 293.

Diplodia maydis,

Zea mays, resistance 9204.

Diplodia natalensis,

antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.

Citrus sinensis post-harvest decay, fungicides 1350.

Diplodia pinea,

Eucalyptus / *Pinus* 9234.

Dipterex,

Vicia faba rhizosphere microorganisms 5473.

Disinfectants,

see also under individual types

5837.

activated oxygen 2673.

Aldesan, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.

alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride/chlorhexidine,

Haemophilus equigenitalis, horses breeding 9606.

aluminium tris-N-oxypyridine-2-thiolate 519.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*, teat dips 6660.

antibacterial agents, *Legionella pneumophila* 3395.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products 3037, 3039.

Disinfectants,(continued)

- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- antibiotic C-14482 B1/antibiotic C-14482 B2/antibiotic C-14482 B3 5707.
- antibiotic C-19393H2/antibiotic C-19393S2 5708.
- antibiotic SB-72310 10513.
- antifungal agents, fungi, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 342.
- antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 5535.
- antimicrobial agents 4729, 5580, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5943.
- antimicrobial agents, food industry 8035.
- antiviral agents, rotavirus (simian) SA11 7194.
- bacteria contamination 8704.
- bactericides 466, 1473, 5838, 8704.
- bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.
- bactericides, *Mycobacterium* 2404.
- benzimidazoles 2436.
- cattle, bacteria 9879.
- chlorhexidine/iodine, udder hygiene 7387.
- chlorine dioxide 6441.
- chlorine/ozone, antimicrobial agents, drinking water, indicator organisms 1686.
- ferrates, wastewater treatment 766.
- formaldehyde 2689.
- formalin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- iodophores, air disinfection 755.
- iodophors 2686.
- iodophors + tertiary amine oxides 516, 517.
- Jodoseptan, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- Laurosept, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- lysol, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- Mirta, antimicrobial agents 6650.
- phenols, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- phenols, hospitals baths 10593.
- phenols, phenol, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- resistance, bacteria 7741, 8476.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3357.
- Septyl, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- sodium chlorite + acids, microbiocides 2685.
- Sterinol, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
- viricides 504, 6433.
- viricides, coxsackievirus 5555.
- Disinfection,**
5943.
- Acaulospora laevis* / *Glomus caledonius* spores 3296.
- air, antibacterial agents-iodophores 755.
- air/dust, chickens housing, lactic acid 2695.
- beverages 8035.
- cattle teat/udder, iodine/chlorhexidine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7387.
- dairies equipment, acidosan/alkosan 7388.
- dentistry water, hydrogen peroxide 3659.
- drinking water, chlorination/ozonation 4725.
- drinking water, chlorination/ozonation, indicator organisms 1686.
- endoscopes 1705.
- endoscopes, glutaraldehyde 4730.
- hospitals 6653, 6654.
- hospitals air, formaldehyde/radiation (u.v.) 6655.
- hospitals baths 10593.
- hospitals equipment 6656.
- hospitals hygiene 1704.
- meat containers, peracetic acid 243.
- meat products, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3037, 3039.
- medical equipment, formaldehyde 2689.
- medical equipment, glutaraldehyde 8703.
- medical equipment, washing, indicator organisms 6657.
- medical equipment/rooms 8034.
- milking machines 4735.
- seawater, ozone, *Fusarium solani* / *Vibrio*, crustacean culture 2684.
- storm water, chlorination/ozonation 1696.
- surfaces 6649.
- surfaces, Mirta, antimicrobial agents 6650.
- surfaces, radiation (u.v.) 4513.
- swimming pools water, chlorine, coliforms/*Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* group D 809.
- swimming pools water, chlorine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 810.
- swimming pools water, sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite 807.
- telephones 816.
- toilets 2687.
- wastewater, chlorination 6598.
- wastewater, ozonation 790, 2655.
- wastewater, ozone 1672.
- wastewater treatment 5771, 5792.
- wastewater treatment, chlorination 774, 1669, 9583.
- wastewater treatment, chlorination + radiation (u.v.) 6608.
- wastewater treatment, chlorine/chlorine dioxide 5788.
- wastewater treatment, ferrates 766.
- wastewater treatment, ozone 5789, 5790, 5791.
- wastewater/water, potassium ferrate/iron ferrate, viricides 6609.
- water 4861.
- water, activated oxygen 2673.
- water, chlorine 5809.
- water, ozone + ultrasound, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 5813.
- water, ozone, bacteria/viruses 4723.
- water, radiation (u.v.) 801, 1691.
- water supplies, chlorine 4726.
- Disintegration,**
microorganisms, assays 3675.
- Dissolved hydrogen,**
rumen, assays 9617.
- Dissolved oxygen,**
nitrification, wastewater treatment 8684.
- Dissosteira carolina,**
Entomophthora grylli insecticides 1971.
- Distamycin,**
DNA binding 4650.
- DNA/deoxyribonuclease I 676.
- Distamycin A,**
derivatives, antiviral agents 6541.
- interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus 9411.
- Distilleries,**
wastes, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 1862.
- wastewater, ammonification, bacteria 8015.
- whisky distilleries, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 2825.
- Disulfoton,**
soil microorganisms 6348.
- Disulphides,**
oxidation, *Aspergillus niger*, sulphoxides 2944.
- Diterpene ketols,**
Bifurcaria bifurcata, antimicrobial agents 7204, 7778.
- Diterpenes,**
antibacterial agents 2411.

Diterpenoids,

conversion, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1926.

Dithiocarbamates,

N-aryl-dithiocarbamic esters, fungistats 2432.

Dithiothreitol,

media (culture) reduction, rumen bacteria culture 2734.

Diuron,

resistance, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 9327.

DNA,

Bacillus subtilis 7552.

bacteria, staining 4773.

cauliflower mosaic virus 1052.

Escherichia coli 8761.

Escherichia coli plasmids 3931, 6049, 8181.

freshwater/marine bacteria, staining 8755.

homology, *Streptococcus*, cheese starter cultures 6880.

hybridization, herpes simplex virus typing 1741.

Mycobacterium smegmatis 1942.

Mycoplasma hominis 1941.

plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322 8180.

plasmids, bacteria 6829.

Pseudomonas cepacia plasmids 117.

Rous sarcoma virus 3932.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 23.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 3933.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria, transformation 7492.

Streptomyces plasmids 8941.

SV40 3931.

SV40, assays 3698.

yeasts 932.

DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase,

Bacillus stearothermophilus 5998.

DNA-binding protein,

Bacillus subtilis 3798, 5983.

DNA glycosylase,

Escherichia coli 2866.

DNA hybridization,

Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays 8278.

DNA methyltransferase,

Escherichia coli 7526.

Thermus thermophilus 1886.

DNA polymerase,

Bacillus stearothermophilus 7525.

Escherichia coli 6785.

hepatitis B virus 8535.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8146.

phage T7 8861.

Streptomyces 7527.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),

avian myeloblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus 2865.

bovine leukaemia virus 1884.

Moloney leukaemia virus 8054.

DNA polymerase I,

Bacillus stearothermophilus 3840.

bacteria 9781.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 688.

DNA polymerase II,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 688.

DNA polymerase III,

Escherichia coli 1885.

DNA-unwinding protein,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4937.

Docosane,

Candida guilliermondii continuous culture 6362.

Dodecane,

oxidation, *Fusarium lini* 431.

Dodecylbenzenesulphonic acid,

antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 9221.

Dolichos biflorus,

Colletotrichum capsici 6954.

Phoma medicaginis 6954.

rhizosphere, microorganisms 10228.

Dolichos lablab,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1439, 1440.

L-Dopa,

Aspergillus oryzae 8127.

Dorotheanthus bellidiformis,

iceplant chlorotic spot virds 3180, 5328.

Dothistroma pini,

Pinus 7704.

Dough,

Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein 4042.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3013.

yeasts 4045.

Doxorubicin,

see **Adriamycin**

Doxycycline,

antibacterial agents 2498, 4623.

antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5609.

antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.

resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* 4623.

DPX-3217,

fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* /*Solanum tuberosum* 6287.

fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 6287.

Drains,

sinks, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistant bacteria 1693.

Drechslera cynodontis,

Sorghum vulgare 9118.

Drechslera dactylidis,

Dactylis glomerata /*Zea mays* 3118.

Drechslera graminea,

Hordeum vulgare, biological control 7056.

Drechslera nodulosa,

soil, enumeration 3310.

Drechslera oryzae,

Oryza sativa, fungicides 9222.

Oryza sativa seeds 5277, 6233.

Drechslera rostrata,

Capsicum annuum 7667.

Citrus sinensis 7660.

Drechslera sacchari,

Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.

Drechslera setariae,

Pennisetum typhoides 3134.

Drechslera sorokiniana,

Festuca rubra 4169.

Poa pratensis 1241, 4184.

Triticum aestivum 8327.

Drechslera spicifera,

Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10108.

Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.

Drechslera teres,

Hordeum vulgare, fungicides 10173.

Hordeum vulgare seeds 7651.

Drechslera tetramera,

Triticum aestivum 8327.

Dried food,

fungi, enumeration media 191.

Leguminosae, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.

Dried food,(continued)

meat, microorganisms 7590.

Dried yeasts,*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8105.**Drosophila,**feeds, *Candida* single-cell protein 222.**Drosophila melanogaster,***Erwinia carotovora*, *Solanum tuberosum* 10097.**Drug resistance,**

acriflavine, Myxobacterales 6365.

antihistamines/tranquillizers, bacteria 10458.

antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 8484.*Bacillus subtilis* spores 10332.

bacteria 3352, 7139, 9329, 9331, 9333, 9746.

Bordetella bronchiseptica 9336.

boric acid, bacteria 3384.

cadmium, *Staphylococcus aureus* 446, 7141.*Campylobacter fetus* 10467.carbendazim/thiabendazole, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 5494.cetyltrimethylammonium bromide/chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds, *Escherichia coli* 3357.chlorhexidine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1482.chlorhexidine, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1461.chlorhexidine/2-phenoxyethanol, *Bacillus megaterium* 3402.

chlorine, poliovirus 1 5491.

Citrobacter freundii 8480.

clotrimazole, yeasts 1462.

cobalt/nickel, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.

coliforms 2054, 9316.

Dermatophilus congolensis 10354.

disinfectants, bacteria 7741, 8476.

Escherichia coli 438, 2385, 5492, 5831, 7145, 7146, 8482.*Escherichia coli/Shigella flexneri* 3356.*Escherichia coli* typing 900, 2743.ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2387.5-fluorocytosine, *Candida albicans* 10346.5-fluorouracil, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8477.furazolidone, *Escherichia coli* 10355.furazolidone, *Salmonella* 2389.

heavy metals, bacteria 4420.

heavy metals, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4441.

9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, herpes simplex virus 6364.

Klebsiella aerogenes 10459.*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 440.mercury, *Clostridium cochlearium* 9318.mercury, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.mercury, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3351.mercury, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7141.

mercury/sulphonamides, bacteria, gene mapping 10331.

metronidazole, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.metronidazole/nalidixic acid, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.miconazole, *Candida albicans* 3363, 6366, 6422.*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, gene mapping 10340.nalidixic acid, *Escherichia coli* 5489.nalidixic acid, *Serratia marcescens* 9344.

penicillins 5606.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 438.

rimantadine, influenza virus 5490.

Salmonella 4440, 5500, 6369, 7173, 8486, 9323, 9324, 9340.*Salmonella typhimurium* 2054.*Serratia marcescens* 3370.*Shigella* 3359, 10344.sodium dodecyl sulphate, *Enterobacter cloacae* 7140.*Staphylococcus* 9351.*Staphylococcus aureus* 4442.sulphadiazine, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10341.sulphadiazine, *Salmonella* 10358.sulphafurazole/trimethoprim, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10342.

sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria 435.

sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Bordeiella bronchiseptica* 3353.sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6373.sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Salmonella* 2389.sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Shigella* 2390.

sulphanilamides, bacteria 9319.

sulphanilamides, Enterobacteriaceae 4433.

sulphanilamides, *Escherichia coli* 3367, 7743.sulphonamides, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 3392, 5496, 6368, 7744, 8481.sulphonamides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus* 7746.sulphonamides, *Salmonella* 2389.sulphonamides, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.sulphonamides/trimethoprim, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8484.sulphonamides, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.tellurium, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4432.

tetracyclines 5606.

trimethoprim, bacteria 1459.

trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae 3378, 9320.

trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 448.trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 9321, 10339.trimethoprim, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3358, 3361.*Vibrio anguillarum* 9325.

viruses 1458.

Drug sensitivity testing,
1529.

antibacterial agents, bacteria 7789.

antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10467.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10654.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10470.antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 10472.

antifungal agents, fungi 1493.

antimicrobial agents, computer applications 10444.

antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 10469.antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10383.

antiviral agents, influenza A virus 6432.

bacteria 459, 555, 556, 557, 882, 5595, 10466.

Chlamydia trachomatis 894.

flucytosine/imidazoles, fungi 3479.

halquinol, bacteria, media 5526.

media 3663.

metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 7285.

microorganisms 554, 831.

Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma urealyticum 10463.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2388.*Staphylococcus aureus* 558.*Streptococcus* 7225.sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim \pm cephalothin,*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 621.

sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria 10394.

sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Streptococcus group* 1
media (culture) 3747.

Drug sensitivity testing,(continued)

sulphonamides, bacteria 7224.

Treponema hyodysenteriae 10474.*Vibrio alginolyticus* 7227.*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 7226.**Drug tolerance,**mercury, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 8475.**Dry bubble disease,***Verticillium fungicola*, *Agaricus bisporus*, fungicides 10152.*Verticillium fungicola* / *Verticillium psalliotae*, *Agaricus bisporus*, fungicides 4320.**Drying,***Escherichia coli* preservation 8761.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* preservation 6739.**Dryopteris raddeana,***Pestalotia uljanishchevii* 1290.**Ducks,**

processing hygiene 4739.

processing units, airborne bacteria 753.

Dung,

degradation, fungi 1088.

Dust,

disinfection, lactic acid, chickens housing 2695.

Dutch elm disease,*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus* 3289.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus americana* 1400.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus americana*, fungicides 1401.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus americana* / *Ulmus laevis*, resistance 4353.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus campestris* 9244.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus hollandica* 9245, 10215.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus hollandica*, fungicides 6300.**Dyanap,***Sclerotinia minor*, *Arachis hypogaea* 4309.**Dyera costulata,**wood, degradation, *Cortolus versicolor* / *Piptoporus betulinus* 10218.**Dyes,***Azospirillum brasilense* enumeration 5897.

degradation, bacteria, textile industry wastewater 1988.

Dysentery,

diagnosis-Shigella dysenteriae media (selective) 6727.

Ebola virus,

assays 9751.

Echinochloa crusgalli,

rhizosphere, fungi 9266.

Echinomycin,

quinoline analogues, DNA binding 3552.

Streptomyces echinatus 3569.

structure 6557.

Echium vulgare,

mycoplasma-like organisms 3164.

ECHOvirus,

adsorption-activated sludge/sediments/soil 5783.

aerosols, assays 5611.

clams/oysters 4039.

crabs meat 7607.

drinking water, concentration 7375.

groundwater 6642.

oysters 9922.

soil, wastewater land disposal 3633.

viricides-alcohols 8528.

wastewater 8685.

water, coliforms 5806.

ECHOvirus 1,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.

estuaries sediments 3652.

soil 6309.

ECHOvirus 5,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.

ECHOvirus 7,

seawater, antiviral agents 3655.

Ecklonia maxima,

mucilage, degradation, marine bacteria 6095, 6096.

Eclipta erecta,*Alternaria chrysanthemi* / *Alternaria helianthi* 5252.**Econazole,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7210, 8542.

antifungal agents 7190.

antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491.antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188, 9399.**Edeine,**

antiviral agents 2568.

Edeines,*Bacillus brevis* 8556.**Edifenphos,**fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4488.fungicides, resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 9216.resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum* 5493.**EDTA,**

+ potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents-Staphylococcus aureus 7167.

+ preservatives, antimicrobial agents, cutting fluids 1453.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* spores, milk 5098.

antiviral agents, rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 3433.

Edwardsiella,

media (culture) 10678.

Effluents,

see Wastewater

Efrapeptin,antibacterial agents, *Rhodopseudomonas rubrum* 10403.**Eggs,**

aflatoxins 252.

aflatoxins, assays 9064.

bacteria 6127.

cooked eggs, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin B 3084.*Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, pasteurization + nisin/sodium polyphosphate 3036.

hospitals meals, bacteria 8237.

hygiene 6126.

preservation, refrigeration, bacteria 4078.

Streptococcus faecalis / *Streptococcus faecium* 200.*Streptococcus group D* 6128.yolk, pigmentation-*Phaffia rhodozyma* astaxanthin 4016.**Egtved virus,**

assays 2709.

Ehrlichia canis,

blood culture 897.

Eichhornia crassipes,

fungi herbicides 5329.

- Elaeagnus angustifolia**,
Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 4332.
- Elaeis guineensis**,
Fusarium oxysporum, resistance 8390.
 processing wastewater, lagoons 9578.
- Elaeis melanococca**,
Fusarium oxysporum, resistance 8390.
- Elasin**,
Streptomyces noboritoensis 2937, 5029.
- Electric currents**,
 bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2406.
- Electric fields**,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Enterobacteriaceae* 9383.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8519.
- Electrodes**,
Brevibacterium lactofermentum immobilized cells, sugars assays 4882.
 immobilized cells 8798.
- Mastigocladus laminosus** immobilized cells 953.
- Nitrosomonas europaea** immobilized cells, ammonia assays 4883.
- Pseudomonas**, histidine assays 2803.
- Trichosporon cutaneum** phenol 2-monooxygenase 84.
- Electroimmunodiffusion**,
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 852.
- Electron microscopy**,
 autoradiography, bacteria 873.
Bacillus subtilis α -amylase 8843.
 bacteria, malachite green staining + glutaraldehyde fixation 887.
Candida albicans blastospores, fixation 9729.
Chlamydia 1787.
 feline infectious peritonitis virus 1733.
 gastroenteritis viruses assays 10605.
Humulus lupulus viruses 5333.
 immunoelectron microscopy, apple chlorotic leafspot virus / plum pox virus assays 9623.
 immunoelectron microscopy, dasheen mosaic virus assays 9148.
 immunoelectron microscopy, plant viruses assays 3676.
 immunoelectron microscopy, potato virus Y, *Solanum tuberosum* 4256.
 immunoelectron microscopy, Sindbis virus assays 5886.
 parvovirus (canine) 8734.
 phage T2/phage T5 molecular weight determination 8735.
 phages, freeze-drying 1754.
 rotavirus (porcine) assays 9649.
 soil bacteria 1416.
 tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3188.
 viruses 1717, 1718.
 viruses assays 843.
- Electron microscopy (scanning)**,
 bacteria 8057.
Beauveria 4836.
Escherichia coli / *Streptococcus bovis* clay adherence 1415.
 kefir, bacteria/yeasts 2999.
 marine microorganisms 874.
Plasmodiophora brassicae plasmodia 7002.
Pseudomonas lachrymans, *Cucumis sativus* 2212.
 silage fermentation bacteria 6162.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 10724.
- Electron microscopy (transmission)**,
 bacteria 8057.
 microorganisms 919.
- Electrons**,
 bactericides 3385.
- Electrophoresis**,
Bacillus subtilis genes, DNA 7552.
 bacteria polysaccharides 5000.
 chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid assays 6947.
 chrysanthemum stunt viroid assays, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 4228.
 Epstein-Barr virus antigens assays 9628.
Escherichia coli, antibiotics 5626.
Escherichia coli proteins identification 5907.
Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins 10685.
 gel electrophoresis, phage T7 9647.
 influenza A virus purification 10625.
 influenza A virus ribonucleoproteins 8940.
 polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, bacteria identification 2729.
 potato spindle tuber viroid assays 3195.
 reovirus/vaccinia virus electrophoretic mobility assays 1066.
Rhizobium japonicum identification 5462.
 rotavirus assays 5883.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae enzymes 8833.
Spiroplasma grouping 8749.
 SV40 DNA assays 3698.
 yeasts identification 1828.
- Elek-Ouchterlony test**,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus haemolysins assays 272.
- Elettaria cardamomum**,
Fusarium moniliforme 315.
- Eleusine coracana**,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 403, 10251.
 Pyricularia grisea 8315.
- Ellipticine**,
 conversion, *Aspergillus alliaceus*, hydroxyellipticines 2930.
- Elongation factor Tu**,
Streptomyces aureofaciens 8822.
- Elongation factors**,
Halobacterium cutirubrum 8118.
- Elsinan**,
Elsinoe 112, 113, 114.
Elsinoe leucospila 5006.
- Elsinoe**,
 elsinan 112, 113, 114.
Elsinoe leucospila,
 elsinan 5006.
- Elsinoe veneta**,
 Rubus 9168.
- Elytrigia repens**,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6339.
- Emericellopsis salmosynnemata**,
 cephalosporin C 6482.
- Emerimicins**,
 emerimicin IV, structure 1587.
- Emodin**,
Aspergillus aculeatus / *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 961.
Aspergillus cristatus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.
Aspergillus glaucus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2566.
- Cortinarius** 2119.
 mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5199.
- Emulsions**,
 preservation, antimicrobial agents-5,5'-dimethylid1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 1521.
- Enanthic acid**,
Streptomyces griseus grisin 2601.
- Encephalomyocarditis virus**,
 antibodies, assays 4755.

Encephalomyocarditis virus,(continued)

antiviral agents-interferon 3425.
interferon assays 5545.

Endo- α -N-acetylgalactosaminidase,

Clostridium perfringens 1887.

Endocrocin,

Aspergillus aculeatus /*Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 961.

Endocronartium harknessii,

Pinus contorta 7079.

Endodeoxyribonuclease,

Bacillus subtilis 998.

Bordetella pertussis 999.

Neisseria cinerea 1001.

Streptomyces 4938.

Endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic),

Bacillus subtilis 3841.

Micrococcus luteus 1889, 1890.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7531.

Endodeoxyribonuclease BcnI,

Bacillus centrosporus 7528.

Endodeoxyribonuclease CfrI,

Citrobacter freundii 5999.

Endodeoxyribonuclease EcoCK,

Escherichia coli 9805.

Endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRV,

Escherichia coli 1888.

Endodeoxyribonuclease HgiAI,

Herpetosiphon giganteus 1000.

Endodeoxyribonuclease RruI,

Rhodospirillum rubrum 1891.

Endodeoxyribonuclease RruII,

Rhodospirillum rubrum 1891.

Endodeoxyribonuclease RsaI,

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 1002.

Endodeoxyribonuclease TaqXI,

Thermus aquaticus 7529.

Endodeoxyribonuclease XmnI,

Xanthomonas manihotis 2867.

Endo- β -galactosidase,

Citrobacter freundii 8863.

Escherichia freundii 55.

Flavobacterium keratolyticus 8864.

Endo-1,3- α -D-glucanase,

Bacillus circulans 54.

Endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase,

Bacillus 4939.

Rhizopus arrhizus 3812.

Endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase,

Bacillus 4939.

Flavobacterium 2868.

Endogone,

mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* 10248.

Endogone flammicorona,

Pseudotsuga menziesii, New Zealand 3267.

Endomyces,

exo-1,4 α -D-glucosidase 56.

Endomycins,

Streptomyces antimycoticus 7317.

Endomycopsis fibuligera,

amylase 4924.

Endonuclease,

adenovirus (human) 5 2869.

Bacillus centrosporus 7528.

Bacillus subtilis 998, 3841.

Bordetella pertussis 999.

Citrobacter freundii 5999.

Escherichia coli 1888.

Herpetosiphon giganteus 1000.

Lysobacter enzymogenes 3898.

Micrococcus luteus 1889, 1890.

Neisseria cinerea 1001.

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 1002.

Rhodospirillum rubrum 1891.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7531.

Streptomyces 4938.

Thermus aquaticus 7529.

Xanthomonas manihotis 2867.

Endonuclease S₁,

Aspergillus oryzae 2870.

Endonuclease S₁ (Aspergillus),

Aspergillus oryzae 7530.

Penicillium citrinum 6786.

Endopolygalacturonase,

Aspergillus awamori 1003.

Endoribonuclease,

Lentinus edodes 1892.

Endoscopes,

antiseptics-antibacterial agents 2690.

bacteria, disinfection 1705.

disinfection/sterilization, glutaraldehyde/ethylene oxide 4730.

Endothia parasitica,

Castanea dentata 6298.

Castanea dentata, biological control 1396.

chymosin 8854.

milk-clotting enzymes 3869, 4006.

Endotoxins,

γ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 140.

Bacillus sphaericus 5042.

Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticides 8196.

bacteria, assays 263, 4114, 4115, 4116, 9961.

bacteria, beef, assays 5213.

bacteria, bleomycins endotoxins, chromatography (affinity) 1590.

bacteria, drinking water 1689, 4724.

bacteria, infusion fluids 7385.

Bordetella pertussis 2103.

δ -endotoxin, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5043.

Escherichia coli 268.

Escherichia coli, antibiotics 8279.

Escherichia coli, antibodies assays 6714.

Escherichia coli, assays 3086, 5214, 6936, 7633.

Neisseria meningitidis 3494.

Neisseria meningitidis, antibodies assays 6714.

Salmonella abortus-equi, assays 5214.

Shigella dysenteriae, assays 5214.

Vibrio cholerae 4126.

Endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase,

Cellulomonas 2871.

Sclerotium rolfsii 1893.

Streptomyces 2872.

Ene-diols,

microbiocides, hydrophilic contact lenses sterilization 538.

Energetics,

microorganisms 1708, 4879.

Engleromyces goetzii,

engleromycin 6185.

Engleromycin,

structure 6185.

Enilconazole,
antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.

Enniatin B,
5590.

Enniatins,
enniatin B, *Fusarium* 8556.

Enoate reductase,
Clostridium 6000.

Enoyl-CoA hydratase,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 4940.

2-Enoyl-CoA reductase,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 8865.

Enterobacter,

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577.

antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.

antibacterial agents-doxycycline 4623.

antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/
cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.

antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1480.

antibiotic resistance, mutton 207.

gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.

identification 10679.

lignins degradation 9888.

milk powders 1150.

wastewater sludges, radiation (ionizing) 10555.

Enterobacter aerogenes,

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7245.

antibacterial agents-Orthosan BF12 7209.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7224.

2,3-butanediol 132.

canned food 3034.

hydrocarbons adherence 3345.

milk products, assays 6114.

white cheese 6882.

Enterobacter agglomerans,

silage 6161.

water 6629.

Enterobacter cloacae,

acetoin 5026.

animals feeds 226.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7245.

antibacterial agents-ceftizoxime/ceftizoxime isomers 7912.

antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 8569.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5634, 6497, 6499.

cephamandole resistance 4445.

denitrification, soil 10264.

drinking water 804.

identification 10660.

β -lactam antibiotics resistance 9352.

β -lactamase 4559.

media (isolation) 7721.

membrane permeability, cephalosporins 4560.

milk 1113, 2994.

milk products, assays 6114.

penicillinase 6025, 6806.

sodium dodecyl sulphate tolerance 7140.

streptomycin resistance 2397.

trimethoprim/rifampicin/trimethoprim + rifampicin
resistance 3378.

urate oxidase 8933.

Enterobacter liquefaciens,

animals feeds 226.

Enterobacteriaceae,

antibacterial agents-cephalosporin 6059-S 7954.

antibacterial agents-4'-deoxyneomycin/4'-deoxyparomamine

7284.

antibacterial agents-electric fields 9383.

antibacterial agents-kanamycin A + kanamycin B/neamine/
ribostamycin derivatives 4620.

antibacterial agents-4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone 10398.

bacteria, *taurolin* 1,1-dioxoperhydro-1,2,4-thiadiazinyl 4-
methane 7635.

hospitals 1704.

identification 8060, 8061.

Enterochelin,

+ indium/scandium, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella*
pneumoniae 4467.

Enterobacteriaceae 4647.

Enterotoxins,

bacteria, food/water 9960.

Clostridium perfringens 2104, 2106, 6192, 6193.

Clostridium perfringens, assays 3073, 9963.

Clostridium perfringens, chickens meat 9964.

Clostridium perfringens, food 6108.

Clostridium perfringens, radioactive labelling 4117.

enterotoxin A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, cheese, assays 3083.

enterotoxin A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, food, assays 5225.

enterotoxin A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, infants milk food
5105.

enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus*, food, assays
3082.

enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus aureus*, assays 271.

enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus aureus*, cooked eggs 3084.

enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus aureus*, infants milk food
5105.

Escherichia coli 2107, 2385, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 5219,
5497, 7147, 9084, 9085.

Escherichia coli, assays 1192, 4119, 5220, 7634, 8278, 9967,
9968, 9969.

Escherichia coli, cheese 5113.

Escherichia coli, milk 4120.

Escherichia coli, vaccines 4679.

Salmonella 9087.

Salmonella weltevreden 5222.

Staphylococcus 2095, 2111, 6195.

Staphylococcus, canned fish, sterilization 5227.

Staphylococcus, food 2113, 4122.

Staphylococcus, food, assays 6198.

Staphylococcus, milk 8282.

Staphylococcus, milk products 4123.

Staphylococcus aureus 2110, 2112, 5226.

Staphylococcus aureus, assays 6199.

Staphylococcus aureus, cheese 3000, 6942.

Staphylococcus aureus, food 6941.

Staphylococcus aureus, milk 9973.

Staphylococcus aureus, smoked snoek 6150.

Vibrio cholerae, assays 5220, 9974.

Yersinia enterocolitica, assays 9089.

Yersinia enterocolitica, pork 5129.

Enterotube test,

Enterobacteriaceae identification 4785, 4788.

minced meat coliforms assays 7595.

Enterovirus,

antibodies, assays 1732.

cell culture 2702.

enterovirus (porcine), serotyping 4756.

seawater, assays 3654.

Enteroviruses,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.

antiviral agents-ozone 1671.

nteroviruses,(continued)

- ntiviral agents-sodium fluoride 9415.
 ssays 6625.
 rinking water 1688.
 estuaries sediments 3652.
 round water 6641.
 ewage, assays 7371.
 udge 9581.
 udge, recovery 8687.
 udges, land disposal 10296.
 bil, wastewater irrigation 1418.
 bil, wastewater land disposal 3633.
 wastewater 6625.
 wastewater aerosols, land disposal 5795.
 ater 2670, 6625.
 ater, concentration 2671.
 ater pollution, indicator organisms 10569.
nt-12 β -hydroxykaur-16-ene,
 onversion, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, gibberellins 4997.
ntomophthora,
 nsecticides, *Therioaphis trifolii* 9860.
ntomophthora aphidis,
 ngicides 5534.
 nsecticides, Aphididae 9859.
ntomophthora exitialis,
 nsecticides, Aphididae 9859.
ntomophthora fresenii,
 nsecticides, *Aphis fabae* 151.
ntomophthora grylli,
 nsecticides, *Dissosteira carolina* 1971.
ntomophthora obscura,
 nsecticides, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5047.
 nsecticides, Aphididae 9859.
 opulation 2785.
ntomophthora phalloides,
 nsecticides, Aphididae 9859.
ntomophthora planchoniana,
 nsecticides, Aphididae 9859.
 nsecticides, *Corylobium avellanae* 8970.
ntomophthora virulenta,
 nsecticides, Aphididae 9859.
ntomosporium mespili,
 omoideae 7641.
ntorrhiza,
 yperaceae/Juncaceae 8424.
ntrophospora,
 ycorrhizas, plants + actinomycetes nodules 2356.
numeration,
 naerobic bacteria, sewage digestion (anaerobic) 5784, 5785.
 quatic bacteria 5889.
zospirillum brasiliense 5897.
zotobacter / *Clostridium* / *Desulfovibrio* 3321.
acillus cereus, food 2988.
 acteria 879, 4789.
 acteria, counters 1775.
 acteria, food 2000.
 acteria, frozen minced beef 5125.
 acteria, milk 3995, 7581.
 acteria, milk/milk products 7580.
 acteria, plate counts 4778.
 acteria, storm water 1695.
 acteria, water 6627, 6629.
ifidobacterium 5898.
lostridium perfringens 5118.
 oliforms 2672, 3643, 5821.
 oliforms, mines wastewater 2682.
 oliforms, oysters/water 8245.
 coliforms, water 10571.
 coliforms/Enterobacteriaceae, milk products, media 3998.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, seawater 6647.
 2,4-D-degrading soil microorganisms 3337.
Drechslera nodulosa, soil 3310.
 Enterobacteriaceae, pharmaceuticals 885.
Escherichia coli 898, 3725, 4806.
Escherichia coli 4806.
Escherichia coli, food 2991.
Escherichia coli, frozen food 3988.
Escherichia coli, frozen meat 4019.
Escherichia coli, meat products 7604.
Escherichia coli, minced beef 1140.
Escherichia coli / *Klebsiella*, food 5091.
 freshwater bacteria 10580.
Hyphomicrobium 5425.
 media, actinomycetes, soil 396.
 media, coliforms, milk 1114.
 media, coliforms, oysters 9921.
 media, coliforms/*Escherichia coli*, water 5835.
 media, estuarine environments bacteria 4772.
 media, fungi 191.
 media, soil bacteria 4365.
 microorganisms 832, 1712.
 microorganisms, cosmetics 3460.
 milk bacteria, plate counts 3994.
 rumen microorganisms 883.
Salmonella, soil 9264.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia, soil 3315.
 sewage sludge bacteria 770.
 silage fermentation bacteria 6162.
 soil bacteria 392, 6311, 6332.
 soil microorganisms 2318, 3292.
Staphylococcus aureus 8771.
Vibrio 3658.
 water coliforms 799.
 yeasts, food 192.
Enzyme immunoassay,
 adenovirus assays 7403.
 adenovirus/parainfluenza virus 2/respiratory syncytial virus
 antigens assays 9621.
Aeromonas hydrophila 8756.
 antigens assays 10601.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 5900.

Brucella abortus antigens 9681, 9682.

Clostridium tetani toxoids antibodies assays 5905.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 855, 4754, 10612.
 gentamicins assays 6522.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens assays 9695.
 hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 9636.
 hepatitis B core antigen antibodies assays 8726.
 hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies assays 2712.
 hepatitis B e antigen assays 8052.
 hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies assays 858.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 5872, 6676, 7411, 8049,
 8724.
 hepatitis B virus surface antigen/antibodies assays 8050.
 herpesvirus antibodies assays 5874.
Ictalurus punctatus 8756.
Legionella pneumophila identification 8075.
Listeria monocytogenes antigens assays 10694.
 mammary tumour virus assays 6681.
 microorganisms antibodies assays 9616.
 microorganisms assays 1715, 5859.
 rotavirus assays 7403.

Enzyme immunoassay, (continued)

- rubella virus antibodies assays 5884.
Salmonella assays, meat 1139.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A assays 5225.
Streptococcus antibodies assays 5921.
Streptococcus group B antibodies assays 4832.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 7472.
Yersinia ruckeri 8756.
- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,**
 + gel diffusion, *Salmonella typhi* antibodies assays 6726.
 + immunodiffusion, Enterobacteriaceae antibodies assays 5908.
- adeno-associated virus antibodies assays 2706.
 adenovirus (avian) antibodies assays 2706.
 adenovirus assays 849.
 aflatoxins assays 6179.
Anaplasma marginale antibodies assays 4793.
 apple mosaic virus assays 4344.
 arenavirus assays 7399.
Armillariella/Clitocybe differentiation 2779.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies assays 8715, 8716, 9625, 10607.
 avian leucosis virus assays 9624.
 barley yellow dwarf virus assays 1236.
 beet yellows virus assays, *Beta vulgaris* 3169.
 bluetongue virus antibodies assays 8717, 8718.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 4751, 8042, 8719, 10608.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies assays 4749, 4750, 6670.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 4796, 4798, 9680.
Brucella assays 7445.
Brucella suis antibodies assays 4801.
Candida albicans assays 4839.
 cauliflower mosaic virus assays 10055.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins assays 8070.
 coronavirus antibodies assays 3683.
 coxsackievirus assays 6671.
Cryptococcus neoformans antigens assays 3766.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies/antigens assays 10613.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 6672.
 cytomegalovirus assays 8046.
 encephalomyocarditis virus antibodies assays 4755.
Erwinia carotovora assays, *Solanum tuberosum* 1326.
Escherichia coli antibodies assays 6714.
Escherichia coli antigens assays 9691.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays 5220.
- feline leukaemia virus assays 5869.
- feline leukaemia virus assays 9629.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus antibodies assays 1735, 8721, 9631.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus assays 8721.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus typing 8722.
 gastroenteritis viruses assays 10605.
Haemophilus influenzae antibodies assays 2745.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens assays 7452, 10686.
 hepatitis B e antigen assays 1736.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 2705, 7410, 8725, 9637.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes assays 2713.
Humulus lupulus viruses assays 7013.
 infectious bursitis virus antibodies assays 2716.
 influenza A virus antibodies assays 3689.
 influenza A virus assays 8053.
 influenza virus antibodies assays 5875.
 kojic acid assays 4106.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus antibodies assays 8731.
Leptospira antibodies assays 2747.
 lily symptomless virus assays 7018.
 maize chlorotic mottle virus assays 1257.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus assays 8288.
 mammary tumour virus proteins assays 7401.
 measles virus antibodies assays 7422.
 mumps virus antibodies assays 1748, 3693, 4764.
Mycobacterium bovis / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antibodies assays 910.
Mycobacterium glycolipids assays 10695.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae assays 7514.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies assays 1774.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies assays 8056.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae assays 9706.
Neisseria meningitidis antibodies assays 6714.
 Newcastle disease virus antibodies assays 8732.
 Pierce's disease bacterium assays, plants 5250.
 plant viruses assays 3682, 5243, 8288.
 poliovirus antibodies assays 1757.
 poliovirus antigens assays 1757.
 poliovirus assays 7357.
 poliovirus assays 8667, 8668, 8670, 8672.
 poplar mosaic virus assays 1398.
 potato leaf roll virus assays 326, 328, 2231, 4257.
 potato virus X assays 1324.
 potato virus Y assays 4257, 10095.
 rabies virus antibodies/antigens assays 1759.
 respiratory syncytial virus antibodies assays 1760, 8741.
 retrovirus proteins assays 2703.
Rhizobium assays 10710.
Rhizobium identification 10711.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi antibodies assays 4823.
 rotavirus (porcine) assays 9649.
 rotavirus antibodies assays 866, 2724, 6689.
 rotavirus assays 8743, 10636.
 rubella virus antibodies assays 1767, 1768, 6672, 6693, 9651, 10639.
 rubella virus assays 8046.
Salmonella typhi antibodies assays 4826, 4827.
 Sendai virus antibodies assays 4764.
Solanum tuberosum potato virus A assays 10093.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins assays 6198.
Streptococcus deoxyribonuclease II antibodies assays 926.
Streptococcus group A antibodies assays 10722.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antibodies assays 1816.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 924.
Streptococcus serogrouping 3752, 3754.
 SV40 antigen T assays 8745.
 tobacco mosaic virus assays 4768, 7000.
 tobacco ringspot virus assays, *Pelargonium* 7028.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 4769.
 variola virus antibodies assays 6699.
Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins assays 5220.
 viruses antibodies assays 848.
- viruses antibodies assays 8712.
- viruses assays 1721, 1723, 7397.
Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies assays 9719.
- Enzymes,**
 see under individual types
- Ephedrine,**
 degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 1096.

- Ephedrine:NAD⁺-oxidoreductase**,
Arthrobacter globiformis 1096.
- Ephestia cautella**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 144, 8196, 8966.
- Epichloe typhina**,
toxins, *Festuca arundinacea* 7624.
- Epicillin**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 623.
- Epicoccum**,
food, Australia 9012.
- Epicoccum nigrum**,
pigments, food dyes 8945.
- Epicoccum purpurascens**,
Beta vulgaris 1273.
- biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Drechslera*
graminea 7056.
- biological control, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii*,
Prunus 10149.
- siderophores 9850.
- triornicin 9850, 9851.
- Epicoccum purpureum**,
Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.
- Epidermophyton floccosum**,
antifungal agents 1493.
- antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.
- antifungal agents-diols 6416.
- antifungal agents-herbicidins 3577.
- antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
- antifungal agents-propane 1,2-diol 3417.
- polysaccharides 8939.
- Epihygromycin**,
Corynebacterium equi 6562.
- Streptomyces noboritoensis* 6562.
- Epoxydation**,
alkenes, *Methylobacterium organophilum* / *Methylococcus*
capsulatus / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6361.
- (2S,6R,7R)-2,7-Epoxydihydro- α -ionone,
Aspergillus niger 9847.
- Epstein-Barr virus**,
antigens, assays 9628.
- antiviral agents-phosphonoformates 506.
- cell culture 5868.
- nuclear antigen, assays 2710.
- Eremofortins**,
Penicillium roqueforti 259, 5221.
- Eremothecium ashbyii**,
GTP cyclohydrolase 4960.
- riboflavin 6835.
- Ergochromes**,
Penicillium oxalicum 5218.
- Ergocristine**,
Claviceps purpurea 120.
- Ergoline**,
alkaloids, fungi 8183.
- Ergosterol**,
yeasts 1957.
- Ergostine**,
Claviceps purpurea 2932, 8185.
- Ergot**,
alkaloids, assays 5011.
- alkaloids, *Claviceps* 12, 1055, 1056, 1945, 2931, 8186.
- alkaloids, *Claviceps purpurea* 120, 2932, 5010, 6052, 7553,
8185, 8944.
- alkaloids, flour, assays 5146.
- alkaloids, *Triticum aestivum* 6053.
- Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, resistance
6271.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Polypogon fugax* 3135.
- Claviceps purpurea*, Graminae 2156.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Hordeum vulgare*, fungicides 3257.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Lolium perenne* 1239.
- Claviceps purpurea*, plants 10018.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Secale cereale* 1242.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Secale cereale* / *Triticum aestivum* 2165,
2195.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Triticale* / *Triticum aestivum* 5282.
- Claviceps purpurea*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 9197.
- Ergotamine**,
Claviceps purpurea 120, 7553.
- Claviceps purpurea* protoplasts 121.
- Erica verticillata**,
humus, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6325.
- Eriophyes tulipae**,
wheat streak mosaic virus, *Triticum aestivum* 1244.
- Eruca sativa**,
Alternaria alternata 5330.
- Erwinia**,
bacteriocins 1588.
- identification 4858.
- Leguminosae, phages 9993.
- plant diseases 3095.
- Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 2243.
- Erwinia amylovora**,
Malus, resistance 7680, 7681.
- Malus pumila* 5297.
- Onobrychis viciaefolia* 1222.
- plants 6986, 8289, 8290.
- polysaccharides 3920.
- Pyrus communis* 5304.
- Erwinia atroseptica**,
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 3234.
- Erwinia carotovora**,
antibacterial agents-carotovoricin Er 691, 7986.
- antibacterial agents-methyl 3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid 3386.
- α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
- bacteriocin typing 3722.
- bacteriocins/pectin lyase 2571.
- Brassica juncea* 7664.
- Capsicum annuum* post-harvest decay 4272.
- Cucurbita pepo* 6251.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* post-harvest decay 10113.
- ornithine decarboxylase 2890.
- pectate lyase 2893.
- pectinolytic enzymes 3875, 4969.
- plants 4146.
- Solanum tuberosum* 1326, 3197, 3198, 4259, 4260, 10096,
10097, 10098.
- Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 3234.
- Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 344, 4273, 4274,
4277675, 9179.
- streptomycin resistance 2398.
- Erwinia chrysanthemi**,
Ananas comosus 2206.
- Brachiaria ruziziensis* 9113.
- Chrysanthemum morifolium* 310.
- preservation 3721.
- Solanum tuberosum* 1327.
- Erwinia herbicola**,
+ Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6339.

Erwinia herbicola, (continued)

2'-amino-2'-deoxyinosine 1053.
 animals feeds 226.
 beer 162.
 culture 2733.
 herbicolin A/herbicolin B 5725.
 herbicolins 3577.
 media (isolation) 7721.
 urea degradation 1996.
 wort, assays 5065.

Erwinia quercina,
 animals feeds 226.

Erwinia stewartii,
Zea mays 4266.
Zea mays, plant protection 354, 355.

Erwinia tracheiphila,
Cucumis sativus, resistance 3221.

Erwinia zeae,
Zea mays 4266.

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae,
Erysimum latent virus,
Brassica chinensis / *Brassica rapa* 1275.
 immunoelectron microscopy 7398.

Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae,
 + hog cholera virus, vaccines 10547.
 assays 8760.

identification, esculin degradation 9670.
 soil, pigs wastewater land disposal 4712.

Erysiphe,
 plants 6208.

Erysiphe betae,
 + beet mild yellowing virus, *Beta vulgaris* 10058.
Beta vulgaris 2210, 4223.

Erysiphe cichoracearum,
 fungicides-triazoles 2277.
Nicotiana tabacum 10084.
Nicotiana tabacum, resistance 3230.
Phlox 2228.

Erysiphe convolvuli,
 plants 5239.

Erysiphe cruciferarum,
Brassica napo-brassica, resistance 1359.

Erysiphe euphorbiae,
Jatropha gossypifolia 5334.

Erysiphe graminis,
 10019.

Avena sativa 10022.

Avena sativa, resistance 9184.
 fungicides-triazoles 2277.

Hordeum vulgare, resistance 1361, 10123, 10124.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 9198.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei,
 ethirimol resistance 10158.

Hordeum spontaneum / *Hordeum vulgare* 1238.
Hordeum vulgare 4172, 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, 4177, 4178,
 5274, 7639, 8318, 8319, 8320, 9116.

Hordeum vulgare, fungicides 1373, 6289.
Hordeum vulgare, resistance 3223, 9192.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici,
Triticum aestivum 2175, 2176, 3140, 4189, 4190, 8307,
 10028.

Triticum aestivum, fungicides 7063.

Triticum aestivum, resistance 3236, 7682, 10128.

Erysiphe pisi,

Pisum sativum 2147, 6962.

Pisum sativum, fungicides 8408.

Erysiphe polygoni,

Beta vulgaris 1273, 2210.

Cuminum cyminum 5324.

Erythorbates,

sodium erythorbate, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures,
 products 5107.

Erythroglauin,

Aspergillus cristatus, antibacterial agents + antitumour
 antibiotics 2567.

Aspergillus glaucus, antibacterial agents + antitumour
 antibiotics 2566.

Erythromycins,

antibacterial agents 1532, 2498, 3483, 4531, 4872, 7970.
 antibacterial agents, *Alteromonas putrefaciens* /
Pseudomonas putrefaciens 7228.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7969.

antibacterial agents, *Bordetella pertussis* 5597.

antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 6532.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6534.

antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 344.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3491.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4622.

bactericides, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7970.

erythromycin, + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins,
 antibacterial agents 5603.

erythromycin, + metronidazole, antibacterial agents,
Bacteroides fragilis 475.

erythromycin, antibacterial agents 6531.

erythromycin, antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis*
 1533.

erythromycin, antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi*
 3355, 5605.

erythromycin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus ducreyi*
 1603.

erythromycin, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum*
 3488.

erythromycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*
 9444.

erythromycin, resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 452.

erythromycin, resistance, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.

erythromycin, resistance, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 5.

erythromycin, resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 1466.

erythromycin A, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 65.

erythromycin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 645, 653.

erythromycin B, *Micromonospora* 5588.

milk/milk products, assays 5096.

resistance, *Flavobacterium odoratum* 10462.

resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus*
parainfluenzae 8487.

resistance, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 4454.

resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7151, 8491.

resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7153.

resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 10375.

resistance, *Streptococcus sanguis* 5508.

resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.

Streptomyces 5589.

Streptomyces erythraeus 8596.

Erythromycins, (continued)turkeys feeds, *Pasteurella multocida* vaccines 4064.**Escherichia,**

gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.

Escherichia coli,+ *Bacillus fragilis* / *Clostridium*, antibacterial agents-metronidazole 2419.+ *Bacillus subtilis*, α -amylase like proteins 4922.+ *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cefuroxime/penicillin G 570.

acid phosphatase 8836.

adenosylmethionine synthetase 4918.

aerosols 2730.

aerosols, assays 3612.

alkaline phosphatase 5991, 8839, 8840.

aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase 40.

aminocyclitol antibiotics resistance 2399.

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 578.

aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9361, 9366.

ampicillin/cefotaxime/cephaloridine R factors 3372.

ampicillin resistance 6372.

ampicillin/streptomycin/sulphonamides resistance 7744.

animals housing environments soil 4366.

antibacterial agents 3384.

antibacterial agents-actinomycin D derivatives 679.

antibacterial agents-algae lipids extracts 1513.

antibacterial agents amikacin 9545.

antibacterial agents-amikacin/cefotaxime/amikacin + cefotaxime 4584.

antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicins/sisomicin, tobramycin 10490.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + cephalosporins/penicillins 569.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7241, 7245.

antibacterial agents-antibiotic TA 7978.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3483, 5626, 7230, 9445.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3471, 3473, 5601, 6464, 10461.

antibacterial agents assays 10457.

antibacterial agents-Asteraceae extracts 5569.

antibacterial agents-azaserine + 3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 4552.

antibacterial agents-azureomycin B 4640.

antibacterial agents-benzyl-diaminopyrimidines 7181.

antibacterial agents-capreomycin/tuberactinomycin/viomycin 5714.

antibacterial agents-carbon monoxide 10388.

antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 9475, 9476, 9477, 9478.

antibacterial agents-cefazolin 7251.

antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 588.

antibacterial agents-ceftiozime/ceftiozime isomers 7912.

antibacterial agents-cep¹ ilosporins 1559, 4604.

antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol 1576.

antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol derivatives 7291.

antibacterial agents-chlorine 7205, 7206.

antibacterial agents-3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone/N-chlorosuccinimide 6410.

antibacterial agents-chloroform/parabens/phenylpropanol, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.

antibacterial agents-cinoxacin 7763.

antibacterial agents-colicin Ia 6539.

antibacterial agents-colistin 6535.

antibacterial agents-4'-deoxyneomycin/4'-deoxyparomamine 7284.

antibacterial agents-dioxidine/mezilines 3392.

antibacterial agents-doxycycline 4623.

antibacterial agents-electric fields 8519.

antibacterial agents-erythromycins 6534.

antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.

antibacterial agents-5-fluorouracil nucleosides 6394.

antibacterial agents-food preservatives 3383.

antibacterial agents-furanquinolines 9430.

antibacterial agents-furazlocillin 5668.

antibacterial agents gentamicin 9545.

antibacterial agents-gentamicins 7289.

antibacterial agents-globomycin 7321.

antibacterial agents-glucose-phosphates 4464.

antibacterial agents-glycerol-3-phosphate analogues 10390.

antibacterial agents-gramicidin S 3572.

antibacterial agents-gramicidins + polymyxin B 10492.

antibacterial agents-heat treatments 2408.

antibacterial agents-hygroscopic A 706.

antibacterial agents-iminazoles 8543.

antibacterial agents-kanamycin A + kanamycin B/neamine/ribostamycin derivatives 4620.

antibacterial agents-kanamycins 1574.

antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536, 6474.antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics, murein/penicillin-binding protein 10476.antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 10488.

antibacterial agents-5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles 476.

antibacterial agents-methyl heptenone 2473.

antibacterial agents-metronidazole 10400.

antibacterial agents-netilmicin 9545.

antibacterial agents-nicotinaldehyde/sodium salicylate + nicotinamide/nicotinic acid 469.

antibacterial agents-nifurzide 7761.

antibacterial agents-nifurzide + streptomycin 10505.

antibacterial agents-novobiocin 6574.

antibacterial agents-orthophosphoro-monoamides 521.

antibacterial agents-Orthosan BF12 7209.

antibacterial agents-ozone 1671.

antibacterial agents-ozone + ultrasound 5813.

antibacterial agents-patulin derivative. 6933.

antibacterial agents-penicillins 1571.

antibacterial agents-4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone 10398.

antibacterial agents-phenoxethanol 7759.

antibacterial agents-N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine 3398.

antibacterial agents-plant extracts 7168.

antibacterial agents-polychlorosubtilin 7998.

antibacterial agents-polymyxin M analogues 7295.

antibacterial agents-propylene oxide 6386.

antibacterial agents-pyridines 3408.

antibacterial agents-quinazolinones 482.

antibacterial agents-quinolones 1487, 2425.

antibacterial agents-radiation (γ), enzymes sterilization 3450.

antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) + furocoumarins 8496.

antibacterial agents-rosamicin 8647.

antibacterial agents-silver sulfadiazine 9385.

antibacterial agents sisomicin 9545.

antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate, bone meals/gelatin preservation 4084.

antibacterial agents-spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins 7968.

antibacterial agents-streptomycin 4610.

antibacterial agents-streptozotocin 5746.

antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1480.

antibacterial agents-sulphomethoxazole + trimethoprim 7230.

antibacterial agents-teat dips, udder hygiene 6660.

antibacterial agents- α -terthienyl + radiation (u.v.) 1516.

antibacterial agents-tetracyclines 5697.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- antibacterial agents-tetracyclines + antimalarial agents 3537.
- antibacterial agents-theanine-containing peptides 7765.
- antibacterial agents-thioglycerol 10392.
- antibacterial agents-tiamulin 9558.
- antibacterial agents-tiamulin/tylosin 9557.
- antibacterial agents tobramycin 9545.
- antibacterial agents-*Trichomonas vaginalis* extracts 2446.
- antibacterial agents-trimethoprim 9392.
- antibacterial agents-trimethoprim analogues + sulphamethoxazole 479.
- antibacterial agents-virginiamycin 2615.
- antibiotic resistance 436, 439, 1157, 4438, 5497, 6367, 7144, 7147, 9337, 10353.
- antibiotic resistance, mutton 207.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10355.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435, 438, 2054, 2385, 3356, 3366, 3367, 5492, 5496, 5831, 6368, 7145, 7146, 7743, 8481, 8482.
- antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 4433.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 2495.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing/biotyping 4529.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7224.
- antibiotics assays 4524.
- antibodies, assays 5908, 6714, 7450.
- antigens, assays 9691.
- aspartate ammonia-lyase 964.
- aspartate carbamoyltransferase 988.
- aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase 3826.
- aspartates 5965.
- aspartic acid 964.
- assays 8071, 8762, 9690, 10653.
- azaserine mapping 4456.
- bactericides-cefazolin 3484.
- bactericides-chlorhexidine 7179.
- bactericides-colicins 2578.
- bactericides-creosote/formocresol 6393.
- bactericides-haemocin 10529.
- bactericides-hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.) 3396.
- bactericides nalidixic acid/nalidixic acid analogues 4479.
- bacterioferritin 8820.
- bacteriostats-benzoic acid/salicylic acid 4471.
- bacteriostats-5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole fluoro analogues 7180.
- batch culture 10682, 10683.
- batch culture, respiration rates 3726.
- beef 9027.
- beverages, antibacterial agents-ultrasound 5166.
- biotin assays 899.
- borrelidin resistance 1470.
- breast milk, bacteriostats 9901, 9902.
- cadmium-binding protein, cadmium tolerance 6363.
- carbenicillin resistance 5602.
- cattle disinfectants/amitraz degradation 9879.
- cefotaxim resistance 7154.
- cetyltrimethylammonium bromide/chlorhexidine/quaternary ammonium compounds resistance 3357.
- cheese 5113.
- chickens, feeds antibiotics 5161.
- chickens eggs, hatching, air disinfection 5847.
- chickens feeds antibiotics 4067.
- chickens meat 9912.
- chloramphenicol resistance 3377, 9370, 9371.
- chloramphenicol resistance, detergents 451.
- chlorine dioxide-antibacterial agents 3388.
- cinoxacin assays 3409.
- coastal waters 8698.
- colicin E2 10523.
- colicin M resistance 10378.
- colicin V 8657.
- colicins resistance 9322.
- continuous culture 2741.
- copper bioaccumulation 10301.
- cottage cheese 5114.
- cream cakes 5147.
- cyanate hydrolase 1880.
- 3-deoxy-manno-octulosonate cytidyltransferase 8144.
- deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase 51.
- dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD⁺) 8145.
- disinfectants resistance 8476.
- DNA glycosylase 2866.
- DNA methyltransferase 7526.
- DNA polymerase I 9781.
- DNA polymerase III 1885.
- DNA polymerase/polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase/polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase/polyribonucleotide synthetase 6785.
- drinking water 804, 3639.
- eggs 6127.
- eggs, pasteurization + nisin/sodium polyphosphate 3036.
- electron microscopy autoradiography 873.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoCK 9805.
- endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRV 1888.
- endotoxins, antibiotics 8279.
- endotoxins, assays 3086, 4116, 5214, 7633, 9961.
- enterotoxins 2107, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 5219, 5497, 7147, 9084, 9085.
- enterotoxins, assays 1192, 4119, 5220, 7634, 8278, 9967, 9968, 9969.
- enterotoxins, milk 4120.
- enumeration 898, 3725, 4806.
- estuaries water/oysters 6894.
- fatty-acid synthetase 8869.
- fluoro-isoxazoles 477.
- food 3986.
- food, enumeration 2991.
- food, media (enrichment) 10680.
- freshwater/seawater 8032.
- frozen food 3988.
- frozen meat, enumeration 4019.
- fruits/vegetables 5148.
- β -D-galactosidase 61, 1897.
- galactoside acetyltransferase 1009.
- genetic engineering, *Oncorhynchus keta* insulin genes 6837.
- genetic engineering, prolactin 903.
- genetic engineering, proteins 902.
- gentamicin adenyltransferase 2876.
- gentamicins/hygromycin B resistance 6375.
- gentamicins resistance 10370.
- glucosephosphate isomerase 3851.
- glutamate decarboxylase 9787.
- glutamate decarboxylase, heat inactivation, food 9047.
- glutamic acid assays 2801.
- glutathione 4895, 6765.
- glycogen 9815.
- glycosyltransferase 8928.
- goats milk 2995.
- haemagglutination, media 10681.
- hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
- identification 3711, 4808, 6464, 10656, 10660, 10684.
- identification media 6712.
- immobilization 4885, 6757.
- indicator organisms, freshwater pollution 5824.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

- indicator organisms, rivers pollution 3650.
 indicator organisms, seawater pollution 7383.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 2675.
 indicator organisms, water pollution, sewage 7381.
 infants food 5088.
 interferon production 1500.
 isolation, centrifugation 9692.
 isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase 4664.
 L form, preservation, freezing 7437.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance 9352.
 D-lactate dehydrogenase 6015.
 lactose synthesis assays 2742.
 lakes 3651.
 lakes water 6645.
 leucine aminotransferase 3727.
 lipid A 268.
 lipopolysaccharides 104.
 lysine decarboxylase 6019.
malate dehydrogenase 6015.
 meat products, enumeration 7604.
 mecillinam resistance 5504, 9355, 10380.
 media (culture) 3666.
 media (enrichment) 3723, 3724.
 media (selective) 2740.
 media (selective), food 5091.
 methionine sulphoxide-ribosomal protein L12 reduction enzymes 8834.
 milk 1113.
 milk, heat resistance 5179.
 milk, nitrosamines 7584.
 milk powders 1150.
 milk products, assays 6114.
 minced beef 5125.
 minced beef, enumeration 1140.
 mines waste utilization 10557.
 mixed culture, glucose 9666.
 mutagenicity testing 4807.
NADH dehydrogenase 7538.
NADH dehydrogenase (quinone) 8892.
 nalidixic acid resistance 5489.
 nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H) 6800.
 oysters 8242.
 oysters/oysters culture water 4040.
 paromomycins/streptomycin resistance 6374.
 penicillin acylase 6026.
 penicillin amidase 83, 3880, 6460, 6805, 7541, 8162.
 penicillin amidase, penicillin G 8590.
 penicillin-binding protein 3805, 7517, 7935.
 penicillin-binding protein, cefadroxil 9477.
 penicillin-binding protein, cefoperazone 3504.
 penicillin-binding protein, cefotaxime 4580.
 penicillin resistance 5503.
 penicillinase 3879, 5504, 7154, 7239, 8904, 9499, 9500.
 penicillinase, cefadroxil 9477.
 peptides 2819.
 pestacin resistance 9322.
 phages, indicator organisms, water pollution 5808.
 phages assays, animals serum quality control 10451.
 6-phosphofructokinase 8907.
 pili 8801.
 piperacillin resistance 1463.
 plasmids 6060.
 plasmids, DNA 3931, 8181.
 plasmids DNA 6049.
 plasmids elimination, coumermycin A1 7313.
 polyglycolic acid sutures degradation 186.
 polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 8912.
 preservation, drying/freezing 8761.
 preservation, freeze-drying 884.
 preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 3728, 9668.
 proteinase 8917.
 proteins assays 6703.
 proteins identification 5907.
Pseudomonas phytotoxins assays 269.
 pyridoxine intermediates assays 1058.
 pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoamide) 8171.
 radiation (u.v.) resistance 9317.
 radioactive materials 1448.
 ribonuclease P 6809.
 ribosomal protein L11 3808.
 ribosomal proteins, electrophoresis 10685.
 ribosomal subunit 50S 1062.
 ribosomal subunits association assays 6713.
 ribosomes 127.
 ribosomes, aminoglycoside antibiotics binding 4550.
 ribosomes, antibiotics binding 4533.
 ribosomes precursors 9829.
 rivers, antibiotic resistance 5826.
 tRNA (uridine-5-)-methyltransferase 1038.
 RNA methylation mutants isolation 4809.
 D-serine dehydratase 2904, 2905.
 serotyping 901, 2744.
 sewage/sewage sludge 10562.
 skim-milk powders 6876.
 soil 394.
 soil, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8464.
 soil, cattle wastes 9304.
 soil, faeces land disposal 3300.
 soil, wastewater irrigation 6356.
 soil clay adherence 1415.
 soil transport 7093.
 streams 10581.
 streptomycin resistance 2397.
 streptomycin-3'-phosphotransferase 4986.
 streptozotocin resistance 2402.
 succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)⁺) 8173.
 synchronous culture 3670.
 termination factor rho 8829.
 tetracycline resistance 454, 1468, 1469, 5510, 7750.
 tetracycline-sensitive mutants, media (selective) 7300.
 tetrahydropteroylglutamate methyltransferase 3902.
 threonine 7511.
 L-threonine 3-dehydrogenase 8927.
 trimethoprim resistance 1459, 9321, 10339.
 trimethoprim/rifampicin/trimethoprim + rifampicin resistance 3378.
 tryptophan 2818, 8116.
 tryptophan, immobilized cells 2817.
 tryptophan synthase 6038.
 turkeys meat 9913.
 typing 900, 2743.
 vaccines 4679, 6588, 9569.
 wastewater/freshwater 2679.
 wastewater sludges, radiation (ionizing) 10555.
 water, assays 1684.
 water, enumeration 5821, 5835, 10570, 10571.
 water pollution, self purification 5822.
 wells water 3645.
 white cheese 6882.
Escherichia freundii,
 endo- β -galactosidase 55.
Escherichia intermedia,
 tyrosine phenol-lyase, tyrosine 8117.

Esculin,

degradation, gram-positive bacteria identification 9670.
hydrolysis, bacteria 8753.

Essential oils,

Citrus, antibacterial agents 463.
Cymbopogon / *Trachyspermum ammi*, fungicides 487.
Nigella sativa, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5570.
plants, antibacterial agents 462.
Thymus vulgaris, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents,
horses meat preservation 244.

Esterase,

Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis* 4011.

Esterastin,

5008.

Etamycins,

+ griseoviridin, antibacterial agents, animals feeds 5717.

Ethambutol,

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug
sensitivity testing 10383.
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 7751.

Ethane,

bacteria mixed culture 4429.
oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 7137.

Ethanol,

+ glucose, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* continuous culture
8783.
+ isopropanol, *Candida krusei* single-cell protein 8121.
anaerobic bacteria 8975.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*,
teat dips 6660.
antiviral agents, rotavirus (simian) SA11 7194.
assays 8798.

Bacillus + *Sphaerocytophaga*, cellulose degradation 155.
bactericides 1473.
Candida 8976.

Candida brassicae 1974, 3960.

Candida pseudotropicalis 6079.

Candida tropicalis 6078, 9865.

Candida utilis, fermenters 9863.

Candida utilis culture 936, 6415, 8815.

Candida utilis single-cell protein 6731.

Clostridium acetobutylicum 130.

Clostridium thermocellum / *Thermoanaerobium brockii*
2960.

Corynebacterium glutamicum lysine 3786.

grain preservation, fungi post-harvest decay 339.

Hansenula anomala single-cell protein 8122.

Ipomea batatas / *Manihot esculenta* / *Solanum tuberosum*
tubers fermentation, *Rhizopus niveus* + *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 5057.

Kluyveromyces fragilis 1660, 1661, 6078, 9866.

Kluyveromyces fragilis / *Torula cremoris* 6080.

microorganisms 1080, 2808, 3958, 5051, 6077.

microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum* crop residues
fermentation 6076.

Monilia 6847.

oxidation, *Acetobacter*, acetic acid 4886.

Pachysolen tannophilus 6848.

Pichia *miso* 2961.

Saccharomyces 2965, 3962, 8979.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 1976.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /
Saccharomyces sake 8978.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 156, 1081, 1661, 1975, 2963,
2964, 3961, 3963, 3964, 5056, 6081, 6082, 6849, 8206, 8207,
8973, 8977, 9867, 9868.

Saccharomyces uvarum 2962, 6850.

Saccharomyces uvarum / *Zymomonas mobilis* 9869.

Schizosaccharomyces pombe 9868.

starch degradation, fungi exo-1,4- α -D)glucosidase 8147.
thermophilic bacteria 8205.

tolerance, *Clostridium thermocellum* 3354.

viricides 8528.

D-xylose conversion, *Kluyveromyces lactis* /

Schizosaccharomyces pombe + xylose isomerase 1079.

yeasts 154, 1078, 5054, 5068, 5973, 7569, 8974, 9870.

yeasts, *Sorghum vulgare* fermentation 5055.

Zymomonas 9871.

Zymomonas mobilis 2967, 2968, 2969, 5058, 5059, 5060,
5061, 8206, 8980, 8981, 9872.

Ethazole,

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 7062.

Ethericin B,

Aspergillus funiculosus, structure 9532.

Ethidium bromide,

Mycobacterium staining 8078.

Ethionine,

antibacterial agents, *Streptomyces scabies*, *Solanum*
tuberosum 6293.

Ethirimol,

fungicides, *Entomophthora aphidis* 5534.

fungicides, *Erysiphe pisi*, *Pisum sativum* 8408.

resistance, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 10158.

Ethyl benzoate,

derivatives, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus*
parasiticus 3420.

Ethyl diethylphosphonofornate,

antiviral agents, *Epstein-Barr virus* 506.

Ethylbenzene,

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1989.

Ethylidihydrooxothienonaphthyridine carboxylic acid,
antibacterial agents 481.

Ethylene,

fungi mycorrhizas, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5402.

Glycine max, *Phytophthora megasperma* 10147.

soil bacteria 5421.

Xanthomonas citri, *Citrus* 3154, 3155.

Ethylene glycols,

degradation, bacteria 180.

Ethylene oxide,

antibacterial agents, cereals/cereals products preservation
2073.

antibacterial agents, dried soups preservation 2075.

antibacterial agents, endoscopes sterilization 4730.

packaging sterilization 546.

pharmaceuticals constituents sterilization 4515.

spices fumigation, bacteria 4087.

sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 467.

Ethylenediamine,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3444.

Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid,

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2387.

1-Ethyl-6-fluoro-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-(1-pi,

antibacterial agents 7183.

Ethyl-2-hydroxyethylamide,

LSD conversion, *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* 1962.

N-Ethylmaleimide,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* spores, milk 5098.

Etridiazol,

fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata*
1397.

Eubacterium,

media (culture) 5909.

- ubacterium limosum**,
yanocobalamin 1947.
- ubacterium ruminantium**,
media (culture) 2734.
- ubacterium saburreum**,
olysaccharides 3921, 5002.
- ucalpytus marginata**,
hytophthora cinnamomi 2313.
- ucalyptus**,
ingi 9234.
- enderksonia fraseri** 7084.
- enderksonula toruloidea** 1269.
- ils, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus niger*, *Shorea robusta*
seeds post-harvest decay 1343.
- ucalyptus cypellocarpa**,
hytophthora phytotoxins 2114.
- ucalyptus deanei**,
hytophthora citricola 5409.
- ucalyptus diversicolor**,
lomis fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9229.
- ucalyptus maculata**,
hytophthora cinnamomi 4346.
- ucalyptus marginata**,
lomis fasciculatus mycorrhizas 9229.
- hytophthora cinnamomi* 9149, 9150.
- ucalyptus obliqua**,
hytophthora cinnamomi 3273.
- ucalyptus radiata**,
hytophthora cinnamomi 3273.
- ucalyptus sieberi**,
hytophthora cinnamomi 4346.
- hytophthora* phytotoxins 2114.
- udarluca caricis**,
yperparasitism-*Puccinia arachidis* 9996.
- ugenia caryophyllata**,
ntifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor*
485.
- olletotrichum capsici** 10069.
- olletotrichum gloeosporioides** 2216.
- ycoplasma-like organisms 3181.
- ugenol**,
ntifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor*
485.
- ugenol acetate**,
ntibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2473.
- upatorium adenophorum**,
- actinomycetes, nodulation 4363.
- upatorium odoratum**,
- actinomycetes, nodulation 4363.
- upatorium riparium**,
- actinomycetes, nodulation 4363.
- upenicillium javanicum**,
ellulase 45.
- uphorbia cyathophora**,
pinsettia mosaic virus 1291.
- uphorbia granulata**,
izosphere, fungi 8439.
- uphorbia heterophylla**,
izosphere, fungi 8439.
- uphorbia pulcherrima**,
pinsettia mosaic virus 1291.
- urophium clavigerum**,
inus elliotii, paraquat 378.
- urotium**,
ryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.
- urotium nidulans**,
sacetylaustin 3939.
- Eutypa armeniacae**,
Vitis 7035.
- Vitis labrusca* 2236, 4265.
- Vitis vinifera* 10107.
- Everninomycins**,
Micromonospora 5588.
- Exitianus exitiosus**,
Spiroplasma, *Zea* 4202.
- Exo-isomaltohydrolase**,
Actinomadura 8867.
- Exobasidium vaccinii**,
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1337.
- Exodeoxyribonuclease**,
Xanthomonas oryzae 1894.
- Exoglucanase**,
Thermomonospora 9882.
- Exo-1,3- β -glucosidase**,
Trichoderma reesei 2873.
- Exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase**,
Aspergillus 56, 8148.
- Aspergillus awamori* 1004, 4914.
- Aspergillus niger* 1005, 2839, 3811.
- Aspergillus oryzae* 3842.
- Aspergillus saitoi* 8150.
- Cladosporium resinae* 6787.
- Endomyces* 56.
- Flavobacterium* 7532.
- fungi 8147.
- Lipomyces kononenkoae* 2840.
- Rhizopus* 56, 6788.
- Rhizopus niveus* 4941, 5057, 8866.
- Thermomyces lanuginosus* 6788, 6789.
- Exo-1,6- α -D-glucosidase**,
Cryptococcus laurenti 3856.
- Trichosporon cutaneum* 3856.
- Exopolygalacturonate lyase**,
Streptomyces massasporeus 1006.
- Exotoxins**,
Bacillus thuringiensis 5215.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides 265.
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 1788.
- exotoxin A, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4121.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Solanum melongena* 4254.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 5224.
- Vibrio* (NAG) 6944.
- Expolygalacturonase**,
Aspergillus niger 8868.
- Eye spot**,
Cercospora herpotrichoides, *Triticum aestivum* 1246.
- Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Aegilops ventricosa*,
resistance 10118.
- Kabatiella zeae*, *Zea* 1258.
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, Graminae 6974.
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum*
2177, 2183, 2283, 7063.
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum*,
fungicides 2283.
- Rhizoctonia-like fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 2187.

F-2 toxin,see **Zearalenone****Fabrics,**

cotton, fungicides-copper-zirconium complex 426.

fungicides-cuprammonium carboxylates/metals carboxylates 7692.

laundry, *Staphylococcus aureus*, detergents 1703.**Face masks,**

hospitals, bacteria 6659.

Faeces,

coliforms, antibacterial agents-calcium hydroxide 9598.

Fagus,*Nectria coccinea* 3283, 3284.**Fagus grandifolia,**

wood litter, nitrogen fixation bacteria 10183.

Fagus sylvatica,*Chondrostereum purpureum* 7082.

forests, fungi 8415.

fungi mycorrhizas 8420.

Fairy rings,*Coprinus kubickae*, *Agrostis stolonifera* 10021.**Fall hawkbit virus,***Leontodon autumnalis* 6257.**Farms,**

air, fungi 8008.

Farnesylacetic acid amides,

antibacterial agents 6411.

Farreroi,antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.**Fasciation,***Corynebacterium fascians*, Liliaceae 2220.**Fats,**beef, *Candida utilis* / *Saccharomyces lipolytica* single-cell protein 2823.hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7577.**Fatty acid composition,**

methylotrophic bacteria 7456.

Propionibacterium acnes / *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, chromatography (gas-liquid) 1803.**Fatty-acid synthetase,***Escherichia coli* 8869.*Lactobacillus plantarum* 2560.**Fatty acids,**

anaerobic bacteria 5890.

antibacterial agents 464.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7171.antifungal agents, *Botrytis cinerea* 10407.

antiviral agents 5552.

Candida rugosa 7739.*Debaryomyces phaffii* 3780.esters, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.

fungi 960.

Propionibacterium 4821.*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 8805.

yeast (brewer's) 1856.

Feeds,

animals, aflatoxin B1 2088.

animals, aflatoxins 1177, 4102, 7628, 9072.

animals, aflatoxins/*Aspergillus flavus* 3046.

animals, aflatoxins assays 251.

animals, *Agaricus bisporus* / *Volvariella diplasia* straw fermentation 9937.animals, alkalis-treated *Triticum aestivum* straw + *Zea mays* silage 1158.animals, *Alternaria tenuissima* / *tenuazonic acid* 3065.

animals, antibiotic A-35512 6905.

animals, antibiotic A-7413 4065.

animals, antibiotic X-14766A 4635.

animals, antibiotics/antimicrobial agents, assays 6155.

animals, *Arachis hypogaea* / *Gossypium*, aflatoxins 1181.animals, *Aspergillus flavus* single-cell protein 4902.animals, *Aspergillus niger* / *Rhizopus rhizopodiformis* proteinase 9938.animals, *Aspergillus* single-cell protein 970.

animals, bacteria single-cell protein 18, 221, 4058.

animals, bone + meat meals, *Salmonella* 2050.animals, bone meals, *Salmonella typhimurium*, metabisulphite preservatives 6908.animals, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* single-cell protein 6777.animals, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 1154.

animals, cattle wastes + straw silage 1159.

animals, cephalosporins 603.

animals, cephalosporins/penicillins 5618.

animals, cereals, mycotoxins 8264.

animals, cereals, preservation 2073.

animals, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2823, 8816.

animals, chlortetracycline, assays 6157.

animals, *Citrus* pulp, aflatoxins, assays 2087.

animals, colostrum 224.

animals, Enterobacteriaceae 226.

animals, etamycins + griseoviridin 5717.

animals, fermented food 2051.

animals, fish meals, preservation, propionic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 9046.

animals, forage, verruculogen 4112.

animals, fungi/toxins 9011.

animals, *Fusarium*, toxins 6922.animals, *Gossypium* seeds, aflatoxins, assays 2079.

animals, hay, preservation, propionic acid 9941.

animals, β -lactam antibiotics 1536, 4534.animals, *Manihot esculenta*, aflatoxins/zearalenone 4090.animals, *Medicago sativa* / *Triticum aestivum* silage, fermentation, bacteria 6162.animals, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 1151.

animals, microorganisms single-cell protein 1111, 4898.

animals, mushrooms 6901.

animals, mycotoxins assays 4091.

animals, ochratoxin A, assays 1185.

animals, oxytetracycline 5164.

animals, oxytetracycline, assays 5163.

animals, penicillins 2536.

animals, *Penicillium verrucosum*, penicillic acid 9956.animals, poultry wastes + *Zea mays* silage 1160.

animals, preservation, ammonium propionate + propylene glycol 4070.

animals, preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4069.

animals, preservation, antimicrobial agents 9048.

animals, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 6163.

animals, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, single-cell protein 1154.animals, *Salmonella* 1156, 4062, 4063.

animals, silage 228.

animals, silage, microorganisms, formaldehyde 2058.

animals, silage, preservation, natamycin 3031.

animals, silage, preservation, sulphur dioxide 1162.

animals, *Sorghum vulgare*, mycotoxins, assays 2076.animals, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* single-cell protein

Feeds,(continued)

8255.

- animals, *Triticum aestivum*, ergot alkaloids 6053.
 animals, virginiamycin + zinc bacitracin 2055.
 animals, yeasts single-cell protein 21, 5159, 6153.
 animals, *Zea mays*, *Fusarium*, mycotoxins 9058.
 animals, *Zea mays*, mycotoxins 2085, 8265.
 animals, *Zea mays*, zearalenone, detoxification 3069.
 animals, *Zea mays* silage, zearalenone 261.
 animals, zearalenone, assays 2102, 9959.
 animals, zinc bacitracin 4066.
Brachionus plicatilis, yeasts single-cell protein 1152.
 cattle, aflatoxin B1 1182.
 cattle, aflatoxins 2089, 3059.
 cattle, *Candida tropicalis* single-cell protein 6903.
 cattle, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 5979.
 cattle, chlortetracycline/monensin 6605.
 cattle, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 9082.
 cattle, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 2047.
 cattle, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* fermentation products 5158.
 cattle, monensins 9044.
 cattle, rumen microorganisms 9939.
 cattle, silage 5165.
 cattle, silage, fermentation 4068.
 cattle, *Spirulina platensis* single-cell protein 3793.
 cattle, yeast (brewer's) single-cell protein 3029.
 chickens, antibiotics 4067, 5162.
 chickens, *Aspergillus* /*Rhizopus* proteinase 6902.
 chickens, avoparcin 6158.
 chickens, avoparcin/bacitracins/sodium arsenilate, *Salmonella* 6159.
 chickens, bacteria 6154.
 chickens, bacteria single-cell protein 6766.
 chickens, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 9935, 9936.
 chickens, chloramphenicol/nitrofurazone/tetracycline 5161.
 chickens, dried activated sludge, microorganisms 5160.
 chickens, fungistats 231, 232, 233, 234.
 chickens, monensin 4022.
 chickens, nosiheptide 2054.
 chickens, pelleting, heat treatments, bacteria 6904.
 chickens, *Phaffia rhodozyma* astaxanthin, eggs yolk pigmentation 4016.
 chickens, *Trichoderma viride* 2049.
 chickens, yeasts single-cell protein 1153, 9934.
 chickens, *Zea mays*, citrinin 3061.
Dacus dorsalis, yeasts single-cell protein 20.
Drosophila, *Candida* single-cell protein 222.
 fish, *Candida* single-cell protein 223.
 fish, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 4061.
 fish, yeasts single-cell protein 225, 2048.
 goats, *Zea mays* silage, *Salmonella newport* 2056.
 Insecta, *Spirulina geitleri* single-cell protein 6900.
 marine animals baits, preservation 235.
 minks, bacteria 3030.
 pigs, additives, wastes composition 9580.
 pigs, *Aspergillus niger* single-cell protein 4057.
 pigs, bacitracins, assays 7608.
 pigs, *Candida intermedia* single-cell protein 1660.
 pigs, chlortetracycline/virginiamycins 7609.
 pigs, dimetridazole, coliforms 6156.
 pigs, flavomycin/tylosin 2052.
 pigs, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* additives 5157.
 pigs, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* /*Streptococcus faecium* additives 5156.
 pigs, lincomycin 2053.
 pigs, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 4059, 6151.
 pigs, mycotoxins 8266.
 pigs, neomycin/tetracycline 1157.
 pigs, ochratoxin A 256.
 pigs, yeasts single-cell protein 4060, 6152.
 poultry, antibiotic A-21978 658.
 poultry, antibiotics 5496.
 poultry, bacitracins, assays 7608.
 poultry, *Spirulina platensis* single-cell protein 3793.
 quail, *Phaffia rhodozyma* astaxanthin, eggs yolk pigmentation 4016.
 rabbits, *Candida utilis* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 1155.
 rabbits, salinomycin 9940.
Rhagoletis completa, kanamycins/streptomycin 9045.
 sheep, silage, preservation, acids/urea 2057.
 sheep, *Triticum aestivum* straw silage 6907.
Tigriopus japonicus, yeasts single-cell protein 1152.
 turkeys, antibiotics, *Pasteurella multocida* vaccines 4064.
 turkeys, avoparcin/virginiamycins, *Salmonella hadar* 6160.
Feline infectious peritonitis virus, assays 1733, 8711.
Feline leukaemia virus, assays 5869, 8711, 9629.
Feline panleucopenia virus, assays 8711.
 vaccines 6589, 6591, 7360.
Feline rhinotracheitis virus, vaccines 6589, 8007.
Fenarimol, fungicides, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, Rosa 3250.
 resistance, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4434.
Fenitrothion, degradation, *Flavobacterium* /*Pseudomonas* 10289.
Fenopronil, fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 8412.
Fenozan, + methacide, antibacterial agents 3384.
Fermented food, 3769.
 aflatoxins 9071.
 animals feeds 2051.
Bifidobacterium + *Oryza sativa* 6895.
Brassica rapa, bacteria/yeasts 214, 215.
 budu, volatiles 3011.
Citrullus vulgaris seeds, fermentation, *Absidia corymbifera* / *Geotrichum candidum* 9041.
Cucumis sativus, fungi 3019.
 culture 218.
 fungi, 6-phytase 7543.
 gari 1145.
Glycine max 2041.
Glycine max, aflatoxins, assays 6927.
Glycine max, cheese like food, *Saccharomyces fragilis* 9925, 9926.
Glycine max cheese like food, starter cultures 3020.
Glycine max milk fermentation, cheese-like food 216.
 idli 217.
Mangifera indica fruits 6147.
Manihot esculenta starch 6896.
 miso 2043.
Olea europaea fruits 3018.
 sausages 3009.
 soy sauce 3026.
 soy sauce, *Saccharomyces rouxii* 4055.
 wastes, viruses 8686.
Zea mays meal, lactic acid bacteria 9034.

Fermented milk products,

1118, 1123, 6117, 6877, 7587.

Lactobacillus / *Streptococcus* 4000.

preservation, propionic acid 1169.

smetana 1122.

Fermenters,

153, 1706, 3956, 3957, 6074, 8107, 8977.

Aspergillus niger 8982.

bacteria heat production assays 5052.

beer fermentation 3965.

beer/lager fermentation 5062.

Camellia sinensis leaves fermentation 5067.*Candida utilis*, ethanol 9863.

culture microorganisms 3671.

fungi culture 3762.

fungi morphology 9864.

gases control 9614.

microorganisms culture 835, 3668, 5856.

microorganisms single-cell protein 968, 1860.

Monascus purpureus 9733.*Nocardia erythropolis* 3946.*Rhizobium* culture 4822.*Thiobacillus* 3755.

wastewater treatment 8024.

wine 1981.

yeasts continuous culture 5978.

Feronia lemonia,

oils, antibacterial agents 10387.

Ferrates,

antibacterial agents, wastewater treatment 766.

Ferredoxin,*Thermus thermophilus* 8124.**Ferredoxin NAD⁺ reductase,***Clostridium pasteurianum* / *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 6790.**Ferric sulphate,***Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2374.**Ferrichrome synthetase,***Aspergillus quadricinctus* 6001.**Ferrithiocin,***Streptomyces antibioticus* 8622.**Ferropyrumycin,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2497.

Fertilizers,

ammonium, nitrification, soil bacteria 5441.

ammonium nitrate, *Rhizobium* + *Vicia faba* nitrogen fixation 422.

animal wastes, soil microorganisms 385.

Azotobacter chroococcum / *Rhizobium* 5781.bacteria + *Oryza sativa* nitrogen fixation 10269.

calcium ammonium nitrate, nitrification, soil bacteria 4387.

carbamide formaldehyde, degradation, *Aspergillus niger* 9880.

cattle wastes, soil bacteria 9304.

Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 8428.magnesium/nitrogen/potassium, *Glomus fasciculatus* /*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas, ornamental plants 7103.nitrogen + phosphorus + potassium, *Gigaspora margarita* mycorrhizas, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9277.

nitrogen + phosphorus + potassium, soil microorganisms 5476.

nitrogen + phosphorus, mycorrhizas, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2337.nitrogen + phosphorus, *Rhizobium japonicum* + *Glycine max* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4408.nitrogen + potassium + phosphorus, *Xanthomonas manihotis*, *Manihot esculenta* 5338.nitrogen, *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana*, *Festuca rubra* 4169.nitrogen, *Cyanophyta*, soil 4368.nitrogen, *Cyanophyta* nitrogen fixation, soil 6335.nitrogen, *f.sp.tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 4190.nitrogen, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8363.nitrogen, *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas, *Quercus rubra* 9230.nitrogen, *Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum* 4197.nitrogen, *Rhizobium* + *Phaseolus vulgaris* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5465.nitrogen, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Brassica oleracea* 7003.

nitrogen, soil microorganisms 7734, 10227.

2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, degradation *Arthrobacter* / *Corynebacterium* 1104.*Penicillium funiculosum*, soil 4419.*Picea abies* soil microorganisms 2372.potassium, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 4175.potassium, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 4176.sewage sludge, *Salmonella newport*, *Zea mays* silage, goats feeds 2056.

sewage sludge composting 2656.

soil, *Clostridium tetani* 7733.soil, *Gossypium hirsutum* seeds wastes, microorganisms 5794.urea, *Cyanophyta* nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 7107.

urea, nitrification, soil bacteria 4387.

wastes composting 2667.

Ferulic acid,antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.**Festuca arundinacea,***Epichloe typhina* toxins 7624.**Festuca pratensis,***Helminthosporium dictyoides*, resistance 8391.**Festuca rubra,***Curvularia geniculata* 4169.*Drechslera sorokiniana* 4169.**Fibrinolytic enzymes,***Bacillus polymyxa* 6002.*Bacillus subtilis* 1895, 6002, 6003.

bacteria 8832.

Ficus carica,*Fusicladium fici* 1290.**Filamentation,**

bacteria, cephalosporins 7809.

Fusobacterium nucleatum, mecillinam 7991.**Filimarisin,**antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465, 3535.**Filipin,**antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 7244.antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1579, 6477.**Filobasidiella neoformans,**

hyphae 8110.

Filters,

bacteria, air 1625.
 catheters, bacteria 7385.
Escherichia coli enumeration 3725, 4019.
 media (transport), poliovirus 7423.
 membranes, poliovirus 7424.
 phages isolation, water 3647.
 surfaces sampling, bacteria 3704.
 traps, cerebrospinal fluid microorganisms assays 1711.
 trickling filters, wastewater treatment 1643, 1644, 2644, 3970, 4862.
 wastewater treatment, bacteria 6599.
 water filtration, viruses removal 5812.

Filtration,
 air 8700.
 air, bacteria 1625.
 bacteria concentration 1781.
 gel filtration, column washing systems, antimicrobial agents-thimerosal 2475.
 gel filtration, rubella virus purification 10641.
Legionella pneumophila isolation, cooling towers water 10568.
 membrane filtration, + electrochemical methods, *Escherichia coli* assays 8762.
 membrane filtration, air/liquids sterilization 1519.
 membrane filtration, cell culture media sterilization, *Corynebacterium aquaticum* 8546.
 membrane filtration, coliforms enumeration 2672.
 membrane filtration, drinking water, coliforms enumeration 3643.
 membrane filtration, marine hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria assays 1454.
 membrane filtration, milk/milk products bacteria isolation/enumeration 7580.
 membrane filtration, *Streptococcus cremoris* assays 6113.
 pharmaceuticals sterilization 7216.
 pharmaceuticals water sterilization 5820.
 poliovirus concentration, water 3636, 4719.
 rubella virus antibodies 6692.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus purification 6698.
 ultrafiltration, skim-milk, bacteria 5104.
 ultrafiltration, water sterilization 2677.
 wastewater treatment 1643, 1644, 2645, 6617, 8021.
 water 7378.
 water, bacteria concentration 5818.
 water, *Clostridium botulinum* 7379.
 water, microorganisms, horticulture 1697.
 water, poliovirus 1 concentration 3641.
 water, viruses removal 5812.

Fireblight,
Erwinia amylovora, *Malus*, resistance 7680, 7681.
Erwinia amylovora, *Malus pumila* 5297.
Erwinia amylovora, plants 6986, 8289, 8290.
Erwinia amylovora, *Pyrus communis* 5304.

Fires,
 soil, Ascomycetes 4377.

Fischerella,
Legionella pneumophila aerosols stabilization 9588.

Fish,
 bacteria 4056, 9933.
 bacteria, histamines 2046.
 bacteria, media (selective) 6138.
 baits, luminous bacteria 2.
 baits, *Photobacterium phosphoreum* luminescence 3779.
 baits, preservation 235.
 canned, *Staphylococcus* enterotoxins, sterilization 5227.
 catfish, *Salmonella* 5131.

feeds, *Candida* single-cell protein 223.
 feeds, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 4061.
 feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 225, 2048.
 hake, bacteria 6140.
 hygiene 6126.
 mackerels, preservation, freezing, bacteria 4085.
 meals, animals feeds, preservation, propionic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 9046.
 meals, *Salmonella* 9919.
 preservation, smoking 7617.
 preservation, smoking, bacteria 2072.
 processing, hygiene 6662.
 processing wastes, *Polyangium* proteinase 2897.
 sardines, bacteria, freezing 7620.
 sterilization, radiation (γ) 9945.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 5155, 10574.

Fish products,
 6662.
 bacteria 2072, 4056, 8253, 9028.
 budu, volatiles 3011.
 canned food, heat treatments, microorganisms 6173.
 Clostridium botulinum toxins 8275.
Salmonella 9010.
 smoked snook, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5132, 6150.
 sterilization, heat treatments, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 4089.

Fixation,
Beauveria, electron microscopy (scanning) 4836.
Candida albicans blastospores, electron microscopy 9729.

Flagella,
 bacteria, staining 10657.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1061.

Flagellin,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1061.

Flagellospora curvula,
 leaf litter degradation 1098.

Flambamycin,
 structure 4639.

Flammulina velutipes,
 proteinase 3896.
 storage 2042.
 straw degradation 9897.

Flamprop-isopropyl,
 fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.

Flavipucine,
 analogues, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2581.

Flavobacterium,
 6-aminoheptanoic-acid-oligomer hydrolase 8842.
 beef/veal 7599.
 chloramphenicol resistance 2400.
 debranching enzyme 2864.
 denitrification 5444.
 drinking water 9591.
 eggs 6127.
 endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 2868.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 7532.
 frozen mackerels 4085.
 insecticides degradation 10289.
 isoamylase 1015, 4961.
 β -D-mannosidase 6798.
 phosphotriesterase 1912.
 polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase 4974.
 swimming pools water 808.
 wastewater treatment 2642.

Flavobacterium devorans,
 chloramphenicol resistance 2400.
 prephenate dehydratase 3890.

- Flavobacterium heparinum**,
heparin lyase 6792.
heparin lyase/heparitinase 8884.
- Flavobacterium keratolyticus**,
endo- β -galactosidase 8864.
- Flavobacterium lutescence**,
L-lysine 6-aminotransferase 1017.
- Flavobacterium meningosepticum**,
post-proline endopeptidase 3889.
- Flavobacterium odoratum**,
ampicillin/carbenicillin/erythromycins resistance 10462.
- Flavobacterium rigense**,
glutamine 5966.
- Flavomycin**,
pigs feeds 2052.
- Flavour compounds**,
Erwinia herbicola, beer 162.
mushrooms 8249.
- Flexibacter columnaris**,
media (culture) 7451.
- Flocculants**,
activated sludge 764.
bacteria single-cell protein 18.
polyelectrolytes, viruses recovery, food 6106.
- Flocculation**,
Chlorella vulgaris, *Lactobacillus casei*, wastewater treatment lagoons 6600.
coxsackievirus/ECHOvirus concentration, drinking water 7375.
genes, *Saccharomyces* 160.
phages concentration, lakes water/wastewater 6626.
Saccharomyces uvarum 6737, 6738.
viruses, water treatment 9586.
- Floors**,
operating theatres, bacteria 5844.
- Flour**,
bacteria, antibacterial agents 2073.
bacteria/fungi 3027.
ergot alkaloids, assays 5146.
Glycine max, + milk + *Zea mays* meals, *Salmonella*, sterilization 5178.
Manihot esculenta, *Aspergillus niger* culture 9727.
ochratoxin A 5204.
Triticum aestivum, microorganisms 4044.
- Flow cytometry**,
yeasts DNA + proteins content assays 932.
- Flow N/F test**,
bacteria identification 3705.
- Flucloxacillin**,
derivatives, antibacteria agents 2530.
structure 7156.
- Flucytosine**,
antifungal agents 3479.
antifungal agents, yeasts 9396.
- 5-Flucytosine**,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491.
- Fluidized beds**,
wastewater treatment 1655, 2643, 8683.
- Fluor-chrome-arsenic-phenol**,
fungicides, wood preservation 6303.
- Fluorescein diacetate**,
Mycobacterium staining 8078.
soil bacteria staining 6311.
- Fluorescence**,
+ chromatography (liquid), ergot alkaloids assays 5146.
+ chromatography (thin-layer), metronidazole assays 4506.
aflatoxin B1 7625.
bacteria, 3',6'-diacetyl fluorescein staining 9671.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules assays 4841.
microscopy, Mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 277.
microscopy, mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 2123.
microscopy, mycoplasma-like organisms/*Pseudomonas solanacearum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Solanum tuberosum* 10081.
wine yeasts staining 3967.
- Fluorescent antibody test**,
Bacteroides fragilis/*Bacteroides melanogenicus*, identification 9677.
canine distemper virus assays 10610.
Clostridium difficile 9686.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies assays 9701.
rinderpest virus assays 9648.
sheep pox virus assays 10642.
- Fluorides**,
N-alkyl-3-pyridinium methanol fluorides + bactericides, dental plaque 824.
antibacterial agents, *Actinomyces viscosus*/*Streptococcus mutans*/*Streptococcus sanguis* 7172.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides melanogenicus* 7195.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 3389.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 4463, 6388.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, dental plaque 9608.
dental plaque 7392.
dental plaque, accumulation, *Actinomyces viscosus*/*Streptococcus mutans*/*Streptococcus sanguis* 9612.
fluoride fluorophosphate, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 823.
sodium fluoride, dentifrices, dental caries 2696.
stannous fluoride, mouthwashes, dental plaque 9610.
water supplies, dental caries 9611.
- Fluoro-isoxazoles**,
antibacterial agents 477.
- Fluoroacylesorcinols**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 525.
- Fluorochromes**,
Mycoplasma staining 2725.
- 5-Fluorocytosine**,
antifungal agents 1532.
antifungal agents, *Candida*/*Torulopsis* 8518.
peptides-conjugate, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 4487.
resistance, *Candida albicans* 10346.
- Fluorodensitometry**,
mycotoxins assays 8263.
PR toxin assays 5207.
- Fluorometry**,
aflatoxins assays 5196, 5197.
Bacillus subtilis 8131.
cinnoxacin assays 3409.
Dictyostelium discoideum α , α -trehalase assays 937.
influenza A virus assays 6679.
pigments, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* identification 3739.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/*Pseudomonas fluorescens* identification 6723.
viruses 10603.
yeasts culture 931.
- 5-Fluoroorotic acid**,
peptides-conjugate, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 4487.
- 5-Fluorouracil nucleosides**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6394.

5-Fluorouracil,resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8477.**FMN,**assays, *Photobacterium fischeri* luciferase 3865.**Foaming,***Penicillium chrysogenum* media (culture) 6734.**Foeniculum vulgare,***Cercosporidium punctum* 8353.**Folylpoly(γ -glutamate) synthetase,***Corynebacterium* 57.**Fomes annosus,**antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 9510.

conifers 9232.

conifers, antifungal agents 10192.

Picea abies 5406, 7078, 7703.*Pinus jeffreyi* / *Pinus ponderosa* 2314, 3276.*Pinus resinosa* 2307.*Pinus sylvestris* 2308.*Pinus taeda* 2309.

spores, soil 5431.

trees 1392.

trees, biological control 377.

trihydroxydrimane 5038.

Fomes connatus,*Acer rubrum*, biological control 10189.**Fomes fomentarius,**

turf grasses plant debris degradation 1995.

wood degradation 3290.

Fomitopsis pinicola,

heterogalactans 9826.

Pseudotsuga menziesii 10206.

wood degradation 8429.

Food,see also **under individual types**

aflatoxins 1177.

Bacillus cereus, media (selective) 2001.

microorganisms 1999.

microorganisms, assays 1107.

microorganisms single-cell protein 1111.

preservation, antimicrobial agents 1165.

Salmonella, assays 1110.

sterilization 2060.

sterilization, radiation 3449.

vegetables, mycotoxins, assays 3042.

Food additives,

yeast (brewer's) extracts 8231.

Food dyes,*Epilobium nigrum* pigments 8945.**Food industry,**

disinfectants 8035.

environments, aflatoxins 9065.

Escherichia coli glutamate decarboxylase heat inactivation 9047.

hygiene 1998, 6105, 6107.

plants hygiene, fungicides 8707.

preservatives, antimicrobial agents 9048.

quality control 1164.

surfaces, disinfection 6649.

waste treatment, bacteria 10556.

wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 4694.

wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein 967.

wastewater, single-cell protein 9577.

yeasts, xerotolerance 9013, 9014.

Food poisoning,

2059.

Bacillus cereus, *Oryza sativa* 2037, 6141.

bacteria 4018, 6870.

bacteria, canned food 5173.

Clostridium botulinum toxins, *Solanum tuberosum* salads 8276.*Clostridium perfringens* 2002, 3719, 3720.

mushrooms toxins, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5150.

Norwalk agent, *Crassostrea commercialis* 9923.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, beef 4034.*Salmonella* 3990.*Staphylococcus aureus*, smoked snook 6150.*Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 2112.*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 3991.*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood 2045.**Foot-and-mouth disease virus,**

antibodies, assays 1735, 8721, 9631.

assays 5870, 8721, 9630, 9632.

cell culture 1621, 1734, 10614.

meat/milk/milk products 1108.

pork/pork meat products 3004.

serotyping 6674, 9633.

skim-milk 5103.

typing 8722.

vaccines 1620, 1621, 2622, 5753, 5766, 5767.

Forests,*Abies cephalonica*, fungi, Greece 10178.*Acacia pulchella*, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 9229.

conifers, leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 8422.

conifers, soil, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 1388.

conifers, soil microorganisms, fires 3263.

Cryptomeria japonica, leaf litter degradation, soil

microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 5405.

Ericaceae/Pyrolaceae, fungi mycorrhizas 6316.

Eucalyptus marginata, soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2313.*Eucalyptus*, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 9229.*Eucalyptus* / *Pinus radiata*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3273.*Fagus sylvatica*, fungi 8415.*Fagus sylvatica*, fungi mycorrhizas 8420.*Fomes annosus* 1392.*Heterobasidion annosum* 1392.*Larix-Pseudotsuga menziesii*, fungi mycorrhizas 4333, 4334.

leaf litter degradation, Basidiomycetes 7700.

leaf litter degradation, microorganisms 3270.

MAB, soil microorganisms 7699.

mycorrhizas 5400.

Phytophthora cinnamomi 10188.*Picea*, soil, nitrification, bacteria 4387.*Picea abies*, leaf litter degradation, soil microorganisms 1391.*Picea abies*, soil, *Fomes annosus* spores 5431.*Picea abies* soil, *Trichoderma* 3264.*Pinus*, soil, nitrification, bacteria, sewage sludge composting 10175.*Pinus banksiana*, soil microorganisms 374.*Pinus cladoniosis*, soil fungi 3265.*Pinus elliotti*, soil, Cyanophyta 4328.*Pinus ponderosa*, soil, *Ceratocystis wageneri*, media (selective) 4330.*Pinus sylvestris*, leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms 2300.*Pinus sylvestris*, leaf litter degradation, fungi 7702.*Pinus sylvestris*, rhizosphere, coryneforms, cytokinins 6295.*Pinus sylvestris*, soil, post-fires, fungi 9225.

Forests, (continued)

Pinus sylvestris, soil fungi 4329.

Pinus sylvestris, soil microorganisms, acidic air pollution 2299.

plants, mycorrhizas 1389.

rain forests, epiphytes, nitrogen fixation 3269.

Shorea robusta, soil, leaf litter fungi, isolation/identification media 4336.

soil, *Bacillus megaterium* 5424.

soil, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7071.

soil, fungi mycorrhizas 8417.

soil, hyphomycetes 5440.

soil, microorganisms 7073, 8414, 9223.

soil, mycorrhizas 7700.

soil, nitrification, herbicides 6294.

soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* sporangia 373.

soil, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control-*Streptomyces* 3272.

soil, USSR, Basidiomycetes 5399.

soil, wood degradation 7070.

soil bacteria, tannic acid 189.

soil microorganisms 1387.

trees, fungi mycorrhizas 7072, 9226.

trees, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* zoospores 376.

Formaldehyde,

antibacteria agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products 3039.

antibacterial agents 10389.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.

antibacterial agents, hospitals air disinfection 6655.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products 3037.

antimicrobial agents, silage preservation 2058.

antimicrobial agents, surfaces disinfection 6649.

antiseptics/disinfectants 5840.

bactericides 1473.

disinfection medical equipment 2689.

microbiocides 4498.

microorganisms culture 7740.

resistance, *Aspergillus* 2845, 2846.

zearalenone detoxification, *Zea mays* 3069.

Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,

Pseudomonas putida 8137.

Formalin,

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.

colostrum preservation 224.

detoxification *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* toxin A 9971.

disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.

resistance, bacteria 8476.

Formamidase,

Streptomyces parvulus 678.

Formate dehydrogenase,

Candida methylca 9782.

Methanococcus vannielii 8149.

Proteus mirabilis 6000.

Formate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),

Methanococcus vannielii 1007.

Formazans,

antiviral agents, Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus 5560.

tetrazolium derivatives, antiviral agents, Newcastle disease virus/vaccinia virus 5560.

Formic acid,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, beef preservation 6912.

N-Formimidoyl thienamycin,

antibacterial agents 5749, 6582.

antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

Formocresol,

bactericides 6393.

Formycins,

Streptomyces candidus 10526.

Forphenicine,

5008.

Fortimicins,

3-O-demethylfortimicins 5718.

2-deoxyfortimicin A 653.

2-deoxyfortimicin A, antibacterial agents 8626.

1-epi-fortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 2596.

6'-epifortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 2586.

6'-epifortimicin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 2586.

fortimicin C, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2582.

fortimicin A 8624.

fortimicin A, antibacterial agents/bactericides 6558.

fortimicin A, derivatives, antibacterial agents 5721.

fortimicin A, derivatives, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora*, antibacterial agents 3540.

fortimicin A, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2582.

fortimicin A derivatives 7318.

fortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 699, 700.

fortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5720.

fortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 8625, 8626.

fortimicin A/fortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 7319.

fortimicin AH, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2585.

fortimicin AH derivatives, antibacterial agents 2588.

fortimicin AI, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2585.

fortimicin AI derivatives, antibacterial agents 2588.

fortimicin AK derivatives, antibacterial agents 2587.

fortimicin AL, antibacterial agents 2590.

fortimicin AL derivatives, antibacterial agents 2591.

fortimicin AM, antibacterial agents 2592.

fortimicin AM derivatives, antibacterial agents 2594.

fortimicin AN, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2584, 9533.

fortimicin AO, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2583.

fortimicin AO derivatives, antibacterial agents 2589.

fortimicin AP, antibacterial agents 2592.

fortimicin AP derivatives, antibacterial agents 2594.

fortimicin KE, antibacterial agents 2593.

fortimicin B, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora* 2582.

fortimicin B derivatives 7318, 8623, 8624, 8625.

fortimicin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 699, 700, 4651, 4652, 5720.

fortimicin C/fortimicin D/fortimicin KE, structure 1593.

fortimicin D, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora*, antibacterial agents 2582.

fortimicin D derivatives, antibacterial agents 2595.

fortimicin KE, *Micromonospora olivoasterospora*, antibacterial agents 2582.

fortimicin KE derivatives, antibacterial agents 2595.

fortimicin KF/fortimicin KG, antibacterial agents 654.

isofortimicin, antibacterial agents 698.

Micromonospora 5588.

Fosfomycin,

± rifampicin, antibacterial agents 7801.

antibacterial agents 2597, 3570, 7320.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 3571.

antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus* 4541.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8627, 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632, 8633.

resistance, bacteria 437.

- Fosofomycin**,
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 1471.
- Fouling**,
marine environments, bacteria 10587.
water pipelines, microorganisms slimes 8026.
- Fradiomycin**,
see **Neomycin**
- Fragaria**,
Botrytis cinerea 5331.
Botrytis cinerea , fungicides 434.
Botrytis cinerea , resistance 8392.
Macrophomina phaseolina 9151.
Mucor pyriformis 5331.
Phytophthora fragariae 1292.
Rhizopus sexualis 5331.
Rhizopus stolonifer 5331.
Xanthomonas fragariae 4234.
- Fragaria vesca**,
Botrytis cinerea post-harvest decay 8378.
- Francisella tularensis**,
aerosols 2730.
- Frankfurters**,
Clostridium botulinum /botulinum toxin, sodium nitrite/
sorbic acid 1171.
starter cultures 4037.
- Frankia**,
+ *Alnus glutinosa* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1435.
+ *Alnus rubra* , nodulation 2359.
+ *Alnus viridis* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3323.
+ *Hippophae rhamnoides* , nodulation 2360.
media (culture) 3729.
- Fraxinus americana**,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, herbicides 10182.
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica**,
Glomus fasciculatus /*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 4332.
- Freeze-drying**,
avian infectious bronchitis virus antigens preservation 1726.
bacteria/fungi culture collections preservation 4866.
bacteria preservation 872, 884.
bacteria preservation, sericine 3709.
culture collections 10597.
- Lactobacillus plantarum* /*Micrococcus varians* , sausages
starter cultures 9918.
- Lassa fever virus antigens preservation 2717.
- microorganisms preservation 2700.
- phages 1754.
- Salmonella typhi* preservation 738.
- Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* preservation 1823, 6730.
- Freezing**,
bacteria/fungi culture collections preservation 4866.
bacteria L form preservation 7437.
bacteria preservation 1779.
breast milk preservation 5180.
Escherichia coli preservation 8761.
Lactobacillus plantarum /*Micrococcus varians* , sausages
starter cultures 9918.
mackerels preservation, bacteria 4085.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium preservation 3734.
Nostoc akinetes preservation 8109.
Photobacterium phosphoreum preservation 5915.
sardines preservation 7620.
Streptococcus cremoris starter cultures preservation 4005.
Streptococcus cremoris /*Streptococcus lactis* preservation
1815.
yoghurt, starter cultures 4002.
- Freons**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1515.
- Frozen food**,
beef products, preservation 2066.
Escherichia coli 3988.
mackerels, bacteria 4085.
meat, *Escherichia coli* , enumeration 4019.
meat/meat products, *Salmonella* , assays 6130.
pork, pseudorabies virus 208.
vegetables, *Geotrichum candidum* 8248.
- β -D-Fructofuranosidase**,
Aspergillus awamori 59, 2875.
Aspergillus flavus 6621.
bacteria 4913.
Candida utilis 4943, 4944.
Fusarium oxysporum 60.
Penicillium vitale 989.
Phytophthora megasperma 1008.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3843, 3844, 3845, 9793.
- Saccharomyces vini* 8212.
Streptococcus salivarius 2874.
yeasts 33, 58, 4942, 8870.
- δ -D-Fructofuranosidase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5987.
- Fructose**,
assays, *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* electrodes 4882.
fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 5054.
glucose isomerization, *Streptomyces olivocinereus*
glucosephosphate isomerase 3853.
Lactobacillus xylose isomerase, glucose isomerization 8938.
raffinose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* β -D-
fructofuranosidase + α -D-galactosidase 59.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6816.
- D-Fructose 5-dehydrogenase**,
Gluconobacter oxidans 6004.
- Fruit bodies**,
Dictyophora indusiata , mannans 5005.
Psalliota campestris , polysaccharides 9827.
- Fruit juices**,
Aspergillus awamori endopolygalacturonase 1003.
canned products, yeasts spoilage 9035.
Citrus , additives assays 1148.
Citrus , *Geotrichum* , assays 2044.
Citrus sinensis , additives assays 6148.
grapes, *Byssoschlamys fulva* /*Byssoschlamys nivea* patulin 257.
grapes, patulin 3063.
Malus pumila , fermentation, yeasts 3966.
Malus pumila , patulin, assays 4108, 4109.
Malus pumila , *Vitis* juices additives assays 6149.
pasteurization 247.
Vitis , fermentation, wine 2972.
- Fruits**,
see **under individual types**
sterilization/aseptic packaging 4086.
yeasts spoilage 9036.
- FTA-ABS test**,
Treponema pallidum 2772.
- Fuchsin**,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* /*Candida tropicalis*
8515.
- α -L-Fucosidase**,
Bacteroides fragilis 34.
microorganisms 7533.

Fuel tanks,

- aircraft, *Cladosporium resinae* 2376.
 aircraft, corrosion, *Cladosporium resinae* 7573.
 aircraft, degradation, microorganisms 5074.

Fuels,

- anaerobic bacteria 8800.
 ethanol, microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum* crop residues
 fermentation 6076.
 microorganisms biomass 4850.
Saccharomyces ethanol/methane 8979.

Fulvia fulva,

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 1301.

Fulvic acid,

- degradation, *Arthrobacter globiformis* / *Pseudomonas putida*
 6097.

Fulvocin C,

- structure 5722.

Fumarate hydratase,

- bacteria 4913.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 4945.
Brevibacterium flavum 4945.
Proteus vulgaris 4945.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4945.
Sarcina 4945.

Fumaric acid,

- microorganisms 2808.

Fumigation,

- dried soups, antibacterial agents-ethylene oxide 2075.
 soil, *Glomus fasciculatus* / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas,
 trees 4332.
 soil, methyl bromide, microorganisms 10226.
 soil, methyl bromide, *Olpidium brassicae*, *Lactuca sativa*,
 lettuce big vein virus 4292.
 soil, methyl bromide, plant protection, fungi, *Solanum*
tuberosum 2264.
 spices, ethylene oxide, bacteria 4087.
Funaria hygrometrica,
Glomus epigaeus mycorrhizas 3313.

Fungichromin,

- Streptomyces griseus* 4653.

Fungicides,

- see also **under named compounds**

- 428, 5706, 8449, 9428.
 + pasteurization, *Penicillium digitatum*, *Citrus limon* post-
 harvest decay 8377.
 bis(hydroxyalkylsulphonyl)-dihalomethanes 7780.
 acetic acid anilides, plant protection 359.
 acylalanines, plant protection 2284.
 acylanilides, plant protection 361.
 adamantyl methyl hydrazines 522.
 p-(alkoxyalkyl)ureas, plant protection 4315.
 N-alkoxycarbonylanilines, plant protection 360.
 1-(alkoxyphenyl)-5-phenyl biguanides, plant protection 4322.
 N-allylaminoacetoneitrile, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Cucumis*
sativus / *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Raphanus sativus* 1380.
 N-allylaminoacetoneitrile, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Raphanus*
sativus 1381.
Alternaria citri, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 1349.
Alternaria macrospora, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1374.
 1,3-bis(α -aminobenzyl)benzene 523.
 D,L-2-amino-4-methyl sulphosphino-butyric acid 2433.
 4-aminoquinazoline derivatives, plant protection 2281.

- 4-aminoquinazolines, plant protection 2282.

- ammonium bifluoride, wood preservation 6303.

- angustmycin A/angustmycin C, plant protection 10171.

- antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium japonicum* 7698.

- antibiotic A43F, plant protection 662.

- antibiotics, plant protection 1385.

- antifungal agents, *Alternaria solani* 8512.

- Aspergillus niger* 1489.

- β -azolyl ketones 7769.

- azolylalkane-carboxylic acid derivatives 490.

- 1-azoyl-3,3-dimethyl-1-phenoxybutanones 2438.

- benomyl, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*,
Brassica oleracea post-harvest decay 3213.

- benomyl, *Botrytis porri*, *Allium porrum* 4271.

- benomyl, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercosporidium*
personatum / *Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9211.

- benomyl, *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum*
 4326.

- benomyl, *Cercosporidium personatum*, *Arachis hypogaea*
 4436.

- benomyl, *Claviceps purpurea*, *Hordeum vulgare* 3257.

- benomyl, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 2384.

- benomyl, fungi, *Geranium* 6253.

- benomyl, fungi, *Glycine max* 8294.

- benomyl, fungi, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1301.

- benomyl, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.

- benomyl, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.

- benomyl, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Ananas comosus* 5390.

- benomyl, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum* /
Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4163.

- benomyl, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum*
 8403.

- benomyl, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus reticulata* post-
 harvest decay 7672.

- benomyl, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.

- benomyl, *Mycogone perniciosa*, *Agaricus bisporus* 3258.

- benomyl, *Mycosphaerella citri*, *Citrus* 8410.

- benomyl, *Mycosphaerella citri*, *Citrus paradisi* 3246.

- benomyl, *Mycosphaerella* / phylloplane microorganisms,
Arachis hypogaea 10153.

- benomyl, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, *Cajanus cajan* 6281.

- benomyl, *Olpidium brassicae*, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce big
 vein virus 6291.

- benomyl, *Penicillium digitatum*, *Citrus reticulata* 5364.

- benomyl, *Phomopsis curcurbitae*, *Cucumis sativus* 2278.

- benomyl, plant protection 8478.

- benomyl, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 8402.

- benomyl, *Septoria glycines*, *Glycine max* 10156.

- benomyl, soil microorganisms 3334.

- benomyl, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 4435.

- benomyl, tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 433.

- benomyl, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 5391, 10160.

- benomyl, *Verticillium fungicola* / *Verticillium psalliotae*,
Agaricus bisporus 4320.

- N-benxoylanthranilates, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*,
Hordeum vulgare 6289.

- benzamidines 5536.

- benzimidazoles, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Allium cepa* / *Allium*
fistulosum 2279.

- benzimidazoles, plant protection 2436, 7067.

- benzimidazoles, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum*
 6284.

- benzimidazoles, resistance, *Venturia inaequalis* 10345.

- benzodithioles, plant protection 368.

- benzoic acid, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, *Ananas comosus* po
 harvest decay 6264.

Fungicides, (continued)

- 1,2,3-benzotriethioles, plant protection 2280.
 8-benzoylanthranylates, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *Cucumis sativus* 6288.
 benzyl phenyl ethers, plant protection 7696.
 benzyl phenyl ethers 4503.
 N-benzyl-N-cycloalkyl-ureas 2440.
 biloxazol, *Diplocarpon rosae* / *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.
 bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide, paints preservation 4425.
 bis(1-amidino-O-ethylisourea)copper(II) carbamates 10157.
Botrytis cinerea, *Vitis* 3252.
 bupirimate, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.
 buthiobate, *Botrytis cinerea* 7771.
 N-sec-butyl- α -aminoisobutyronitrile, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Raphanus sativus* 1380.
 butyrolactones/butyrothiolactones, plant protection 7694.
 captafol, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.
 captafol, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 captafol, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 captafol, *Botryodiplodia*, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood preservation 10223.
 captafol, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Prunus avium* 1379.
 captafol, fungi, *Glycine max* / *Pisum sativum* 6283.
 captafol, fungi, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood preservation 10222.
 captafol, *Phytophthora cactorum*, *Malus pumila* 8401.
 captafol, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Malus pumila* 3249.
 captan, fungi, *Glycine max* / *Pisum sativum* 6283.
 captan, *Fusarium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10172.
 captan, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* phylloplane fungi 2292.
 captan, stem rot/wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 10155.
 carbamates, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 3247.
 carbendazim, *Aspergillus nidulans* 6426.
 carbendazim, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus hollandica* 6300.
 carbendazim, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.
 carbendazim, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
 carbendazim, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 8402.
 carbendazim, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 3281.
 carbendazim, resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 9216.
 carbendazim, *Venturia pirina*, *Pyrus communis* 6991.
 carbostyryl derivatives, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 369.
 carboxin, *Fusarium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10172.
 carboxin/oxycarboxin, degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6091.
 carboxin/oxycarboxin, degradation, soil bacteria 10298.
 carboxin/oxycarboxin, degradation, soil microorganisms 6358.
 carboxyamidopyrazoles, plant protection 2275.
 chloroneb, *Sclerospora sacchari*, *Zea mays* 3245.
 chlorophenoxy-dimethyl-triazolyl-2-butanone + N-tridecyl morpholine, plant protection 6285.
 chloropicrin, fungi, wood preservation 8430.
 chloropicrin, *Gloeophyllum saepiarium* / *Poria*, *Pinus palustris* wood 10221.
 chlorothalonil, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 chlorothalonil, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercosporidium personatum* / *Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.
 chlorothalonil, *Plasmopara viticola* / *Uncinula necator*, *Vitis* 6290.
 chlorothiadiazinones, plant protection 367.
Choanephora cucurbitarum, *Vigna unguiculata* 5268.
 copper arsenic, wood preservation 2317.
 copper oxychloride, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 copper oxychloride, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 3247.
 copper oxychloride, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
 copper oxychloride, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 3281.
 copper sulphate, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 copper sulphate, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Malus pumila* 3249.
 copper-zirconium complex, cotton fabrics protection 426.
 copper-8-quinolinolate, *Lenzites trabea* / *Poria monticola*, wood 1404.
 cuprammonium carboxylates/metals carboxylates 7692.
 cupric hydroxide, *Mycosphaerella citri*, *Citrus paradisi* 3246.
Curvularia lunata, *Sorghum vulgare* 8325.
 cyanamide, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Verticillium dahliae* 7693.
 2-cyano-5-nitrothiazole, plant protection 4317.
 Cymbopogon / *Trachyspermum ammi* essential oils 487.
 dichlone, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.
 7,7-dichloro-bicycloheptane imides 4508.
 4,5-dichloro-imidazole-2-carboxylic acid derivatives 7187.
 2,2-dichloro-3,3'-dimethylcyclopropane, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 7055.
 dicloran, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, *Cucumis sativus* 8350.
 dihalogenophenylloxazolidine diones spiro derivatives 501.
 2,5-dihalophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones/2,5-dihalophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones 496.
 dinoseb/dyanap, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Arachis hypogaea* 4309.
 1,1-diphenylethene derivatives, plant protection 2273.
 DPX-3217, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Solanum tuberosum* 6287.
 DPX-3217, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 6287.
 Drechslera teres, *Hordeum vulgare* 10173.
 edifenphos, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4488.
 edifenphos, resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 9216.
Entomophthora aphidis 5534.
 Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare* 1373.
 Escherichia coli D-lactate dehydrogenase/malate dehydrogenase 6015.
 ethazole, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 7062.
 ethirimol, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare* 10158.
 ethirimol, *Erysiphe pisi*, *Pisum sativum* 8408.
 fenarimol, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4434.
 fenarimol, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.
 fluor-chrome-arsenic-phenol, wood preservation 6303.
 fungi, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 1348.
 fungi, *Citrus sinensis* post-harvest decay 1350.
 fungi, *Glycine max* 8294.
 fungi, *Gossypium hirsutum* 372.
 fungi, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1301.
 fungi, *Malus pumila* post-harvest decay 5385.
 fungi, *Oryza sativa* 2271.
 fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.
 fungi, *Sorghum vulgare* seeds 2168.
 fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
 furalaxyl, Peronosporales 10415.
 furalaxyl, *Phytophthora syringae*, *Malus pumila* post-harvest decay 8379.
Fusarium culmorum, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
Fusarium nivale / *Typhula*, *Agrostis palustris* 4305.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, *Triticum aestivum* 7059, 8403.
 gibberellic acid + naphthalene acetic acid, fungi, *Vitis*

Fungicides,(continued)

- vinifera 3239.
Glomerella cingulata, *Mangifera indica* 5387.
 glutaraldehyde 4499.
 guazatine, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 9222.
 guazatine, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
 5-halo-3-chloro-4H-1,2,6-thiadiazine-4-ones/5-phenoxy-3-chloro-4H-1,2,6-thiadiazine-4-ones, plant protection 4319.
 halosulphones 7207.
 heterocyclic compounds 500.
 hydantoin, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 hydrazinium phosphites 493.
 hydrazoaloximes, plant protection 2285.
 2-hydroxybenzamide derivatives 6420.
 2-hydroxybenzamides, plant protection 362.
 2-hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde + 2-aminothiazoles Schiff bases, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2289.
 imazalil, *Alternaria alternata* post-harvest decay, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3214.
 imazalil, *Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 10114.
 imazalil, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.
 imidazoles 364.
 imidazoles + metals salts 497.
 imidazoles, fungi, *Avena sativa* /*Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum* 5389.
 imidazoles, plant protection 2434.
 imidazopyridines 5538.
 iodophors + tertiary amine oxides 516, 517.
 iodopropargyl picolinyl ethers/iodopropargyl pyridyl ethers, paints preservation 4424.
 iprodione, *Alternaria* /*Botrytis cinerea* /*Mycosphaerella brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* post-harvest decay 3213.
 iprodione, *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* 3255.
 iprodione, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Botrytis squamosa*, *Allium cepa* /*Allium fistulosum* 2269.
 iprodione, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.
 iprodione, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Allium cepa* 3254, 8404.
 iprodione, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 434.
 isocyanurates, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 4311.
 isoxazoles 7781.
 isoxazoles, plant protection 365.
 ketoconazole 8517.
 ketoconazole, *Histoplasma capsulatum* /*Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 9401.
 leucocytes (neutrophilic), *Candida guilliermondii* 2783.
 malachite green, *Aphanomyces astaci* 7767.
 mancozeb, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.
 mancozeb, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 mancozeb, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.
 mancozeb, *Mycosphaerella* /phyllplane microorganisms, *Arachis hypogaea* 10153.
 mancozeb, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, *Cajanus cajan* 6281.
 mancozeb, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 3247.
 mancozeb, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
 mancozeb, stem rot/wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 10155.
 mancozeb, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere microorganisms 5471.
 maneb, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 maneb, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Cercosporidium personatum* /*Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.
 maneb, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.
 maneb, *Pyricularia grisea*, *Eleusine coracana* 8315.
 mephfuroxam, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Philodendron* /*Synogonium podophyllum* 3251.
 mercapto-2-benzothiazole, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4312.
 mercapto-2-benzoxazole, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4312.
 mercury, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 10347.
 metalaxyl + copper oxychloride, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
 metalaxyl, *Albugo cruciferarum*, *Brassica campestris* 4321.
 metalaxyl, *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa* 3260.
 metalaxyl, *Peronospora pisi*, *Pisum sativum* 6292.
 metalaxyl, *Peronospora tabacina*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3250.
 metalaxyl, *Peronosporales* 10415.
 metalaxyl, *Phytophthora*, *Theobroma cacao* 4323.
 metalaxyl, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 7062.
 metalaxyl, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2287.
 metalaxyl, *Phytophthora megasperma*, *Glycine max* 5392.
 metalaxyl, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2286, 10154.
 metalaxyl, *Phytophthora syringae*, *Malus pumila* post-harvest decay 8379.
 metalaxyl, *Pythium*, *Medicago sativa* 4325.
 metalaxyl, *Sclerospora graminicola*, *Pennisetum typhoides* 8409.
 methyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate phosphate, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus americana* 1401.
 methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1377.
 methyl-4-(2-aminophenyl)-3-thioallophanate, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
 methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate, resistance, *Podospora anserina* 2383.
 methyltrichloroarylaminoethylformamides, plant protection 1375.
 metiram, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 microorganisms 2470.
Monilia laxa 9397.
 naphthenic acid + tributyl tin oxide, wood preservation 6304.
Oplidium brassicae, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce big vein virus 4292.
 organophosphorous compounds, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1329.
 organotin compounds, plant protection 4310.
 organotin compounds, wood preservation 4356.
 oxycarboxin, *Puccinia coronata*, *Avena sativa* 10117.
 paintings degradation fungi 3343.
 paints, food industry plants hygiene 8707.
 PCNB, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Philodendron* /*Synogonium podophyllum* 3251.
 PCNB, fungi, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood preservation 10222.
 PCNB, *Spongopora subterranea*, scab 5353.
 PCP, wood preservation 6303.
Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 8412.
 phenoxydichlorophenylimidazolyethanones / phenoxydichlorophenylimidazolyethanols 498.
 2-(4-phenoxyphenoxy)propionic acid derivatives 7186.
 1-phenoxy-1-triazolyl-2-butanone derivatives, plant protection 2274.
 phenylalkoxyphenylureas, plant protection 4316.
 1-phenyl2-azolyl-4,4-dimethyl-1-penten-3-ols, plant protection 363.
 phenylmercury acetate, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
 phenylmercury chloride, *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum* 4326.
 2-phenyl-4-pyrones derivatives 7768.
Phoma betae, *Beta vulgaris* 10115.
Phomopsis, *Glycine max* 6282.
 phosetyl A1 + mancozeb, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
 phosphonous acid derivatives, plant protection 2298.
Phytophthora cactorum, *Malus pumila* 8401.

Fungicides,(continued)

- Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 4264.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max* 4306.
Phytophthora parasitica, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10154.
 plant extracts, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2272.
 plant protection 1372, 4134, 4303, 4314, 5385.
 plant protection, *scab*, *Spongopora subterranea* 5353.
 procymidone, *Botrytis cinerea* 10413.
 propamocarb, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10154.
 propineb, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
 prothiocarb, *Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1376.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum* 4194.
Puccinia recondita, *Triticum aestivum* 4194.
Puccinia striiformis, *Triticum aestivum* 4194.
 pyrazoles 2435.
 pyrazophos, resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3362.
 pyridazines, plant protection 7066.
 pyrimidines, 2-arylmino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidines, plant protection 10159.
 pyroxychlor, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1378.
Pythium/Rhizoctonia solani, *Pinus radiata* 1397.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, plant protection 2288.
 quinazolines, plant protection 7069.
 quinones, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 10161.
 quinoxalines, cutting fluids/cooling water/paints preservation 4426.
Ramularia areola, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.
 resistance 9326.
 resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* /*Septoria nodorum* 5493.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Cucumis sativus* 3248.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Oryza sativa* 2270.
Rhizopus stolonifer 4486.
Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare* 1373.
Sclerospora sacchari, *Zea mays* 3245.
 SN-66752, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 7062.
 sodium hypochlorite, *Penicillium expansum* conidia 7673.
 sodium o-phenylphenol, resistance, *Penicillium italicum* 3364.
 sodium pentachlorophenate, wood preservation 6303.
 soil microorganisms 4416.
 stem rot fungi, *Vigna unguiculata* 5388.
 sulphenamides, plant protection 4313.
 sulphur, fungi, *Geranium* 6253.
 sumilex, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.
 thiabendazole, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Mycosphaerella brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* post-harvest decay 3213.
 thiabendazole, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 3210.
 thiabendazole, resistance, *Penicillium italicum* 3364.
 1,2,6-thiadiazin-4-one derivatives, plant protection 5396.
 1,2,3-thiadiazole-5-carboxylic acid amide derivatives, plant protection 7064.
 thiadiazoles 6423.
 thienopyrimidine derivatives, plant protection 7069.
 thiobenzazole, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
 thiocur, *Fusarium solani* /*Pythium aphanidermatum* /*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4163.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Didymella applanata* /*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, *Rubus idaeus* 8405.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Botrytis porri*, *Allium porrum* 4271.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *Citrullus vulgaris* 8406.
 thiophanate-methyl, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Phomopsis cucurbitae*, *Cucumis sativus* 2278.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum* 2283.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Pyricularia grisea*, *Eleusine coracana* 8315.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 5391.
 thioureas, plant protection 2290, 5393.
 thiram, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Botrytis squamosa*, *Allium cepa* /*Allium fistulosum* 2269.
 thiram, fungi, *Glycine max* /*Pisum sativum* 6283.
 thiram, *Rhizobium phaseoli* + *Phaseolus vulgaris* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8461.
 trees bark composts, plant protection 4304.
 triadimefon, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 9218.
 triadimefon, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, *Pelargonium* 7065.
 triadimefon, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.
 triadimefon, *Ustilago avenae* 2268, 3259.
 triadimenol, *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum* 4326.
 triadimenol, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.
 triazoles, plant protection 2276, 2277, 4318, 8407.
 triazolopyridazine diones, plant protection 7697.
 triazolylstyrenes, plant protection 7695.
 N-trichloroacetyl-N'-chlorobenzoylhydrazines 2439.
 N-trichloromethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide 1494.
 tricyclazole, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 9217.
 tridemorph, *Botrytis cinerea* 7771.
 tridemorph, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus reticulata* post-harvest decay 7672.
 trifluoromethylphenyl-ureas, plant protection 10162.
 triforine, *Diplocarpon rosae*, *Rosa* 3250.
 triforine, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 8402.
 triforine, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaumannii* 3281.
 trimidal, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.
 triorganotin N-hydrocarbylhydroxydiazonium derivatives 6417.
 triphenyltin acetate, tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 433.
 triphenyltin hydroxide, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.
Uromyces dianthi, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 358.
Ustilago perennans, *Arrhenatherum elatius* 8413.
 validamycins derivatives, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Oryza sativa* 6586.
Venturia inaequalis, *Malus pumila* 4134, 7061.
Venturiella fungicola, *Agaricus bisporus* 10152.
 vinclozolin, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Philodendron/Synogonium podophyllum* 3251.
 vinclozolin, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 434.
 wood preservation 380.
 zineb, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 zineb, *Cercospora arachidicola* /*Cercosporidium personatum* /*Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.
 zineb, stem rot/wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 10155.
 ziram, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
 ziram, *Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum* phylloplane fungi 2292.

Fungistats,

5706.

antifungal agents, chickens feeds 232.

N-aryl-dithiocarbamic esters 2432.

Fungistats,(continued)

calcium propionate, chickens feeds 231, 232, 233, 234.
 carbylaminochlorides 2432.
 gentian violet, chickens feeds 231, 233, 234.
 phenoxy ether derivatives 427.
 plants oils 6440.
 prothiocarb, *Phytophthora nicotianae* , *Nicotiana tabacum* 1376.
 quinoxalines, cutting fluids/cooling water/paints preservation 4426.
 sorbic acid, chickens feeds 231, 232, 233, 234.

Funicin,

Aspergillus funiculosus , antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2598.

Furacilin,

antibacterial agents 3384.

Furagin,

antibacterial agents 3384.

Furalaxyl,

fungicides, Peronosporales 10415.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora syringae* , *Malus pumila* post-harvest decay 8379.
 fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* , *Pinus radiata* 1397.

Furanomycin,

structure 2599.

Furanoquinolines,

antibacterial agents/antifungal agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9430.

Furans,

+ acetylcarbon ether/malein anhydride/N-phenylmaleinimide, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8492.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1515.

bacteria 9875.

Furazan,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8540.

Furazlocillin,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5668.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.

Furazolidone,

+ bile, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4551.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10355.

resistance, *Salmonella* 2389.

Furazolidone agar,

Micrococcus / *Staphylococcus* identification 9703.

Furcraea,

macana virus 6243.

Furfural,

bacteria 9875.

2-Furfurylideneaminobenzimidazoles,

fungicides, cosmetics preservation/disinfectants/plant protection 2436.

Furocoumarins,

+ radiation (u.v.), antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8496.

antibacterial agents 3410.

2-Furoic acid,

bacteria 9875.

Furo[2,3-d]pyrimidines,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 531.

Furoxan,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8540.

N-Furylidene chlorodiphenylaminecarboxylic acid**hydrazides,**

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6446.

Fusaric acid,

Fusarium oxysporum , *Carthamus tinctorius* 5321.

Fusarinines,

ferric N,N',N''-triacylfusarinine, *Penicillium* 8809.

Fusarium,

Allium cepa , plant protection 353.

animals feeds/food 9011.

antibiotics 8603.

cellulase 1876, 9774.

cereals grain 2036.

culture 2774, 3668.

Eichhornia crassipes biological control 5329.

Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.

fermented *Cucumis sativus* 3019.

fungicides-bis(1-amidino-O-ethylisourea)copper(II) carbamates 10157.

Geranium 6253.

Glycine max 4170.

Gossypium 4237.

Gossypium hirsutum , fungicides 10172.

irrigation systems, plant diseases 2130.

lipids 3942.

Macroptilium atropurpureum / *Stylosanthes* seeds 9097.

Medicago sativa 9107.

Medicago sativa , resistance 7043.

mycotoxins, animals feeds, assays 4091.

mycotoxins, *Zea mays* , animals feeds 9058.

paints degradation 1994.

Pennisetum typhoides rhizosphere 1420.

peroxidase 4971.

Phaseolus aureus 1223.

Secale cereale / *Triticum aestivum* 9117.

soil, *Rhizoctonia tuliparum* sclerotia 1427.

Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 4276.

spores, air, *Arachis hypogaea* fields 8292.

toxins, animals feeds 6922.

trichothecenes, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.

Triticum aestivum 1248, 2177.

Zea mays 9123, 9124, 9125.

Zea mays , resistance 9205.

Fusarium acuminatum,

soil, India 3311.

Fusarium avenaceum,

Medicago truncatula / *Trifolium* 2151.

trichothecenes, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.

Triticum aestivum 1247.

Fusarium coerulesum,

Solanum tuberosum , resistance 3234.

Fusarium culmorum,

antifungal agents-2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.

cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.

cereals 8311.

fungicides-triazoles 2277.

toxins, *Zea mays* , assays 3068.

Triticum aestivum 1247, 4192.

Triticum aestivum , fungicides 10174.

Zea mays 2190.

Fusarium decemcellulare,

Zizyphus mauritiana post-harvest decay 8380.

Fusarium equiseti,

Glycine max 4154.

Fusarium equiseti, (continued)

- Lycopersicon esculentum* 9158.
Spinacea oleracea 6262.
 trichothecenes, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.
Zea mays 2190.
Fusarium graminearum,
 T-2 toxin 1189.
 trichothecenes, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.
Triticum aestivum 1247.
Zea mays 3070.
 zearelenone, *Zea mays* 2085.
 zearelenone, *Zea mays* silage 261.
Fusarium heterosporum,
Lolium perenne 1239.
Fusarium lateritium,
Skimmia japonica 3288.
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
Fusarium lini,
 dodecane oxidation 431.
Fusarium merismoides,
 diacrylonitrile/glutaronitrile degradation 8221.
 triacrylonitrile degradation 9004.
Fusarium moniliforme,
 amino acids 962.
Ananas comosus 4221, 5312.
Ananas comosus, plant protection 5390.
 antifungal agents-*Penicillium* volatiles 7766.
Benincasa hispida 7663.
 biological control-*Arthrobacter*, *Pinus* 8425.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.
Cicer arietinum 5257.
Elettaria cardamomum 315.
 β -D-galactosidase 9785.
Gladiolus 4235.
Glycine max 4154.
Musa 2198.
 plants rhizosphere 7097.
 ribonuclease F1 7545.
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
Solanum melongena 7671.
Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.
Triticum aestivum 1247.
Zea mays 3070, 4204, 4205, 10040, 10041.
Zea mays, resistance 4288.
Fusarium nivale,
Agrostis palustris, fungicides 4305.
Avena sativa 2157.
Hordeum vulgare 2157.
Secale cereale 2157.
Triticum aestivum 2157.
Fusarium oxysporum,
Acacia koa 2311.
 antifungal agents-benzyltins 10408.
 antifungal agents-*Iris* extracts 6413.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 9437.
 antifungal agents-trifluralin 10409.
Apium graveolens 8343.
 biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 5383.
Capsicum annuum rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2332.
Carica papaya post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.
Carthamus tinctoria 6248.
Carthamus tinctorius 5321, 9144.
Carthamus tinctorius, cultural control 9210.
 cephalosporin acetyltransferase 9777.
 cholesterol esterase 8853.
Cicer arietinum, biological control 10150.
Cucumis sativus / *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Raphanus sativus*, fungicides 1380.
Cuminum cyminum 5324.
Dianthus caryophyllus 2203, 2214.
Dianthus caryophyllus, biological control 1371.
Dianthus caryophyllus, soil amendment 3244.
Elaeis guineensis / *Elaeis melanococca*, resistance 8390.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 60.
 fungicides-mercapto-2-azoles 4312.
 glucans, plants 7640.
Glycine max 281.
Gossypium 2217, 7011.
Gossypium barbadense / *Gossypium hirsutum*, phytoalexins 7687.
Gossypium hirsutum 9189, 10072.
Gossypium hirsutum, resistance 9188.
Hordeum vulgare straw degradation 8222.
 insecticides, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1972.
Linum usitatissimum, biological control 1371.
Lycopersicon esculentum 1301, 1306, 2203, 3183, 5337, 7020, 7021, 7022, 7023, 8363, 9157, 9158.
Lycopersicon esculentum, phytoalexins 7686.
Mangifera indica 5294.
 nematocides, *Heterodera schachtii* 2956, 2957.
Nicotiana tabacum 3189.
Ocimum basilicum 5361.
Phaseolus vulgaris 9109.
Pinus sylvestris 7077.
 pisatin degradation, 3,7,2'-trihydroxy-4',5'-methylene-dioxyisoflavan 1960.
Pisum sativum 7647, 8305, 9992.
 plants, biological control 4299.
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5402, 9237.
Raphanus sativus, fungicides 1381.
 soil, assays 10249.
 soil, India 3311.
 soil amendment 9303.
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 7047.
Spinacea oleracea 2233.
 trichothecenes, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.
Triticum aestivum 1247.
Tulipa bulbs post-harvest decay 5356.
Vanilla planifolia 2234.
Vicia faba 5471, 5473.
Vigna unguiculata 7650.
Zea mays 2190, 10040.
Fusarium poae,
 grain, trichothecenes 6935.
Fusarium proliferatum,
 3,9-dimethoxypterocarpan/medicarpin degradation 1095.
Fusarium rigidiusculum,
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
Fusarium roseum,
 see also *Gibberella zeae*
 chlamydospores, soil 9276.
 hydroxyzearelenones 5210.
Lolium perenne / *Poa pratensis*, resistance 7678.
 malonichrome 966.
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
Trifolium pratense, resistance 10133.
Fusarium sacchari,
Zea mays 2190.
Fusarium sambucinum,
 antifungal agents-trifluralin 10409.
Fusarium semitectum,
Glycine max 4154.
Musa acuminata post-harvest decay 1351.

- Fusarium semitectum**, (continued)
Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.
 trichothecenes, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.
- Fusarium solani**,
 antifungal agents-ozone, seawater disinfection 2684.
 antifungal agents-trifluralin 10409.
Benincasa hispida 7663.
 benomyl degradation 2322.
 cellulase 3829.
Citrus 8334.
 dehydroglaucine/glaucine 1068.
 dihydrofusarubin 1066.
 enzymes 1868.
 glaucine oxidation 9832.
 glaucine resolution 9831.
Glycine max 4154.
 guaiacylglycerol- β -coniferyl-ether degradation 182.
Helianthus annuus 10073.
Leucaena leucocephala 318.
 levanase 3864.
 lignins degradation 1991.
Manihot esculenta post-harvest decay 343.
 metabolites 9757.
Musa 2198.
 phaseollidin detoxification 4297.
Phaseolus vulgaris 1225, 4162, 6219.
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungicides 4163.
 pisatin detoxification 10148.
Pisum sativum 2148, 2149, 6963, 7647, 8305, 8306.
 soil, India 3311.
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 2243.
 sulphur oxidation 8466.
 triacrylonitrile degradation 9004.
Triticum aestivum 1247.
Vigna unguiculata 7650.
- Fusarium sporotrichiella**,
Triticum aestivum 1247.
- Fusarium sporotrichioides**,
 acetoxymethyl-methylene-cholesta-diene-diol 5234.
 grain, trichothecenes 6935.
- Fusarium tricinctum**,
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
- Fusarium udum**,
 soil 2328.
- Fusarium vasinfectum**,
Gossypium arboreum, biological control 356.
- Fusarubin**,
Fusarium solani 9757.
- Fusarium oxysporium**,
 soil, oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
- Fusarium udum**,
Cajanus cajan 9101.
- Fusicladium effusum**,
Carya illinoensis, phytoalexins 6279.
Carya pecan 9128.
- Fusicladium fici**,
Ficus carica 1290.
- Fusicoccum quercus**,
Quercus 10214.
- Fusidic acid**,
 + polyene antibiotics, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465.
 antibacterial agents 701, 2600.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* /
Staphylococcus saprophyticus, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.
- Fusidium coccineum** 1594.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4453.
- Fusidium coccineum**,
 fusidic acid 1594.
- Fusobacterium**,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5593.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 7252.
 identification 1784, 1785, 7438, 8062.
 media (selective) 9693.
- Fusobacterium nucleatum**,
 antibacterial agents-mecillinam 7991.
- Gaeumannomyces graminis**,
Avena sativa / *Triticum aestivum* 1235.
 cereals 8311.
Hordeum vulgare 5271.
Secale cereale 5271.
Triticum aestivum 1249, 1250, 2189, 4191, 4192, 4193, 5271, 5283, 6237, 6238, 9119.
Triticum aestivum, biological control 2265, 4302, 5382, 5383, 7057, 7058, 7059.
Triticum aestivum, fungicides 7059, 8403, 9218.
- Zea mays* 2190.
- Gaeumannomyces tritici**,
 culture 2774.
- Gahnia radula**,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8423.
- Galactans**,
Fomitopsis pinicola 9826.
- Galactokinase**,
Bifidobacterium bifidum 8871.
- L-Galactonolactone oxidase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4950.
- Galactosamines**,
Aspergillus parasiticus 9824.
 bacteria 2917.
- Galactose**,
 raffinose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* β -D-fructofuranosidase + α -D-galactosidase 59.
 resistance, *Podospora anserina* 2383.
- Galactose dehydrogenase**,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 6006.
- α -D-Galactosidase**,
Aspergillus awamori 59, 2875.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3846.
Bacteroides fragilis 34.
Pichia guilliermondii 3849.
Schwanniomyces 65.
- β -Galactosidase**,
Aspergillus niger 8873.
Kluyveromyces fragilis 5099.
Streptococcus 9906.
- β -D-Galactosidase**,
Alternaria tenuis 8874.
Aspergillus niger 2993, 4947, 6791.
Aspergillus oryzae 33, 63.
Aspergillus / *Saccharomyces lactis* 9784.
Bacillus 1896.
Bacillus coagulans 9783.

β -D-Galactosidase,(continued)

Bacillus stearothermophilus 3847.
Bacteroides fragilis 34.
Caldariella acidophila 6005, 8794.
Escherichia coli 61.
Escherichia coli 1897, 6574.
Fusarium moniliforme 9785.
Klebsiella 62.
Kluyveromyces fragilis 2993, 4948, 5987, 7534, 8872.
Kluyveromyces lactis 2993.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus 4946.
Macrophomina phaseoli 64.
microorganisms 2004, 3997.
microorganisms, cheese 1126.
Saccharomyces fragilis 4949.
Streptococcus thermophilus 3848.
Galactoside acetyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 1009.
Galerina paludosa,
Sphagnum capillaceum 9173.
Galleria mellonella,
Beauveria bassiana insecticides 3954.
insecticides-*Metarhizium anisopliae* proteinase 87.
Galic acid,
degradation, *Bacillus* /*Klebsiella* /*Staphylococcus* 189.
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 181.
interferon antiviral activity 5551.
Gallionella,
drinking water/drinking water pipes 6637.
Galls,
mycoplasma-like organisms/reovirus, plants 9980.
Game animals,
meat, hygiene 6126.
Gangrene,
Phoma exigua , *Solanum tuberosum* 2244, 3203, 3204, 4263,
4274, 4277, 8375, 8382.
Phoma exigua , *Solanum tuberosum* , antifungal agents 7038.
Ganoderma applanatum,
steroids 4994.
straw degradation 9897.
triterpenes 4994.
turf grasses plant debris degradation 1995.
Ganoderma lucidum,
crop residues degradation 4701.
Garamycin,
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.
Garcinia xanthochymus,
xanthochymol, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5572.
Gardenia phylastrei,
Mycosphaerella luzonensis 9135.
Gari,
cassava fermentation, bacteria 1145.
Garlic yellow streak virus,
Allium sativum 6995.
Gau sun,
3148, 3149, 3150, 3151.
Gel diffusion,
+ enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Salmonella typhi*
antibodies assays 6726.
Gelatin,
preservation, antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate
4084.

Geldanamycin,

8551.

derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 5723.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus , antitumour antibiotics 702.**Gene manipulation**,

industrial microorganisms 6742.

Gene transfer,

bacteria protoplasts 9758.

Genes,*Bacillus subtilis* , electrophoresis, DNA 7552.**Genetic engineering**,*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1211.*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid 9839.*Bacillus subtilis* 1755, 1786, 8108.*Bacillus thuringiensis* 140.*Escherichia coli* , *Oncorhynchus keta* insulin genes 6837.*Escherichia coli* , prolactin 903.*Escherichia coli* , proteins 902.*Escherichia coli* , tryptophan 8116.

fungi 3764.

hepatitis B virus 860.

influenza virus haemagglutinins 7551.

microorganisms 841, 1716, 1847, 5862, 7493, 7508.

Rhizobium japonicum 7114.*Streptomyces* , antibiotics 7223.*Streptomyces spinosus* plasmid UC7, insulin 8187.*Streptomyces spinosus* plasmids, insulin 5023.*Streptomyces fradiae* plasmid pUC1, insulin 5021.*Streptomyces fradiae* plasmid pUC2, insulin 5020.*Streptomyces fradiae* plasmid pUC8, insulin 5019.*Streptomyces fradiae* plasmid pUC9, insulin 5022.*Streptomyces* plasmid pUC3, insulin 5018.**Geniculodendron pyriforme**,*Picea engelmanni* 379.**Gentamicin adenyllyltransferase**,*Escherichia coli* 2876.**Gentamicins**,

1542, 8550.

+ ampicillin/penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.+ azlocillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9450.+ carbenicillin + rifampicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 6471.

+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents 3384.

+ penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 5627.

antibacterial agents 576, 1528, 1575, 2545, 3482, 4621, 5732, 7286, 7333, 7334, 7337, 7797, 7840, 7846, 7874, 7877, 7890, 7892, 7896, 7900, 7905, 7907, 7957, 8574, 8575, 8577, 8578, 9451, 10518.

antibacterial agents, *Alteromonas putrefaciens* / *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* 7228.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7285.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7288.antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10468.

Gentamicins, (continued)

- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479, 10489, 10490.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7145, 7241, 7289.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5609.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5611, 7287.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10473.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10506.
- antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 7336, 10482.
- antibacterial agents, urine bacteria 10491.
- antibiotic synergism + clindamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7242.
- assays 4525, 5684, 6525.
- assays, *Escherichia coli* 10457.
- clindamycin + amikacin/lincomycins/tobramycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7242.
- Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding 4550.
- gentamicin 5621.
- gentamicin, + cefazolin/cephalothin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.
- gentamicin, + cefsulodin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1550.
- gentamicin, + clindamycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7800.
- gentamicin, + erythromycins, antibacterial agents 5603.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents 3384, 3463, 3498, 4532, 6468, 6475, 9544, 9545, 9446, 9548.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, media 3496, 9546.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5610.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 5612.
- gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6526.
- gentamicin, assays 578, 3526, 3527, 6522, 6523, 6524.
- gentamicin, resistance, *Acinetobacter* 449.
- gentamicin, resistance, bacteria 437, 1693, 9359.
- gentamicin, resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 448.
- gentamicin, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6375.
- gentamicin, resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4450, 5498.
- gentamicin, resistance, *Pseudomonas* 1465.
- gentamicin A, *Micromonospora echinospora*, structure 8595.
- gentamicin A/gentamicin A1/gentamicin B, *Micromonospora purpurea* 7966.
- gentamicin Sch 21420, antibacterial agents 2547.
- kanamycin, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.
- Micromonospora* 5588.
- Micromonospora purpurea* 3495.
- resistance 1464, 2387, 2399, 3375, 3376.
- resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 9367.
- resistance, bacteria 9369, 10350.
- resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7288.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7144, 7146, 9337, 10370.
- resistance, *Klebsiella* 10356.
- resistance, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10459.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8489, 9368, 10371, 10372.
- resistance, *Salmonella* 4451.
- resistance, *Salmonella wien* 9340.
- resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 9344, 10369.
- resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7159.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* media (isolation) 10720.
- Gentamines,**
- gentamine C1A/gentamine C2, antibacterial agents 1575.
- Gentian violet,**
- fungistats, chickens feeds 231, 233, 234.
- resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8479.
- Geosmin,**
- actinomycetes 1958.
- Geotrichum,**
- cellulase 4929.
- Citrus* juices, assays 2044.
- Zea mays*, assays 2038.
- Geotrichum candidum,**
- antifungal agents-potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + hec treatments + sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
- cellulase 46, 3828.
- cellulase, antiseptics 8852.
- Citrullus vulgaris* seeds fermentation, fermented food 904 II.
- Citrus reticulata* post-harvest decay, fungicides 7672.
- frozen food 8248.
- β -D-glucosidase 1900.
- pectinesterase 3873.
- polygalacturonase 3873.
- single-cell protein 1862, 2825, 4061.
- triacylglycerol lipase 1041, 8889.
- Geotrichum flavo-brunneum,**
- 15-azasterol, antifungal agents 5539.
- Geranium,**
- essential oils, antibacterial agents 462.
- fungi 6253.
- Geranyl acetate,**
- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2473.
- Gerbera,**
- Phytophthora cryptogea* 5332.
- Gerbera jamesonii,**
- Phytophthora cryptogea*, biological control 6280.
- Germ tubes,**
- yeasts, media 8775.
- Germaecrene-D,**
- actinomycetes 1958.
- Germichryson,**
- antibacterial agents 6381.
- Germination,**
- fungi spores 9722.
- Glomus epigaeus*, soil 2340.
- Mortierella ramanniana* / *Penicillium frequentans* spores 9723.
- Uromyces aloes* 8339.
- Gevisol,**
- antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.
- Ghee,**
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus* / *Streptococcus lactis* / *Streptococcus thermophilus* starter cultures 5108.
- Gibberella,**
- cephalosporins 598.
- Gibberella avenacea,**
- Triticum aestivum* 4192.
- Gibberella fujikuroi,**
- diterpenoids conversion 1926.
- ent-12 β -hydroxykaur-16-ene conversion, gibberellins 4997.
- Gibberella zeae,**
- see also *Fusarium roseum*

Gibberella zeae, (continued)

Triticum aestivum 4192.
Zea mays 2192.
Zea mays, resistance 10136, 10137, 10138.
Gibberellic acid,
 + naphthalene acetic acid, fungicides, fungi, *Vitis vinifera* 2329.
Oryza sativa, rice tungro virus 6232.
Gibberellins,
Arthrobacter giacomelloi 2915.
Gibberella fujikuroi 4997.
 gibberellin A4, *Sphaceloma manihoticola*, *Manihot esculenta* 1925.
Giemsa stain,
Anaplasma marginale assays 2727.
Legionella pneumophila /Tatlock bacteria staining 10693.
Gigaspora,
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus/Zea mays* 402.
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 4379.
 mycorrhizas, host plants 10247.
 mycorrhizas, plants + actinomycetes nodules 2356.
 mycorrhizas, trees 7701.
 mycorrhizas, *Trifolium pratense* 7101.
Gigaspora calospora,
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 4380.
 spores isolation 5934.
Gigaspora gigantea,
 mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 7102.
Gigaspora gregaria,
 mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
Gigaspora margarita,
 mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* /*Capsicum annuum* 3306.
 mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
 mycorrhizas, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9278.
 mycorrhizas, *Lolium perenne* + *Trifolium repens* 7714.
 mycorrhizas, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9277.
Gilbertella persicaria,
 antifungal agents-cytochalasin A 6184.
Glabridin,
Glycyrrhiza glabra extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.
Glabrol,
Glycyrrhiza glabra extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.
Gladiolus,
Fusarium moniliforme 4235.
Uromyces transversale 8354.
Glass,
 equipment, sterilization, autoclaves 540.
 sterilization, autoclaves 3453.
 sterilization, heat treatments 5583.
Glaucine,
Fusarium solani 1068.
 oxidation, *Fusarium solani* 9832.
 oxidation/resolution, *Aspergillus flavipes* /*Fusarium solani* 9831.
Gliocladium deliquescens,
 piperazinediones 9812.
Gliocladium vermoeseni,
Chamaedorea elegans 8349.
Zea mays 2190.
Gliocladium virens,
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10151.
 heptelidic acid 3575.
 oil, isolation 2339.
Globomycin,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella*

typhimurium 7321.
Gloeophyllum saepiarium,
Pinus palustris /*Pseudotsuga menziesii* wood decay, fungicides 6303.
Pinus palustris wood, fungicides 10221.
Gloeophyllum trabeum,
Pinus ponderosa wood, antifungal agents 10220.
 turf grasses plant debris degradation 1995.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum,
Vitis 5358.
Gloeosporium kaki,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
Gloeosporium platani,
Platanus occidentalis 4349.
Gloeotinia temulenta,
Lolium seeds 6977.
Gloeotrichia echinulata,
 toxins, water 9966.
Glomerella,
 cephalosporins 598.
Glomerella angulata,
Annona squamosa post-harvest decay 4268.
Glomerella cingulata,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
Citrullus lanatus, resistance 7041.
Malus pumila 10049.
Malus pumila post-harvest decay 4270.
Mangifera indica 5295.
Mangifera indica, fungicides 5387.
Phaseolus vulgaris 8302.
Vaccinium corymbosum 10102.
Glomus,
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus/Zea mays* 402.
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 4379.
 mycorrhizas, host plants 10247.
 mycorrhizas, plants + actinomycetes nodules 2356.
 mycorrhizas, trees 7701.
 mycorrhizas, *Trifolium pratense* 7101.
 spores isolation 5934.
Glomus caledonius,
 spores, disinfection 3296.
 spores, soil pesticides 10259.
Glomus clarus,
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus/Zea mays* 402.
 mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
Glomus epigaeus,
 hyperparasitism-*Anguillospora pseudolongissima* /*Humicola fuscoatra* /*Phlyctochytrium* 2341.
 mycorrhizas, *Funaria hygrometrica* 3313.
 mycorrhizas, *Medicago sativa* 6320.
 mycorrhizas, plants 9279.
 mycorrhizas, soil 2340.
Glomus etunicatus,
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 10250.
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus aurantium* /*Citrus limon* 9280.
 mycorrhizas, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9278.
Glomus fasciculatus,
 hyperparasitism-*Anguillospora pseudolongissima* /*Humicola fuscoatra* /*Phlyctochytrium* 2341.
 mycorrhizas, *Acacia pulchella* /*Eucalyptus* 9229.
 mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* 8444, 10253.
 mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* /*Capsicum annuum* 3306.
 mycorrhizas, *Allium porrum* 7715.
 mycorrhizas, *Bouteloua gracilis* 10252.
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 10250.
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus aurantium* 404.
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus sinensis* 1264, 10046.

Glomus fasciculatus, (continued)

- mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
 mycorrhizas, *Eleusine coracana* 10251.
 mycorrhizas, *Eleusine coracana* / *Gossypium hirsutum* /
Vigna unguiculata 403.
 mycorrhizas, *Fraxinus americana*, herbicides 10182.
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 4379.
 mycorrhizas, *Juniperus horizontalis* / *Magnolia grandiflora*
 6321.
 mycorrhizas, *Lotus pedunculatus* 5434.
 mycorrhizas, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7104.
 mycorrhizas, *Medicago sativa* 6320.
 mycorrhizas, *Panicum maximum* 2342.
 mycorrhizas, *Persea americana* 2343.
 mycorrhizas, *Pittosporum tobira* / *Podocarpus macrophyllus* /
Rhododendron simsii 7103.
 mycorrhizas, plants 7716.
 mycorrhizas, *Platanus occidentalis* 3268.
 mycorrhizas, *Rubus idaeus* 5433.
 mycorrhizas, trees 4332.
 mycorrhizas, *Vitis vinifera* 8443.

Glomus macrocarpus,

- mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* 10248.
 mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 2344, 4380, 7102.

Glomus margarita,

- mycorrhizas, *Hordeum vulgare* 3312.

Glomus microcarpus,

- mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 4380.

Glomus monosporus,

- mycorrhizas, *Medicago sativa* 6320.
 spores, soil pesticides 10259.

Glomus mosseae,

- mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* 10248.
 mycorrhizas, *Allium porrum* 7715.
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 4381, 10250.
 mycorrhizas, *Citrus/Zea mays* 402.
 mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 4379, 5460, 10255.
 mycorrhizas, *Lactuca sativa* / *Lavendula* 4382.
 mycorrhizas, *Medicago sativa* 6320.
 mycorrhizas, *Pittosporum tobira* / *Podocarpus macrophyllus* /
Rhododendron simsii 7103.
 mycorrhizas, plants 7716.
 mycorrhizas, *Rubus idaeus* 5433.
 mycorrhizas, trees 4332.
 mycorrhizas, *Triticum aestivum* 10254.
 mycorrhizas, *Triticum aestivum* / *Triticum durum* 6322.
 mycorrhizas, *Vicia faba* 1444.

Glomus tenuis,

- mycorrhizas, *Hordeum vulgare* 3312.
 mycorrhizas, *Lolium perenne* + *Trifolium repens* 7714.
 mycorrhizas, *Rubus idaeus* 5432, 5433.

 β -1,3-1,4-Glucan hydrolase,

- Bacillus* 4951.

 α -1,3-Glucanase,

- Pseudomonas* 8876.

 β -Glucanase,

- bacteria 3850.

 β -1,3-Glucanase,

- bacteria 4775.

- Botrytis cinerea* 69.

- Penicillium brevi-compactum* 7.

1,4- β -D-Glucanase,

- Penicillium janthinellum* 9790.

Glucans,

- + chitosan complexes, *Aspergillus niger* 111.
Agrobacterium radiobacter / *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
 3919.

- Aspergillus niger* 6044.

- Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* 1936.

- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 7640.

- degradation, fungi 9885.

- Elsinoe* 112, 113, 114.

- Elsinoe leucospila* 5006.

- Fusarium oxysporum* 7640.

- Omphalia lepidescence* 6046.

- Streptococcus mutans* 2921, 3926, 6818.

- Verticillium dahliae* 2927.

Gluconic acid,

- Acetobacter oxydans* 4890.

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6816.

Gluconic acids,

- Acetobacter* / *Gluconobacter* 4790.

Gluconimycin,

- Streptomyces* 9534.

Gluconobacter,

- gluconic acids 4790.

Gluconobacter oxydans,

- aldehyde dehydrogenase 37.

- aldehyde dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 38.

- dihydroxyacetone 1067.

- D-fructose 5-dehydrogenase 6004.

- glucose dehydrogenase 68.

- levansucrase 76, 6828, 8155.

- sorbitol oxidation, sorbose 4999.

Gluconobacter suboxydans,

- cytochrome c553 7515.

D-Glucopyranans,

- Agrobacterium radiobacter* / *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
 3919.

6-O- α -Glucopyranosyl-2-deoxy-D-glucose,

- Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 2916.

Glucosamine,

- antiviral agents, Junin virus / Pichinde virus / Tacaribe virus
 5564.

Glucosamines,

- bacteria 2917.

Glucose,

- + ethanol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* continuous culture
 8783.

- + phosphates, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4464.

- assays, *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* electrodes 4882.

- bacteria mixed culture 9666.

- cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 1877.

- cellulose wastes degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase
 5076.

- 2-deoxy-D-glucose, antiviral agents-influenza A virus, drug
 sensitivity testing 6432.

- fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 5054.

- isomerization, *Lactobacillus* xylose isomerase, fructose 8933.

- isomerization, *Streptomyces olivocinereus* glucosephosphate
 isomerase, fructose 3853.

- raffinose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* β -D-

- fructofuranosidase + α -D-galactosidase 59.

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol 3964.

- serum, assays 6010.

Glucose binding proteins,

- Bacillus megaterium* 3799.

Glucose dehydrogenase,

- Corynebacterium* 6008, 9786.

Glucose dehydrogenase,(continued)*Gluconobacter oxydans* 68.**Glucose dehydrogenase (acceptor),**
Pseudomonas 1899.**Glucose isomerase,***Actinoplanes missouriensis* 67, 5987.
microorganisms 66.*Penicillium brevi-compactum* 7.*Streptomyces bambergiensis* 3855.**Glucose isomerization enzymes,**
microorganisms 6007.**Glucose oxidase,***Aspergillus niger* 44, 6010, 6788.*Aspergillus niger* 8207.*Penicillium notatum* 8878.*Penicillium vitale* 989, 8879.**Glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase,***Rhodospirillum tenue* 9789.**Glucose-6-phosphate,***Achromobacter butyri* 4976.**Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,***Aspergillus oryzae* 8877.**Glucosephosphate isomerase,***Bacillus caldodenax* 1898.*Escherichia coli* 3851.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 70.*Streptomyces olivocinereus* 3853.**Glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase,***Physarum polycephalum* 1010. **α -D-Glucosidase,***Bacillus amylolyticus* 2877.*Bacteroides fragilis* 34.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7535.*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 2916. **β -D-Glucosidase,***Acetivibrio cellulolyticus* 2856.*Alternaria brassicae* 6009.*Aspergillus fumigatus* 4930.*Aspergillus phoenicis*, 8993.*Aspergillus wentii* 4955.*Bacteroides fragilis* 34.*Clostridium acetobutylicum* 7523.*Geotrichum candidum* 1900.*Humicola insolens* 2879.*Mucor miehei* 8855.*Schizophyllum commune* 4956.*Sclerotium rolfsii* 1893, 8881.*Sporotrichum thermophile* 8880.*Talaromyces emersonii* 1985.*Thermoascus aurantiacus* 3832, 6782.*Thermomonospora* 9882.*Trichoderma reesei* 2880, 4953, 8151.**1,4- β -D-Glucosidase,***Penicillium janthinellum* 9790.**Glucosyltransferase,***Streptococcus mutans* 1901, 3854.**Glucuronoxylomannan,***Cryptococcus neoformans* 3929.**Glutamate,***Brevibacterium flavum* 2891.**Glutamate decarboxylase,***Escherichia coli* 9787.*Escherichia coli*, heat inactivation, food 9047.**Glutamate dehydrogenase,**

bacteria 4913.

Glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),*Mycobacterium smegmatis* 2878.**Glutamate synthase,**

bacteria 4913.

Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin),*Neurospora crassa* 3857.**Glutamate synthase (NADPH),***Rhizobium lupini* 3852.**Glutamic acid,**

assays 2801.

Brevibacterium divaricatum 4892.*Brevibacterium flavum* / *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* /*Corynebacterium glutamicum* 3782.

microorganisms 1858.

Glutamin-(asparagin)-ase,*Pseudomonas aurantiaca* 4952.**Glutaminase,**

bacteria 4913.

Pichia polymorpha 8847.**Glutamine,**

assays 2802.

Flavobacterium rigense 5966.nor-mycosporine glutamine, *Pyronema omphalodes* 6763.**Glutamine synthetase,***Anabaena* 4954.

bacteria 4913.

nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + *Cicer arietinum* 9293.*Rhodospseudomonas palustris* 9788.**Glutaraldehyde,**

antibacterial agents, endoscopes disinfection 4730.

antimicrobial agents/microbiocides 4499.

antiseptics/disinfectants 5840.

bactericides + sporicides 537.

bactericides, endoscopes disinfection 1705.

resistance, bacteria 8476.

sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* 1477.**Glutaronitrile,**degradation, *Fusarium merismoides* 8221.**Glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase,***Pseudomonas fluorescens* 8875.**Glutathione,***Escherichia coli* 4895, 6765.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6765.

yeasts, assays 3763.

Glycanohydrolase,*Aspergillus flavus* 3982.**Glycans,***Streptococcus bovis* 3925.**Glyceollin,***Glycine max*, *Phytophthora megasperma* 5392, 6955, 8297, 10147.**Glyceraldehide-phosphate dehydrogenase,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4959.**Glycerol,**

+ iodophors, bactericides, teat dips 5849.

amines derivatives, antiviral agents 2462.

assays 71.

Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C 4554.

microorganisms 2808.

Saccharomyces uvarum 2962.**Glycerol kinase,***Bacillus stearothermophilus* 4957.**Glycerol oxidase,***Aspergillus* 72.*Aspergillus japonicus* 73, 4958.

Glycerol oxidase,(continued)*Aspergillus /Neurospora* 71.**Glycerol3-phosphate,**chlorides/fluorides analogues, antibacterial agents,
Escherichia coli 10390.**Glycerol- β -Uaiacyl ether,**degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6098.**Glycine,**

bacteria 5963.

conversion, *Nocardia butanica*, serine 965, 8115.

derivatives, antiviral agents 2463.

glycine mosaic virus 2141.

Glycine max,+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 4404, 4410.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 3326, 6323.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation, fungicides 6283.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 418, 3327, 4405,
5460, 6344, 7116, 7118.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nitrogen fixation 2363, 5461, 9298.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation 4406, 4407, 5462,
7728, 9296, 9299.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation, incompatibility 9300.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416,
1441, 3328, 3333, 4408, 5459, 8453, 9297, 10280.+ *Rhizobium /Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation 4409.

aflatoxin B1 4103.

bean pod mottle virus 7644.

Cercospora sojae 10002.*Colletotrichum dematium /Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*
2142.*Corynespora cassicola* 5259.

cowpea mosaic virus 9627.

Diaporthe phaseolorum 10003.fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* + *Saccharomyces rouxii*,
soy sauce 1146.fermentation, cheese like food, *Saccharomyces fragilis* 9925,
9926.fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae /Saccharomyces*
uvarum 2041.fermentation, *Saccharomyces rouxii*, miso 2043.

fermented food, aflatoxins, assays 6927.

flour, + milk, + *Zea mays* meals, *Salmonella*, sterilization
5178.

fungi 4170, 9104.

Gigaspora calospora mycorrhizas 4380.*Gigaspora gigantea* mycorrhizas 7102.*Gigaspora /Glomus* mycorrhizas 4379.*Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas 2344, 4380, 7102.*Glomus microcarpus* mycorrhizas 4380.*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 5460, 10255.

glycine mosaic virus 2141.

infants food, *Desulfotomaculum nigrificans* spores 2382.lecithin, antifungal agents, *Pyricularia oryzae* 10405.lectins, *Rhizobium japonicum* polysaccharides 6820.*Macrophomina phaseolina* 6213.meals, soil amendment, *Fusarium* 1422.*Microspora diffusa* 3105, 4153, 8295.milk, fermentation, *Streptococcus thermophilus* +*Saccharomyces fragilis*, cheese-like food 216.*Nematospora coryli* 9187.*Neocosmospora vasinfecta* 8296.*Peronospora manshurica* 4153.*Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 4155, 4156, 6212.*Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, resistance 8393, 9181.*Phomopsis*, fungicides 6282.*Phomopsis sojae* 2142, 2143.

phyloplane fungi 281.

Phytophthora megasperma 1219, 1220, 4157, 6955, 8291,
8298, 8299, 10004.*Phytophthora megasperma*, ethylene/phytoalexins 10147.*Phytophthora megasperma*, fungicides 4306, 5392.*Phytophthora megasperma*, resistance 347, 4283, 10121.protein, hydrolysis, *Penicillium dupontii* proteinase 5083.proteins, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin, sodium
nitrite/sorbic acid 1171.*Pseudomonas glycinea* 3103, 4153, 6211, 10000.*Pseudomonas syringae* 9999.rhizosphere, *Aspergillus /Nocardia* 8433.roots nodules, *Rhizobium* isolation 10281.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 82.*Sclerotium* 3106.seed treatments fungicides, *Rhizobium japonicum* 7698.

seeds, fungi 3104, 4154, 10001.

seeds, fungi, fungicides 8294.

septoria glycines 3107.*Septoria glycines* 4153, 6211.*Septoria glycines*, fungicides 10156.

soybean milk, fermentation, cheese like food 3020.

soybean milk, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 6142.

soybean mosaic virus 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 5258.

soybean mosaic virus 8293.

soybean mosaic virus 9103.

tobacco ringspot virus 9297.

Xanthomonas phaseoli 9991.**Glycine mosaic virus,***Glycine* 2141.**Glycogen,***Escherichia coli /Klebsiella pneumoniae* 9815.**Glycogen phosphorylase a,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8882.**Glycolic acid,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9431.

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2474.

Glycopeptides,*Aspergillus wentii* β -D-glucosidase 4955.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 6051.*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2108.**Glycoproteins,**

antigens 978.

Aspergillus 6057.

haemagglutinins 978.

Hafnia 27.

herpes simplex virus 4908.

influenza virus/paramyxovirus 3800.

Mycoplasmatales 7429.

neuraminidase 978.

sendai virus 2832.

Streptomyces griseosporus 3801, 3802.

Western equine encephalitis virus 2833.

Glycosides,p-azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopy, antiviral
agents, Sendai virus 5566.*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, structure 6047, 6048.**Glycosides degradation enzymes,***Poria placenta* Poria placenta, polysaccharides degradation
enzymes 6011.**Glycosyltransferase,***Escherichia coli* 8928.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8883.**Glycyrrhiza glabra,**

extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.

Glycyrrhizic acid,

derivatives, bactericides, dentifrices/mouthwashes 828.

Gmelina arborea,

Guignardia gmelinae 9135.

Goats,

feeds, *Zea mays* silage, *Salmonella newport* 2056.

milk, bacteria 2995.

milk, chloramphenicol, assays 5095.

milk, inhibitors, assays 5094.

Gomphrena globosa,

potato virus X 10071.

tomato bushy stunt virus, acetylsalicylic acid 4295.

tomato bushy stunt virus, phenols 10168.

tomato bushy stunt virus, plant protection 10169.

Gomphrena mosaic virus,

antiviral agents-5-chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid

hydraz derivatives 2293.

Gonatobotrys simplex,

Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.

Gonatophragmium mori,

Morus 7661.

Gossypium,

aflatoxins 9954.

Fusarium oxysporum 2217, 7011.

oils, *Aspergillus flavus* 9924.

Pythium ultimum, antifungal agents 4327.

seeds, aflatoxins 1181, 9953.

seeds, aflatoxins, assays 2079.

Thielaviopsis basicola 8355.

Verticillium dahliae 5255, 6277.

Verticillium dahliae, phytoalexins 3242.

Verticillium dahliae, phytoalexins 3243.

Xanthomonas malvacearum 4236.

Gossypium arboreum,

Fusarium vasinfectum, biological control 356.

Gossypium barbadense,

Fusarium oxysporum, phytoalexins 7687.

Gossypium herbaceum,

meals, soil amendment, *Fusarium* 1422.

Gossypium hirsutum,

Alternaria macrospora, fungicides 1374.

fungi, fungicides 372.

Fusarium oxysporum 9189.

Fusarium oxysporum 10072.

Fusarium oxysporum, phytoalexins 7687.

Fusarium oxysporum, resistance 9188.

Fusarium/Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 10172.

Gigaspora margarita mycorrhizas 9278.

Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 9278.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 403.

microorganisms 9152.

Ramularia areola, fungicides 6284.

Rhizoctonia solani 4238.

seeds, *Penicillium commune*, penitrem A/roquefortine 258.

seeds, wastes, composting, fertilizers 5794.

Thielaviopsis basicola 2218.

Verticillium dahliae 9153.

Verticillium dahliae, cultural control 10143.

viruses 316.

Xanthomonas malvacearum 7012.

Gossypol,

antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Gossypium*

barbadense /*Gossypium hirsutum* 7687.

Gougerotin,

antiviral agents 2568.

Grahamimycins,

grahamimycin A/grahamimycin A1/grahamimycin B,

Cytospora, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6559.

grahamimycins A/grahamimycins B, *Cytospora*,

antimicrobial agents 4655.

Grains,

cereals, satratoxin G/satratoxin H, assays 6934.

Fusarium, trichothecenes 6935.

Oryza sativa, cooked, bacteria 4052.

Oryza sativa, wastes, hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei*

cellulase 4700.

Sorghum bicolor, fungi 6234.

Triticum aestivum, fungi post-harvest decay 7036.

Gramicidins,

5590.

+ polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10492.

(2,2'-L-serine)gramicidin S, antibacterial agents 1598.

Bacillus brevis 8556.

gramicidin A 8602.

gramicidin A, structure 1597, 5724.

gramicidin C, *Bacillus brevis* 3572, 4654.

gramicidin S, *Bacillus* 1595.

gramicidin S, *Bacillus brevis* 1596, 10527.

gramicidin S, *Bacillus brevis* sporulation 703.

gramicidin S, structure 6560.

structure 9535.

Graminae,

Puccinia, biological control 9209.

Graminella exitiosus,

Mycoplasma-like organisms, *Zea* 4202.

Graminella nigrifrons,

maize chlorotic dwarf virus, *Sorghum halepense* /*Zea mays*

2167.

maize rayado fine virus, Graminae 1234.

Granaticins,

Streptomyces 8558.

Granatomyces,

Streptomyces lateritis 10528.

Granulosis virus,

insecticides, *Agrotis segetum* 8959.

insecticides, *Phthorimaea operculella* 8194.

Grapevine fanleaf virus,

assays 3676.

Vitis, assays 10104.

Vitis vinifera 337.

Grapevine leaf roll virus,

Vitis vinifera 337.

Grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus,

Vitis 1338.

Grapevine yellow speckle disease virus,

Vitis vinifera 1340.

Graphium,

antifungal agents-organic acids, wood preservation 3291.

Graphium penicilloides,

Cyamopsis tetragonolobus /*Phaseolus mungo* seeds 7674.

enzymes 7674.

Graphocephala atropunctata,

Pierce's disease bacterium, *Vitis vinifera* 10105.

Graphocephala versuta,

rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.

Grasses,

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 413, 1432, 1433, 2353, 2354,

Grasses,(continued)

2355.
Cynodon dactylon, *Spiroplasma* 3121, 3122.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 2342.
Lolium multiflorum, *Corynebacterium rathayi* neurotoxins 267.
Lolium perenne, ryegrass mosaic virus, resistance 2251.
 plant debris, degradation, fungi 1995.
Poa pratensis, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1241.
 silage 229.
Green mould,
Penicillium digitatum, *Citrus reticulata*, fungicides 5364.
Grewia asiatica,
Walkeromyces grewia 7083.
Grey mould,
Botrytis allii, *Allium* 8341.
Botrytis cinerea, *Daucus carota*, antifungal agents 8381.
Botrytis cinerea, *Daucus carota*, phytoalexins 10145.
Botrytis cinerea, *Fragaria*, resistance 8392.
Botrytis cinerea, *Fragaria vesca* 8378.
Botrytis cinerea, *Helianthus annuus* 4239.
Botrytis cinerea, *Hibiscus cannabinus*, resistance 9190.
Botrytis cinerea, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1305.
Botrytis cinerea, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungicides 4435.
Botrytis cinerea, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5264.
Botrytis cinerea, *Vicia faba* 6968.
Botrytis cinerea, *Vitis* 336.
Botrytis cinerea, *Vitis*, fungicides 3252.
Botrytis cinerea, *Vitis vinifera* 2237.
Ramularia areola, *Gossypium hirsutum*, fungicides 6284.
Grifola berkleyi,
 crop residues degradation 4701.
Grifora umbellata,
 sclerotia, polysaccharides 8178.
Grisein,
Streptomyces griseus 2601, 3574.
Griseofulvin,
 antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium* 5613.
 antifungal agents 1493.
 antifungal agents, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.
Penicillium nigricans 648, 3573.
 resistance, *Trichophyton rubrum* /*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1467.
Rhizobium + *Trifolium alexandrinum*, nodulation 5613.
Griseoviridin,
 + etamycins, antibacterial agents, animals feeds 5717.
Grisorixin,
 structure 7306.
Gross leukaemia virus,
 antigens, assays 2711.
Groundnut chlorotic spot virus,
Arachis hypogaea 9099.
Groundnut crinkle virus,
Centrosema pubescens 9998.
Groundnut dwarf virus,
 antiviral agents-actinomycin D 6546.
Groundnut eyespot virus,
Arachis hypogaea 3101.
Physalis floridana 10085.
Groundnut rosette virus,
Arachis hypogaea 6952.
Grouping,
 biogrouping, *Streptococcus thermophilus* 5923.
 serogrouping, *Streptococcus* 1820, 2769, 2770, 7483, 7484.

Growth inhibition test,
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae assays 8760.
Growth kinetics,
 microorganisms 5955.
GTP cyclohydrolase,
Eremothecium ashbyii 4960.
Serratia indica 74.
Guaiacol,
 degradation, fungi 6866.
Guaiacylglycerol- β -coniferyl-ether,
 degradation, *Fusarium solani* 182.
Guaiacylglycol- β -guaiacyl ether,
 degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6098.
Guanidine,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3444.
Guanidine hydrochloride,
Staphylococcus aureus cadmium/penicillin resistance 446.
Guanidines,
 bis-carbamylguanidinoazaalkanes, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 827.
 guanidinocyclohexanecarboxylic acids, antibacterial agents 4472.
Guanidinobutyrase,
Pseudomonas 1011.
Guanines,
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, resistance, herpes simplex virus 6364.
Guanosines,
 acycloguanosine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9421.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanosine, antiviral agents, herpesvirus 4492.
Guazatine,
 fungicides, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 9222.
 fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
Guignardia gmelinae,
Gmelina arborea 9135.
Guinea grass mosaic virus,
Zea mays 3144.
Gummosis,
Hendersonula toruloidea, *Anacardium occidentale* 5288.
Phytophthora, *Citrus*, resistance 6266.
Gymnopilus penetrans,
Abies alba leaf litter 5404.
Gymnosporangium clavipes,
Juniperus communis 4242.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
Malus pumila 4212.
Gymnosporia emarginata,
 leaf litter, fungi 10185, 10186.
Gynura aurantiaca,
 chrysanthemum stunt viroid 1271.
 citrus exocortis disease viroid 317.
 citrus exocortis viroid 1293.
Gyothrix podosperma,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.

Hachimycin,
 assays 5592.
Haemadsorption,
 rubella virus antibodies assays 5885.
Haemadsorption inhibition,
 influenza virus antibodies assays 7418.
Haemadsorption reduction,
 drug sensitivity testing, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 6432.

- Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus**, cell culture 3680.
- Haemagglutination**, adenovirus serotyping 8713.
- Brucella abortus* antigens differentiation 3714.
- Clostridium tetani* antibodies assays 10676.
- Escherichia coli*, media 10681.
- Escherichia coli* typing 2744.
- herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 3688.
- influenza virus assays 8730.
- Legionella pneumophila* antigens assays 10692.
- Mycobacterium* glycolipids assays 10695.
- rotavirus assays 4766.
- rubella virus assays 3696.
- Salmonella typhi* antibodies assays 1809.
- Salmonella typhi* antigen Vi antibodies assays 7468.
- Staphylococcus aureus* identification 2763.
- Streptococcus group B* antibodies assays 1817.
- Treponema pallidum* antibodies assays 7487, 8091.
- Treponema pallidum* assays 7486.
- Vibrio cholerae* neuraminidase assays 3870.
- viruses assays 1721.
- Haemagglutination (indirect)**, hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 6675.
- pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 2720.
- Haemagglutination (passive)**, *Campylobacter fetus* serotyping 5901.
- hepatitis B surface antigen assays 10619.
- Listeria monocytogenes* assays 8766.
- peanut green mosaic virus/tomato spotted wilt virus assays 8287.
- plant viruses assays 8287.
- Haemagglutination (passive reverse)**, hepatitis B surface antigen assays 8723, 9639.
- rotavirus assays 1765.
- Haemagglutination inhibition**, arbovirus assays 1730.
- influenza A virus antibodies assays 861, 3689.
- influenza virus antibodies assays 4763, 7418.
- influenza virus assays 8730.
- La Crosse virus assays 9645.
- mumps virus antibodies assays 10626.
- Mycoplasma synoviae* assays 3700, 3701.
- Newcastle disease virus antibodies assays 4763, 8732.
- parvovirus (porcine) antibodies assays 6687.
- rubella virus antibodies assays 868, 6693, 10638, 10639, 10640.
- rubella virus assays 6695.
- Haemagglutinins**, *Aleuria aurantia* 1865.
- Chlamydia psittaci* / *Chlamydia trachomatis* 9766.
- Escherichia coli* typing 2743.
- glycoproteins 978.
- Haemophilus paragallinarum* 8823.
- influenza virus, genetic engineering 7551.
- influenza virus/paramyxovirus 3800.
- influenza virus vaccines, assays 5758.
- rabies virus, vaccines, *rabies virus* 3804.
- rubella virus 28, 3803.
- Haemocin**, bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 10529.
- Haemocyanin**, Rauscher leukaemia virus labelling 4765.
- β -Haemolysin**, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1194.
- Haemolysins**, *Clostridium perfringens* 8277.
- β -haemolysin, *Streptococcus salivarius* 7485.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3079.
- Staphylococcus*, assays 6197.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 6196, 6940.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, typing 2766.
- Streptococcus* 1196.
- Streptococcus agalactiae* 6943.
- Treponema hyodysenteriae* 6200.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 9970.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, assays 272.
- Haemolysis**, *Clostridium* differentiation/identification 895.
- Escherichia coli* enterotoxins assays 7634.
- influenza A virus antibodies assays 7417.
- influenza virus antibodies assays 5876, 7418.
- Leptospira interrogans* identification 2749.
- Newcastle disease virus antibodies assays 6685.
- parvovirus (canine) antibodies assays 10631.
- rhinovirus (equine) antibodies assays 2722.
- rubella virus antibodies assays 868, 3697, 5884, 6694, 8055.
- Streptococcus group B* identification 1819.
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibodies assays 8747.
- Haemolysis (passive immune)**, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins assays 9967.
- Haemolysis (radial)**, rubella virus antibodies assays 9656.
- Haemophilus**, antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 716.
- biotyping 1791.
- identification 904.
- media (selective) 8763.
- Haemophilus ducreyi**, antibacterial agents-rosamicin/clindamycin/erythromycin/metronidazole/ornidazole 1603.
- Haemophilus equigenitalis**, antibacterial agents 5606.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 5606.
- horses breeding, disinfectants 9606.
- media (culture), blood agar 5910.
- Haemophilus influenzae**, ampicillin resistance 2393, 3373, 3374, 4447, 4540, 8487.
- ampicillin/tetracycline resistance 3368.
- antibacterial agents, ampicillin + chloramphenicol 1540.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin 8487.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin + nafcillin 2532.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1563.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cephamandole/chloramphenicol/moxalactam 6470.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic CP-45,899 + ampicillin/penicillin G 622.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 4540, 6469.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5596.
- antibacterial agents-cefaclor 1547.
- antibacterial agents-doxycycline 4623.
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins 8487.
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
- antibiotic resistance 4439.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8483.
- antibodies, assays 2745.
- antigens, assays 3712, 5894, 5911, 7452, 9669, 9694, 9695, 10686.
- assays 4810, 10601.
- biotyping 1791.
- capsules, antibodies, assays 10687.

Haemophilus influenzae, (continued)

capsules, polysaccharides 1047.
 cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 5017.
 cephalosporins 10487.
 cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 4448.
 chloramphenicol resistance 4452.
 chlorine dioxide-antibacterial agents 3388.
 erythromycins resistance 8487.
 penicillin-binding protein 10487.
 penicillinase 6801.
 penicillinase, assays 9356.
 penicillins 10487.
 polyribosyl ribitol phosphate 3922.
Haemophilus paragallinarum,
 antigens, lipopolysaccharides 8175.
 haemagglutinins 8823.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae,
 ampicillin resistance 4446, 8487.
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin 8487.
 antibacterial agents-erythromycins 8487.
 antibiotic resistance 4439.
 erythromycins resistance 8487.
Haemophilus vaginalis,
 antibacterial agents-metronidazole 9390.
 antibacterial agents-sulphonamides 10393.
 bactericides-metronidazole 3404.
Hafnia,
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7245.
 glycoproteins 27.
Hafnia alvei,
 animals feeds 226.
 beef 6916.
 histamine 5967.
 milk 2994.
 pasteurized milk 5101.
Haggis,
 microorganisms 209.
Hake,
 bacteria 6140.
Haliotis iris,
 coliforms 8241.
Haliscamenobacter hydrossis,
 sugar industries wastewater treatment 4690.
Hallucinogens,
 psilocin/psilocybin, *Psilocybe*, assays 5036.
Halacetate dehalogenase,
Moraxella 8152.
Halobacterium cutirubrum,
 elongation factors 8118.
Halobacterium halobium,
 cell envelopes 6058.
 cytochrome b 2828.
 2-oxoglutarate synthase/pyruvate synthase 8898.
5-Halo-3-chloro-4H-1,2,6-thiadiazine-4-ones,
 fungicides, plant protection 4319.
Halomycins,
 8551.
Micromonospora 5588.
Haloperidol,
 antiviral agents, retrovirus 3431.
Halquinol,
 antibacterial agents, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 5526.
Ham,
 bacteria 2031, 3007.
Clostridium 5128.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus 3004.
 fungi 1142.

preservation, nitrites, antimicrobial agents 6170.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 2110.
 vacuum packaged, bacteria 6136.
 vacuum packaging 7616.
 yeasts starter cultures 5127.

Hamamelokinase,
Kluyvera citrophila 1012.

Hamycin,
 assays 5592.

Hand,
 hygiene, antibacterial agents, surgical scrubs 2693.
 hygiene, antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/2-propanol,
Serratia marcescens 4733.

hygiene, antiseptics 7755.
 hygiene, chlorhexidine, surgical scrubs 7386.
 microflora, assays 4779.

Hanseniaspora,
 Ribes rubrum 7669.

Hansenula,
 killer factor 1198.
 Ribes rubrum 7669.
 salami 6137.
 single-cell protein 5159.

Hansenula anomala,
 antifungal agents-5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid 8210.
 olives 1144.

single-cell protein 2821, 8122.

Hansenula jadinii,
 choline kinase 6783.

Hansenula kluyveri,
 single-cell protein 2821.

Hansenula polymorpha,
 amino acids mutants 9761.
 continuous culture 10741.

lipids 2787.
 methanol oxidase 78.

Hansfordia pulvinata,
 biological control, *Cladosporium fulvum*, *Lycopersicon
 esculentum* 1370.

Haplaxius crudus,
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Cocos nucifera* 3156.

Harposporium,
 soil, Sudan 4375.

Harrisonia abyssinica,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 7168.

Haworthia,
Uromyces aloes 8339.

Heat inactivation,
Escherichia coli glutamate decarboxylase, food 9047.

Heat resistance,
Bacillus cereus spores 7585, 9033.
Bacillus subtilis spores 10332.
Clostridium botulinum spores 3350, 4089, 10334.
Desulfotomaculum nigrificans spores, infants food 2382.
Escherichia coli, milk 5179.

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus*, eggs 3036.
 fungi spores 7138.

Klebsiella pneumoniae 10335.

Mucor piriformis / *Rhizopus* polygalacturonase 6918.
Pseudomonas proteinase 6872.

Staphylococcus epidermidis 10336.

Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis* phages 197.
Streptococcus faecium, meat products 6888.

Heat treatments,
 + benomyl, fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, *Ananas*

Heat treatments,(continued)

comosus 5390.
 antibacteria agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products 3039.
 antibacterial agents 2407.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
 antibacterial agents, cereals/cereals products preservation 2073.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2408.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products 3037.
 antifungal agents 2429.
 antiviral agents, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus/ infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 10417.
 artificial organs sterilization 7785.
 beer sterilization 166.
 bread preservation, *Bacillus* 245.
 canned fish products, microorganisms 6173.
 canned food sterilization 5174, 5175, 6164, 6167.
 canned *Phaseolus vulgaris* sterilization 3032.
 canned soups sterilization 5190.
Clostridium botulinum spores 8256.
 cuprammonium cellulose membranes sterilization 541.
 dry heat, resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 4431.
 fish products sterilization, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 4089.
 food preservation, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 10336.
 food sterilization 2060, 4072, 6165.
 food sterilization, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* 7610, 7611.
 fruits sterilization 4086.
 glass/media sterilization, autoclaves 3453.
 glass sterilization 5583.
Glycine max flour + milk + *Zea mays* meals sterilization, *Salmonella* 5178.
 milk, *Escherichia coli* 5179.
 milk preservation 3035.
 molasses sterilization 6082.
 packaged articles sterilization 4514.
 packaged food sterilization 2062, 6166.
 pharmaceuticals sterilization 5584, 6449.
 plastics films packaging materials sterilization 6453.
Puccinia coronata, *Avena sativa* 10117.
Saccharum officinale, mycoplasma-like organisms 2295.
Salmonella typhimurium, beef 2065.
 skim-milk, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5103.
 smoking, fish preservation 7617.
Solanum tuberosum, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato leaf roll virus/tomato black ring virus 4291.
 steam, chickens feeds pelleting, bacteria 6904.
 sterilization 4510, 4511, 4512.
Streptococcus faecalis, methylglyoxal 7757.
 ultra-high temperature, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 1168.
 ultrahigh temperature, milk sterilization 7613.
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8303.
Ustilago scitaminea, *Saccharum officinale* 10140.
 wood preservation, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 10219.
 yoghurt, starter cultures 4002.

Heavy metals,

see also **under individual types**

air pollution, *Quercus* phylloplane microorganisms 6592.
 antiseptics/disinfectants 4729.
 arsenic, compounds, degradation, microorganisms 2977.
 bacteria 4420.
 chelation, bacteria 10300.

environments pollution, phylloplane microorganisms, *Crataegus oxyacantha* 10550.
 removal, leachates, digestion (anaerobic) 3623.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1457.
 soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1409.
 tellurium, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4432.
Hebeloma,
 mycorrhizas, *Betula pendula* 5403.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme,
 mycorrhizas, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5402, 8419, 9237.
Helianthus annuus,
Albugo tragopogonis 1294.
Alternaria helianthi 1295, 9154.
Alternaria helianthi, fungicides 7691.
Botrytis cinerea 4239, 7639.
Fusarium solani 10073.
Plasmopara halstedii, resistance 10122.
Puccinia helianthi 2133, 4240.
Rhizopus 10074.
 rhizosphere, fungi 7097.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7639, 10075.
 seeds, aflatoxins 7630.
Helianthus tuberosus,
Alternaria chrysanthemi / *Alternaria helianthi* 5252.
Helicobasidium purpureum,
Daucus carota 8351.
Helicodendron conglomeratum,
 soil 5440.
Helicodendron giganteum,
 soil 5440.
Helicodendron triglitzense,
 soil 5440.
Helicodendron pseudobulosum,
 soil 5440.
Helicoon chlamydosporum,
 soil 5440.
Helicoon fuscoporum,
 soil 5440.
Helicosporium,
 soil 5440.
Heliopsis,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 3949.
 baculovirus insecticides 3949, 6842.
Heliopsis armigera,
 feeds, *Spirulina geitleri* single-cell protein 6900.
Heliopsis virescens,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, chlortetracycline 9853.
Bacillus thuringiensis / nuclear polyhedrosis virus / *Bacillus thuringiensis* + nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 2945.
Heliopsis zea,
Bacillus thuringiensis / baculovirus / *Nomurea rileyi* - insecticides 1965.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assays 10628.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides, assays 9852.
Helminthogermacrene,
Helminthosporium sativum 5030.
Helminthosporium,
Eichhornia crassipes biological control 5329.
Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.
 b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.
 thioacetal/thioacetal sulfoxide derivatives oxidation/ reduction 8193.
Helminthosporium apattarnae,
 antifungal agents-*Acacia nilotica* extracts 4485.
Helminthosporium carbonum,
Zea mays, resistance 4289.

Helminthosporium dictyoides,
Festuca pratensis, resistance 8391.

Helminthosporium gramineum,
Hordeum vulgare 9115.

Helminthosporium maydis,
Graminae, resistance 2154.
phytotoxins, *Zea mays* 2117, 4130.
T-toxin 4128.

T Toxin, *Zea mays* 275, 1199, 4129, 5233.

Zea mays 6985, 10042, 10043.

Zea mays, resistance 4289.

Helminthosporium oryzae,
antifungal agents-antibiotic A-7 5706.
antifungal agents-lawsone 488.

Oryza sativa 3129, 3133, 4180, 5376, 8323.

Oryza sativa, fungicides 2289.

Oryza sativa, plant protection 8400.
toxins, cereals 8264.

Helminthosporium papaya,
Carica papaya 5289.

Helminthosporium sacchari,
helminthosporoside, plant diseases 5240.
helminthosporoside, *Saccharum officinale* 9975.
phytotoxins 9976.

phytotoxins, *Saccharum officinale* 1200.

Helminthosporium sativum,
antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 9437.
culture 2774.
helminthogermacrene 5030.

Hordeum vulgare 9115.

phytotoxins, *Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum* 8283,
8313.

Triticum aestivum 4192.

Helminthosporium solani,

Solanum tuberosum 3200, 3210.

Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 4277, 7037.

Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay, fungicides 10114.

Helminthosporium sorokinianum,
cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.
soil 3314.

Helminthosporium spiciferum,
Carica papaya post-harvest decay, antibiotics 1347.

Helminthosporium teres,
Hordeum vulgare 3124, 9115.

Helminthosporium turcicum,

Zea mays 3147, 8300.

Zea mays, phytoalexins 4289.

Zea mays, resistance 1362, 4288, 4289, 7684, 9204.

Helminthosporium victoriae,
victorin 4128.

victorin, *Avena sativa* 2118.

Helminthosporoside,
Helminthosporium sacchari, plant diseases 5240.

Helminthosporium sacchari, *Saccharum officinale* 9975.

Hemagglutination (reverse passive),
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 7410.

Hemicellulose,
Lolium straw, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* xylose isomerase
96.

Hemicelluloses,
degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6860.

Hemileia coffeicola,
Coffea 5323.

Hemileia vastatrix,

Coffea 5323.

Coffea arabica 9145.

Hendersonia fraseri,

Eucalyptus 7084.

Hendersonula toruloides,
Anacardium occidentale 5288.
trees 1269.

Heparin lyase,
Flavobacterium heparinum 6792, 8884.

Heparitinase,
Flavobacterium heparinum 8884.

Hepatitis A virus,
antibodies, assays 4759, 5873, 6675, 7413, 9634, 9635,
10620.

assays 7502, 8048.

water, isolation 1683.

Hepatitis B core antigen,
1610.

antibodies, assays 4760, 8726, 9640.

Hepatitis B e antigen,
antibodies, assays 2712, 4758.

assays 1736, 2712, 8052.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,
5015.

antibodies, assays 858, 1737, 1738, 8050, 9641.

antiviral agents 10428.

antiviral agents- α N-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester/ α N-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester derivatives 5567.

antiviral agents-Na-cocyl-L-arginine ethyl ester 10440.

assays 856, 857, 1737, 2705, 3687, 4757, 5872, 6676, 7410,
7411, 7412, 7414, 8049, 8050, 8723, 8724, 8725, 8727,
9637, 9639, 10615, 10616, 10618, 10619.

blood, removal 6458.

immune complexes, assays 2713.

immunoelectron microscopy 10604.

medical instruments, hygiene 10594.

purification 1949.

staining 859, 8728, 10621.

vaccines 7356.

Hepatitis B virus,
antibodies, standardization 10617.
antiviral agents-ATP arabinoside/CTP arabinoside 8535.
assays 859, 860, 5871, 7414, 7502, 9636.

genetic engineering 860.

immunoglobulins, assays 9642.

vaccines 860, 1610, 3603, 5754, 5755, 5756, 7356, 9564,
10541.

water, isolation 1683.

Hepatitis virus,

vaccines 4677.

Heptadecane,

degradation, *Mycobacterium* 4428.

Heptanes,

bicycloheptane derivatives, antibacterial agents 2418.

Heptelic acid,

Chaetomium globosum /*Gliocladium virens* /*Trichoderma*
viride, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 3575.
structure 3576.

Heracleum sphondylium,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3171.

Herbicides,

Albugo tragopogi, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* biological
control 6996.

Herbicides,(continued)

Anabaena doliolum nitrogen fixation 6334.
 araujaia mosaic virus, *Morrenia odorata* 1308.
 asulam, forests soil nitrification 6294.
 asulam, soil microorganisms 7128.
 asulam, soil microorganisms cellulose degradation 3335.
 atrazine, *Anabaena cylindrica* nitrogen fixation 410.
 atrazine, degradation, bacteria 6350.
 atrazine, degradation, *Nocardia* 5474.
 atrazine, degradation, soil bacteria 3336.
 atrazine, soil microorganisms 3334.
 barban, *Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas*, soil 10292.
 biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
 chlorbromaniline/chlorbromuron, soil microorganisms 423.
 chloridazon, degradation, *Mycelia sterilia* 8998.
 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, degradation,
Alcaligenes eutrophus/Alcaligenes paradoxus 7732.
 2,4-D, degradation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus/Alcaligenes paradoxus* 7732.
 2,4-D, degradation, aquatic bacteria 6102, 6103.
 2,4-D, degradation, soil microorganisms 3337.
 degradation, microorganisms 5070.
 dinoseb/dyanap, *Sclerotinia minor*, *Arachis hypogaea* 4309.
 diuron, resistance, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 9327.
Drechslera sorokiniana, *Poa pratensis* 4184.
 forests soil nitrification 6294.
 fungi, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5329.
 fungi, weeds 4149, 4150.
 fungi mycorrhizas 9268.
 fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
 herbimycin B 7988.
 hexazinone, soil bacteria/fungi 2371.
 lenacil, resistance, *Mycelia sterilia* 8998.
 methoxyphenone, degradation, soil microorganisms 6351,
 6352.
 microorganisms 2470.
 molinate, degradation, coryneforms 3977.
 molinate, degradation, soil microorganisms 6353.
 N-nitropendimethalin/N-nitrosopendimethalin, degradation,
Streptomyces 10293.
 paraquat, fungi, *Glycine max* 4170.
 paraquat, fungi, *Pinus elliottii* 378.
 paraquat, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, *Fraxinus americana* 10182.
 phenmedipham, soil microorganisms 5475.
 phenoxyacid herbicides, degradation, soil bacteria 10294.
 N-(phosphonomethyl)glycine, antibacterial agents,
Escherichia coli 3398.
 profluralin, degradation, soil bacteria 10295.
 profluralin/trifluralin, degradation, soil microorganisms 6354.
 prometryne, soil microorganisms 6348.
Puccinia xanthii, *Ambrosia trifida* 8342.
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium repens* 10287.
 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, degradation, soil bacteria
 4418.
 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, degradation, soil
 microorganisms 6355.
 trifluralin, antifungal agents, *Fusarium* 10409.
 trifluralin, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-
 off 10008.
Herbicolins,
 herbicilin A, *Erwinia herbicola*, antifungal agents 3577.
 herbicilin A/herbicilin B, *Erwinia herbicola*, antifungal
 agents 5725.
Herbimycin A,
 structure 6561.

Herbimycins,

herbimycin B, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, antiviral agents
 + herbicides 7988.

Heroin,

antibacterial agents 9394.

Herpes simplex virus,

antibodies, assays 848, 3686, 3688, 5874, 6677, 7415, 9643,
 9644, 10602.
 antiviral agents 9404.
 antiviral agents-2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 9424.
 antiviral agents-acycloguanosine/5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-
 deoxyuridine/2'-fluoro-5'-iodoaracytosine 9421.
 antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/
 hypoxanthine arabinoside 5561.
 antiviral agents-5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine 1509.
 antiviral agents-ammonium humate/cafeic acid/chlorogenic
 acid 8530.
 antiviral agents-aphidicolin 3556.
 antiviral agents-benzhydrazone 5559.
 antiviral agents-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 9423.
 antiviral agents-clazamycin B 2576.
 antiviral agents-clofibrate/procetofene 3432.
 antiviral agents-CMP arabinoside derivatives 5563.
 antiviral agents-3-deazaadenosine/5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-
 deazaadenosine 6437.
 antiviral agents-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 8537.
 antiviral agents-DNA biosynthesis inhibitors 505.
 antiviral agents-fatty acids 5552.
 antiviral agents-5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 4496.
 antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2455,
 3441.
 antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanosine/
 interferon/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate 4492.
 antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine +
 interferon 9409.
 antiviral agents-erythro-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine 1508.
 antiviral agents-interferon 8524, 8525.
 antiviral agents-5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxycytidine 5562.
 antiviral agents-*Juniperus communis* extracts 9413.
 antiviral agents-lithium chloride 1505.
 antiviral agents-5-mercapto-2'-deoxyuridine 3440.
 antiviral agents-6-methylmercaptopyrazolo3,4-dipyrimidine
 derivatives 3439.
 antiviral agents-netropsin 4661.
 antiviral agents-nucleosides analogues 1507.
 antiviral agents-phosphonoformate 5557, 7198.
 antiviral agents-E-5-propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine 5565.
 antiviral agents-psoralen derivatives 10438.
 antiviral agents-pyrazoles 7776.
 antiviral agents-2-pyrimidinones 7202.
 antiviral agents- δ -9-tetrahydrocannabinol 1511.
 antiviral agents-*Tridemnum* extracts 9405.
 antiviral agents-uracil arabinoside derivatives 10442.
 assays 4761, 10623.
 cell culture 2702, 2714.
 deoxyribonuclease 3837.
 deoxythymidine kinase, assays 1740.
 DNA hybridization typing 1741.
 glycoproteins 4908.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine resistance 6364.
 infected cells, antigens assays 844.
 media (transport) 10622.
 nucleocapsids/virions, purification 7416.
 plaque assay 1739.
 vaccines 6587.
 viricides-pregnene derivatives 10437.

Herpes simplex virus 1,

antiviral agents-N-deacetyl-methylthiocolchicine derivatives 7203.

antiviral agents-ribavirin 9419.
vaccines 4677.

Herpes simplex virus 2,

vaccines 4677.

Herpesvirus,

antibodies, assays 5874.

antiviral agents 10416.

antiviral agents-3'-deoxyadenosine/5'-deoxyadenosine/derivatives 2453.

antiviral agents-deoxyuridine-5-monophosphate derivatives 512.

antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanosine/interferon/phosphonoacetate/phosphonoformate 4492.

assays 7397.

cell culture 2702.

herpesvirus (bovine), vaccines 5768, 10546.

herpesvirus (canine), vaccines 2623.

herpesvirus (equine), antibodies, assays 848.

herpesvirus (equine), herpesvirus (bovine) vaccines 5768.

herpesvirus (equine), vaccines 10546.

herpesvirus (marmoset), antiviral agents-interferon 8524.

herpesvirus (pigeon) 1, antiviral agents-trisodium

phosphonoformate 7197, 7199.

herpesvirus (turkey), assays 2715.

vaccines 6589.

Herpesvirus ateles,

antiviral agents-interferon 8524.

Herpesvirus papio,

antigens, immunofluorescence staining 8729.

Herpesvirus saimiri,

antiviral agents-interferon 8524.

Herpesvirus simiae,

antibodies, assays 5874.

Herpesvirus sylvilagus,

antiviral agents-phosphonoacetic acid/phosphonoformate 5558.

Herpetosiphon giganteus,

endodeoxyribonuclease HgiAI 1000.

Herqueinone,

structure 5031.

Herquiline,

Penicillium herquel 1959.

Heta-amoxicillin,

derivatives, antibacteria agents 2530.

esters, antibacterial agents 2533.

Hetacillin,

antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.

derivatives, antibacteria agents 2530.

esters, antibacterial agents 2533.

Heterobasidion annosum,

Picea abies / *Pinus sylvestris* 2303.

Pinus resinosa 3278.

Pinus taeda 10205.

trees 1392, 3271.

Tsuga heterophylla 4342.

Heterodera schachtii,

nematocides, *Acremonium strictum* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 2956, 2957.

Heterogalactans,

Fomitopsis pinicola 9826.

Hevea,

Microcylus ulei 1296.

soil, fungi 7099.

Hevea brasiliensis,

Microcylus ulei 2219.

wood, *Botryodiplodia*, fungicides 10223.

wood, preservation, fungicides 10222.

Hexachlorocyclohexane,

soil bacteria nitrification 3316.

Hexachlorophene,

antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.

antiseptics/disinfectants 5841.

Hexadecane,

Candida culture 2381.

degradation, *Mycobacterium* 4428.

Nocardia erythropolis, surfactants 3946.

Nocardia erythropolis lipids 7557.

solubilization, *Acinetobacter* media (culture) 2380.

Hexamethylenediamine,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3444.

Hexane,

oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 2378.

Hexazinone,

soil bacteria/fungi 2371.

Hexokinase,

yeasts 33.

Hibiscus cannabinus,

Botrytis cinerea 9190.

Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus,

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 1297.

Hibiscus esculentus,

Verticillium dahliae 4219.

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis,

hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 1297.

Hibitan-chlorhexidine,

antiviral agents, hepatitis B surface antigen 10428.

Hippophae rhamnoides,

+ *Frankia*, nodulation 2360.

Hirschioporus abietinus,

conifers wood degradation 9249.

wood degradation 8429.

Hispaglabridin A,

Glycyrrhiza glabra extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.

Hispaglabridin B,

Glycyrrhiza glabra extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.

Histamine,

Hafnia alvei / *Proteus morganii* / *Proteus vulgaris* 5967.

Histamines,

fish, bacteria 2046.

Histidine,

assays 2803.

Histones- like proteins,

Thermoplasma acidophilum 8824.

Histoplasma capsulatum,

fungicides-ketoconazole 9401.

Hoechst 33258,

+ 5-bromouracil + light, antibacterial agents,
mycoplasmales, cell culture quality control 549.

Hog cholera virus,

+ *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, vaccines 10547.

antibodies, assays 6678, 9626.

Hohenbuehelia geogenius,

antitumour agents 8943.

Holothuroidea,

triterpenes, antifungal agents + antibacterial agents 9428.

- Holotrichia morosa**,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 1967.
- Holotrichia oblitera**,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 1967.
- Homalodisca**,
rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.
- Homalodisca coagulata**,
rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.
- Homalodisca insolita**,
rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.
- Homocysteines**,
bacteria 5963.
- Honey**,
Mycobacterium 2040.
- Hop latent virus**,
Humulus lupulus 7013.
- Hop mosaic virus**,
host range/isolation 3093.
- Humulus lupulus* 5333, 7013.
- Hop stunt disease virus**,
Cucumis sativus 10068.
- Hopanoids**,
Rhodomicrobium vanniellii 8935.
- Hordeum**,
barley yellow dwarf virus, resistance 5372.
- Uromyces* 5254.
- Hordeum murinum**,
barley yellow dwarf virus 6973.
viruses 6976.
- Hordeum spontaneum**,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 1238.
- Hordeum vulgare**,
Alternaria alternata, resistance 9191.
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 9073.
Aspergillus/Penicillium, citrinin/ochratoxin A 5201.
barley stripe mosaic virus, resistance 3222.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1236, 6229, 6973, 9115.
barley yellow dwarf virus, resistance 5372.
- Bipolaris sorokiniana* 1237.
brome mosaic virus 8316.
Cercospora herpotrichoides 8317.
Drechslera graminea, biological control 7056.
Drechslera teres, fungicides 10173.
Erysiphe graminis, fungicides 2277.
Erysiphe graminis, resistance 1361, 10123, 10124.
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 911, 1238, 4172, 4173, 4174,
4175, 4176, 4177, 4178 5274, 7639, 8318, 8319, 8380.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, fungicides 1373, 6289, 10158.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, resistance 3223, 9192.
- fungi 8310, 8311, 9115.
fungi, fungicides 5389.
fungi mycorrhizas 10242.
Fusarium nivale 2157.
Fusarium/trichothecenes 2099.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 5271.
Glomus margarita/*Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 3312.
grain, satratoxin G/satratoxin H, assays 6934.
Helminthosporium sativum phytotoxins 8283, 8313.
Helminthosporium teres 3124.
latent period 2160.
microorganisms diseases, resistance 1360.
mildew/rust fungi, fungicides 6285.
mycorrhizas 2337.
phyloplane bacteria + fungi, antibiotics/fungicides 2292.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 6974.
- Puccinia hordei* 2161, 5275, 10023.
Puccinia hordei, resistance 348, 8394.
Puccinia hordei, tolerance 3224.
Puccinia recondita 8321.
Puccinia striiformis 3125.
Pyrenophora graminea 5274.
Pyrenophora teres 5274.
Pythium 285.
Rhizoctonia solani 3126, 10024.
rhizoplane, *Microdochium bolleyi* 10256.
rhizosphere, fungi 9266.
Rhynchosporium secalis, fungicides 1373.
Rhynchosporium secalis 2162, 4179, 5240.
Rhynchosporium secalis, resistance 8385.
seeds, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4171.
seeds, *Drechslera teres* 7651.
seeds, *Pyrenophora graminea*/*Pyrenophora teres* 7652.
starch, microorganisms enzymes 2839.
straw, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum*/*Trichoderma*/
Trichothecium 8222.
straw, potassium hydroxide treated, degradation,
microorganisms 5086.
straw hydrolysates, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 3794.
Ustilago hordei, antifungal agents 357.
Ustilago nuda 287.
Ustilago nuda, resistance 3225.
- Hormonema dematoides**,
Citrus medica 7660.
- Hormones**,
pheromones, *Rhodospiridium toruloides*/*Tremella*
mesenterica 9814.
- Horses**,
breeding, *Haemophilus equigenitalis*, disinfectants 9606.
meat, preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-
Thymus vulgaris essential oils 244.
- Hospitals**,
air, disinfection, formaldehyde/radiation (u.v.) 6655.
baths, disinfection 10593.
catheters, bacteria 9601.
Clostridium difficile, hygiene 9599.
cooked food, beef, microorganisms 7601.
disinfectants, bacteria contamination 8704.
disinfection 6653, 6654.
eggs meals, bacteria 8237.
Enterobacteriaceae 1704.
equipment, disinfection 6656.
face masks, bacteria 6659.
food/kitchens, *Klebsiella* 9008.
hygiene 3451, 3452, 8701.
infusion fluids, bacteria 7385.
microorganisms, identification 4748.
nebulizers, bacteria, assays 5843.
neonates intensive care units, hygiene 9602.
operating theatres, air, anaerobic bacteria 8705.
operating theatres, air, bacteria 6658.
operating theatres, airborne bacteria assays 6594.
operating theatres, hygiene, air 4731, 9603.
operating theatres, skin hygiene, antibacterial agents 5846.
operating theatres, surgical masks 4732.
Serratia marcescens, hygiene 9600.
sterile fluids, microorganisms/quality control 2688.
sterilization 3451, 3452.
surfaces, disinfection 6649.

Hospitals,(continued)

surgical gowns, hygiene 5845.
 syringes, microorganisms contamination 2691.
 water, pollution, *Pseudomonas* 5819.
 water supplies, microorganisms barriers taps 2692.

Hosta rectifolia,

Puccinia sessilis 301.

Housing,

animals, environments soil pollution 4366.
 cattle, milk/udder hygiene 4734.
 chickens, air, bacteria/fungi 5848.
 chickens, air, microorganisms 9605.
 chickens, air/dust disinfection, lactic acid 2695.
 chickens, *Mycobacterium* 9604.
 pigs, air pollution, microorganisms 2694.
 pigs, airborne bacteria 2628.

Humic acids,

degradation, *Streptomyces* 10238, 10239.

Humicola,

cellulose degradation 6610.

Humicola fuscoatra,

Glomus hyperparasitism 2341.

Humicola grisea,

spores, heat resistance 7138.

Humicola insolens,

cellulase 2858.

β -D-glucosidase 2879.

spores, heat resistance 7138.

Humicola lanuginosa,

cellulose degradation 6862.

spores, heat resistance 7138.

Humidifiers,

bacteria/fungi 1628.

Humulus lupulus,

extracts, antifungal agents, food preservation 6909.
 viruses 5333, 7013.

Humulus lupulus,

hop mosaic virus 3093.

Humus,

forests soil bacteria/fungi 1387.
 microorganisms, straw degradation 9003.
 pesticide residues, soil microorganisms 1446.

Hyalophora cecropia,

proteins, antibacterial agents 1476.

Hyaluronate lyase,

Streptomyces hyalurolyticus 75.

Hyaluronidase,

Pasteurella multocida 1014.

Hydantoins,

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 9379.
 fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.

Hydration,

hydrocortisone/prednisolone, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 102.

Hydrazides,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8545.
 5-chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid hydraz derivatives,
 antiviral agents, plant protection 2293.
 N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hydrazides, antibacterial agents +
 antifungal agents 5579.

Hydrazines,

adamantyl methyl hydrazines, antimicrobial agents 522.

Hydrazinium phosphites,

fungicides 493.

Hydrazoaloximes,

fungicides, plant protection 2285.

Hydrazones,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8545.
 benzhydrazone, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5559.
 hetarylhydrazones, antiviral agents 10435.

Hydrocarbons,

activated sludge bacteria batch culture/continuous culture
 5484.

activated sludge bacteria continuous culture 5485.

Agaricus bisporus 7133.

anaerobic bacteria, sawdust fermentation 9306.

Anaeroplasm 10564.

animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 30, 795, 5798.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-

nitroalkylthiocyanates 428.

Aspergillus fumigatus culture 1456.

Azotobacter /*Pseudomonas* culture 5486.

Bacillus stearothermophilus culture 8474.

bacteria 5481, 8228.

bacteria, acetates 3344.

bacteria, bagasse fermentation 6613.

bacteria, seaweeds degradation 5480.

bacteria, wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6620, 7372.

bacteria, wastewater treatment 2658.

bacteria adherence 3345.

bacteria culture 4429.

Candida culture 2381.

Candida guilliermondii continuous culture 6362.

Candida guilliermondii culture 432.

Candida lipolytica citric acid 1855.

Candida lipolytica culture, surfactants 10330.

Candida rugosa, fatty acids 7739.

Candida tropicalis NADPH-cytochrome reductase 1021.

cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 1662, 3635, 4705.

cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic), chlortetracycline/
 monensin 6605.

Citrus wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6601.

coal-coke plants wastewater, degradation, microorganisms
 7370.

Debaryomyces phaffi, fatty acids 3780.

degradation, *Arthrobacter* 430.

degradation, bacteria 5482, 9307.

degradation, *Cladosporium resinae* 2376.

degradation, *Corynebacterium* 1987.

degradation, marine bacteria 1454.

degradation, marine microorganisms 3346, 8471, 10328.

degradation, microorganisms 1097, 5070.

degradation, *Mycobacterium* 4428.

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1989, 7136.

degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 8473.

degradation, *Pseudomonas putida*, inhibition-3-
 chlorocatechol 9310.

degradation, *Rhodococcus* 7135.

Desulfovibrio + *Methanobacterium ruminantium* /

Methanosarcina barkeri, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.

estuaries/salt marshes sediments 1701.

estuaries water pollution, marine microorganisms 1700.

fungistats-phenoxy ether derivatives 427.

hydroxylation, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 7738.

Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey fermentation 1660.

methanogenic bacteria, cattle wastes waste treatment 5800.

methanogenic bacteria, cellulose degradation 9305.

Methanoplasma elizabethi 10564.

Methylobacterium ethanolicum /*Methylobacterium*

hypolimneticum culture 4430.

microbiocides-polyamines 429.

microorganisms, cattle/sheep digestion (anaerobic) 6614.

microorganisms, cattle wastes 8018.

Hydrocarbons(continued)

microorganisms, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 9584.
 microorganisms, whey fermentation 1661.
 microorganisms culture 7740.
 microorganisms dicarboxylic acids 957.
 microorganisms products 9314.
 microorganisms single-cell protein 1455.
Mucor lusitanicus culture 1456.
Mycobacterium mucosum culture 2379.
 natural seepage, marine bacteria 6360.
Nocardia erythropolis, surfactants 3946.
Nocardia erythropolis lipids 7557.
 oil installations seawater, bacteria 2377.
 oxidation, bacteria 2375.
 oxidation, bacteria, coal mines 4427.
 oxidation, *Candida lipolytica* 9312.
 oxidation, *Fusarium lini* 431.
 oxidation, *Methylobacterium organophilum* / *Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6361.
 oxidation, *Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 9308.
 oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 2378, 3348, 3349, 7137.
 oxidation, *Mycobacterium* 8472.
 pigs wastes + whey digestion (anaerobic) 1659.
 pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2659, 5799, 9585.
 poultry wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3626.
 preservation, antimicrobial agents 1453.
 purification-*Pseudomonas alcaligenes* 1450.
 recovery, *Thiobacillus* 1455.
 recovery, *Xanthomonas xanthans* 1452.
 recovery tracers, bactericides 8470.
 reduction, *Rhodospiridium* 9313.
 rivers pollution, bacteria 10582.
Saccharomyces 8979.
 seawater pollution, degradation, marine microorganisms 814.
 seawater pollution, marine bacteria 3656.
 soil bacteria 5421.
 soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1410.
 storage tanks, bacteria identification/enumeration 879.
 sulphites wastewater + ozone digestion (anaerobic) 5801.
 sulphur removal, *Pseudomonas* 9309.
Thermus ruber culture 8474.
 wastes digestion 2661.
 wastes digestion (anaerobic) 789, 948.
 wastes digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 4708.
 wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 779, 1679.
 water pollution, *Mycobacterium* 4722.
 whey digestion (anaerobic) 2660.
Hydrocortisone,
 conversion, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 102.
 conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex*, prednisolone 2913, 3916.
 conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* / *Bacillus subtilis*, prednisolone 4993.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum,
 extracts, antibacterial agents, drinking water 464.
Hydrogen,
Anabaena flos-aquae 8948.
Citrobacter freundii 1950.
Clostridium butyricum 6061.
 Cyanophyta 128.
 dissolved hydrogen, rumen, assays 9617.
 hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 9307.
 microorganisms 6077.
Rhizobium + Leguminosae 3324.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 1063.
 Rhodospirillaceae 9840.
Rhodospirillum rubrum 5024.

Hydrogen chloride,

sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 3390.

Hydrogen peroxide,

+ lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents, milk preservation 5181.
 + radiation (u.v.), bactericides-*Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus faecalis* 3396.
 antibacterial agents, *Clostridium* 5182.
 antibacterial agents, dentistry water disinfection 3659.
 antibacterial agents, urine drainage systems 6451.
 antimicrobial agents, milking machines sterilization 8706.
 antiseptics/disinfectants 5839.
 bactericides, urinary tract pathogens 2413.
 microorganisms assays, food 1107.
 resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1460, 5488.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 10343.
 viricides, Newcastle disease virus 6433.

Hydrogen sulphide,

removal, *Chromatium*, methanogenesis 2659.
 transformation, bacteria 1667.

Hydrogenase,

Alcaligenes eutrophus 6013.

bacteria 4913.

Chromatium 6012.

Clostridium pasteurianum 3859.

Clostridium pasteurianum / *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 6793.

Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 2881, 2882.

Pseudomonas pseudoflava 3860.

Rhizobium 8453.

Rhizobium japonicum 8106.

Hydrogenomonas carboxydovorans,

carbon monoxide 4358.

Hydroheptin,

Streptomyces chartreusis, antifungal agents 705.

Hydrolase,

Aspergillus niger 9791.

Hydrolysis,

3-acetoxycycloheptene, *Candida cylindracea* triacylglycerol lipase 6037.

3-acetylthiocycloheptene, *Candida cylindracea* triacylglycerol lipase 6037.

alcohols esters, *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes* 1064.

bacteria polysaccharides, *Flavobacterium* endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 2868.

celloetraose, *Trichoderma reesei* β -D-glucosidase 4953.

cellotriose, *Trichoderma reesei* β -D-glucosidase 4953.

cellulose, *Aspergillus foetidus* / *Trichoderma* cellulase 5995.

cellulose, fungi cellulase 3828, 4929, 8992.

cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli* penicillin amidase 8162.

dextran, *Cryptococcus laurenti* / *Trichosporon cutaneum* exo-1,6- α -D-glucosidase 3856.

dextran, *Flavobacterium* debranching enzyme 2864.

esculin, bacteria 8753.

fats, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7577.

hemicelluloses, *Cellulomonas* 6860.

keratin, *Bacillus* / *Streptomyces* proteinase 8223.

lactose, *Aspergillus niger* β -D-galactosidase 4947.

lactose, *Aspergillus* / *Saccharomyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase, milk 9784.

lactose, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* β -D-galactosidase, milk 4948.

lactose, microorganisms enzymes 2005.

lactose, microorganisms β -D-galactosidase, alcoholic beverages/dairy products 3997.

levan, *Streptococcus salivarius* β -D-fructofuranosidase 2874.

milk lipids, *Aspergillus* / *Oospora fragrans* triacylglycerol lipase 9020.

Hydrolysis, (continued)milk oligosaccharides, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1993.

nitriles, bacteria 956.

pectic acid, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 4975.penicillin G, *Escherichia coli* penicillin amidase 7541.polysaccharides, *Cladosporium resinae* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6787.starch, *Flavobacterium* isoamylase 4961.starch, fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, dextrose 56.starch, microorganisms α -amylase/ β -amylase 3822.starch, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* α -amylase 987.

streptoviridins/tonicamycin identification 8651.

urea, soil bacteria, xanthates 10261.

Hydroquinone,antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7764.**Hydroxamic acid,**

derivatives, antibacterial agents 484.

4-Hydroxy phenylbutazone,*Rhizopus arrhizus* 137.**2-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-3,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinon,***Phoma wasabiae* 6838.**Hydroxyarylpyrazoles,**

antifungal agents 3423.

2-Hydroxybenzamides,

fungicides 6420.

fungicides, plant protection 362.

p-Hydroxybenzoic acid,degradation, *Fusarium solani* 1991.

derivatives, antifungal agents, marine animals baits preservation 235.

2-Hydroxybenzoic acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 7758.

D(-)-3-Hydroxybutanoate acid,*Alcaligenes eutrophus* 5962.**3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase,**

bacteria 4913.

Zoogloea ramigera 8153. **α -Hydroxycarboxylic acid,**

dehydrogenation, bacteria, enantiomers 9.

Hydroxycinnamates,antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.**8-Hydroxy-5-deazaflavin,***Streptomyces griseus* 1961.**4-Hydroxydehydromyoporone,***ipomoea batatas*, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 4241.**9-Hydroxyellipticine,***Botrytis allii* / *Cunninghamella echinulata* / *Penicillium brevicompactum*, 9-methoxyellipticine degradation 184.**Hydroxyellipticines,**ellipticine conversion, *Aspergillus alliaceus* 2930.**9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine,**

+ interferon, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9409.

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2455, 3441.

antiviral agents, varicella-zoster virus 3442.

resistance, herpes simplex virus 6364.

9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanosine,

antiviral agents, herpesvirus 4492.

3-Hydroxyglabrol,*Glycyrrhiza glabra* extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.**p-Hydroxyhydrocinnamic acid,***Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 4891.**Hydroxylation,**alkanes, *Methylobacterium organophilum* / *Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6361.amides non-activated carbon, *Beauveria sulfurescens* 129.7-azabrendane/6-azatwistane derivatives, *Beauveria**sulfurescens* 9841.

biphenyl, microorganisms 995.

biphenyls, *Absidia* 134.biphenyls, *Cunninghamella echinulata* 8188.D-homo-5 α -androstanes, *Rhizopus nigricans* 100. β -ionone, *Aspergillus niger* 9847.octanes, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 7738.**3-Hydroxymaackiainisoflavan,***Fusarium oxysporum* 1960.**5-(Hydroxymethyl)-2-deoxyuridine,**

antiviral agents 2459.

2-Hydroxy-1-naphthaldehyde,

+ 2-aminothiazoles Schiff bases, fungicides,

Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 2289.**erythro-9-(2-Hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine,**

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1508.

Hydroxyphenylglycine,

bacteria 5963.

Hydroxypyruvate isomerase,*Bacillus fastidiosus* 1013.**Hydroxyquinoline sulphate,**antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, *Prunus avium* 2296, 2297.**8-Hydroxyquinoline,**

antimicrobial agents 2464.

Hydroxytetracycline,

+ amphotericin B, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents 8597.

Hygiene,

abattoirs 4027.

abattoirs, *Salmonella* 820.

abattoirs/meat processing plants wastewater 2647.

beef 7602.

bread, fungi 1143.

canned food processing water, bactericides 5171.

catheters 8702, 9601.

chickens housing, air/dust disinfection 2695.

chickens housing, bacteria/fungi 5848.

chickens housing, microorganisms 9605.

chickens housing, *Mycobacterium* 9604.

chickens/turkeys meat processing 4738.

cosmetics, microorganisms 5854, 7221.

cosmetics, preservatives 7786.

cosmetics production, *Pseudomonas* 2489.

dairy industry 4737.

dentistry 5842.

dentistry, water disinfection 3659.

deodorants/disinfectants, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-aluminium tris-N-oxypyridine-2-thiolate 519.

disinfectants 8704.

ducks processing 4739.

endoscopes, antiseptics 2690.

environments 5836.

fish/seafood processing 6662.

food 3017, 6126, 8787.

food, microorganisms 5851.

food industry 1164, 1998, 4028, 6105, 6107, 8035.

food industry plants, fungicides 8707.

hand, antibacterial agents, surgical scrubs 2693.

hand, antiseptics 7755.

hand, chlorhexidine, surgical scrubs 7386.

hand hygiene, antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/2-propanol, *Serratia marcescens* 4733.

hospitals 8701.

hospitals, *Clostridium difficile* 9599.

Hygiene,(continued)

- hospitals, disinfection 6653, 6654.
hospitals, face masks 6659.
hospitals, operating theatres, air 4731, 9603.
hospitals, operating theatres floors, bacteria/hospitals, operating theatres floors, bacteria 5844.
hospitals, *Serratia marcescens* 9600.
hospitals, sterilization 3451, 3452.
hospitals, surgical gowns 5845.
hospitals air, disinfection 6655.
hospitals baths, disinfection 10593.
hospitals equipment, disinfection 6656.
hospitals food/kitchens, *Klebsiella* 9008.
hospitals nebulizers 5843.
hospitals sterile fluids 2688.
hospitals water supplies, microorganisms barriers taps 2692.
kitchens 6661.
kitchens, airborne bacteria 3660.
lakes, bacteria 3651.
laundry, detergents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1703.
margarine 2007.
meat 5116, 5852, 6129.
medical equipment, disinfection/sterilization 8703.
medical instruments, hepatitis B virus 10594.
milk 8232.
milk, infants food, bacteria 9018.
milk/milk products 7578.
milk products 8708.
milking machines, bacteria 10595.
milking machines, sterilization 8706.
mushrooms processing 7390.
neonates intensive care units 9602.
operating theatres air 6658.
oral hygiene, N-alkyl-3-pyridinium methanol fluorides + bactericides, dental plaque 824.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents, chlorhexidine, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2417.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4740, 4741, 4742, 4743.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents, dental caries/dental plaque 4744.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4863.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents, dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque 5853.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents-bis-[4-(substituted-amino)-1-pyridinium]alkane, dental plaque 478.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents-bis-carbamylguanidinooxaalkanes, dental plaque 827.
oral hygiene, antibacterial agents-3,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethylsalicylanilide + cetylpyridinium chloride, dental plaque 826.
oral hygiene, bisbiguanides/ammonium quaternary compounds, dental plaque 4747.
oral hygiene, chlorhexidine, dental plaque 9613.
oral hygiene, chlorhexidine/stannous fluoride mouthwashes, dental plaque 9610.
oral hygiene, chlorodeoxysucrose derivatives, dental caries 822.
oral hygiene, dentifrices, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 821.
oral hygiene, dentifrices, antibacterial agents-fluoride fluorophosphate 823.
oral hygiene, dentifrices/mouthwashes, bactericides-glycyrrhizinic acid derivatives 828.
oral hygiene, dentures design 9609.
oral hygiene, fluorides, dental plaque 7392.
oral hygiene, haloplatinates, dental caries 825.
oral hygiene, mouthwashes, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4746.
oral hygiene, quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 8036.
oral hygiene, sodium fluoride dentifrices, dental caries 2696.
oral hygiene, water supplies fluoridation, dental caries 9611.
oral hygiene, zinc citrate mouthwashes, dental plaque 4745.
pharmaceuticals, bacteria/fungi 6456.
pigs housing 2694.
pork 2026.
pork processing 2032.
poultry processing water, bactericides 2067.
recreation sites water, bacteria 7381.
Salmonella 8680.
skin, antiseptics 6651, 6652.
surfaces, disinfection 6649, 6650.
surgical masks 4732.
swimming pools water 8033.
syringes 2691.
toilets, disinfection 2687.
udder hygiene, cattle housing 4734.
udder hygiene, chlorhexidine/iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7387.
udder hygiene, disinfection 4735.
udder hygiene, iodine teat dips 819.
udder hygiene, iodine teat dips, bactericides 818.
udder hygiene, milking machines 9607.
udder hygiene, teat dips, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus uberis* 6660.
udder hygiene, teat dips, bactericides 5849.
udder hygiene, teat dips, bactericides-chlorhexidine/iodine 4736.
udder hygiene, teat dips, cattle mastitis 5850.
wastewater treatment 1631.
Hygrolytin,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 9536.
Hygromycins,
Corynebacterium equi 6562.
hygromycin A, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 706.
hygromycin B, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6375.
hygromycin B, antiviral agents 2568.
hygromycin B, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 9536.
Hymenoscyphus nubilipes,
Nothofagus dombeyi leaf litter 375.
Hyoscyamus muticus,
rhizosphere, fungi 7097.
Hyperomyzus lactucae,
sowthistle yellow vein virus/plant viruses, plants 9985.
Hypersensitive response,
Hordeum vulgare, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* /*Pyrenophora* 5274.
Lycopersicon esculentum, *Cladosporium fulvum* 7019.
Phaeolus vulgaris, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 7054.
Phaeolus vulgaris, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5265.
Phaeolus vulgaris, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 7053.
Solanum tuberosum, *Phytophthora infestans* 6261, 9170.
tobacco, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 333.
Hyphae,
Filobasidiella neoformans 8110.
Hyphomicrobium,
soil, enumeration 5425.
Hyphomicrobium vulgare,
antibacterial agents-mitomycin C 10532.
Hypochlorites,
antibacterial agents, activated sludge + yeasts wastewater

Hypochlorites, (continued)

treatment 7365.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* 1477.**Hypoderma radula,**

conifers wood degradation 9249.

Hypomyces trichothecoides,

hypothemycin 707.

Hypothemycin,

structure 707.

Hypoxanthine arabinoside,

antiviral agents 5561.

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,*Streptomyces cyanogenus* 3861.**Hypoxylon cohaereus,**

glucans/lignins degradation 9885.

Hypoxylon mammatum,*Populus tremuloides* 8427, 8428.*Populus tremuloides*, phytoalexins 5411.**Hypoxylon serpens,**

glucans/lignins degradation 9885.

Ice cream,

bacteria, assays 6115.

Clostridium perfringens 7582.**Iceplant chlorotic spot virus,***Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 3180, 5328.**Ichthyura anastomosis,***Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 2951.**Ictalurus punctatus,**

enzyme immunoassay 8756.

Identification,

bacteria identification 10660.

L-Iditol dehydrogenase,*Mycobacterium* 5986.**Idli,**

fermentation 217.

Idoxuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.

Imazalil,fungicides, *Alternaria alternata* post-harvest decay,*Lycopersicon esculentum* 3214.fungicides, *Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 10114.fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.**Imidazo(1,2-A:3,4-A')diquinolil-15-ium salts,**

antifungal agents 503.

Imidazoles,

+ metals salts, fungicides 497.

2-amino-1-(2-thiazolin-2-yl)-benzimidazoles, antiviral agents 513.

antibacterial agents 1522, 8542, 9390.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2434, 2478, 2479, 4507, 8541.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.antibacterial agents, *Capnocytophaga* 6466.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.

antifungal agents 498, 503, 1493, 3422, 3479, 4489, 7190, 8516, 8542, 9400.

antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491, 499, 1490, 2508.antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces**cerevisiae* 9399, 10411.

antifungal agents, yeasts 9396.

antimicrobial agents 2464.

assays 4506.

bactericides, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 3404.

clotrimazole, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7210.

clotrimazole, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188.

4,5-dichloro-imidazole-2-carboxylic acid derivatives, fungicides 7187.

dimetridazole, pigs feeds, coliforms 6156.

1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-(1H-imidazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4505.

econazole, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7210.

econazole, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188.

fungicides 364, 3214, 8517.

fungicides, fungi, *Avena sativa* / *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 5389.

fungicides, plant protection 2434.

imidazopyridines, fungicides 5538.

ketoconazole, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7210.

ketoconazole, assays 7189.

ketoconazole/miconazole, antifungal agents, *Coccidioides immitis* 10410.

metronidazole, antibacterial agents 2419, 3403.

metronidazole, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 7285.

metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Escherichia coli* 10400.miconazole, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 7760.miconazole, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6422.miconazole, resistance, *Candida albicans* 6366, 6422.resistance, *Candida albicans* 3363.**Imidazolidinyl urea,**+ parabens, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cosmetics preservation 1522.**Imidazopyridines,**

fungicides 5538.

Imidazo(1,2- α)quinoxalines,

antifungal agents 6425.

Imides,

7,7-dichloro-bicycloheptane imides, bactericides + fungicides 4508.

Iminazoles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8543.

Imipramine,

fungi, metabolism 9738.

Immobilization,*Achromobacter butyri* 4976.*Actinoplanes missouriensis* 5987.*Actinoplanes missouriensis* glucose isomerase 67.*Arthrobacter globiformis* 4880.*Arthrobacter simplex* 3916.*Aspergillus niger* anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating) 41.*Aspergillus niger* catalase/glucose oxidase 44.*Aspergillus niger* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 3811.*Aspergillus niger* β -D-galactosidase 4947.*Aspergillus niger* glucose oxidase 6010, 6788.*Aspergillus niger* β -D-xylosidase 97.*Aspergillus oryzae* amylase 3811.*Aspergillus saitoi* proteinase 8919.*Azotobacter vinelandii* 4881.*Bacillus* 2555.*Bacillus mesentericus* proteinase 3891.*Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3847.

Immobilization,(continued)

- Bacillus subtilis* 7506.
Bacillus subtilis acetylsterase 5989.
 bacteria 1.
 bacteria dextranase 4935.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, fumarate hydratase 4945.
Brevibacterium flavum, fumarate hydratase 4945.
Caldariella acidophila 6005, 8794, 9753.
Candida lipolytica 4889.
Candida utilis β -D-fructofuranosidase 4943, 4944.
Clostridium acetobutylicum 130.
Clostridium butyricum 6061.
Clostridium enoate reductase 6000.
Clostridium pasteurianum / *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* hydrogenase 6793.
Endothia parasitica chymosin 8854.
Escherichia coli 4885, 5965, 6757.
Escherichia coli β -D-galactosidase 61.
Escherichia coli tryptophan synthase 6038.
Flammulina velutipes proteinase 3896.
 fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 56.
Geotrichum candidum triacylglycerol lipase 1041.
Hansenula polymorpha 78.
Kluyveromyces fragilis 5987.
Kluyveromyces fragilis β -D-galactosidase 7534, 8872.
Kluyveromyces lactis 4884.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides dextranase 52.
 methanogenic bacteria 2658.
 microorganisms 3777, 3778, 6756, 7505.
 microorganisms enzymes 61, 2004, 2837, 6756, 7518.
 microorganisms/microorganisms enzymes 31.
 microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase 8929.
Penicillium citrinum endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) 6786.
Penicillium vitale catalase 2854.
Proteus mirabilis formate dehydrogenase 6000.
Proteus vulgaris, fumarate hydratase 4945.
Pseudomonas dacunhae 5964.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, fumarate hydratase 4945.
Pseudomonas fluorescens galactose dehydrogenase 6006.
Rhizopus niveus exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 4941.
Rhizopus / *Thermomyces lanuginosus* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6788.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 6758.
Rhodotorula rubra phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1975, 4926, 5231, 5987, 6081, 8796.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase 5990.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae β -D-fructofuranosidase 3843, 3844.
Saccharomyces lactis 1852.
Saccharomyces paradoxus 9754.
Saccharomyces uvarum 5.
Streptomyces olivocinereus xylose isomerase 3907.
Streptomyces xylose isomerase 4989.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans enzymes 32.
Vibrio fischeri luciferase 7536.
 yeasts 2970.
 yeasts β -D-fructofuranosidase 8870.
Zymomonas mobilis 5059, 5061.
Immobilized cells,
Acetobacter 4886.
Acetobacter, acetic acid 6761.
Achromobacter butyri 4976.
Actinoplanes missouriensis 67, 5987.
Alcaligenes eutrophus 6013.
Arthrobacter globiformis 4880, 9795.
Arthrobacter simplex 3916, 4992.
Arthrobacter simplex / *Nocardia rhodocrous* 2913.
Azotobacter vinelandii 4881.
Bacillus 2555.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3847.
Bacillus subtilis 7506.
 bacteria 1, 8793.
 bacteria/yeasts, chemicals assays 8798.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 4945.
Brevibacterium flavum 4945.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 4882.
Caldariella acidophila 6005, 8794, 9753.
Candida lipolytica 4889.
Clostridium 6000.
Clostridium acetobutylicum 130.
Clostridium butyricum 131, 6061.
Enterobacter aerogenes 132.
Escherichia coli 964, 2801, 2817, 4885, 4895, 5965, 6026, 6038, 6757, 6765.
Escherichia coli, tryptophan 2818.
Hansenula polymorpha 78.
Kluyveromyces fragilis 5987, 9866.
Kluyveromyces lactis 4884.
 methanogenic bacteria 2658.
Micrococcus luteus 2802.
 microorganisms 31, 955, 3777, 3778, 6756, 7504, 7505.
Mycobacterium phlei 6815.
Mycobacterium smegmatis 6815.
Nitrosomonas europaea 4883.
Nocardia erythropolis 6814, 7548.
Nocardia rhodocrous 4990.
Photobacterium phosphoreum 3, 5915.
Proteus mirabilis 6000.
Pseudomonas 2803.
Pseudomonas dacunhae 5964.
Rhizopus nigricans, progesterone hydroxylation 9813.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 6758.
 Rhodospirillaceae 9840.
Saccharomyces 6754.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4, 1975, 3964, 4926, 5056, 5231, 5987, 5990, 6081, 6765, 6816, 6849, 8796, 9867.
Saccharomyces lactis 1852.
Saccharomyces paradoxus 9754.
Saccharomyces uvarum 5.
Serratia marcescens, isoleucine 1859.
Streptococcus lactis 9549.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, daunomycinone conversion 10525.
Trichosporon cutaneum, wastewater BOD assays 10549.
 yeasts 2970, 8795.
Zymomonas mobilis 5059, 5061.
Immobilized enzymes,
 61, 979, 2837, 4853, 4867, 4911, 4912, 6507, 8831.
Actinoplanes missouriensis glucose isomerase 67.
Actinoplanes missouriensis xylose isomerase 2839.
Alcaligenes eutrophus hydrogenase 6013.
Arthrobacter globiformis 3-oxosteroid Δ^1 -dehydrogenase 9795.
Aspergillus awamori amylo-1,6-glucosidase 8134, 8135.
Aspergillus niger anthranilate 2,3-dioxygenase (deaminating) 41.
Aspergillus niger catalase/glucose oxidase 44.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 1005, 2839, 3811.
Aspergillus niger β -D-galactosidase 4947, 6791.

Immobilized enzymes, (continued)

Aspergillus niger glucose oxidase 6010, 6788.
Aspergillus niger β -D-xylosidase 97, 98.
Aspergillus oryzae amylase 3811.
Aspergillus oryzae β -D-galactosidase 33.
Aspergillus phoenicis β -glucosidase 8993.
Aspergillus/Saccharomyces lactis β -D-galactosidase 9784.
Aspergillus saitoi proteinase 8919.
Bacillus a-amylase 2839.
Bacillus mesentericus proteinase 3891.
Bacillus stearothermophilus β -D-galactosidase 3847.
Bacillus subtilis acetylase 5989.
bacteria dextranase 4935.
Caldariella acidophila β -D-galactosidase 8794.
Candida utilis β -D-fructofuranosidase 4943, 4944.
Clostridium enoate reductase 6000.
Clostridium pasteurianum/Desulfovibrio desulfuricans hydrogenase 6793.
Endothia parasitica chymosin 8854.
Escherichia coli β -D-galactosidase 61.
Escherichia coli penicillin acylase 6026.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 83, 8162.
Escherichia coli tryptophan synthase 6038.
Flammulina velutipes proteinase 3896.
fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 56.
Geotrichum candidum triacylglycerol lipase 1041.
Kluyveromyces fragilis β -D-galactosidase 7534, 8872.
Lactobacillus xylose isomerase 8938.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides dextranase 52.
microorganisms 31, 1867, 2004, 5985, 7504, 7505, 7518.
microorganisms enzymes 6756.
microorganisms β -D-galactosidase 3997.
microorganisms glucose isomerase 66.
microorganisms triacylglycerol lipase 8929.
Penicillium notatum glucose oxidase 8878.
Penicillium vitale catalase 2854.
Proteus mirabilis formate dehydrogenase 6000.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, lipoprotein lipase 77.
Pseudomonas fluorescens galactose dehydrogenase 6006.
Rhizopus delemar, triacylglycerol lipase 77.
Rhizopus niveus exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 4941.
Rhizopus/Thermomyces lanuginosus exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6788.
Rhodotorula rubra phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6029.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae alcohol dehydrogenase 5990.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae catalase 4926.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae β -D-fructofuranosidase 3843.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae β -D-fructofuranosidase 3844.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 4959.
Streptomyces olivocinereus glucosephosphate isomerase 3853.
Streptomyces olivocinereus xylose isomerase 3907.
Streptomyces xylose isomerase 4989.
Thiobacillus thiooxidans 32.
Trichosporon cutaneum catechol 1,2-dioxygenase 990.
Trichosporon cutaneum phenol 2-monooxygenase 84.
Vibrio fischeri luciferase 7536.
Xanthomonas citri cephalixin-synthesizing enzyme 8141.
yeasts alcohol dehydrogenase 3817.
yeasts β -D-fructofuranosidase 33, 58, 4942, 8870.
yeasts hexokinase 33.

Immune adherence haemagglutination,
dengue virus serotyping 7409.
Immuno-halo test,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus haemolysins assays 272.

Immunoabsorption,

poliovirus purification/immunoabsorption 1756.

Immunoassays,

bacteria assays 3638.
rubella virus antibodies assays 9653.

Immunodiffusion,

+ enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, Enterobacteriaceae antibodies assays 5908.
adenovirus assays 7402.
bacteria antigens assays 9664.
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus assays 1217.
Blastomyces dermatitidis antigens, assays 9728.
Blastomyces dermatitidis assays 10735.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1727, 3678, 8044.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 5899.
Brucella ovis antibodies assays 893.
Clostridium botulinum toxins assays 3072.
Corynebacterium equi antibodies assays 9689.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis antitoxins assays 1788.
Dermatophilus congolensis antibodies assays 2738.
influenza A virus vaccines 8659.
influenza virus vaccines haemagglutinins assays 5758.
maize chlorotic mottle virus assays 1257.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis identification 7490.
Pasteurella multocida serotyping 3736.
plant viruses assays 1722.
poliovirus antigens assays 5880.
poliovirus assays 8668.
rotavirus assays 7428.
soybean mosaic virus assays 1217.
Staphylococcus aureus antibodies assays 10717.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins assays 6199.
viruses assays 1721.

Immunodiffusion (counter),

malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens assays 5877.

Immunoelectron microscopy,

gastroenteritis viruses assays 10605.
potato virus Y, *Solanum tuberosum* 4256.
Rauscher leukaemia virus 4765.
rotavirus assays 867.
Sindbis virus assays 5886.
viruses 1718, 7398.
viruses antigens 10604.
viruses assays 7400.

Immunoelectrophoresis,

Aspergillus fumigatus antigens assays 1059.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals assays 5044.
bacteria endotoxins assays 9961.
Candida albicans antigens assays 2781.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens assays 9694.
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 857.
malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens assays 5877.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis tuberculin 8830.

Pasteurella multocida antigens assays 10704.

Pasteurella multocida serotyping 3736.

rotavirus assays 9651.

Saccharomyces assays 7570.

Streptococcus group A antigen M assays 7477.

Streptococcus sanguis antigens assays 7478.

tobacco mosaic virus assays, *Capsicum annum* 4226.
viruses assays 1721.

Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),

arabidopsis mosaic virus/grape fanleaf virus assays 10104.
bacteria antigens assays 1776.
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 851.

Immunoelectrophoresis (counter), (continued)

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies assays 850.
Candida assays 9730.
Clostridium difficile assays 896.
Clostridium difficile toxins assays 9962.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae antitoxins assays 9965.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins assays 6194.
Haemophilus influenzae assays 4810.
Haemophilus influenzae / *Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus* antigens assays 5894.
Haemophilus influenzae / *Streptococcus* group B / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens assays 9669.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 4757, 8724, 10618.
Klebsiella antigens assays 8073.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies assays 8765.
Legionella pneumophila antigens assays 9700.
 parvovirus (canine) antibodies/antigens assays 1752.
 parvovirus (porcine) antibodies assays 6687.
 rabies virus antibodies assays 5881.
 rinderpest virus antigens assays 5882.
 rotavirus (porcine) assays 9649.
 rotavirus antibodies assays 10637.
Salmonella typhi antibodies assays 7467.
Salmonella typhi antigens 9005.
Staphylococcus aureus antibodies assays 10717.
Streptococcus antigens assays 9715.
Streptococcus group B antigens assays 7476.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 923, 2768.
Streptococcus pneumoniae assays 4810.
Streptococcus pneumoniae serotyping 925.
Streptococcus serogrouping 2769.
 tobacco mosaic virus assays, Orchidaceae 4220.
Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),
Bacillus identification 9674.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigens assays 5913.
Neisseria meningitidis capsules polysaccharides 1930.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B assays 271.
Immunofluorescence,
 amikacin assays 3539.
Anaplasma marginale assays 2727.
 anti-complement, cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 3685.
 arbovirus assays 1730.
Azospirillum brasilense / *Azospirillum lipoferum* 2357.
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* assays 891.
Bacteroides fragilis / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* identification 8064.
 blocking, herpesvirus (turkey) assays 2715.
 border disease virus assays 6710.
Bordetella pertussis assays 7443.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus assays 853.
Brucella abortus assays 7446.
Candida antibodies assays 10737.
Chlamydia antibodies assays 2736, 10602.
Chlamydia psittaci serotyping 9684.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies assays 8069.
Corynebacterium sepeidonicum assays, *Solanum tuberosum* 5349.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 3686, 6673, 9643.
Erwinia amylovora assays 6986.
 feline infectious peritonitis virus assays 1733.
 feline leukaemia virus assays 9629.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus assays 5870.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 6675.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 9638.
 herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 3686, 9643.
 herpes simplex virus assays 4761, 10623.

Herpesvirus papio antigens staining 8729.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies assays 3733, 4814.
Leptospira antibodies 4811.
Leptospira antibodies assays 2748.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens assays 6680.
 microorganisms assays 5859.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies assays 4819.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 3735.
 parvovirus (porcine) antibodies assays 6687.
 rabies virus, cell culture 10632.
 rabies virus assays 10633.
 respiratory syncytial virus antibodies assays 10635.
 respiratory syncytial virus assays 2721.
Rhizobium japonicum assays 7096.
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi antibodies assays 4823.
Salmonella assays 1807.
Streptococcus, serogrouping 2769.
 SV40 antigens assays 6697.
Treponema pallidum 2772.
Treponema pallidum assays 7486.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes antibodies assays 5937.
 urine antibody-coated bacteria assays 6702.
 varicella-zoster virus assays 4761.
 variola virus assays 8746.
Verticillium assays 1837.
 viruses antibodies assays 10602.
 viruses assays 1721, 2704, 5944.
Immunofluorescence (indirect),
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antigens assays 8720.
 coronavirus (human) 229E assays 1729.
Immunoglobulins,
 hepatitis B virus, assays 9642.
Immunoperoxidase test,
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus antibodies assays 9626.
 buffalopox virus antigens assays 5866.
 canine distemper virus assays 7407.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 3684.
 dengue virus assays 1731.
 Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen assays 2710.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus assays 9632.
 herpes simplex virus assays 10623.
Legionella pneumophila 9702.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens assays 6680.
 measles virus antibodies assays 6682.
 pseudorabies virus assays 3694.
 rinderpest virus assays 7427.
 rotavirus assays 1764, 2723.
 rubella virus assays 9652.
Streptococcus group B identification 8087.
Ureaplasma urealyticum serotyping 9716.
Immunoprecipitation,
 adenovirus (human) 2 proteins antibodies assays 8714.
 viruses assays 1721.
Immunoregulatory factors,
 microorganisms 5008.
Impatiens balsamina,
 extracts, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2272.
Impatiens holstii,
 tobacco streak virus 8356.
Impatiens parviflora,
Puccinia komarovii 10076.
Indazoles,
 antibacterial agents 4484.
 thio-indazoles, antimicrobial agents 7211.

Indicator organisms,

anaerobic bacteria, water pollution 9596.

Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, canned food sterility testing 5177.*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores, canned food sterilization assays 5189.*Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores, medical equipment disinfection 6657.

bacteria, drinking water containers 5817.

bacteria, freshwater pollution 5824.

bacteria, hake quality control 6140.

bacteria, storm water enumeration 1696.

bacteria, storm water pollution 1695.

bacteria, water pollution, media (transport) 6628.

bacteria, water supplies pollution 802.

Candida parapsilosis / *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, drinking water chlorination/ozonation 1686.

coliforms, air pollution, wastewater treatment 3611.

coliforms, drinking water pollution 2676.

coliforms, poultry wastes land disposal 5797.

coliforms, reservoirs water pollution 6640.

coliforms, rivers pollution 3650.

coliforms, seawater pollution 7383.

coliforms, sewage pollution, seawater 6646.

coliforms, streams pollution 5823.

coliforms, water pollution 2682, 5815, 9587.

coliforms, water pollution, enteroviruses 5806.

coliforms, water pollution, sewage 7377.

coliforms, water pollution, Teepol 5087.

coliforms / *Streptococcus*, wastewater treatment, viruses 1651.Enterobacteriaceae / *Salmonella*, drinking water pollution 804.*Escherichia coli*, rivers pollution 3650.*Escherichia coli*, water pollution 2675.*Escherichia coli*, water pollution, sewage 7381.

microorganisms, wastewater aerosols, land disposal 5795.

parvovirus (bovine), pollution 4685.

phage f2, water pollution 10569.

phages, streams pollution 2681.

phages, water pollution 5808.

poliovirus, milk pasteurization/sewage purification 2719.

Proteus, food sterility testing 1109.*Sordaria humana*, estuaries pollution 3653.*Streptococcus*, poultry wastes land disposal 5797.*Streptococcus group D*, rivers water pollution 7382.*Streptococcus group D*, water pollution 8028, 9587.*Streptococcus group D*, water pollution, Teepol 5087.*Vibrio*, *Vibrio cholerae* media (culture) quality control 10452.**Indium,**+ enterochelin, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4467.**Indole test,**

bacteria identification 7434.

Indole-3-acetamide,*Pseudomonas aureofaciens* 1065.**Indole-3-acetic acid,***Oryza sativa*, rice tungro virus 6232.**Indolelactic acid,***Cryptococcus neoformans* 1836.**Indolmycin,**antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 5727.*Streptomyces griseus* 5726, 7989.*Streptomyces griseus* 8605.**Infants food,***Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 6180.*Aspergillus parasiticus* / aflatoxins 4099.*Desulfotomaculum nigrificans* spores, heat resistance 2382.fermented milk products, *Bifidobacterium* 9021.milk powders, *Bifidobacterium bifidum* 8234.

milk powders, microorganisms 9019.

milk products, bacteria 5105.

milk products, hygiene 8708.

Infectious bursitis virus,

antibodies, assays 2716.

Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,

antiviral agents-heat treatments 10417.

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,

antiviral agents-heat treatments 10417.

assays 2709.

Influenza virus,

antibodies 846.

antibodies, assays 4763, 5875, 5876, 7418, 7419.

antigens 125.

antiviral agents-*Aspergillus niger* proteinase 10421.

antiviral agents-fatty acids 5552.

antiviral agents-interferon, induction, plant extracts 9410.

antiviral agents-psoralen derivatives 10438.

assays 1742, 8730.

glycoproteins 978, 3800.

haemagglutinins, genetic engineering 7551.

influenza A virus, antibodies, assays 861, 1744, 3689, 7417, 10624.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents 10429.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents- amantadine/ ribavirin/rimantadine 3437.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents, drug sensitivity testing 6432.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-halo-adamantyl-phenols 507.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-plant extracts 1496.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-rifampicin 8533.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-rimantadine 6436.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-selenocystamine 8533.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-uracils 2458.

influenza A virus, assays 2704, 6679, 8053. 2704.

influenza A virus, media (isolation) 4762.

influenza A virus, neuraminidase 7420.

influenza A virus, plaque assay 1743.

influenza A virus, purification 10625.

influenza A virus, ribonucleoproteins 8940.

influenza A virus, vaccines 5757, 8659, 10542, 10543.

influenza A virus, viricides-iodine 6434.

influenza B virus, antibodies, assays 1744.

influenza B virus, antiviral agents-plant extracts 1496.

influenza B virus, neuraminidase 7420.

influenza B virus, plaque assay 1743.

interferon induction 6428.

rimantadine resistance 5490.

vaccines 731, 1611, 3604, 8658.

vaccines, haemagglutinins, assays 5758.

viricides-benzyl alcohol 508.

Infusion fluids,

bacteria 7385.

microorganisms/quality control 2688.

Inhibition,antimicrobial agents-*Streptococcus faecium* herpes simplex

- Inonotus**,
Quercus cerris wood degradation 9250.
Inorganic pyrophosphatase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3862, 3863, 6014.
Inosines,
 2'-amino-2'-deoxyinosine, *Erwinia herbicola* 1053.
Insecticides,
 antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* / *Byssochlamys nivea* /
Penicillium, patulin 5205.
Aspergillus flavus, *Orthaga euadrusalis* 7566.
 azinphos-methyl, degradation, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
 10290.
Bacillus 85.
Bacillus alvei / *Bacillus brevis*, mosquitoes 7561.
Bacillus popilliae, Scarabaeidae 1967.
Bacillus sphaericus 2947.
Bacillus sphaericus, *Anopheles stephensi* 6054.
Bacillus sphaericus, *Culex pipiens* 3950.
Bacillus sphaericus, mosquitoes 1191, 2948, 3951, 5041,
 5042, 6068, 8195, 8960, 8961.
Bacillus thuringiensis 140, 141, 142, 1968, 2949, 5043,
 5045, 6844, 8197, 8962.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Adoxophyes orana* 8198.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Aedes* 6070.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Aedes aegypti* 3952, 9854.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Anopheles albimanus* / *Culex*
quinquefasciatus 8201.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex pipiens*
 8964.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Cadra cautella* 2950.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Tribolium*
 143.
Bacillus thuringiensis, chlortetracycline 9853.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 6845.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Culex pipiens* 8965.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Diatraea saccharalis* 7563, 8199.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ephestia cautella* 144.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ephestia cautella* / *Lymantria dispar*
 / *Pieris rapae* 8196.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia*
interpunctella 8966.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis* 3949.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis virescens* 2945.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis zea* 1965.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ichthyura anastomosis* 2951.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Insecta* 6069, 7562.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Lymantria dispar* 1966.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Malacosoma californicum* /
Malacosoma constrictum 8200.
Bacillus thuringiensis, mosquitoes 145, 146, 147, 148, 1970,
 6071, 6072, 7564, 8960, 8961, 8967, 9855.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Operophtera brumata* 8968.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2952.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Phryganidia californica* 1073.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5040.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Plodia interpunctella* 144, 2950.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Psorophora columbiae* 149.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Rachiplusia* nu 1369.
Bacillus thuringiensis, Simuliidae 2953.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Simulium vittatum* 8203.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Sitotroga cerealella* 2950.
Bacillus thuringiensis, soil/soil bacteria 8464.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8202, 8958.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5046.
Bacillus thuringiensis, spore crystals assays 5044.
Bacillus thuringiensis, standards 139.
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins, *Insecta* 265.
Bacillus thuringiensis / *Serratia marcescens* \pm *Nomuraea*
rileyi, *Trichoplusia ni* 7565.
Bacillus thuringiensis toxins 8963.
Bacillus tuviensis, *Insecta* 7562.
Baculovirus, *Heliothis* 3949, 6842.
Baculovirus, *Heliothis zea* 1965.
Baculovirus, *Phthorimaea operculella* 5040.
Beauveria bassiana, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
Beauveria bassiana, *Galleria mellonella* 3954.
Beauveria bassiana, *Insecta* 7567.
Beauveria bassiana, *Ips subelongatus* 9857.
Beauveria bassiana, *Orthaga euadrusalis* 7566.
Beauveria bassiana, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
Beauveria bassiana, soil survival 3953.
Beauveria bassiana / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* / *Paecilomyces*
farinosus, *Scolytus scolytus* 9856.
Beauveria tenella, mosquitoes 7561.
Bemisia tabaci, tomato yellow leaf curl virus, *Lycopersicon*
esculentum 9211.
 BHC, soil microorganisms 3334.
 carbaryl, degradation, soil microorganisms 2369.
 carbaryl, soil microorganisms 3334.
 carbaryl, varicella-zoster virus cell culture 10643.
 carbofuran, *Erwinia stewartii*, *Zea mays* 354, 355.
 carbofuran, *Oryza sativa* rhizosphere microorganisms
 10291.
 carbofuran, soil bacteria nitrification 3316.
 carbofuran, soil microorganisms 7126.
 chlordane, degradation, *Nocardiosis* 7127.
 chlordecone, conversion, microorganisms 135.
 chlordecone, water pollution, estuaries micro-organisms 8696.
 chlormimeform, derivatives, soil microorganisms,
 denitrification 1430.
Coelomomyces dodgei, *Culex dodgei* 6073.
Coelomomyces dodgei, *Cyclops vernalis* 9659.
Culiciniomyces, mosquitoes 150.
 Cyolane, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere microorganisms 5471.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Dendrolimus punctatus*
 6841.
 DDT, *Bacillus*, soil 5472.
 DDT, resistance, soil microorganisms 4417.
 DDT, soil microorganisms 6349.
 degradation, *Flavobacterium* / *Pseudomonas* 10289.
 diazinon/dimethoate, *Myndus crudus*, mycoplasma-like
 organisms, *Veitchia merrillii* 3241.
 Dipterex, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere microorganisms 5473.
 disulfoton, soil microorganisms 6348.
Entomophthora, Aphididae 9859.
Entomophthora, *Therioaphis trifolii* 9860.
Entomophthora aphidis, Aphididae 5534.
Entomophthora fresenii, *Aphis fabae* 151.
Entomophthora grylli, *Dissosteira carolina* 1971.
Entomophthora obscura, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5047.
Entomophthora planchoniana, *Corylobium avellanae* 8970.
 fungi, culture 8969.
 fungi, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8958.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1972.
 granulosis virus, *Agrotis segetum* 8959.
 granulosis virus, *Phthorimaea operculella* 8194.
 hexachlorocyclohexane, soil bacteria nitrification 3316.
 inhibition-*Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins 9947.
Lagenidium giganteum, *Culex tarsalis* 1973, 6073.
 lindane, degradation, *Clostridium rectum* 183.

Insecticides, (continued)

Metarrhizium anisopliae, *Galleria mellonella* 87.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, Insecta 152, 7567.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, mosquitoes 7561.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, *Culex pipiens* 3955.
microorganisms 2470, 3948, 6066.
microorganisms, Insecta 1070, 1071, 1072.
milbemycins 7992.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Heliothis zea* 1965.
Nomuraea rileyi / *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus*, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9861.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Amsacta albistriga* 5039.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assays 9852.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis virescens* 2945.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Lepidoptera* 2946.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Lymantria dispar* 1966.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Operophtera bruceata* 6067.
Nuvacron, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere microorganisms 5473.
Paecilomyces farinosus, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
Paecilomyces farinosus, soil survival 3953.
parathion, degradation, soil microorganisms 9302.
Penicillium 2-acetylloxymethyl-5-acetylloxypyr-4-one 6846.
permethrin, soil microorganisms 6348.
phyto bacteriomyacin/streptothricins, *Culex pipiens* 714.
Serratia marcescens, *Orthaga eudrusalis* 7566.
Tolypocladium cylindrosporum, *Aedes sierrensis* 6073.
toxins-bacteria, *Culex* 6843.
Verticillium fusisporum, Insecta 2954.
Verticillium lecanii, Aphididae 1074.
viruses 138.
viruses, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8958.
Insulin,
degradation, *Monascus kaoliang* proteinase 2899.
genes, *Oncorhynchus keta*, *Escherichia coli* genetic engineering 6837.
Streptomyces espinosus plasmid UC7 genetic engineering 8187.
Streptomyces espinosus plasmids genetic engineering 5023.
Streptomyces fradiae plasmid pUC1 genetic engineering 5021.
Streptomyces fradiae plasmid pUC2 genetic engineering 5020.
Streptomyces fradiae plasmid pUC8 genetic engineering 5019.
Streptomyces fradiae plasmid pUC9 genetic engineering 5022.
Streptomyces plasmid pUC3 genetic engineering 5018.
Interferon,
1844, 7497, 10422.
+ albumin, antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 8526.
+ 9 (2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9409.
antiviral agents 1503, 3425, 3426, 5544, 5550, 7775.
antiviral agents, assays 2444.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8525.
antiviral agents, herpesvirus 4492, 8524.
antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 1504, 5551.
assays 3424, 5545, 5549.
cell culture 10426, 10427.
inducers, antiviral agents 9408.
induction 1498, 6428, 6429, 6430, 7193, 7774.
induction, actinomycin D + dehydrorifampicin 8523.
induction, antiviral agents + antitumour agents 1501.
induction, Newcastle disease virus, distamycin A 9411.
induction, plant extracts, antiviral agents, influenza virus

9410.
induction, rinderpest virus 9412.
induction-Sendai virus 2443, 5548.
production 1499, 1500, 2442, 5544, 5546, 6431, 8522, 10423, 10425.
production/purification 1502.
purification 1497, 4491, 5547, 5550, 9406, 9407, 10424.
 α -Interferon,
purification 10418.
Intralactam,
bacteria penicillinase assays 6801.
Intravenous solutions,
sterility testing 1526, 1527.
Inulinase,
Candida salmenticensis 2883.
Iodine,
+ ethanol, bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.
+ polypyrrolidone, bactericides + fungicides 518.
+ polyvinyl alcohol, antibacterial agents 1478.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, teat dips 819.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, udder hygiene 7387.
antimicrobial agents, milking machines sterilization 8706.
antiviral agents, rhinovirus 8531.
bactericides, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, teat dips 818.
bactericides, teat dips 4736.
compounds, antiseptics/disinfectants 5839, 5841.
microbiocides 2469.
milk, assays 1112.
viricides, influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus 6434.
5-Iodocytosine,
derivatives, antiviral agents 9420.
Iododeoxuridine,
antiviral agents 2450.
Iodophors,
+ glycerol, bactericides, teat dips 5849.
+ tertiary amine oxides, bactericides + fungicides 516, 517.
antibacterial agents, air disinfection 755.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*, teat dips 6660.
antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
antimicrobial agents, milking machines sterilization 8706.
bactericides 7756.
microbiocides, disinfectants 2686.
milk, assays 1112.
Iodopropargyl picolinyl ethers,
fungicides, paints preservation 4424.
Iodopropargyl pyridyl ethers,
fungicides, paints preservation 4424.
Ion-exchange,
penicillin purification 5661.
Ion-exchange resins,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6442.
bacteriostats-benzoic acid/salicylic acid, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 4471.
Ionomycin,
Streptomyces conglobatus 2602.
 β -Ionone,
hydroxylation, *Aspergillus niger* 9847.

- Ionones**,
degradation, *Aspergillus niger*, aroma compounds 9886.
- Ipomea batatas**,
tubers, fermentation, *Rhizopus niveus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 5057.
- Ipomeamarone**,
Ipomea batatas, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7014.
- Ipomeamaranol**,
Ipomea batatas, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7014.
- Ipomea batatas**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6338.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, phytoalexins 7014.
Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 7014.
Ceratocystis fimbriata 4241, 8358.
Cladosporium cucumerinum, phytoalexins 7014.
Monilochaetes infusans 10077.
sweet potato feathery mottle virus 8357.
- Ipomea muricata**,
seeds extracts, antibacterial agents 7170.
- Iprodione**,
fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* post-harvest decay 3213.
fungicides, *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Brassica oleracea* 3255.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis squamosa*, *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2269.
fungicides, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.
fungicides, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Allium cepa* 3254, 8404.
tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 434.
- Ips subelongatus**,
Beauveria bassiana insecticides 9857.
- Iremycin**,
Streptomyces violaceus 6563, 6564.
- Iris**,
extracts, antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Penicillium corymbiferum* 6413.
- Iron**,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
iron ferrate/potassium ferrate, viricides, wastewater/water disinfection 6609.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2374.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, inhibition 10302.
precipitation, soil microorganisms 9258.
water pipes, corrosion, bacteria 6632.
- Iron-sulphur proteins**,
Thiocalpa roseopersicina 29.
- Irpex lacteus**,
cellulase 993.
- Irrigation**,
soil, wastewater, bacteria 6356.
- Streptomyces scabies**, *Solanum tuberosum* 370.
wastewater, enteroviruses, soil 1418.
- Irrigation systems**,
pollution, phytopathogenic fungi 2130.
- Isatis tinctoria**,
extracts, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1488.
- Islandicin**,
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5199.
- Islanditoxin**,
Penicillium islandicum 7636.
- Isoamyl alcohol**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6083.
- Isoamylase**,
Flavobacterium 1015, 4961.
- Isobornyl acetate**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
- Isoecersporin**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5715.
- Isochroman-3-ones**,
Oidiodendron rhodogenum 8190.
- Iso citrate dehydrogenase**,
bacteria 4913.
- Iso citrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺)**,
Pseudomonas 1016.
- Iso citrate lyase**,
Aspergillus terreus 8885.
Yersinia pestis identification 10730.
- Iso citrates**,
degradation, microorganisms 3984.
- α -Isocyanoacrylic acid**,
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6418.
- Iso cyanurates**,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 4311.
- Iso epoxydon**,
Penicillium urticae 8270.
- Iso fortimicin**,
antibacterial agents 698.
- Iso hemigossypol**,
phytoalexins, *Gossypium*, antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* 3243.
- Isoleucine**,
Serratia marcescens 1859.
- Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase**,
Escherichia coli 4664.
- Iso merization**,
glucose, *Lactobacillus* xylose isomerase, fructose 8938.
glucose, *Streptomyces olivocinereus* glucosephosphate isomerase, fructose 3853.
- Isoniazid**,
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium lepus* 8508.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, drug sensitivity testing 10383.
antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2405.
- Iso penicillin N**,
Cephalosporium acremonium 624, 625, 3521, 6510, 8588.
conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium*,
deacetoxycephalosporin C 8592.
conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, penicillin N 8591.
- Iso pogon ceratophyllus**,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8423.
- Iso propanol**,
+ didecyl dimethyl ammonium chloride, antibacterial agents.
Legionella pneumophila 3395.
+ ethanol, *Candida krusei* single-cell protein 8121.
Clostridium butyricum 131.
microorganisms 5051, 6077.
- 3-Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1902.
Thermus thermophilus 8154.
- Iso sulfazecin**,
Pseudomonas, antibacterial agents 7322.
- Iso thiazoles**,
bis(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thioisothiazoles, antibacterial agents
+ antifungal agents 527.
- Iso thiazolinone chloride**,
antimicrobial agents 1106.

Isothiocyanates,

antibacterial agents 2414.

antifungal agents 2432.

Isothiuronium compounds,

antimicrobial agents 5568.

Isoviocristin,*Aspergillus cristatus* , antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.**Isoxazoles,**

bactericides + fungicides 7781.

fluoro-isoxazoles, antibacterial agents 477.

fungicides, plant protection 365.

Istamycin A,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 8600.

Janetia bacilliformis,*Nothofagus dombeyi* leaf litter 375.**Japanese encephalitis virus,**

assays 1730.

vaccines 732.

Jarosites,*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2374.**Jatropha gossypifolia,***Erysiphe euphorbiae* 5334.**Jatropha podagrica,**

extracts, antibacterial agents 1474.

Javanicin,*Fusarium solani* 9757.**Javesella pellucida,**

barley yellow striate mosaic virus, Graminae 2155.

Jodoseptan,disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.**Juglans hindsii,**

walnut blackline virus 3157.

Juglans nigra,

microorganisms diseases 4347.

Juglans regia,

cherry leaf roll virus 3158.

walnut blackline virus 3157.

Xanthomonas juglandis 9129.**Juglone,**

antifungal agents 10412.

Carya illinoensis , *Fusicladium effusum* 6279.**Juices,***Citrus* , additives assays 1148.*Citrus* , *Geotrichum* , assays 2044.fruit juices, *Aspergillus awamori* endopolygalacturonase 1003.

fruit juices, microorganisms, preservatives 1172.

fruit juices, pasteurization 247.

grapes, *Byssoschlamys fulva* / *Byssoschlamys nivea* patulin 257.

grapes, patulin 3063.

Malus pumila , fermentation, yeasts 3966.*Malus pumila* , patulin, assays 4108.*Malus pumila* fruit juices, patulin, assays 4109.vegetables, *Aspergillus awamori* endopolygalacturonase 1003.*Vitis* fruit juices, fermentation, wine 2972.**Juncus effusus,***Sclerotinia cureyana* 7015.**Junin virus,**

antiviral agents-2-deoxy-D-glucose 5564.

antiviral agents-glucosamine 5564.

assays 7399.

vaccines 1612.

Juniperus communis,

extracts, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9413.

Gymnosporangium clavipes 4242.**Juniperus horizontalis,***Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 6321.**Juniperus virginiana,**

essential oils, antibacterial agents 462.

Juvenimicins,*Micromonospora* 5588.**Kabatiella caulivora,***Trifolium subterraneum* 1230.*Trifolium subterraneum* , resistance 7039, 7051, 8397.**Kabatiella zeae,***Zea* 1258.**Kalanchoe blossfeldiana,***Phytophthora nicotianae* 7016.**Kanamycin nucleotidyltransferase,***Bacillus subtilis* 1903.**Kanamycins,**

1542, 3468, 3469, 8550.

+ bile, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4551.

antibacterial agents 576, 1528, 1531, 2507, 2545, 3482, 3529, 7286.

antibacterial agents, *Alteromonas putrefaciens* /*Pseudomonas putrefaciens* 7228.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7241.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5609.assays, *Escherichia coli* 10457.

5,6''-dideoxykanamycin B, structure/antibacterial agents 9505.

dideoxykanamycin B derivatives 2546.

gentamicin, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 577.kanamycin, + cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.kanamycin, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.kanamycin, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma orale* /*Mycoplasma pneumoniae* , cell culture quality control 2488.kanamycin, antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.kanamycin, resistance, *Acinetobacter* 449.kanamycin, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 3367, 7743.kanamycin, resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4450, 5498, 7148.kanamycin, resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6376.kanamycin, *Streptomyces kanamyceticus* 4619.

kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 4620.

kanamycin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 5683.

kanamycin B, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 5628.kanamycin B, antibacterial agents, *Pediococcus halophila* 5628.

kanamycin B assays 5600.

kanamycin B derivatives + kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 4620.

kanamycin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 1574.

kanamycin C, derivatives, antibacterial agents 641.

Micromonospora , antibacterial agents 640.reistance, *Salmonella* 6369.

resistance 1464.

Kanamycins, (continued)

resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 9367.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7146, 8481.
 resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 9344.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7151.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7153.
 resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.
Rhagoletis completa feeds 9045.
 3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B, + azaserine, antibacterial agents,
Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 4552.
Kaolin,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxins adsorption 6939.
Kaurenoids,
 conversion, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1926.
Kefir,
 bacteria 8235.
 bacteria/yeasts, electron microscopy (scanning) 2999.
Keratin,
 degradation, *Bacillus* / *Streptomyces* proteinase 8223.
Keratinomyces ajelloi,
 soil, Australia 5428.
Kerosene,
Nocardia erythropolis lipids 7557.
Ketalin,
Streptomyces lavendulae 3940.
Ketoconazole,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7210, 8542.
 antifungal agents 1493, 7190.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 499, 4489.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9399, 10411.
 antifungal agents, *Coccidioides immitis* 10410.
 antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.
 assays 7189.
 fungicides 8517.
 fungicides, *Histoplasma capsulatum* / *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 9401.
5-Ketogluconic acid,
Acetobacter oxydans 4890.
Ketohexose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase,
Staphylococcus aureus 4962.
 α -Ketols,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6840.
Ketones,
 β -azolyl ketones, fungicides 7769.
 methylotrophic bacteria 2378.
 reduction, *Curvularia lunata* / *Rhodotorula rubra* 5032.
 thiophene derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2480.
 thiosemicarbazones, antiviral agents, parainfluenza virus /
 vaccinia virus 10441.
Keuhneola uredinis,
Rubus 9168.
Khoa,
 bacteria 6878.
Kievitone,
 antibacterial agents, gram-positive bacteria 5515.
Kilham rat virus,
 antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.
Killer factor,
Pichia kluyvia, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 5230.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3087, 5231.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, toxins 5229.
 yeasts 1198.

Kirromycin,
 3557.

Kitchens,
 airborne bacteria 3660.
 hospitals, *Klebsiella* 9008.
Salmonella 8680.
Klebecins,
Klebsiella pneumoniae, typing 6715.

Klebsiella,

activated sludge, phages, wastewater treatment 8012.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3365.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/cefotaxime/amikacin +
 cefotaxime 4584.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 3471, 3473.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporin 6059-S 7954.
 antibacterial agents-doxycycline 4623.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.
 antibacterial agents-silver sulfadiazine 9385.
 antibiotic resistance 10350, 10356.
 antibiotic resistance, mutton 207.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
 antigens, assays 8073.
 bacteriocin typing 1794, 7453, 8074.
 capsules, polysaccharides 105, 6041, 7549.
 capsules, serotyping 10689.
 capsules polysaccharides 1929.
 clay minerals 9253.
 β -D-galactosidase 62.
 gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.
 hospitals food 9008.
 lignins degradation 9888.
 media (culture) 1792.
 media (selective), food 5091.
 milk powders 1150.
 polysaccharides 2919, 5003.
 tannic acid degradation 189.
 wastewater sludges, radiation (ionizing) 10555.
Klebsiella aerogenes,
 see also *Aerobacter aerogenes*
 animals feeds 226.
 antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1480.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10459.
 batch culture 8072.
 continuous culture 3730.
 differentiation 1793.
 frozen food 3988.
 milk products, assays 6114.
 oxaloacetate decarboxylase 7540.
 polymers extraction 2941.
 preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 9668.
 pullulanase 4981.
 D-ribulokinase 7544.
 trimethoprim resistance 1459.
 trimethoprim/rifampicin/trimethoprim + rifampicin
 resistance 3378.
 xylulokinase 7544.
Klebsiella oxytoca,
 antibacterial agents 5607.
Klebsiella ozaenae,
 cottage cheese 5114.
Klebsiella pneumoniae,
 + Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6339
 + *Poa pratensis*, nitrogen fixation 8103.

Klebsiella pneumoniae, (continued)

aerosols, wastewater treatment, air pollution 754.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 4450.
 ampicillin/kanamycin resistance 7148.
 antibacterial agents 5607.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicins/sisomicin,
 tobramycin 10490.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7245.
 antibacterial agents-benzimidazoles 530, 9432.
 antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 9475.
 antibacterial agents-cobalt/nickel 6391.
 antibacterial agents-enterochelin + indium/scandium 4467.
 antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/
 cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
 antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 3571.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins 1571.
 antibacterial agents-trimethoprim analogues +
 sulphamethoxazole 479.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 440, 5498.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7224.
 antibodies, assays 5908.
 bactericides-amikacin/cefoxitin/amikacin + cefoxitin 1539.
 bactericides-cefazolin 3484.
 bacteriocin typing 6715.
 batch culture, mathematics 5912.
 cobalt/nickel resistance 6391.
 cottage cheese 5114.
 drinking water 804.
 endotoxins, assays 9961.
 fish, media (selective) 6138.
 glycogen 9815.
 heat resistance 10335.
 identification 9696, 10660.
 identification media 8764.
 media (isolation) 7721.
 milk 1113.
 mines waste utilization 10557.
 streptomycin resistance 2397.
Kloeckera,
 mitochondria, immobilization 7505.
 Ribes rubrum 7669.
Kloeckera apiculata,
 + *Botrytis cinerea*, must fermentation, wine 1082.
Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.
Malus pumila fruit juices fermentation 3966.
Kloeckera brevis,
 pyridoxamine assays 938.
Kluyvera citrophila,
 hamamelokinase 1012.
Kluyveromyces,
 killer factor 1198.
 Ribes rubrum 7669.
Kluyveromyces bulgaricus,
 yoghurt 4003.
Kluyveromyces fragilis,
 alcohols 1078.
 biomass, whey fermentation 9755, 9756.
 Camembert cheese 2018.
 ethanol 1660, 1661, 6078, 6080, 9866.
 β -D-galactosidase 2993, 4948, 5099, 5987, 7534, 8872.
 methane 1660.
 single-cell protein 22, 973, 1660, 1863.
 whey lactose fermentation 768.
Kluyveromyces lactis,
 + xylose isomerase, D-xylose conversion, ethanol 1079.
 Camembert cheese 2018.

β -D-galactosidase 2993.

immobilization 4884.

protoplasts 8799.

Koji,

soy sauce, preservation, sodium acetate/sodium propionate,
 bacteria 6898.

Kojic acid,

Aspergillus / *Penicillium* 4092.

assays 4106.

Kolkwitzia amabilis,

Myrothecium rostratum 5335.

KS-substance,

Deadala dickinsii / *Lentinus edodes*, antitumour agents 1944.

Kuehneromyces mutabilis,

straw degradation 9897.

Kyasanur Forest disease virus,

antibodies, assays 8731.

antigens 3690.

L form,

Bacillus, batch culture, *Bacillus* 6709.

Escherichia coli, preservation, freezing 7437.

Staphylococcus aureus, media (culture) 7471.

Staphylococcus aureus, preservation, freezing 7437.

Streptococcus pyogenes, preservation, freezing 7437.

Yersinia pestis 3760.

La Crosse virus,

assays 9645.

Labiab purpureus,

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 9295.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10278.

Laccaria laccata,

mycorrhizas, *Betula pendula* 5403.

mycorrhizas, conifers 4331.

mycorrhizas, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5402.

Laccase,

Coriolus versicolor 1099.

Fomes annosus 7703.

Pholiota mutabilis / *Pleurotus ostreatus* / *Trametes versicolor*
 8887.

Polyporus anceps 6016.

Lachnellula willkommii,

Larix decidua / *Larix leptolepis* 2301.

Lactaldehyde reductase,

Micrococcus eburneus 1904.

β -Lactam antibiotics,

see also under individual types

β -Lactamase,

see Penicillinase

Lactarius,

food 4050.

Lactarius pubescens,

mycorrhizas, *Betula pendula* 5403.

Lactarius rufus,

mycorrhizas, *Picea sitchensis* 10179.

Lactarius scrobiculatus,

sesquiterpenes 1951.

Lactate dehydrogenase,

Lactobacillus casei 9792.

Streptococcus thermophilus 8886.

D-Lactate dehydrogenase,

Escherichia coli 6015.

- Lactates,**
degradation, *Desulfovibrio* + *Methanobacterium ruminantium* / *Methanosarcina barkeri* 6863, 6864.
degradation, *Neisseria* 1990.
sourdough fermentation, *Lactobacillus* 8246.
- Lactic acid,**
+ sodium chlorite, microbiocides, disinfectants 2685.
antibacterial agents *Microbacterium thermosphaerum*, meat 4020.
bactericides, air/dust disinfection, chickens housing 2695.
bactericides, Enterobacteriaceae 8497.
bactericides, *Salmonella* 8498.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus 8806.
Lactobacillus delbrueckii 2813.
Lactobacillus plantarum 1857.
- Lactobacillus,**
acetoin/diacetyl 7586.
antibacterial agents-ristomycin/vancomycin, identification tests 5742.
Awshari cheese 4009.
beer 6851.
cheese/yoghurt starter cultures 6120.
cream cheese/yoghurt 1132.
Grana cheese 1134.
haggis 209.
lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramins degradation 10477.
luncheon meat 6890.
media (culture) 7454.
ornithine decarboxylase 79.
salami starter cultures 3008.
sausages 3025.
sourdough starter cultures 2035.
soybean milk fermentation 6142.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 7587.
waste treatment 2666.
wine deacidification 7571.
xylose isomerase 8938.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus,**
acetoin/diacetyl 2936.
assays 3731.
Candida albicans biological control 2430.
cattle feeds 2047.
fermented milk products 1121, 4000.
milk powders, infants food 8234.
pigs feeds additives 5156, 5157.
silage fermentation 4068.
smetana starter cultures 1122.
- Lactobacillus arabinosus,**
nicotinic acid assays 5135.
- Lactobacillus brevis,**
+ *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* + *Streptococcus lactis*, Tibi 6856.
acetoin/diacetyl 2936.
bakery products fermentation 4043.
beer 164.
bologna sausages 8239.
silage fermentation 4068.
sourdough starter cultures 4046, 8246.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120.
xylose isomerase 1921.
- Lactobacillus buchneri,**
beer 164.
bologna sausages 8239.
sourdough starter cultures 8246.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus,**
antibiotic resistance 5499.
biomass 2805.
fermentation products, cattle feeds 5158.
fermented milk products 4000.
Feta cheese starter cultures 4012.
 β -D-galactosidase 4946.
ghee starter cultures 5108.
glycopeptides 6051.
lactic acid 8806.
milk 9905.
milk products starter cultures 6117.
silage fermentation 4068.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120.
starter cultures, milk products 6879.
yoghurt starter cultures 4002.
- Lactobacillus casei,**
acetoin/diacetyl 2936.
antibacterial agents-N-benzoyl-p-chloro-DL-phenylalanine/
N-benzoyl-m-fluoro-DL-phenylalanine 1481.
antibacterial agents-11-thiohomooaminopterin 6408.
Aspergillus/Penicillium growth/toxins 7589.
bacteriocins 8615.
cheese fermented food 6121.
Chlorella vulgaris flocculation, wastewater treatment lagoons 6600.
fermented milk products 4000.
lactate dehydrogenase 9792.
milk products starter cultures 6117.
riboflavin assays 5135.
sourdough starter cultures 4046.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120.
starter cultures, milk products 6879.
- Lactobacillus coryniformis,**
Iraq cheese 5115.
- Lactobacillus delbrueckii,**
lactic acid 2813.
- Lactobacillus fermentum,**
acetoin/diacetyl 2936.
bakery products fermentation 4043.
beer 164.
erythromycins/tetracycline resistance 4454.
sourdough starter cultures 8246.
thiamin assays 5135.
typing 2746.
- Lactobacillus fructivorans,**
sourdough starter cultures 4046, 8246.
- Lactobacillus helveticus,**
salami-like sausages starter cultures 210.
Swiss cheese starter cultures 4015.
- Lactobacillus jugurti,**
yoghurt 4001.
- Lactobacillus lactis,**
aminopeptidase 3820.
antibacterial agents-heat treatments 2407.
- Lactobacillus plantarum,**
bacon. *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 6191.
bacteriocins 8615.
beer 164.
bologna sausages 8239.
Citrus sinensis juices additives assays 6148.
fatty-acid synthetase, antibiotic A9145C/sinefungin 2560.
freezing/freeze-drying, sausages starter cultures 9918.
fruit juices additives assays 1148.
lactic acid 1857.
Malus pumila juices additives assays 6149.
Olea europaea fruits fermentation starter cultures 3018.

Lactobacillus plantarum, (continued)

- organic acids degradation 2975.
- phosphoglycerate kinase 4973.
- preservation, freeze-drying 884.
- sausages starter cultures 3010.
- sourdough starter cultures 2035, 4046.
- starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120.
- Triticum aestivum* straw silage fermentation 6907.
- Lactobacillus sake**,
- sake 171.
- Lactobacillus viridescens**,
- bologna sausages 8239.
- Lactoperoxidase**,
- + hydrogen peroxide + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents,
- milk preservation 5181.
- Lactose**,
- fermentation, microorganisms, cheese 198.
- hydrolysis, *Aspergillus niger* β -D-galactosidase 4947.
- hydrolysis, *Aspergillus niger* / *Kluyveromyces fragilis* /
- Kluyveromyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 2993.
- hydrolysis, *Aspergillus* / *Saccharomyces lactis* β -D-
- galactosidase, milk 9784.
- hydrolysis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* β -D-galactosidase
- 3847.
- hydrolysis, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* β -D-galactosidase, milk
- 4948.
- hydrolysis, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* β -galactosidase, milk
- 5099.
- hydrolysis, microorganisms enzymes 2005.
- hydrolysis, microorganisms β -D-galactosidase, alcoholic
- beverages/dairy products 3997.
- synthesis, assays, *Escherichia coli* 2742.
- whey, fermentation, yeasts 768.
- Lactuca saligna**,
- cucumber mosaic virus, resistance 3226.
- Lactuca sativa**,
- bacteria 4047.
- Bremia lactucae* 1298.
- Bremia lactucae* , resistance 3227, 4243, 7042.
- cucumber mosaic virus 8361.
- cucumber mosaic virus, resistance 3226.
- cucumber mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus 8360.
- extracts, antibacterial agents, *Spiroplasma* 2409.
- Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 4382.
- lettuce big vein virus, *Olpidium brassicae* , plant protection
- 4292.
- lettuce big vein virus, soil sterilization 10163.
- lettuce big vein virus/*Olpidium brassicae* , antiviral agents/
- fungicides 6291.
- lettuce mosaic virus 8361.

Sclerotinia minor 4385, 6254, 6255, 6256.

viruses 8359.

Laetisaria arvalis,

biological control, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4301.

Lagasca mollis,

Pseudomonas solanacearum 7662.

Lagenaria leucantha,

Macrophomina phaseolina 4230.

Lagenaria siceraria,

Olpidium brassicae 3178.

Synchytrium lagenariae / *Synchytrium trichosanthidis* 4244.

Lagenidiales,

nematicides 5050.

Lagenidium giganteum,

insecticides, *Culex tarsalis* 1973, 6073.

Lager,

fermentation, fermenters 5062.

Laggera aurita,

oils, antibacterial agents 10387.

Laggera flava,

oils, antibacterial agents 10387.

Lagoons,

Elacis guineensis processing wastewater treatment 9578.

wastewater treatment 783, 1644, 1675, 3618, 4862, 5771,

6602.

wastewater treatment, *Chlorella vulgaris* flocculation,

lactobacillus casei 6600.

Lagosin,

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465.

Lamb,

bacteria 6134, 6884, 7593.

meat products, bacteria 5126.

packaging, bacteria 4082.

Salmonella 205.

vacuum packaging, bacteria 6172.

Lambdamycin,

Streptomyces glaucochromogenes 5728.

Laminaran,

yeasts 4998.

Laminaria pallida,

mucilage, degradation, marine bacteria 6095, 6096.

Laminarinase,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9793.

Lancefield grouping,

Streptococcus serotyping 3751.

Land disposal,

cattle wastes 1666, 4706.

faeces, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 3300.

oil shales wastes, soil microorganisms 1405.

pigs wastewater, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 4712.

poultry litter, microbial pollution 2657.

poultry wastes, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 5797.

sludges, viruses 10296.

waste treatment 1676, 1677, 1678, 2651, 5796, 6357, 6611,

9581.

wastewater, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 394

wastewater, microorganisms aerosols 5795.

wastewater treatment 770, 1418, 1675, 2329, 3304, 3611,

3612, 3633, 4707, 4710, 4711, 5418, 5771, 6612.

wastewater treatment, soil microorganisms/coliforms 7129.

wastewater treatment, viruses 3298.

wastewater treatment sludges, enteroviruses assays 3634.

whey 1661.

Landfills,

waste treatment 1677, 1678.

Langat virus,

vaccines 9565.

Laodelphax striatellus,

barley yellow striate mosaic virus, Graminae 2155.

Verticillium fusisporum insecticides 2954.

Lapachol,

antifungal agents, wood preservation 10220.

Larix,

forests, fungi mycorrhizas 4333, 4334.

Melampsora medusae 4351.

Larix decidua,

Lachnellula willkommii 2301.

Larix leptolepis,

Lachnellula willkommii 2301.

Larix occidentalis,

Laccaria laccata / *Cenococcum geophilum* mycorrhizas

4331.

Larix occidentalis, (continued)*Phellinus pini* 2302.**Lasalocids**,*Streptomyces* 8557.**Lasers**,

containers sterilization 7784.

Lasiomma anthracina,*Beauveria bassiana* / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* insecticides 7567.**Laspeyresia youngana**,*Beauveria bassiana* / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* insecticides 7567.**Lassa fever virus**,

antigens, preservation 2717.

Latent period,*Hordeum vulgare* 2160.**Latex agglutination**,*Candida* assays 9730.*Cryptococcus neoformans* antigens assays 8781.

cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 4753.

Haemophilus influenzae / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens assays 5911.*Klebsiella* capsules serotyping 10689.

plant viruses assays 2121.

potato virus S/potato virus X assays 325.

potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y assays 7032.

potato virus Y assays 10095.

rotavirus assays 9650.

Staphylococcus aureus identification 4828.*Streptococcus group B* antibodies assays 3748.*Streptococcus group B* antigens assays 7476.*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens assays 2768.**Launaea arborescens**,

rhabdovirus 7017.

Launaea nudicaulis,

fungi 5239.

Laundry,fabrics, *Staphylococcus aureus*, detergents 1703.**Laurencia obtusa**,

lipids extracts, antimicrobial agents 1513.

Lauric acid,antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4457.**Laurosept**,disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.**Lavendula**,*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 4382.**Lawsonia**,

antifungal agents 10412.

antifungal agents, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 488.**Lawsonia inermis**,extracts, antifungal agents, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 488.**Leachates**,

coal mines, bacteria, environments pollution 4422.

Leaching,

antimony/bismuth, bacteria 10315.

chalcopyrite, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 8468.chromium/molybdenum/vanadium, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10313.copper, *Aspergillus niger* 10319.copper, *Aspergillus niger* / *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus thioparus* 1449.copper, *Sulfolobus* 3340.copper, *Thiobacillus* 2373.copper, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3341, 10316, 10317.copper, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10318.

manganese, bacteria 10320.

media, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10311.

metals, bacteria 4421.

metals, *Thiobacillus*-like bacteria 10312.metals, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10309, 10314.

minerals, bacteria 10310.

sulphides, bacteria, sewage 10315.

sulphides, iron-oxidizing bacteria/sulphur bacteria 10322.

sulphides, thermophilic bacteria 10321.

sulphur, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10308.uranium, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10323, 10324, 10326.uranium, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10325.zinc, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10327.**Lead**,air pollution, *Quercus* phylloplane microorganisms 6592.

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6623.

soil microorganisms 1406.

soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1409.

Leaf litter,*Abies alba*, *Gymnopilus penetrans* 5404.*Alnus rubra*, degradation, soil fungi 1984.

conifers, degradation, microorganisms 8422.

Cryptomeria japonica, degradation, soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 5405.

degradation, aquatic hyphomycetes 1098.

degradation, Basidiomycetes 7700.

degradation, forests soil microorganisms 1391.

degradation, fungi 1088.

degradation, microorganisms 3270.

Fagus sylvatica forests, fungi 8415.

fungi, isolation/identification media 4336.

Gymnosporia emarginata, fungi 10185, 10186.*Mangifera indica*, degradation, soil fungi 3308.*Medicago littoralis*, degradation, soil microorganisms 5415.*Nothofagus dombeyi*, fungi 375.*Picea sitchensis*, bacteria/fungi 9224.*Pinus sylvestris*, degradation, Basidiomycetes 7075.*Pinus sylvestris*, degradation, fungi 7702.*Pinus sylvestris*, degradation, soil microorganisms 2300.**Leaf mould**,*Cladosporium fulvum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 6267.*Cladosporium fulvum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7019.**Leaf scorch**,bacteria, *Amygdalus communis* 10044.*Kabatiella caulivora*, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1230.Pierce's disease bacterium, *Amygdalus communis* 3152.xylem bacteria association, *Platanus* / *Quercus* / *Ulmus americana* 9238.**Leaf stripe**,*Helminthosporium gramineum*, *Hordeum vulgare* 9115.*Pyrenophora graminea*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5274.**Leafspot**,*Alternaria*, *Brassica oleracea* 3172.*Alternaria*, *Glycine max* 4170.*Alternaria alternata*, *Lepidium sativum* 319.*Alternaria brassicae*, *Brassica campestris* 4224.*Alternaria brassicae*, *Brassica campestris*, biological control 7056.*Alternaria brassicae* / *Alternaria brassicola*, *Brassica juncea*, resistance 5371.*Alternaria brassicicola*, fungicides 3255.*Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691, 9154.*Alternaria pluriseptata*, *Cucumis sativus* 314.*Ascochyta fabae*, *Vicia faba* 6965, 7649.*Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis elliptica*, *Vicia faba* 3114.

Leafspot,(continued)

- Botrytis fabae*, *Vicia faba* 2152, 2153, 6968.
Botrytis viciae, *Vicia sativa* 3209.
Cercospora arachidicola, *Arachis hypogaea* 9994.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata*, *Arachis hypogaea* 279.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercosporidium personatum*, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicides 9215.
Cercospora beticola, *Beta vulgaris* 2207.
Cercospora concors, *Solanum tuberosum* 5350.
Cercospora oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2271.
Cercospora penniseti, *Pennisetum americanum* 10025.
Cercospora personata, *Arachis hypogaea* 2135.
Cercospora plumeriae, *Plumeria alba* 9135.
Cercospora sojae, *Glycine max* 10002.
Cercospora sorghi, *Sorghum vulgare* 6276.
Cercosporiella herpotrichoides, *Triticum aestivum* 1246.
Cercosporidium personatum, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicides 4436.
Cercosporidium personatum, *Arachis hypogaea* 9994.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2271.
Colletotrichum capsici, *Dolichos biflorus* 6954.
Colletotrichum capsici, *Eugenia caryophyllata* 10069.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 4231.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Dioscorea alata* 2213.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Persea gratissima* 5302.
Corticium rolfsii, *Philodendron* / *Synogonium podophyllum*, fungicides 3251.
Corynebacterium nebraskense, *Zea mays* 9991.
Curvularia andropogonis, *Cymbopogon martini* 6230.
Curvularia lunata, *Capsicum annuum* 5322.
Curvularia lunata, Graminae, resistance 2154.
Curvularia lunata, *Vigna sinensis* 10016.
Diplocarpon rosae, *Rosa* 3192, 10088.
Diplocarpon rosae, *Rosa*, fungicides 3250.
Drechslera cynodontis, *Sorghum vulgare* 9118.
Drechslera dactylidis, *Dactylis glomerata* / *Zea mays* 3118.
Drechslera oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 6233.
Drechslera oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 9222.
Drechslera sorokiniana, *Poa pratensis* 1241, 4184.
Entomospodium mespili, Pomoideae 7641.
fungi, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 5326.
fungi, *Geranium* 6253.
fungi, *Sorghum bicolor* 6235.
Fusarium equiseti, *Spinacea oleracea* 6262.
Gonatophragmium mori, *Morus* 7661.
Guignardia gmelinae, *Gmelina arborea* 9135.
Helminthosporium carbonum, *Zea mays*, resistance 4289.
Helminthosporium dictyoides, *Festuca pratensis*, resistance 8391.
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 3129, 3133, 4180, 5376, 8323.
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2289.
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, plant protection 8400.
Helminthosporium papaya, *Carica papaya* 5289.
Helminthosporium sacchari, *Saccharum officinale* 1200.
Mycosphaerella, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicides 10153.
Mycosphaerella, *Citrus* 10045.
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, *Brassica oleracea* 3173.
Mycosphaerella citri, *Citrus*, fungicides 8410.
Mycosphaerella citri, *Citrus paradisi*, fungicides 3246.
Mycosphaerella luzonensis, *Gardenia phylastrei* 9135.
Mycovellosiella cajani, *Cajanus cajan*, fungicides 6281.
Myrothecium rostratum, *Kolkwitzia amabilis* 5335.
Mystrosporiella denticulata, *Litsea chinensis* 5410.
Paraphithomyces brideliae, *Bridelia squamosa* 7083.
Pestalotia mangalorica, *Acalypha indica* 5310.
Phoma medicaginis, *Dolichos biflorus* 6954.
Phyllosticta monsterae, *Monstera deliciosa* 322.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, Graminae 6974.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, *Triticum aestivum* 2177, 2183.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 2283.
Pseudocercospora streblii, *Milingtonia hortensis* / *Streblus asper* 5308.
Pseudomonas cattleyae, *Phalaenopsis* 2227.
Pseudomonas lachrymans, *Cucumis sativus* 2212.
Pseudomonas syringae, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance 5207.
Pseudomonas syringae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10007.
Pseudomonas tabaci, *Nicotiana tabacum*, bactericides 5307.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, *Medicago sativa* 8300.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis / *Stemphylium botryosum*, *Medicago sativa* 10005.
Pseudopeziza trifolii, *Trifolium repens*, resistance 6224.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, *Brassica*, resistance 10119.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, *Brassica oleracea* 4225.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, *Triticum aestivum* 1253.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 2187.
Septoria, *Acer provocantium* 3282.
Septoria citri, *Citrus* 10045.
Septoria glycines, *Glycine max* 3107.
Septoria glycines, *Glycine max* 4153, 6211.
Septoria rubi, *Rubus* 9168.
Stemphylium botryosum, Graminae, resistance 2154.
Stemphylium botryosum, *Medicago sativa* 6956.
Stenella smilacis, *Smilax* 1320.
Walkeromyces grewia, *Grewia asiatica* 7083.
Xanthomonas fragariae, *Fragaria* 4234.
Xanthomonas pelargonii, *Pelargonium x hortorum* / *Pelargonium peltatum* 2226.
Xanthomonas phaseoli, *Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris*, plant protection 1368.
Xanthomonas corylina, *Corylus avellana* / *Corylus maximiliana* 296.
Leather,
antifungal agents-2,5-dihalophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones / 2,5-dihalophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones 496.
degradation, fungi 8224.
fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.
preservation, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.
Lecithin,
Glycine max, antifungal agents, *Pyricularia oryzae* 10409.
Lectins,
Agaricus edulis 2834.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, *Rhizobium* binding 9291.
Leek yellow stripe virus,
Allium parvum 6244.
Allium porrum 3166.
Legionella-like organisms,
media (selective) 9698.
Legionella bozemanii,
preservation 6716.
Legionella dumoffii,
preservation 6716.
Legionella micdadei,
media (selective) 9697.
preservation 6716.
Legionella pneumophila,
aerosols, *Fischerella* stabilization 9588.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7231.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/trimethoprim 5608.

Legionella pneumophila, (continued)

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins + clavulanic acid 4546.
 antibacterial agents-disinfectants 3395.
 antibodies, assays 3733, 4814, 8765, 9701.
 antigens, assays 9700, 10692.
 bactericides-cooling towers water microbiocides 6622.
 bactericides-disinfectants 4460.
 cooling towers water 10568.
 identification 8075.
 immunoperoxidase test 9702.
 isolation 2750, 4813.
 media (culture) 906, 10690.
 media (enrichment) 1795, 4812.
 media (selective) 9697, 9698, 9699.
 preservation 6716.
 staining, Giemsa stain 10693.
 staining, Gimenez stain 4815.
 water supplies 8694.

Leguminosae,

+ *Glycine max*, nitrogen fixation 3327.
 + microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 9285.
 + *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nitrogen fixation 3331.
 + *Rhizobium* 2366.
 + *Rhizobium*, herbicides 10287.

 + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 420, 421, 422, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368, 3324, 3328, 3330, 3332, 3333, 4404, 4405, 416, 417, 418, 419, 4406.
 4407, 4408, 4409, 4410, 4411, 4412, 4414, 5445, 5454, 5455, 5457,
 5458, 5459, 5460, 5461, 5463, 5464, 5465, 5468, 5469, 5470, 5613, 6331, 6337, 6343, 6344, 6347, 7116, 7118, 7121, 7123, 7496, 7722, 7728, 7730, 7731, 8455, 8457, 8458, 8459, 8453.
 8460, 8461, 8462, 9193, 9292, 9295, 9298, 9997, 10276, 10280, 10285, 10286.

 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4403, 9290, 10277.

 + *Rhizobium meliloti*, nitrogen fixation 7115.
 + *Vigna unguiculata*, nitrogen fixation 1437.
 agglutinins, *Pseudomonas* agglutination 10385.
 bacteria, phages 9993.
 fermentation, *Rhizopus oligosporus* 9037.
 food contamination, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.
 microorganisms diseases 9098.
Xanthomonas 9096.

Lemniera aquatica,

leaf litter degradation 1098.

Lenacil,

degradation, *Mycelia sterilia* 8998.

Lens esculenta,

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2364.

Lentinus edodes,

culture/food 6897.

endoribonuclease 1892.

KS-substance 1944.

packaging/preservation, carbon dioxide 6921.

peptides 8812.

preservation, carbon dioxide/oxygen 6920.

RNA 8251.

storage 2042.

straw degradation 9897.

wood degradation 7076.

Lenzites betulina,

cephalosporins 4558.

Lenzites trabea,

Libocedrus decurrens / *Sequoia sempervirens* wood, fungicides 1404.

Populus wood degradation 2316.

Leontodon autumnalis,

fall hawkbit virus 6257.

Lepidium sativum,

Alternaria alternata 319.

Lepidoptera,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides 2946.

Leptographium,

Pinus wood 6302.

Leptosphaeria coniothyrium,

Rubus idaeus, fungicides 8405.

Leptosphaeria maculans,

Brassica napus, resistance 3219, 4281.

Leptosphaeria narmari,

Avena sativa / *Triticum aestivum* 1235.

Leptospira,

antibodies, assays 2747, 2748, 4811.

media (selective)/assay 905.

sewage/sewage sludge 10562.

vaccines 6589.

Leptospira biflexa,

water 1694.

Leptospira hardjo,

media (culture) 3732.

Leptospira interrogans,

antibodies, assays 4774.

identification 2749, 7455.

Leptospira sejroe,

media (culture) 3732.

Leptospira szwajizak,

media (culture) 3732.

Lettuce big vein virus,

Lactuca sativa, antiviral agents/fungicides 6291.

Lactuca sativa, *Olpidium brassicae*, plant protection 4292.

Lactuca sativa, soil sterilization 10163.

Lettuce mosaic virus,

host range 2122.

Lactuca sativa 8360, 8361.

plants 9982.

Leucaena leucocephala,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10278.

Fusarium solani 318.

Leucine acyltransferase,

Streptomyces roseus 6017.

Leucine aminotransferase,

Escherichia coli 3727.

Leucins,

Streptococcus salivarius 2923.

Leucocidins,

Staphylococcus aureus 5223.

Leucocytes (neutrophilic),

antifungal agents assays, *Candida guilliermondii* 2783.

- Leucogyrophana arizonica**,
cellulose degradation 6092.
- Leucomycin**,
Streptomyces kitasatoensis 5729.
- Leucomycins**,
leucomycin A₁/leucomycin A₃/leucomycin U, conversion,
microorganisms 553.
- Leuconostoc**,
wine deacidification 7571.
- Leuconostoc citrovorum**,
acetoin/diacetyl 7586.
- Leuconostoc cremoris**,
organic acids degradation 2975.
starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120, 7587.
- Leuconostoc mesenteroides**,
bologna sausages 8239.
dextran 3923, 6818.
dextranucrase 52.
idli fermentation 217.
sucrose phosphorylase 3901.
- Leuconostoc oenos**,
identification 1980.
wine malolactic fermentation 5066.
- Leucyl-tRNA synthetase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8128.
- Leupeptin**,
Streptomyces 8556.
Streptomyces roseus 6017.
- Levanase**,
Fusarium solani 3864.
- Levans**,
hydrolysis, *Streptococcus salivarius* β -D-fructofuranosidase
2874.
Streptococcus salivarius 1931, 8176.
- Levansucrase**,
bacteria 6828.
Gluconobacter oxydans 76, 8155.
- Leveillula taurica**,
Capsicum annuum 309.
plants 5239.
- Levinea malonatica**,
penicillinase 3881.
- Levodopa**,
bacteria/fungi 2938.
- Levomycetin**,
see **Chloramphenicol**
- Levorin**,
+ viruses vaccines 7355.
antifungal agents 7324.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 1599.
assays 5592.
Streptomyces levoris 7323, 10530.
Streptomyces nodosus 9508.
- Levorins**,
amides, antibacterial agents 7802.
Streptomyces levoris 8634.
- Libocedrus decurrens**,
wood, preservation, fungicides 1404.
- Lichenase**,
Bacillus subtilis 8888.
- Lidaprim**,
bactericides, *Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas phaseoli* 3261.
- Lienomycin**,
structure 7325, 7326.
- Light**,
+ 5-bromouracil + Hoechst 33258, antibacterial agents,
mycoplasmatales, cell culture quality control 549.
- Lignins**,
degradation, *Acinetobacter/Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas*
6868.
degradation, bacteria 3976, 9888.
degradation, bacteria/fungi 9887.
degradation, Basidiomycetes 9897.
degradation, *Candida* 8999.
degradation, *Coriolus versicolor* laccase 1099.
degradation, *Cyathus stercoreus* 2979.
degradation, fungi 2985, 6866, 6867, 8991, 9885, 10217.
degradation, *Fusarium solani* 1991.
degradation, microorganisms 2984, 8786.
degradation, microorganisms enzymes 6865.
- degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 1992, 6098,
9000, 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892.
degradation, *Pleurotus* 3971.
degradation, salt marshes soil microorganisms 4362.
- Lignocellulose**,
wastewater, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* single-cell protein
8817.
- Lilium**,
Corynebacterium fascians 2220.
lily symptomless virus 1299.
lily symptomless virus, assays 7018.
- Lilium cordatum**,
Puccinia hibayamensis 3175.
- Lilium longiflorum**,
aflatoxin B1 4103.
- Lily symptomless virus**,
Lilium 1299.
Lilium, assays 7018.
Tulipa 1299.
- Limonene**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
- Limulus lysate test**,
bacteria endotoxins assays 263, 1689, 4114, 4115, 4724,
5213.
bacteria endotoxins assays, chromogens 4116.
Escherichia coli endotoxins assays 3086, 6936, 7633.
- Escherichia coli/Salmonella abortus-equi/Shigella*
dysenteriae endotoxins assays 5214.
- Lincomycin**,
6528.
antibacterial agents 2498.
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.
pigs feeds 2053, 5156.
resistance, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 7152.
resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 6378.
resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.
Vibrio cholerae toxins 1197.
- Lincomycins**,
antibacterial agents 3489.
degradation, *Lactobacillus* 10477.
gentamicin, + clindamycin, gentamicins, *Staphylococcus*
aureus 7242.
resistance, *Bacillus licheniformis* 6377.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus hyicus/*
Staphylococcus intermedius 9373.

Lincomycins,(continued)resistance, *Streptomyces* 10363.*Streptomyces roseolus* 3529.**Lindane,**degradation, *Clostridium rectum* 183.**Linoleic acid,**

antiviral agents 5552, 5556.

supplements, yeasts fermentation, beer 8984.

Linolenic acid,antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7171.**Linolenyl alcohol,**

antibacterial agents 468.

Linoleyl alcohol,

antibacterial agents 468.

Linum usitatissimum,*Alternaria infectoria* 320.*Fusarium oxysporum*, biological control 1371.meals, soil amendment, *Fusarium* 1422.*Melampsora lini* 2221, 4245, 8362.**Lipid A,***Escherichia coli* 268.**Lipids,**

antibacterial agents 3397.

Candida boidinii single-cell protein 8119.

fungi 3941.

Fusarium 3942.*Hansenula polymorpha* 2787.*Nocardia erythropolis* 7557.*Pellicularia* 5033.*Trametes lilacino-gilva* 9848.**Lipolysis,***Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* 5093.**Lipomyces kononenkoae,** α -amylase/exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 2840.

polysaccharides 6826.

Lipomyces starkeyi,

polysaccharides 6826.

Lipopeptin A,

structure 4656.

Lipopolysaccharides,+ proteins complex, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 109.

bacteria 2917.

Bordetella pertussis 2103.*Coxiella burnetii* 2918.*Escherichia coli* 104.*Haemophilus paragallinarum* 8175.*Pasteurella multocida* 9816.*Pseudomonas solanacearum*, polysaccharides, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 333.*Pseudomonas vaccines* 8006.*Rhizobium leguminosarum* 10283.*Thermoplasma acidophilum* 1939.*Vibrio cholerae* 9822.*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 3928.**Lipoprotein lipase,**albumen, foaming stability, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*lipoprotein lipase/*Rhizopus delemar* triacylglycerol lipase 77.*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 77, 6794.**Lipoteichoic acid,***Staphylococcus* 2762.**Liquids,**

sterilization, membrane filtration 1519.

Liriodendron tulipiferae,*Spiroplasma* 8340.*Verticillium albo-atrum* / *Verticillium dahliae* 4348.**Liriodenine,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9433.

Listeria monocytogenes,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/drugs 9446.

antibacterial agents-rifamycins 7293.

antigens, assays 10694.

assays 8766.

bactericides-sodium chloride 2024.

identification, esculin biodegradation 9670.

rivers/sewage/sewage sludge 10572.

streptomycin resistance 447.

Litchi chinensis,*Peronophythora litchii* 4210.**Lithium chloride,**

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1505.

Lithium dodecyl sulphate,

rotavirus isolation, faeces 6690.

Litsea chinensis,*Mystrosporiella denticulata* 5410.**Litter,**

chickens, feeds preservatives 234.

poultry, land disposal, microbial pollution 2657.

Little cherry disease virus,*Prunus avium* 6989.**Little leaf,**mycoplasma-like organisms, *Eugenia caryophyllata* 3181.mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum melongena* 10091.**Liver,**

aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 9063.

Lividomyces,

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.

lividomycin, resistance, *Acinetobacter* 449, 9367.**Lobster,**

frozen, bacteria 3012.

Lodderomyces elongisporus,

cytochrome P-450 6776.

Lolium,

cynosurus mottle virus 10020.

seeds, *Gloeotinia temulenta* 6977.

silage 229.

straw, hemicellulose, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* xylose

isomerase 96.

Lolium italicum,

ryegrass mosaic virus 3127.

Lolium multiflorum,*Corynebacterium rathayi* neurotoxins 267.**Lolium perenne,**+ *Trifolium repens*, *Gigaspora margarita* / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 7714.

barley yellow dwarf virus 6229, 6231.

Claviceps purpurea + *Fusarium heterosporum* 1239.*Fusarium roseum*, resistance 7678.

mycorrhizas 2333, 2334.

ryegrass mosaic virus, resistance 2251.

Sclerophthora macrospora 3128.**Lolium rigidum,***Anguina agrostis* crown gall, *Corynebacterium rathayi* 5276.**Lomatophyllum,***Uromyces aloes* 8339.**Longifolene,**degradation, *Pseudomonas cruciviae* 175.purification-*Pseudomonas alcaligenes* 1450.

Lonicera tatarica,
Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 4332.

Lonomycins,

lonomycin, *Streptomyces ribosidificus* 2602.
lonomycin A, structure 7327.

lonomycin B/lonomycin C, *Streptomyces ribosidificus*,
antibacterial agents 8635.

Lophodermium pinastri,

Pinus 7704, 10193.

Lotus corniculatus,

fungi mycorrhizas 4373.

Lotus pedunculatus,

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 5434.

Lotus uliginosus,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 8456.

Lowry assay,

penicillins/penicillinase assays 8584.

LSD,

conversion, *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, ethyl-2-
hydroxyethylamide/lysergic acid ethylamide/lysergic acid
ethylvinylamide 1962.

derivatives, oxidation, *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* 136.

Lubimin,

Solanum tuberosum, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* /
Phytophthora infestans 5351.

Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* / *Phytophthora*
infestans 4259.

Solanum tuberosum, *Phytophthora infestans* 2232.

Lubricants,

preservation, antimicrobial agents-5,5'-dimethylid1,3-
oxazolidin-3-yl methane 1521.

Lucensomycin,

antifungal agents, cheese 4014.

Luciferase,

Bifidobacterium bifidum / *Lactobacillus acidophilus* /
Streptococcus faecalis assays 3731.

Photobacterium fischeri 3865.

Vibrio fischeri 1905, 7536.

Luffa acutangula,

vegetable marrow mosaic virus 6245.

Luffariella variabilis,

extracts, antibacterial agents 465.

Lumazine protein,

Photobacterium phosphoreum 4909.

Luminescence,

bacteria, fish baits 2.

bacteria ATP assays 8751.

bacteria/fungi ATP 1147.

food microorganisms assays 9006.

Photobacterium phosphoreum, cryopreservation 5915.

Photobacterium phosphoreum, fish baits 3779.

Photobacterium phosphoreum immobilized cells 3.

Lunaria annua,

turnip mosaic virus 10078.

Luncheon meat,

vacuum packaging, *Lactobacillus* / *Microbacterium*
thermosphactum 6890.

Lupinus,

+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nitrogen fixation 8457.

mycoplasma-like organisms 4158.

Phomopsis leptostromiformis toxins 4111.

Lupinus albus,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1442.

Lupinus angustifolius,

Phomopsis leptostromiformis 9155.

Lupinus luteus,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 7119.

+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 419.

alfalfa mosaic virus 4159.

bean common mosaic virus 4160.

Luzula multiflora,

Ustilago viujckii 1300.

Luzula pseudosudetica,

Ustilago viujckii 1300.

Lycopersicon esculentum,

alfalfa mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic
virus 3182.

Alternaria alternata post-harvest decay, fungicides 3214.

Alternaria solani, fungicides 5386.

bacteria post-harvest decay 10113.

Botrytis cinerea 1305.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 4435.

canned food, *Bacillus coagulans* 6919.

canning 7619.

canning, *Clostridium botulinum* 5188.

chrysanthemum stunt viroid 1271.

Cladosporium fulvum 7019.

Cladosporium fulvum, biological control 1370.

Cladosporium fulvum, resistance 6267.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum / *Fusarium oxysporum*
glucans 7640.

Corynebacterium michiganense 321.

Corynebacterium michiganense, resistance 10125.

cucumber mosaic virus 1302, 6258.

Didymella lycopersici 2203.

fruits products, fungi 6144.

fungi 6143.

Fusarium equiseti / *Fusarium oxysporum* 9158.

Fusarium oxysporum 1306, 2203, 3183, 5337, 7020, 7021,
7022, 7023, 8363, 9157.

Fusarium oxysporum, fungicides 1380.

Fusarium oxysporum, phytoalexins 7686.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 7104.

microorganisms diseases 1301.

microorganisms diseases, resistance 349.

mycoplasma-like organisms 10081.

mycorrhizas, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* wilt 10144.

Phytophthora capsici / *Phytophthora nicotianae* 3174.

Phytophthora cryptogea 2203.

Phytophthora infestans, fungicides 6287.

Phytophthora nicotianae 3184.

potato spindle tuber viroid 1303, 1304.

processing wastes, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 5979.

products, tenuazonic acid, assays 2098.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 2222, 4218, 4246, 7024, 10081

Pythium aphanidermatum 2223.

Rhizoctonia solani, tolerance 7679.

Rhizoctonia solani 2223.

tobacco mosaic virus 5336, 6992, 9156.

tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 3228, 5373, 5374.

tomato mosaic virus, attenuation 10167.

tomato yellow leaf curl virus, insecticides 9211.

tomato yellow mosaic virus 10080.

Verticillium albo-atrum 1306, 8364.

Verticillium albo-atrum, phytoalexins 7686.

Verticillium dahliae 2203, 3183, 3185, 4219, 5337, 7023,
8364.

viruses diseases 1203.

Xanthomonas vesicatoria, resistance 5375.

Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium,
Xanthomonas vesicatoria , resistance 5375.
Lycopersicon esculentum,
 Peru tomato virus 1281.
Lygus lineolaris,
 potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 327.
Lymantria dispar,
 insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1966, 8196.
 insecticides, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1966.
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,
 assays 7399.
Lyngbya,
 buildings degradation 5072.
Lyophyllum palustre,
Sphagnum capillaceum 9173.
Lysergic acid ethylamide,
 LSD conversion, *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* 1962.
Lysergic acid ethylvinylamide,
 LSD conversion, *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* 1962.
Lysine,
Brevibacterium 3783, 3784.
Brevibacterium flavum 13.
Corynebacterium glutamicum 3785, 3786, 4893, 5968, 6764,
 8113, 8810.
 microorganisms 1858.
 yeasts 8114.
L-Lysine 6-aminotransferase,
Flavobacterium lutescens 1017.
Lysine decarboxylase,
Escherichia coli 6019.
Streptomyces lactamdurans 582.
Lysins,
Streptococcus group C phages 6018.
Lyso bacter enzymogenes,
 ribonuclease 3898.
Lyso cellin,
Streptomyces 8557.
Lysol,
 disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 7391.
Lysophospholipase,
Penicillium notatum , antibacterial agents-anaesthetics/
 antibiotics 562.
Lysostaphin,
Staphylococcus aureus identification 4829.
Lysozyme,
 + ampicillin/penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium*
japonicum 5663.
 antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 8501.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 9378.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa , phage PS17 infection 8156.
Lytic enzymes,
Bacillus circulans 4963.
Cytophaga 9794.
 marine bacteria 8157.
Physarum polycephalum 4915.
Rhizoctonia solani 6795.
Streptococcus group C 6020.
Streptomyces 2841.

Macana virus,
Agave sisalana /*Furcraea* 6243.

Macbecins,
 macbecin I/macbecin II, structure 7990.
Machupo virus,
 assays 7399.
Mackerels,
 preservation, freezing, bacteria 4085.
Macrolepiota zeyheri,
 culture 5152.
Macrolide antibiotics,
 assays 4521.
 resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 9335.
Macromomycin,
 9537.
 purification 1600.
Macrophomina phaseoli,
 see also **Macrophomina phaseolina**, and **Rhizoctonia bataticola**
 β -D-galactosidase 64.
Zea mays 10041.
Macrophomina phaseolina,
 see also **Macrophomina phaseoli**, and **Rhizoctonia bataticola**
Brassica juncea 9140.
 Cucurbitaceae 4230.
Fragaria 9151.
Glycine max 4154, 6213.
 irrigation systems, plant diseases 2130.
 soil microorganisms 405.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 2243.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay, cultural control
 3217.
Vigna unguiculata , fungicides 5388.
Vitis 335.
Macroptilium atropurpureum,
 + *Rhizobium* , nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8455.
 seeds, fungi 9097.
Synchytrium phaseoli 1221.
Macrosiphum,
 maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Zea mays* 10037.
Macrosiphum avenae,
 barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena sativa* 4168.
Macrosiphum euphorbiae,
 soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 8293.
Macrosporium,
 cephalosporins 598.
Geranium 6253.
Macrosteles sexnotatus,
 barley yellow striate mosaic virus, Graminae 2155.
Macroretrolide,
 degradation, soil microorganisms 2370.
Madhuca indica,
 flowers, fermentation, yeasts 1076.
Magnesium,
 soil, microorganisms 2323.
 soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1408.
Magnesium phosphate,
Nocardia butanica serine 3788.
Magnetic fields,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , oxygen effects on, dough 3013.
Magnolia grandiflora,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 6321.
Spiroplasma 8340.

- Maize chlorotic dwarf virus**,
Sorghum halepense 2167.
Zea mays 2167.
- Maize chlorotic mottle virus**,
assays 1257.
Zea mays 1257.
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus**,
Graminae 5269.
purification 7421.
Sorghum bicolor / *Zea mays* 7655.
Zea mays 7638, 8288, 8329, 9122, 10037.
Zea mays, resistance 4288.
- Maize mosaic virus**,
Zea mays 3144, 7658.
- Maize rayado fine virus**,
Graminae 1234.
- Maize streak virus**,
plants 5241.
Zea mays 3144, 4209.
- Maize stripe virus**,
Zea mays 10038.
- Maize white line mosaic virus**,
Zea mays 3145.
- Mal secco**,
Phoma tracheiphila, *Citrus aurantium* 5290, 5306.
Phoma tracheiphila, *Citrus jambhiri* 295.
Phoma tracheiphila, *Citrus paradisi* 5290.
- Malachite green**,
bacteria staining, electron microscopy 887.
fungicides, *Aphanomyces astaci* 7767.
- Malacosoma californicum**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8200.
- Malacosoma constrictum**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8200.
- Malassezia furfur**,
antifungal agents-propane 1,2-diol 3417.
polysaccharides 3930.
- Malate dehydrogenase**,
Bacillus caldolyticus 1018.
Escherichia coli 6015.
Methanospirillum hungatii 6796.
- D-Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)**,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3867.
- Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating)**,
Chromatium vinosum 1906.
- Malate synthase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6797.
- Malein anhydride**,
+ furans, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8492.
- Malformation disease**,
Fusarium oxysporum, *Mangifera indica* 5294.
- Malic acid**,
Brevibacterium / *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas* / *Sarcina* 4945.
- Malignant catarrhal fever virus**,
antibodies/antigens, assays 862, 6680.
antibodies/antigens assays 5877.
- Malloxamycin**,
Streptomyces lydicus, structure/antibacterial agents 8636.
structure 8637.
- Malolactic fermentation**,
lactic acid bacteria, wine 7571.
- Malonichrome**,
Fusarium roseum 966.
- Maltohexaose**,
Streptomyces myxogenes 108.
- Maltopentaose**,
Streptomyces myxogenes 108.
- Maltose**,
dextrin degradation, *Aspergillus niger* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + *Aspergillus oryzae* amylase 3811.
starch hydrolysis, *Flavobacterium* isoamylase 4961.
- Maltose dehydrogenase**,
Corynebacterium 3866, 6021, 9786.
- Malus**,
Erwinia amylovora, resistance 7680, 7681.
Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, sodium hypochlorite 7673.
- Malus pumila**,
Alternaria 4211.
Aspergillus niger 1027.
Botryosphaeria dothidea 10048.
Botryosphaeria obtusa 8336.
Corticium salmonicolor 5298.
Erwinia amylovora 5297.
fruit juices, patulin, assays 4108, 4109.
fruit rot fungi 4211.
fungi post-harvest decay 4270.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 5385.
Glomerella cingulata 10049.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 4212.
juices, *Vitis* juices additives assays 6149.
Phytophthora cactorum 9130, 10051.
Phytophthora cactorum, antifungal agents 7060.
Phytophthora cactorum, fungicides 8401.
Phytophthora cactorum, resistance 5299.
Phytophthora cambivora 9131.
Phytophthora syringae post-harvest decay, fungicides 8379.
Podosphaera leucotricha 3160, 10050.
Podosphaera leucotricha, fungicides 8402, 10161.
Pythium 8337.
Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicides 3249.
Venturia inaequalis 1266, 4213, 4214, 5300, 9132, 10160.
Venturia inaequalis, antifungal agents 9219.
Venturia inaequalis, fungicides 4134, 4315, 4316, 5391, 7061, 7067.
viruses 5296.
viruses diseases 1265.
- Malva parviflora**,
ablation mosaic virus 1307.
- Mammary tumour virus**,
assays 6681.
infected cell surface antigens, assays 1745.
proteins, assays 7401.
mRNA 9828.
- Mammatoxin**,
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 8427.
- Mancozeb**,
+ benzimidazoles, fungicides, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.
fungicides, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.
fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.
fungicides, *Mycosphaerella* / phylloplane microorganisms, *Arachis hypogaea* 10153.
fungicides, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, *Cajanus cajan* 6281.
fungicides, *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 3247.
fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata* 1397.
fungicides, stem rot/wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 10155.
fungicides, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere microorganisms 5471.

- Mandura sexta**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6844.
- Maneb**,
+ benzimidazoles, fungicides, fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 7063.
fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3252.
fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercosporidium personatum* / *Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.
fungicides, *Pyricularia grisea*, *Eleusine coracana* 8315.
fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.
- Manganese**,
leaching, bacteria 10320.
manganese oxide reduction, microorganisms, soil 4360.
metabolism, bacteria 10303.
- Mangifera indica**,
fruits, fermented food, preservation, acetic acid, antifungal agents 6147.
fruits, packaging/pasteurization 6917.
fungi 3159.
Fusarium oxysporum 5294.
Glomerella cingulata 5295.
Glomerella cingulata, fungicides 5387.
Oidium mangifera 6987.
orchards, soil fungi 3308.
wood, degradation, *Curvularia lunata* 5412.
- Manihot esculenta**,
animals feeds, aflatoxins/zearealone 4090.
cassava common mosaic virus, resistance 8395.
cassava mosaic virus 7026.
cassava mosaic virus/*Xanthomonas manihotis*, resistance 3229.
fermentation, *Aspergillus flavus* single-cell protein, animals feeds 4902.
flour, *Aspergillus niger* culture 9727.
fungi mycorrhizas 9271.
fungi post-harvest decay 343.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + *Trichoderma reesei* single-cell protein 4905.
Sphaceloma manihoticola gibberellin A4 1925.
starch, degradation, *Aspergillus* amylase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol 1081.
starch, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts, fermented food 6896.
tubers, fermentation, *Rhizopus niveus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 5057.
Xanthomonas manihotis 5338, 5339.
yeasts single-cell protein 5975.
- Mannans**,
Aspergillus 6043.
Cryptococcus neoformans 3929.
Dictyophora indusiata fruit bodies 5005.
mannan, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, antitumour agents 3935.
Rhodotorula rubra 2925.
Rhodotorula rubra, antiviral agents 1051.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2926.
Saccharomyces uvarum 1083.
yeasts 110.
- Mannitol**,
fermentation, *Staphylococcus*, anaerobiosis 2765.
- Mannofructokinase**,
Streptococcus mutans 2884.
- α -D-Mannosidase**,
Aspergillus saitoi 8890.
- β -D-Mannosidase**,
soil bacteria 6798.
soil microorganisms 2324.
- Manoalide**,
antibacterial agents 465.
- Manure**,
soil microorganisms 5476.
- Manzate D**,
see **Maneb**
- Marasmius androsaceus**,
Pinus sylvestris leaf litter degradation 7075.
- Marasmius scorodonius**,
scorodoniin 4669.
- Marcfortine B**,
Penicillium roqueforti 9833.
- Marcfortine C**,
Penicillium roqueforti 9833.
- Marcfortines**,
marcfortine A, *Penicillium roqueforti* 5203.
- Marek's disease virus**,
vaccines 3608, 10548.
- Margarine**,
microorganisms/quality control 2007.
- Marginal flavescence**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Solanum tuberosum* 10081.
- Maridomycin**,
conversion, *Streptomyces* 3579.
- Maridomycins**,
assays 3578.
- Mason-Pfizer monkey virus**,
cell culture 9646.
- Mass spectrometry**,
+ chromatography (gas), mycotoxins assays 4091.
+ chromatography (gas), soil denitrification assays 6329.
bacteria identification 1782.
- Mass spectroscopy**,
Aspergillus wentii citraconic anhydrides 1955.
bacteria cell walls muramic acid assays 2731.
Neisseria meningitidis capsules polysaccharides 3924.
penicillins 7960.
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata hydrogen 1063.
tunicamycins 722.
- Mastigocladus laminosus**,
ATP 2929.
immobilized cells 953.
phycobilisomes 6831.
- Mastitis**,
bovine mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* nuclease antibodies assays-milk 920.
cattle, teat dips 5850.
cattle, teat dips, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis* 6660.
detection, milking machines 1810.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins 2111.
- Matricaria chamomilla**,
mycoplasma-like organisms 3164.
- Maytansine**,
8551.
- Maytansinoids**,
Streptomyces 7328.
- Mazethramycin**,
Streptomyces thioluteus, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 7329.
- Meals**,
bacteria 5089.

Meals,(continued)

bone, preservation, antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate 4084.

bone, preservation, metabisulphite 6908.

fish, *Salmonella* 9919.

Measles virus,

antibodies, assays 6682, 7422.

assays 2704, 7397.

fermented food wastes 8686.

interferon induction 6428.

plaque assay 863.

ribavirin assays 9419.

RNA, radioactive labelling 3691.

vaccines 4677, 5759, 10544.

Meat,

see also **under individual types**

aflatoxins 252.

aflatoxins, assays 4100, 9064.

antibiotics residues, assays 1138.

bacteria 9910.

bacteria, assays 4024.

bacteria, carbon dioxide preservation 242.

bacteria, food poisoning 4018.

bacteria, media (selective) 5117.

beef, *Acinetobacter /Moraxella*, radiation 4080.

beef, ampicillin, assays 4026.

beef, bacteria 4027, 4028, 4029, 5124, 6884, 7593, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7602.

beef, bacteria, nephritis 206.

beef, *Clostridium perfringens* 4033, 7600.

beef, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* 9027.

beef, microorganisms 1141, 3985, 7594, 7601.

beef, packaging, bacteria 4082.

beef, preservation, acetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6912.

beef, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, food poisoning 4034.

beef, *Salmonella* 6133, 9010, 9915.

beef, *Salmonella typhimurium*, heat treatments 2065.

beef, sandwiches, bacteria 2030.

beef, *Serratia marcescens* 5122.

beef, vacuum packaging, *Hafnia alvei /Salmonella infantis /Staphylococcus aureus* 6916.

beef, *Yersinia enterocolitica /Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9916.

beef meals, pasteurization, bacteria 4079.

beef organs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9026.

chicken, preservation, carbon dioxide chilling, *Pseudomonas* 6911.

chicken, *Salmonella*, media (isolation) 6883.

chicken, skin, bacteria 7591.

chickens, bacteria 3001.

chickens, *Clostridium perfringens*, enterotoxins 9964.

chickens, *Clostridium perfringens*, enumeration 5118.

chickens, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6368.

chickens, *Escherichia coli /Salmonella livingstone* 9912.

chickens, microorganisms 9911.

chickens, monensin, assays 4022.

chickens, packaging, bacteria 6171.

chickens, preservation, carbon dioxide/nitrogen 5184.

chickens, processing water chlorination 4081.

chickens, *Salmonella* 4023, 5119, 7592, 8238.

chickens, *Salmonella*, assays 6130.

chickens, *Salmonella /Staphylococcus aureus*, sorbates 2069.

chickens, yeasts single-cell protein feeds 9934.

chickens/turkeys, processing hygiene 4738.

coliforms, antibiotic resistance 10353.

containers, peracetic acid disinfection 243.

cooked food, bacteria 9024.

dried food, microorganisms 7590.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 1108.

frozen meat, *Escherichia coli*, enumeration 4019.

frozen pork, pseudorabies virus 208.

fungi 4025.

game animals, hygiene 6126.

horses, preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents

Thymus vulgaris essential oils 244.

hygiene 5116, 5852, 6129.

Klebsiella, hospitals 9008.

lamb, bacteria 6134, 6884, 7593.

lamb, packaging, bacteria 4082.

lamb, vacuum packaging, bacteria 6172.

Listeria monocytogenes, sodium chloride 2024.

liver, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 9063.

Microbacterium thermosphactum 5121.

Microbacterium thermosphactum, lactic acid 4020.

microorganisms 1149, 6105.

microorganisms assays 201.

minced beef, bacteria 5125, 6132.

minced beef, bacteria endotoxins, assays 5213.

minced beef, *Clostridium perfringens*, assays 6885.

minced beef, *Escherichia coli* 1140.

minced beef, *Salmonella* 3002.

minced beef, viruses, recovery 6106.

minced beef/pork, *Salmonella* 3003.

minced meat, bacteria 4021, 9025.

minced meat, coliforms, assays 7595.

minced pork, *Salmonella* 3002.

mutton, bacteria 2025.

nigericin residues, assays 4017.

packaging 2070.

packaging, carbon dioxide, bacteria 5186.

packaging, fungi 9944.

pork, bacteria 2027, 2028, 2029, 4030, 6135, 6884, 7593.

pork, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3004.

pork, hygiene 2026.

pork, microorganisms 1141.

pork, packaging, bacteria 4082, 4083.

pork, processing hygiene 2032.

pork, *Serratia marcescens* 5122.

pork, vacuum packaging 7616.

pork, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, media (isolation) 4032.

pork, *Yersinia enterocolitica /Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9916.

pork oesophagus, bacteria 4031.

pork organs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9026.

poultry, microorganisms, antimicrobial agents/cooling 6131.

poultry, microorganisms assays 203.

preservation, carbon monoxide, Enterobacteriaceae/

Pseudomonas 10388.

processing plants wastewater treatment 2647.

Pseudomonas 2023.

quality control 1164.

rabbit, bacteria 7593.

Salmonella 205, 3989, 7596.

Salmonella, abattoirs hygiene 820.

Salmonella, assays 1139.

sulphonamides, assays 9386.

turkey, preservation, S-nitrosocysteine, antibacterial agents,

Meat,(continued)

- Clostridium sporogenes* 8260.
turkey, *Salmonella*, media (isolation) 6883.
turkeys, bacteria 9913.
turkeys, *Campylobacter fetus* 9914.
turkeys, microorganisms 7594.
turkeys, preservation, sorbates, antibacterial agents 5185.
turkeys, sandwiches, bacteria 2030.
veal, bacteria 7599.
Yersinia enterocolitica, media (enrichment) 202.
zearalenone, assays 8274.
- Meat products,**
Bacillus 264.
bacon, brine, *Pseudomonas* 3006.
bacon, *Clostridium botulinum* 7605.
bacon, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 6191.
bacon, preservation, nitrites/sorbates, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 8259.
bacon/ham/pork sausages, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3004.
bacteria 4035, 5126.
bacteria, food poisoning 4018.
bacteria spores, nitrites 5168.
bacteria starter cultures 210.
beef, preservation 2066.
beef, *Staphylococcus* 6889.
beef loaves, *Streptococcus faecium*, radiation (microwave) 9917.
bologna sausages, lactic acid bacteria/*Microbacterium thermosphactum* 8239.
canned, bacteria 5123.
canned pork products, preservation, sulphur dioxide, *Clostridium botulinum* 2068.
chickens, *Clostridium botulinum*, nitrites/sorbic acid 3038.
coliforms, antibiotic resistance 10353.
cured food, *Vibrio* 6887.
cured meat products, preservation, nitrites, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 7615.
cured products, preservation, nisin, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6913.
Escherichia coli, enumeration 7604.
frankfurters 4037.
frankfurters, *Clostridium botulinum*/botulinum toxin, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 1171.
haggis, microorganisms 209.
ham 2028.
ham, *Clostridium* 5128.
ham, fungi 1142.
ham, preservation, nitrites, antimicrobial agents 6170.
ham, *Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 2110.
ham, vacuum packaging 7616.
ham, yeasts starter cultures 5127.
ham/sausages, vacuum packaged, bacteria 6136.
Listeria monocytogenes, sodium chloride 2024.
luncheon meat, *Lactobacillus*/*Microbacterium thermosphactum* 6890.
microorganisms 3005, 7594.
minced beef, *Salmonella*, assays 6130.
pork, bacteria 3007.
pork, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, enterotoxins 5129.
pork processing hygiene 2032.
pork products, bacteria 2031.
pork sausages, *Salmonella*, assays 6130.
poultry meat sausages, microorganisms 3985.
preservation, lactic acid bacteria 6163.
salami 4036.
salami, fungi, natamycin/potassium sorbate 8258.
salami, starter cultures 3008.
salami, yeasts 6137.
salami-like sausages, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures 210.
Salmonella 205, 7596.
sausages 3025, 5130.
sausages, bacteria 6891, 6892.
sausages, canned, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 2071.
sausages, *Clostridium perfringens* 3719, 3720.
sausages, freezing /freeze-drying starter cultures 9918.
sausages, *Mycobacterium bovis*, disinfectants/heat treatments 3037, 3039.
sausages, *Staphylococcus* 2033.
sausages, *Staphylococcus aureus*, assays 3009.
sausages, starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 3010.
sausages, vacuum preservation + refrigeration, *Salmonella* 7614.
Staphylococcus aureus 7603.
starter cultures 2034.
Streptococcus faecium, heat resistance 6888.
turkeys, preservation, sorbates, antibacterial agents 5185.
yeasts 6886.
- Mecillinam,**
± ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis*/*Proteus vulgaris* 4613.
+ azlocillin/cefsulodin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504.
antibacterial agents 4532, 5625, 7795.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7230.
antibacterial agents, *Fusobacterium nucleatum* 7991.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7240.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8638.
antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 5504, 9355, 10380.
resistance, *Salmonella* 9315.
- Mecoprop,**
degradation, soil bacteria 10294.
- Media,**
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3496.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, quality control-antibiotics assays 1543.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 3663.
Bacillus cereus/*Bacillus subtilis* spores, colistins/polymyxin B 10666.
bacteria β -(1 \rightarrow 3)glucanase assays 4775.
blood culture 10650.
blood culture, *Staphylococcus aureus*, lysostaphin 4829.
Clostridium perfringens 6193.
differential, rumen microorganisms 883.
differentiation, *Mycobacterium* 907.
enrichment, *Thiobacillus* 1822.
enumeration, actinomycetes, soil 396.
enumeration, anaerobic bacteria, sewage digestion (anaerobic) 5784, 5785.
enumeration, *Clostridium perfringens* 5118.
enumeration, coliforms 10571.
enumeration, coliforms, milk 1114.
enumeration, coliforms, oysters 9921.
enumeration, coliforms/Enterobacteriaceae, milk products 3998.
enumeration, coliforms/*Escherichia coli*, water 5835.
enumeration, estuarine environments bacteria 4772.
enumeration, fungi 191.
enumeration, rumen microorganisms 883.
enumeration, soil bacteria 4365.
enumeration, *Streptococcus* 4831.
Escherichia coli haemagglutination 10681.

Media,(continued)

freeze-drying, bacteria 3709.
Gigaspora calospora /*Glomus* spores isolation 5934.
 identification, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 4791.
 identification, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2784.
 identification, *Escherichia coli* 6712.
 identification, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8764.
 identification, leaf litter fungi 4336.
 identification, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6719.
 identification, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5919.
 identification, *Streptococcus* 4831.
 identification, *Streptococcus group B* 7473, 8085.
 identification, yeasts 8775.
 lactose broth, *Escherichia coli* enumeration 898.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10311.
 M-FC media \pm rosolic acid, coliforms enumeration 2672.
 maintenance media, *Bacteroides* 6708.
Micromonospora, antibiotics 8548.
 microorganisms, sterilization, autoclaves 3453.
 preservation, *Legionella* 6716.
 recovery, *Clostridium botulinum* /*Clostridium sporogenes* spores 4803.
 recovery, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 5927.
 sporulation, *Alternaria helianthi* 5931.
 sporulation, *Bacillus anthracis* 2626.
 sporulation, *Entomophthora obscura* 2785.
Streptococcus cremoris phages assays 3677.
 yeasts 9721.
Media (culture),
Acinetobacter, hexadecane solubilization 2380.
 airborne bacteria 4684.
Alternaria helianthi 5931.
 anaerobic, aseptic transfer 5887.
 anaerobic bacteria 1777, 8750, 9661.
Aquaspirillum serpens 889.
Ascobolus biguttulatus 934.
Ascochyta 5932.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins 4093, 9060.
Aspergillus niger 8111.
Bacillus cereus 2989, 4771.
Bacillus liquefaciens 10668.
Bacillus thuringiensis 5046.
 bacteria 876, 2728, 3709, 8058, 9662.
 bacteria, blood culture 7432.
 bacteria/fungi 3664.
Bacteroides corrodens 10665.
Beauveria /*Metarrhizium anisopliae* /*Paecilomyces* 4837.
 blood agar, *Streptococcus salivarius* identification 7485.
Candida albicans 1831.
Candida brassicae /*Escherichia coli* /*Protaminobacter ruber* 3666.
Candida lipolytica, hydrocarbons 10330.
Cercospora arachidicola 3765.
Cercospora rosicola 6733.
 cheese starter cultures 2011.
Clostridium botulinum spores 5902.
Clostridium haemolyticum spores 10674.
Clostridium thermocellum 10675.
Edwardsiella 10678.
Escherichia coli identification 10684.
Eubacterium 5909.
Flexibacter columnaris 7451.
Frankia 3729.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, blood agar 5910.
Klebsiella 1792.
Lactobacillus 7454.
Legionella pneumophila 906, 10690.

Leptospira hardjo /*Leptospira sejroe* /*Leptospira szwajzak* 3732.
 methylotrophic bacteria 1783.
 methylotrophic bacteria, coal mines wastewater 4427.
 microorganisms 1710, 2697, 4865, 6664, 10598.
 microorganisms, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8039.
 microorganisms, interaction assays 5863.
Morchella hortensis 8782.
Mycobacterium 7457.
Mycobacterium, microscopy 8076.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1797, 9705.
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 9660.
Mycoplasma hyorhinitis 7431.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2726, 3699.
 Mycoplasma/matales 869, 870, 1770, 1771, 7429.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1799, 1800, 2752, 7460.
Neisseria meningitidis, blood 8080.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5891.
Nomuraea rileyi 9734.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 3767.
Penicillium chrysogenum, foaming 6734.
Phoma 5932.
Photobacterium mandapamensis 5914.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2838.
 rumen bacteria 2734.
Ruminococcus albus 5917.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8094.
 soil bacteria 4365.
Staphylococcus aureus 5997.
Staphylococcus aureus L form 7471.
 sterilization, autoclaves 540.
 sterilization, membrane filtration, *Corynebacterium aquaticum* 8546.
Streptococcus group D 3747.
Streptococcus lactis 3590, 6572.
Streptomyces rimosus 6537.
Treponema pallidum 10725.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 3542.
 urine bacteria 8059.
Vibrio cholera, toxins 5228.
Vibrio cholerae, quality control 10452.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus haemolysins 9970.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus identification 10728.
Media (enrichment),
Escherichia coli 3723, 3724.
Escherichia coli, food 10680.
Legionella pneumophila 1795, 4812.
Mycobacterium smegmatis auxotrophs isolation, vancomycin 10699.
Proteus 1109.
Salmonella 2039, 4824, 10712.
Salmonella, chicken/turkey meat 6883.
Salmonella, food 5092.
Salmonella, meat/meat products 6130.
 sewage/soil nitrogen-fixing bacteria 408.
Vibrio cholerae 5925.
Yersinia enterocolitica, meat 202.
Yersinia enterocolitica, milk 6873.
Yersinia enterocolitica /*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 10729.
Media (isolation),
 actinomycetes, soil 396.
Bacillus, paper packaging 1524.
 -bacteria, dental plaque 10651.
 bacteria, *Tilapia nilotica* intestine 3703.
 bacteria/yeasts 10599.
 Bacteroidaceae 3756.

Media (isolation),(continued)

- Bacteroides fragilis* 9676.
Chlamydia psittaci 10671.
Clostridium, paper packaging 1524.
Clostridium tetani 6711.
Coprinus cinereus 1835.
Cryptococcus neoformans 2784.
Gliocladium virens, soil 2339.
influenza A virus 4762.
leaf litter fungi 4336.
Legionella pneumophila 2750.
Mycobacterium fortuitum 8768.
Mycobacterium kansasii, water 10573.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 911.
Mycoplasma fermentans / *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* 6701.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2726.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2753, 6718, 10700.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, vancomycin 8656.
Pierce's disease bacteria 3737.
Propionibacterium acnes 6722.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicins resistance 9368.
Salmonella 6725.
Salmonella, chicken/turkey meat 6883.
Shigella 8770.
soil bacteria 2330.
soil nitrogen-fixing bacteria 7721.
Staphylococcus aureus 5919.
Staphylococcus aureus, cheese 2015.
Streptococcus group A 10721.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 10720.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 3756.
Trichoderma, soil 2339.
Trichophyton verrucosum 4846.
Vibrio 1825.
Vibrio cholerae 3757, 9717.
Yersinia enterocolitica, milk 6873.
Yersinia enterocolitica, pork 4032.
Media (selective),
Aeromonas hydrophila 4791.
airborne bacteria 4684.
ammonia-oxidizing bacteria 2755.
Bacillus cereus 2001.
bacteria 1778.
Bifidobacterium 5898.
Bordetella bronchiseptica / *Pasteurella multocida* 9679.
brewing bacteria 9873.
Campylobacter fetus 9683.
Ceratocystis wagneri 4330.
Clostridium difficile 9686.
Clostridium perfringens 5118, 5903.
coliforms 2676.
2,4-D-degrading soil microorganisms 3337.
Enterobacteriaceae 7436.
Enterobacteriaceae *Shigella dysenteriae* 6727.
Escherichia coli 1140, 2675, 2740, 5091.
Escherichia coli, sulphonamides 4805.
Escherichia coli tetracycline-sensitive mutants 7300.
Fusobacterium 9693.
Haemophilus 8763.
Klebsiella 5091.
Klebsiella pneumoniae / *Proteus morganii* 6138.
Legionella-like organisms / *Legionella pneumophila* 9698.
Legionella micdadei / *Legionella pneumophila* 9697.
Legionella pneumophila 9699.
Leptospira 905.
meat bacteria 5117.
Mycobacterium 8767.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 912, 9706.
Neisseria meningitidis 6720.
Pectinatus, beer 6852.
Phoma exigua 3203.
Propionibacterium acnes 4820.
Proteus 1109.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10706.
Salmonella 2758.
Salmonella, chicken/turkey meat 6883.
Salmonella, food 5092.
Salmonella, food 9009.
Salmonella, milk/milk products 5100.
Shigella 2758.
Shigella dysenteriae 6727.
Shigella sonnei 3744.
spirochaetes, rifampicin 10507.
Staphylococcus 3745.
Staphylococcus aureus 8084.
Staphylococcus aureus, acriflavine/polymyxins/
sulphonamides 10716.
Staphylococcus aureus protein A assays 4910.
Streptococcus 4831, 6729, 10715.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 4830.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 5924.
ureolytic bacteria 10652.
Verticillium procera 8785.
Vibrio 3658.
Vibrio cholerae 5925.
Xanthomonas juglandis, *Juglans regia* 9129.
Yersinia enterocolitica 2773.
Yersinia enterocolitica / *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 10729.
Media (transport),
Campylobacter 7447, 8068.
Campylobacter fetus 4802.
herpes simplex virus 10622.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4817.
Mycoplasma pulmonis 4770.
Salmonella 918.
Shigella 9713.
viruses 9618.
water pollution indicator organisms 6628.
Medicago littoralis,
leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms 5415.
Medicago sativa,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1436.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 7729.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nitrogen fixation 9193.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation 3329, 3330, 7120.
+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416,
2365, 5463.
Colletotrichum trifolii, resistance 6268.
Corynebacterium insidiosum 9106.
Corynebacterium insidiosum, resistance 9193.
fungi mycorrhizas 6320, 9272.
Fusarium 9107.
Fusarium / *Verticillium albo-atrum*, resistance 7043.
Phytophthora megasperma 1220, 3108, 3109, 8291.
Pseudopeziza medicaginis 8300.
Pseudopeziza / *Stemphylium botryosum* 10005.
Pythium 7645.
Pythium, fungicides 4325.
red clover necrotic mosaic virus 9105.
silage, fermentation, bacteria 6162.
Stemphylium botryosum 6956.
wastes, *Aspergillus* cellulase/polygalacturonase/single-cell

Medicago sativa, (continued)

protein 2822.

Medicago truncatula,+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7730.*Fusarium avenaceum* 2151.symbiosis, *Rhizobium meliloti* 7730.**Medical equipment**,

disinfection 8034.

disinfection, formaldehyde 2689.

disinfection, washing, indicator organisms 6657.

disinfection/sterilization 8703.

disinfection/sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 4513.

sterile packaging 6455.

sterilization, hydrogen peroxide 6451.

sterilization, radiation 3449.

sterilization, steam 7214.

Medical instruments,

hepatitis B virus, hygiene 10594.

sterilization 1520, 7215.

Medicarpin,degradation, *Fusarium proliferatum* 1095.*Trifolium repens*, *Monilinia fructicola* 10010.**Mefenide**,

+ polymyxin M, antibacterial agents 3384.

Megacin Cx,*Bacillus megaterium* 8639.**Megalomycins**,*Micromonospora* 5588.**Megasphaera elsdenii**,

media (culture) 2734.

Melampsora,*Pinus* 10194.

plants 5253.

Melampsora allii-populina,

urediniospores, preservation 939.

Melampsora larici-populina,*Pinus* / *Populus*, resistance 4338.*Populus* 1399, 4350, 9241, 10212, 10213.*Populus*, resistance 3285, 9242.

urediniospores, preservation 939.

Melampsora lini,*Linum usitatissimum* 2221, 4245, 8362.**Melampsora medusae**,*Larix* 4351.*Populus* 4351.**Melampsora pinitorqua**,*Pinus* / *Populus*, resistance 4338.**Melampsoridium alni**,*Alnus* / *Betula verrucosa* 10210.**Melampsoridium betulinum**,*Alnus* / *Betula verrucosa* 10210.**Melanconis modonia**,*Castanea* 7707, 9231.**Melanin**,*Aureobasidium pullulans* 6055.degradation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2986.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5439.*Verticillium dahliae* 2933.**Melaninocin**,*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*, antibacterial agents 6565.**Melanoidin**,antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4478.**Melibiose**,raffinose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* β -D-fructofuranosidase + α -D-galactosidase 59.**Meloidogyne**,*Bacillus penetrans* nematocides 7568.**Melon ringspot virus**,*Cucumis melo* 5325.**Membrane filtration**,+ electrochemical methods, *Escherichia coli* assays 8762.

air/liquids sterilization 1519.

bacteria enumeration, milk/milk products 9903.

cell culture media sterilization, *Corynebacterium aquaticum*

8546.

coliforms enumeration 2672, 10571.

coliforms enumeration, drinking water 10575.

drinking water, coliforms enumeration 3643.

Escherichia coli enumeration, water 10570.

marine hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria assays 1454.

milk/milk products bacteria isolation/enumeration 7580.

poliovirus 7424.

poliovirus concentration, water 8692.

Streptococcus cremoris assays 6113.*Streptococcus group D* isolation, water 8028.

water coliforms enumeration 799.

Membrane proteins,*Chromatium vinosum* 1866.*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9707.*Proteus mirabilis* 8825.**Membrane vesicles**,*Nitrosomonas europaea* 6059.**Membranes**,

cuprammonium cellulose membranes, sterilization, heat treatments 541.

Menaquinones,

bacteria 2939.

Mentha piperita,

pharmaceuticals, microorganisms 6457.

Mephuroxam,fungicides, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Philodendron* / *Synogonium podophyllum* 3251.**Mercapto-2-benzothiazole**,fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4312.**Mercapto-2-benzoxazole**,fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4312.**5-Mercapto-2'-deoxyuridine**,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 3440.

Mercaptonaphthoxazoles,

2-alkylmercaptanaphth[1,2-d]oxazoles/2-arylmercaptanaphth[1,2-d]oxazoles, antibacterial agents 1484.

5-Mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles,

antibacterial agents 476.

Mercuric chloride,antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* / *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1368.**Mercury**,antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 8475.antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6873.

antiseptics/disinfectants 4729, 5841.

demethylation/methylation, *Clostridium cochlearium* 5078.

estuaries pollution, methylation, microorganisms 10584.

methylation, lakes water/sediments bacteria 6644.

Pseudomonas continuous culture 2757.recovery, *Aspergillus niger* chitosan + glucans 6044.

resistance, bacteria, gene mapping 10331.

resistance, *Clostridium cochlearium* 9318.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3351, 10338.

Mercury,(continued)

resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1457, 7141.

soil bacteria 10299.

tolerance, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 10347.

tolerance, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 8475.

wastewater, activated sludge treatment 9571.

Meristacrum,

soil, Sudan 4375.

Meristem tip culture,

plants, viruses 8399.

Solanum phureja x *Solanum tuberosum*, potato spindle tuber viroid 1366.

Merremia emarginata,

fungi 5239.

Merthiolate,

fungicides, *Aspergillus niger* 1489.

Metabisulphite,

antibacterial agents, bone meals/gelatin preservation 4084.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium*, bone meals preservation 6908.

Metabolic inhibition test,

Mycoplasma pneumoniae, antibodies assays 1773.

2.2Metacyclopheanes,

derivatives, reduction, *Rhodotorula rubra* 1069.

Metal working fluids,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-

nitroalkylthiocyanates 428.

Metalaxyl,

+ copper oxychloride, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.

fungicides, *Albugo cruciferarum*, *Brassica campestris* 4321.

fungicides, *Peronospora destructor*, *Allium cepa* 3260.

fungicides, *Peronospora pisi*, *Pisum sativum* 6292.

fungicides, *Peronospora tabacina*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3256.

fungicides, *Peronosporales* 10415.

fungicides, *Phytophthora*, *Theobroma cacao* 4323.

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 7062.

fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2287.

fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, *Glycine max* 4306, 5392.

fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2286, 10154.

fungicides, *Phytophthora syringae*, *Malus pumila* post-harvest decay 8379.

fungicides, *Pythium*, *Medicago sativa* 4325.

fungicides, *Sclerospora graminicola*, *Pennisetum typhoideum* 8409.

Metals,

see also **under individual types**

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.

antiviral agents 10432.

freshwater, pollution, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10579.

heavy metals 4420.

leaching, bacteria 4421.

leaching, *Thiobacillus*-like bacteria 10312.

leaching, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10314.

Metals chelating agents,

antiviral agents 10432.

Metampicillin,

derivatives, antibacteria agents 2530.

Metarrhizium anisopliae,**Metarrhizium anisopliae,**

antibiotic K-582 8606.

antibiotic K582M 4631.

culture 4837.

destruxin E 5554.

insecticides, *Culex pipiens* 3955.

insecticides, *Insecta* 152, 7567.

insecticides, mosquitoes 7561.

insecticides, *Scolytus scolytus* 9856.

Insecticides, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.

proteinase 87.

soil fungistasis 9275.

Methacide,

+ fenozan, antibacterial agents 3384.

Methacrylamide,

microorganisms 6062.

Methacrylonitrile,

conversion, microorganisms, methacrylamide 6062.

Methacryl,

antibacterial agents 3384.

Methane,

activated sludge bacteria batch culture/continuous culture 5484.

activated sludge bacteria continuous culture 5485.

anaerobic bacteria, sawdust fermentation 9306.

Anaeroplasm 10564.

animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 30, 795, 5798.

bacteria 5481.

bacteria, acetates 3344.

bacteria, bagasse fermentation 6613.

bacteria, seaweeds degradation 5480.

bacteria, wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6620, 7372.

bacteria, wastewater treatment 2658.

cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 1662, 3635, 4705.

cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic), chlortetracycline/monensin 6605.

Citrus wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6601.

Desulfovibrio + *Methanobacterium ruminantium* /

Methanosarcina barkeri, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.

estuaries/salt marshes sediments 1701.

Kluyveromyces fragilis, whey fermentation 1660.

Methanobacterium formicicum 9306.

methanogenic bacteria, cattle wastes waste treatment 5800.

methanogenic bacteria, cellulose degradation 9305.

Methanoplasma elizabethi 10564.

Methylobacterium ethanolicum / *Methylobacterium*

hypolimneticum culture 4430.

microorganisms, cattle/sheep digestion (anaerobic) 6614.

microorganisms, cattle wastes 8018.

microorganisms, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 9584.

microorganisms, whey fermentation 1661.

microorganisms culture 7740.

oxidation, bacteria 2375.

oxidation, bacteria, coal mines 4427.

pigs wastes + whey digestion (anaerobic) 1659.

pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2659, 5799, 9585.

poultry wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3626.

Saccharomyces 8979.

sulphites wastewater + ozone digestion (anaerobic) 5801.

wastes digestion 2661.

wastes digestion (anaerobic) 789, 948.

wastes digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 4708.

wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 779, 1679.

whey digestion (anaerobic) 2660.

Methanesulphonates,

trifluoromethanesulphonates, antimicrobial agents 6444.

Methanobacillus omelianski,

waste treatment, butane/methane/propane 2661.

Methanobacterium,

cattle wastes, methanogenesis 5800.

- Methanobacterium formicicum**,
cattle wastes, methanogenesis 5800.
methane 9306.
- Methanobacterium mobile**,
cattle wastes, methanogenesis 5800.
- Methanobacterium ruminantium**,
+ *Desulfovibrio*, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.
cattle wastes, methanogenesis 5800.
- Methanococcus mazi**,
digesters sludges 5786.
- Methanococcus vannielii**,
formate dehydrogenase 8149.
formate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 1007.
- Methanogenesis**,
anaerobic bacteria, sawdust fermentation 9306.
- Anaeroplasma** 10564.
animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 30, 795, 5798.
bacteria 5481.
bacteria, acetates 3344.
bacteria, bagasse fermentation 6613.
bacteria, seaweeds degradation 5480.
bacteria, wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6620, 7372.
bacteria, wastewater treatment 2658.
cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 1662, 3635, 4705.
cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic), chlortetracycline/
monensin 6605.
- Citrus** wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6601.
- Desulfovibrio** + *Methanobacterium ruminantium* /
Methanosarcina barkeri, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.
estuaries/salt marshes sediments 1701.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis**, whey fermentation 1660.
methanogenic bacteria, cattle wastes waste treatment 5800.
methanogenic bacteria, cellulose degradation 9305.
methanogenic bacteria, industrial wastes degradation,
freshwater 9593.
- Methanoplasma elizabethi** 10564.
microorganisms, cattle/sheep digestion (anaerobic) 6614.
microorganisms, cattle wastes 8018.
microorganisms, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 9584.
microorganisms, whey fermentation 1661.
pigs wastes + whey digestion (anaerobic) 1659.
pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2659, 5799, 9585.
poultry wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3626.
sulphites wastewater + ozone digestion (anaerobic) 5801.
wastes digestion 2661.
wastes digestion (anaerobic) 789, 948.
wastes digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 4708.
wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 779, 1679.
whey digestion (anaerobic) 2660.
- Methanol**,
assays 8798.
Blastobacter viscosus polysaccharides 1046.
Candida boidinii continuous culture 5933.
Candida boidinii culture 8779.
metabolism, yeasts 9311.
- Methylophilus methylotrophus** single-cell protein 3792.
methylotrophic bacteria culture 1783.
microorganisms culture 7740.
microorganisms single-cell protein 8814.
- Pseudomonas* continuous culture, cyanocobalamin 6834.
Pseudonocardia methanolignica / *Pseudonocardia yukotes*
culture, cyanocobalamin 5014.
viricides 8528.
- Methanol extraction residue**,
BCG 119.
- Methanoplasma elizabethi**,
methanogenesis 10564.
- Methanosarcina barkeri**,
+ *Desulfovibrio*, lactates degradation 6863, 6864.
cellulose degradation 2978.
- Methanospirillum hungatii**,
cattle wastes, methanogenesis 5800.
malate dehydrogenase 6796.
NADH diaphorase 8893.
- Methicillin**,
antibacterial agents 7962.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10488.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4530, 5623.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* /
Staphylococcus saprophyticus, antibiotic sensitivity testing
5622.
assays 4553.
Bacillus cereus penicillinase 3877.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 8565.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2394, 7157, 9354, 9359,
10366.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus*
epidermidis 9358.
structure 7156.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7155.
- Methine**,
dyes, antimicrobial agents 8539.
- 3-Methoxybenzoic acid**,
degradation, *Nocardia* 177.
- 4-Methoxybenzoic acid**,
degradation, *Nocardia* 177.
- o-Methoxycinnamaldehyde**,
antimicrobial agents 7208.
- 9-Methoxyellipticine**,
degradation, *Botrytis allii* / *Cunninghamella echinulata* /
Penicillium brevi-compactum 184.
- Methoxyphenone**,
degradation, soil microorganisms 6351, 6352.
- 8-Methoxypsoresalen**,
+ radiation (u.v.), antifungal agents 7185.
- Methyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate phosphate**,
fungicides, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus americana* 1401.
- Methyl benzoate**,
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus*
parasiticus 3420.
- Methyl bromide**,
soil fumigation, antifungal agents, plant protection 2264.
soil fumigation, microorganisms 10226.
soil fumigation, *Olpidium brassicae*, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce
big vein virus 4292.
- Methyl 1-butylcarbamoyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate**,
see *Benomyl*
- Methyl heptenone**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2473.
- 6-deoxy-O-Methyl-hexoses**,
Rhizobium 7550.
- (Z)-Methyl α -isocyano- β -(2-thienyl)acrylates**,
antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6418.
- Methyl parathion**,
degradation, *Flavobacterium* / *Pseudomonas* 10289.
degradation, microorganisms 8225.
- Methyl violet**,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Candida tropicalis*
8515.
- Methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate**,
fungicides, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1377.

- Methylacrylate**,
+ butadiene + acrylonitrile, degradation, *Nocardia rhodochrous* / *Penicillium notatum* 173.
- Methyl-4-(2-aminophenyl)-3-thioallophanate**,
fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
- Methylation**,
mercury, *Clostridium cochlearium* 5078.
selenium, soil/sewage sludge microorganisms 386.
- Methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate**,
resistance, *Podospora anserina* 2383.
- Methylbromide**,
antibacterial agents, cereals/cereals products preservation 2073.
- 2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid**,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
degradation, soil bacteria 10294.
- N-Methylcolchicineamide**,
degradation, *Streptomyces griseus* 7574.
- Methyl-3,4-Dihydroxycinnamic acid**,
antibacterial agents 3386.
- Methylene bis(thiocyanate)**,
bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
microbiocides, water cooling towers 4717.
- Methylene blue reduction test**,
ice cream bacteria assays 6115.
milk quality, bacteria 3028.
- Methylenomycins**,
methylenomycin A, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 8640.
- 4'-O-Methylglabridin**,
Glycyrrhiza glabra extracts, antimicrobial agents 3443.
- Methylglyoxal**,
bactericides, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7757.
- 2-Methylisoborneol**,
actinomycetes 1958.
- Methylketones**,
methylotrophic bacteria 2378.
- 6-Methylmercaptopyrazolo-3,4-dpyrimidine**,
derivatives, antiviral agents 3439.
- Methylmercury**,
bacteria 6644.
degradation, *Clostridium cochlearium* 5078.
- Methylobacterium**,
alkanes oxidation 2378.
- Methylobacterium ethanolicum**,
methane culture 4430.
- Methylobacterium hypolimneticum**,
methane culture 4430.
- Methylobacterium organophilum**,
hydrocarbons oxidation 6361.
- Methylococcus**,
identification 7456.
- Methylococcus capsulatus**,
alkanes oxidation 2378.
alkanes oxidation, alcohols/methyl ketones 9308.
ethane oxidation 7137.
hydrocarbons oxidation 6361.
ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase 90.
- Methylococcus mobilis**,
ethane oxidation 7137.
- Methylocystis**,
identification 7456.
- Methylomonas**,
ethane oxidation 7137.
identification 7456.
polysaccharides 7512.
single-cell protein 7512.
- Methylophilus methylotrophus**,
cytochrome c 2829.
single-cell protein 1151, 3792, 4059, 4898, 6151.
- Methylosinus**,
alkanes oxidation 3348, 3349.
identification 7456.
- Methylosinus sporium**,
ethane oxidation 7137.
- Methylosinus trichosporium**,
aldehyde dehydrogenase 1870.
alkanes oxidation 2378.
alkanes oxidation, alcohols/methyl ketones 9308.
ethane oxidation 7137.
hydrocarbons oxidation 6361.
organic compounds degradation 6088.
- Methylthiazoles**,
5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole fluoro analogues,
bacteriostats, *Escherichia coli* 7180.
- Methyltrichloroarylaminooethylformamides**,
fungicides, plant protection 1375.
- 4-Methylumbelliferyl**,
substrates, yeasts identification 10731.
- Metiram**,
fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.
- Metopolophium albidum**,
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.
- Metopolophium dirhodum**,
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.
- Metopolophium friscum**,
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.
- Metoxuron**,
fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
- Metronidazole**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.
antibacterial agents 2419, 2498, 3403, 9390.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 7285.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7229.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Escherichia coli* 10400.
antibacterial agents, *Capnocytophaga* 6466.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.
assays 4506.
bactericides, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 3404.
resistance, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
resistance, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
- Metschnikowia**,
Ribes rubrum 7669.
- Metschnikowia pulcherrima**,
Malus pumila fruit juices fermentation 3966.
- Mevinolin**,
Aspergillus terreus 3943.
- Meziline**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3392.
- Mezlocillin**,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620, 9450.
+ cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 10456.
+ penicillin CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 9497.
antibacterial agents 4532, 7961.
antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7963.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.

Mezlocillin, (continued)

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 9450.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
radiation (γ) sterilization 7273.
resistance, bacteria 2392.

Miconazole,

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 7760.
antifungal agents 1493, 1532, 7190.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491, 6422.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10411.
antifungal agents, *Coccidioides immitis* 10410.
antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.
resistance, *Candida albicans* 3363, 6366, 6422.

Micrex,

antiseptics, endoscopes 2690.

Micro-ID test,

bacteria identification 4782.
Enterobacteriaceae identification 1790, 2786, 7440, 9667.
Salmonella / *Shigella* identification 3742.

Microascus,

cephalosporins 598.

Microbacterium,

androsterane-3,17-diones 3913.
 Δ^4 -androsterone-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.
 Δ^5 -androsterone-17-one derivatives 6813.
proline 3787.

Microbacterium flavum,

soil, profluralin degradation 10295.

Microbacterium thermosphactum,

antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.
bologna sausages 8239.
luncheon meat 6890.
meat 5121.
meat, lactic acid 4020.

Microbiocides,

see also **under Bactericides; Fungicides; Viricides; and also under named compounds**
4423.

acrolein 2471, 2472.

acylanilines 2476.

antibiotic C-14482 B1/antibiotic C-14482 B2/antibiotic C-14482 B3 5707.

antibiotic SB-72310 10513.

bromine 2469.

β -bromo- β -nitrostyrene, water cooling towers 4717.

chlorine 2469.

chlorine, swimming pools water 2678.

cosmetics 3459.

2,2-dibromo-3-nitrilpropionamide, water cooling towers 4717.

ene-diols, hydrophilic contact lenses sterilization 538.

formaldehyde 4498.

iodine 2469.

iodophors, disinfectants 2686.

methylene bis(thiocyanate), water cooling towers 4717.

peracetic acid 4498.

polyamines, oil recovery 429.

quaternary ammonium compounds 535, 536, 817.

quaternary ammonium compounds, haematology solutions 2483.

quaternary haloalkyloxymethylamines 534.

sodium chlorite + acids, disinfectants 2685.

water treatment 4728.

Microbispora,

soil 395.

Micrococcus,

antibacterial agents-fosfomycin/oxacillin/penicillin G 4541.
antibacterial agents-*Trichomonas vaginalis* extracts 2446.
beef/lamb/pork 6884.
hydrocarbons degradation 5482.
identification 9703.
khao 6878.
macrotetrolide degradation 2370.
milk/milk products 194.
neonates intensive care units, hygiene 9602.
sausages 3025.
soy sauce, sodium acetate/sodium propionate preservatives 6898.
staining 9665.
trimethoprim resistance 1459.

Micrococcus agilis,

aminoacylase 3821.

Micrococcus flavus,

bacitracins assays 7608.

Micrococcus luteus,

ampicillin assays 4026.
antibacterial agents-gramicidin S 3572.
antibacterial agents-lysozyme 8501.
antibacterial agents-macromycin 1600.
antibacterial agents-orthophosphoro-monoamidates 521.
antibacterial agents-ozone \pm ultrasound 5813.
antibacterial agents-patulin derivatives 6933.
antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.
antibacterial agents-rubradirins 7340, 7342.
antibacterial agents-sarubicin A 8000.
cefadroxil assays 6484.
cefoperazone assays 7814.
endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic) 1889.
endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic) 1890.
erythromycins assays 5096.
glutamine assays 2802.
hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
penicillin N assays 4542.

Micrococcus roseus,

antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.

Micrococcus varians,

freezing/freeze-drying, sausages starter cultures 9918.
milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 5102.

Microcycylus eburneus,

lactaldehyde reductase 1904.

Microcycylus ulei,

Hevea 1296.

Hevea brasiliensis 2219.

Microcystis aeruginosa,

culture 2751.

toxins, water 9966.

Zea mays 2190.

Microdochium bolleyi,

Hordeum vulgare rhizoplane 10256.

Microelllobosporia brunea,

antibiotic S-53210/A-I/antibiotic S-53210/A-II/antibiotic S-53210/A-III 2563.

Micromonospora,

aminoglycoside antibiotics/macrolide antibiotics 441.
antibiotic resistance 441.
antibiotic SF-2052 7305.

Micromonospora, (continued)

antibiotics 2493, 5588, 8548.
kanamycins 640.
mycinamicins 709.
sisomicin 5745.
soil 395, 1417, 6357.
straw degradation 9003.

Micromonospora chalcone,

antlermicin A 3555.
antlermicins 6549.
tetraolcarins 7346, 7347, 7348.

Micromonospora echinospora,

gentamicins 8595.

Micromonospora griseorubida,

mycinamicins 3581.

Micromonospora olivasterospora,

fortimicin A derivatives 3540.
fortimicin AH 2585.
fortimicin AI 2585.
fortimicin AN 2584, 9533.
fortimicin AO 2583.
fortimicins 2582.

Micromonospora pilosopora,

antibiotic AX-127B-1 5704.

Micromonospora purpurea,

gentamicins 3495, 7966.

Micromonospora sagamiensis,

2-deoxy-scylo-inosamine 8549.

Micromphale perforans,

Pinus sylvestris leaf litter degradation 7075.

Microscopy,

see also under **individual types**

dermatophyte fungi identification 5935.

fluorescence, mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 277,
2123.

fluorescence, mycoplasma-like organisms/*Pseudomonas*
solanacearum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* /*Solanum*
tuberosum 10081.

microorganisms, cover slips mounting, vacuum equipment
830.

Mycobacterium 8076.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7459.

viruses 10603.

Microspora diffusa,

Glycine max 3105, 4153, 8295.

Microsporaopsis clidemiae,

Clidemia hirta 1282.

Microsporium,

soil, Italy 8434.

Microsporium canis,

antifungal agents 1493.

antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 530.

antifungal agents-herbicolins 3577.

antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
identification 5935.

Microsporium cookei,

antifungal agents-pyrazolyl-alkyl-sulphides 8513.

soil, Australia 5428, 7098.

Microsporium gypseum,

antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.

soil, Australia 5428, 7098.

Microtitre test,

bacteria differentiation 881.

Microxyphiella hibiscifolia,

lipids 3941.

Midecamycin,

9,3, antibacterial agents 6566.

antibacterial agents 4657.

di-O-acetyl midecamycin, antibacterial agents,

Staphylococcus aureus /*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 10531.

Milbemycins,

Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7992.

Mildew,

Erysiphe graminis, *Avena sativa*, resistance 9184.

fungi, *Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 6285.

Podospaera, plants 3100.

powdery mildew, *Podospaera tridactyla* /*Sphaerotheca*
pannosa, Rosaceae 2132.

Uncinula, plants 3100.

Mildew- downy mildew,

Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa* 1298.

Bremia lactucae, *Lactuca sativa*, resistance 3227, 4243,
7042.

fungi, *Geranium*, fungicides 6253.

Peronosclerospora philippinensis, *Zea mays* 9126.

Peronosclerospora philippinensis, *Zea mays*, resistance
9207.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, *Sorghum bicolor*, cultural control
3240.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, *Sorghum bicolor* 4842.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, *Sorghum vulgare* 2170, 5272.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, *Sorghum vulgare* /*Zea mays*
8326.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, *Zea mays* 2193, 5272, 5285.

Peronospora destructor, *Allium* 3165.

Peronospora destructor, *Allium cepa* 2205, 5311.

Peronospora destructor, *Allium cepa*, fungicides 3260.

Peronospora destructor, *Allium cepa* x *Allium galanthum*,
resistance 6265.

Peronospora manshurica, *Glycine max* 4153.

Peronospora parasitica, *Raphanus raphanistrum* 9167.

Peronospora pisi, *Pisum sativum*, fungicides 6292.

Peronosporaceae, plants 2125.

Peronosporaceae, *Zea mays* 4206.

Plasmopara halstedii, *Helianthus annuus* 10122.

Plasmopara viticola, fungicides 6290.

Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis riparia* /*Vitis vinifera* 9134.

Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis vinifera*, fungicides 4307, 6287.

Plasmopara viticola, *Vitis vinifera*, resistance 5380.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 1272.

Sclerophthora macrospora, *Lolium perenne* 3128.

Sclerophthora macrospora, *Zea mays*, resistance 5381.

Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum americanum* 6979.

Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum typhoideum* 4183,
5280.

Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum typhoideum*,
resistance 6272.

Sclerospora graminicola, *Pennisetum typhoideum*,
fungicides 8409.

Sclerospora maydis, *Zea mays* 1259, 4207.

Sclerospora philippinensis, *Zea mays* 1260, 1261.

Sclerospora rayssiae, *Zea mays*, resistance 4290.

Sclerospora sacchari, *Zea mays*, antifungal agents 3245.

Mildew- powdery mildew,

Erysiphe, plants 6208.

Erysiphe betae + beet mild yellowing virus, *Beta vulgaris*
10058.

Erysiphe betae, *Beta vulgaris* 2210, 4223.

Mildew- powdery mildew, (continued)

Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Cucumis sativus*, fungicides 2277.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Nicotiana tabacum*, resistance 3230.
Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Phlox* 2228.
Erysiphe cruciferarum, *Brassica napo-brassica*, resistance 1359.
Erysiphe euphorbiae, *Jatropha gossypifolia* 5334.
Erysiphe graminis, *Avena sativa* 10022.
Erysiphe graminis, *Hordeum vulgare*, fungicides 2277.
Erysiphe graminis, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 1361, 10123, 10124.
Erysiphe graminis, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 9198.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum spontaneum* / *Hordeum vulgare* 1238.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare* 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, 4177, 4178, 5274, 8318, 8319, 9116.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare*, fungicides 1373, 6289, 10158.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 9192, 3223.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum* 2175, 2176, 3140, 3236, 4189, 4190, 8307, 10028.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 7063.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 7682.
Erysiphe pisi, *Pisum sativum* 2147, 6962.
Erysiphe pisi, *Pisum sativum*, fungicides 8408.
Erysiphe polygoni, *Beta vulgaris* 2210.
Erysiphe polygoni, *Cuminum cyminum* 5324.
fungi, host range 4151.
fungi, *Launaea nudicaulis* / *Merremia emarginata* 5239.
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum annuum* 309.
Microspora diffusa, *Glycine max* 3105, 4153, 8295.
Oidiopsis taurica, *Solanum melongena*, resistance 5378.
Oidiopsis taurica, *Solanum tuberosum* 5355.
Oidium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10084.
Oidium, *Prunus persica* 2201.
Oidium anacardii, *Anacardium occidentale* 3153.
Oidium mangifera, *Mangifera indica* 6987.
Peronosclerospora heteropogoni, *Zea mays* 5287.
Podosphaera leucotricha, *Malus pumila* 3160, 10050.
Podosphaera leucotricha, *Malus pumila*, fungicides 8402, 10161.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Cucumis sativus*, fungicides 6288.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Cucumis sativus* 7009.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Cucurbitaceae* 10066.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes nigrum* 5344.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, *Rosa*, fungicides 3250.
Uncinula necator, fungicides 6290.
Uncinula necator, *Vitis vinifera* 2238, 3091.
Mildiomycin,
Streptovericillium rimofaciens 9538.
Milingtoma hortensis,
Pseudocercospora streblis 5308.
Milk,
+ *Glycine max* flour + *Zea mays* meals, *Salmonella*, sterilization 5178.
aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 9063.

aflatoxin M1 1182, 7628, 9066.
aflatoxin M1, assays 2081, 2082, 3054, 5195.
aflatoxins, assays 9064.
antibiotics, assays 3993.
antibiotics, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 7579.
antibiotics residues, assays 2003.
Bacillus spores, antibacterial agents 5098.
bacteria 2996, 6110.
bacteria, assays 3028.
bacteria, enumeration 3994, 3995, 7581, 9903.
bacteria, isolation/enumeration 7580.
bacteria, milking machines 3996.
bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies, assays 6670.
breast milk, bacteria 2006, 6109, 9016.
breast milk, *Escherichia coli*, bacteriostats 9901, 9902.
breast milk, preservation, freezing/pasteurization/refrigeration 5180.
buffaloes, *Escherichia coli*, heat treatments 5179.
buffaloes, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* / *Streptococcus thermophilus* 9905.
buffaloes, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5997.
casein, degradation, *Endothia parasitica* milk-clotting enzymes 3869, 4006.
cattle housing 4734.
chloramphenicol, assays 5095.
Clostridium perfringens 7582.
coliforms 1113.
coliforms, enumeration media 1114.
Coxiella burnetii 7583.
dried, preservation, Na-palmitoyl-L-lysyl-L-lysine ethyl ester dihydr, antibacterial agents 5183.
dried milk, bacteria/fungi 1115.
Enterobacteriaceae 2994.
erythromycins, assays 5096.
Escherichia coli, heat treatments 5179.
Escherichia coli, nitrosamines 7584.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 4120.
foot-and-mouth disease virus 1108.
Glycine max, fermentation, *Streptococcus thermophilus* + *Saccharomyces fragilis*, cheese-like food 216.
goats, bacteria 2995.
goats, chloramphenicol, assays 5095.
goats, inhibitors, assays 5094.
goats, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6111.
hygiene 8232.
infants food, *Aspergillus parasiticus* / aflatoxins 4099.
infants food, bacteria 9018.
iodine/iodophors, assays 1112.
lactic acid bacteria fermentation 2013.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Streptococcus thermophilus* 9905.
lactose, hydrolysis, microorganisms β -D-galactosidase 3997.
lactose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus niger* / *Kluyveromyces fragilis* / *Kluyveromyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 2993.
lactose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus* / *Saccharomyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 9784.
lactose hydrolysis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* β -D-galactosidase 3847.
lactose hydrolysis, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* β -D-galactosidase 4948.

Milk,(continued)

lactose hydrolysis, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* β -galactosidase 5099.

lactose hydrolysis, microorganisms enzymes 2005.

lipids, hydrolysis, *Aspergillus /Oospora fragrans* triacylglycerol lipase 9020.

Micrococcus 194.

microorganisms 4735.

microorganisms, enumeration 1712.

microorganisms immobilized enzymes 2004.

Mycobacterium 8233.

mycotoxins 5193.

oligosaccharides, degradation, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1993.

packaging 1163.

packaging/preservation 4076.

pasteurization 6910, 7578.

pasteurization, indicator organisms 2719.

pasteurization, ultrasound, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5166.

pasteurized milk, *Bacillus cereus* 6875.

pasteurized milk, *Bacillus cereus* spores 7585.

pasteurized milk, bacteria 5101, 6112.

pasteurized milk, coliforms 1113.

pasteurized milk, storage, bacteria assays 195.

pasteurized milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 2997.

powders, aflatoxin M1, assays 2081, 2082.

powders, aflatoxins 253.

powders, bacteria 1150.

powders, *Bifidobacterium bifidum* , infants food 8234.

powders, infants food, microorganisms 9019.

preservation, hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents 5181.

preservation, hydrogen peroxide, *Clostridium* 5182.

preservation, ultrahigh temperature heat treatments, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* proteinase 3035.

proteins, microorganisms 3985.

Pseudomonas 9017.

Pseudomonas proteinase 6872.

quality control 1164.

refrigeration, bacteria 5097.

Rhodotorula rubra 6874.

Salmonella 9010.

Salmonella , media (selective) 5100.

Salmonella /Shigella flexneri 6871.

sheep milk, penicillin G, Feta cheese 6125.

skim-milk, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5103.

skim-milk, lactic acid bacteria, acetoin/diacetyl 7586.

skim-milk, *Streptococcus cremoris* , assays 6113.

skim-milk, ultrafiltration, bacteria 5104.

skim-milk powder, bacteria 2998.

Staphylococcus 194.

Staphylococcus aureus 4442, 5997.

Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 2110, 9973.

Staphylococcus aureus nuclease antibodies assays, bovine mastitis 920.

Staphylococcus aureus phages 9904.

Staphylococcus enterotoxins 8282.

sterigmatocystins 2097.

sterilization 4074.

sterilization, ultrahigh temperature 7613.

sterilization, ultrahigh temperature, sterility testing 239.

Streptococcus phages 1129.

Streptococcus cremoris starter cultures, cheese 9908.

ultra-high temperature sterilization 1168.

Yersinia enterocolitica 5102, 6873.

Milk-clotting enzymes,

Aphylophorales 1019.

Aspergillus niger 8158.

Bacillus mesentericus 6881, 7537.

Cryptococcus albidus 3868.

Endothia parasitica 3869, 4006.

microorganisms 1907, 2004.

Mucor miehei 1020, 1908.

Rhizopus oligosporus 6122.

Milk products,

195, 1169, 1170, 2082, 3054, 4000, 4006, 5107, 5195, 6114, 6117, 6877, 7578, 8708.

aseptic packaging 240, 2064.

Aspergillus parasiticus /Aspergillus flavus , aflatoxins 9067.

bacteria, enumeration 9903.

bacteria, isolation/enumeration 7580.

butter 2081, 3999.

casein 4075.

Cheddar cheese 4011.

cheese 197, 198, 199, 241, 1124, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1166, 1907, 2004, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2017, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2081, 2094, 2097, 2987, 3000, 3083, 4004, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4010, 4012, 4013, 4014, 4015, 4077, 5109, 5110, 5111, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5182, 5183, 6120, 6121, 6122, 6125, 6874, 6880, 6881, 6882, 6942, 7589, 8236, 9022, 9023, 9063, 9908, 9958.

Clostridium perfringens 7582.

coliforms/Enterobacteriaceae, enumeration media 3998.

cottage cheese 6123, 6124.

cream cakes 5147.

curd 8236.

desserts 1116, 5183.

dried milk 5183.

erythromycins, assays 5096.

fermented milk products 1118, 1120, 1123, 6879, 9021, 9905.

fermented soybean milk 6142.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 1108.

ghee 5108.

ice cream 6115.

infants food 5088, 5105.

kefir 2999, 8235.

khoa 6878.

Lactobacillus acidophilus 1121.

low lactose milk 2005.

Micrococcus 194.

microorganisms 6105.

milk chocolate, *Salmonella* 2039.

milk powders 253, 1150, 8234.

milk powders, aflatoxin M1 9066.

milk proteins 3985.

Salmonella , media (selective) 5100.

skim-milk 5103, 5104, 6113, 7586.

skim-milk powders 6876.

smetana 1122.

Staphylococcus 194.

Staphylococcus aureus phages 9904.

Staphylococcus enterotoxins 4123.

whey 768, 973, 1078, 1660, 1661, 1863, 6926, 9909.

yoghurt 196, 1123, 1132, 1163, 2008, 2009, 2010, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4077, 6118, 6119, 6120, 6871, 7588.

Milking machines,

bacteria, hygiene 10595.

disinfection 4735.

mastitis detection 1810.

milk, bacteria 3996.

sterilization, antimicrobial agents 8706.

Milking machines, (continued)

udder hygiene 9607.

Miloxacin,

antibacterial agents 1485.

Mimocin,*Streptomyces lavendulae* 3580.**Mimosa,**+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10278.**Mimosine,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5576.

Mineralization,

nitrogen, soil microorganisms 10227.

soil, bacteria, mining waste disposal sites 407.

Minerals,

leaching, bacteria 10310.

metabolism, soil fungi 9265.

Mines,

acids drainage water, bacteria 10307.

coal, leachates, bacteria, environments pollution 4422.

coal, methane oxidation, bacteria 4427.

pyrites oxidation, *Nocardia* / *Thiobacillus* 10304.

waste disposal sites, mycorrhizas 397.

waste disposal sites, mycorrhizas, revegetation 2335.

waste disposal sites, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 6332.

waste utilization, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Proteus rettgeri* 10557.

wastes, pollution, fungi 10551.

wastewater, coliforms enumeration 2682.

wastewater treatment, microorganisms 10558.

Mining,

oil shales, wastes, land disposal, soil microorganisms 1405.

waste disposal sites, soil bacteria 407.

Minitek test,

bacteria identification 3705, 3708.

Enterobacteriaceae identification 8061.

Minks,

feed, bacteria 3030.

Minocycline,antibacterial agents, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 1581.antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.resistance, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10341.**Mirta,**

disinfectants, antimicrobial agents 6650.

Miso,*Saccharomyces rouxii* 2043.**Mitogens,***Nocardia* 123.**Mitomycins,**mitomycin C, antibacterial agents, *Hyphomicrobium vulgare* 10532.

mitomycin C derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8642.

Streptomyces 8641.*Streptomyces verticillatus* 5730.**Mixed culture,***Bacillus* + *Sphaerocytophaga*, ethanol 155.

bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 557.

Mocimycin,

3557.

Moenomycins,

moenomycin A, structure 6567, 6568, 7330, 7993.

Molasses,*Aspergillus aculeatus* / *Aspergillus carbonarius* citric acid 4887.*Aspergillus niger* citric acid 2812.*Brevibacterium* lysine 3783, 3784.*Corynebacterium glutamicum*, lysine 3785.*Eremothecium ashbyii* riboflavin 6835.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol 156.

sterilization, heat treatments 6082.

wastes, *Streptomyces rimosus* media (culture) 6537.

yeasts single-cell protein 969.

Molinate,

degradation, coryneforms 3977.

degradation, soil microorganisms 6353.

Moloney leukaemia virus,

assays 8054.

temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation 1746.

Molybdenum,antibacterial agents, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10309.leaching, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10313.radioactive materials, *Escherichia coli* 1448.**Momilactones,**antifungal agents, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 7055.**Momordica charantia,***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 2224.

watermelon mosaic virus 10056.

Monacolin K,

hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase inhibition 2603.

Monascus 7558.*Monascus ruber* 6065.**Monacrosporium,**

soil, Sudan 4375.

Monacrosporium ellipso sporum,

collagenase 2863.

Monacrosporium rutgeriensi,

collagenase 2863.

Monascus anka,

monacolin K 7558.

Monascus kaoliang,

proteinase 2899.

Monascus paxii,

monacolin K 7558.

Monascus purpureus,

culture 9733.

monacolin K 7558.

nuclease inhibitors 8125.

pigments 1946.

Monascus ruber,

monacolin K 6065, 7558.

Monascus vitreus,

monacolin K 7558.

Monensin,

cattle feeds, cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6605.

chickens, assays 4022.

Streptomyces cinnamonensis 2602.**Monensins,**

cattle feeds 9044.

Streptomyces 8557.

structure 7306.

Monic acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2421, 2422.

Monic acid A,

thiol esters, antibacterial agents 2415.

Monilia,

ethanol 6847.

Monilia laxa,

fungicides 9397.

Monilinia fructicola,*Trifolium repens*, phytoalexins 10010.

- Monilinia laxa**,
Malus pumila post-harvest decay 4270.
Prunus armeniaca, fungicides 9212.
- Monilochaetes infuscanis**,
Ipomoea batatas 10077.
- Monoamines**,
antiviral agents, respiratory syncytial virus 9425.
- Monochaetiella cymbopogonis**,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
- Monochoria vaginalis**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6338.
- Monocillins**,
Monocillium nordinii, antifungal agents, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3416.
- Monocillium nordinii**,
averufin 3416.
monocillins/monorden 3416.
pigments 3416.
- Monohydroxybenzoate**,
isomers, degradation, fungi 1986.
- Monoketo-organomycin**,
antibacterial agents 2497.
- Monolaurin**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cosmetics
preservatives 3454.
- Monomycin**,
+ bile, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 4551.
- Monoparacoumarylputrescinium chloride**,
phenols, tomato bushy stunt virus, *Gomphrena globosa* 10168.
- Monorden**,
Monocillium nordinii, antifungal agents, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 3416.
- Monstera deliciosa**,
Phyllosticta monsterae 322.
- Moraxella**,
beef, radiation 4080.
eggs 6127.
fish 9933.
frozen mackerels 4085.
haloacetate dehalogenase 8152.
lamb 6172.
- Morchella**,
culture, whey 9039.
- Morchella hortensis**,
culture 8782.
- Morpholines**,
fungicides 500.
N-tridecyl morpholine, + chlorophenoxy-dimethyl-triazolyl-
2-butanone, fungicides, plant protection 6285.
- Morrenia odorata**,
araujia mosaic virus 1308.
- Mortierella isabellina**,
thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives oxidation/
reduction 8193.
- Mortierella ramanniana**,
soil, starches degradation 5417.
spores, germination 9723.
- Morus**,
Gonatophragmium mori 7661.
mycoplasma-like organisms 5301.
Pseudomonas mori 6241.
- Morus alba**,
extracts, antibacterial agents 3386.
- Mosquitoes**,
Bacillus alvei / *Bacillus brevis* insecticides 7561.
Bacillus sphaericus / *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8961.
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 1191, 2948, 3950, 3951,
5041, 5042, 6054, 6068, 8195, 8960.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 139, 145, 146, 147, 148,
1970, 3952, 6070, 6071, 6072, 6844, 7564, 8201, 8960, 8967,
9855.
Beauveria tenella insecticides 7561.
Culiciniomyces insecticides 150.
fungi insecticides 6073.
Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 1973.
Metarrhizium anisopliae insecticides 7561.
Metarhizium anisopliae insecticides 3955.
phytobacteriomyacin insecticides 714.
Most probable number,
bacteria assays 6894.
coliforms assays 6638.
coliforms enumeration 5821.
coliforms enumeration, oysters/water 8245.
Escherichia coli enumeration 898.
Escherichia coli enumeration, meat products 7604.
soil bacteria enumeration 392.
water coliforms enumeration 799.
- Mount Elgon bat virus**,
assays 3692.
- Mouse hepatitis virus**,
antibodies, assays 8712.
- Mouthwashes**,
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4746, 5853.
bactericides, glycyrrhizinic acid derivatives 828.
chlorhexidine/stannous fluoride, dental plaque 9610.
zinc citrate, dental plaque 4745.
- Moxalactam**,
+ penicillin CP-45.899, antibacterial agents 9497.
+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7798.
antibacterial agents 559, 708, 2604, 3482, 4569, 4658, 5731,
5732, 5733, 5734, 7331, 7797, 7811, 7910, 7911, 7994, 7995,
8002, 8564, 10495.
- antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing
5735, 6569.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 7803.
antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 561.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540, 6470.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3462, 5612.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 5621.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10381.
- MS-2 test**,
Enterobacteriaceae identification 4787.
- Muconate cyclase**,
Trichosporon cutaneum 4966.
- Mucopolysaccharidase**,
Bacteroides distasonis 4965.
- Mucor**,
animals feeds/food 9011.
cellulose degradation 6610.
fermented *Cucumis sativus* 3019.
fluids deodorization, sulphur compounds 10565.
7 α -hydroxy steroids 3911.
meat packaging 9944.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 6175.

Mucor, (continued)

soil, *Rhizoctonia tuliparum* sclerotia 1427.
wastewater 2654.

Mucor dispersus,

6-phytase 7543.

Mucor hiemalis,

antifungal agents-myxothiazol 10533.

soil, *Lumbricus terrestris* 9255.

triacylglycerol lipase 1920.

Mucor lusitanicus,

hydrocarbons culture 1456.

Mucor miehei,

cigarettes/tobacco products 1838.

β -D-glucosidase 8855.

milk-clotting enzymes 1020, 1908.

spores, heat resistance 7138.

Mucor mucedo,

single-cell protein 6768, 6769.

Mucor piriformis,

polygalacturonase 6918.

Mucor plumbeus,

culture, growth kinetics 7489.

Mucor pusillus,

α -amylase 3824.

antigens 5016.

bagasse 4698.

bagasse degradation 5075.

cigarettes/tobacco products 1838.

spores, heat resistance 7138.

Mucor pyriformis,

Fragaria 5331.

Mucor ramannianus,

antifungal agents-patulin derivatives 6933.

Mud,

carriers, *Rhizobium japonicum* 6342.

Mulches,

aluminium, plant protection, viruses diseases 1367.

plant protection, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 2264.

polyethylene, + solar radiation, plant protection, fungi diseases 353.

soil microorganisms 4361.

Multipoint inoculation plate test,

soil bacteria enumeration 392.

Mumps virus,

antibodies, assays 1747, 1748, 3693, 4764, 10626.

assays 2704, 7397.

interferon induction 6428.

neuraminidase 7420.

vaccines 4677, 5759.

Mung bean severe mosaic virus,

Vigna radiata 1232.

Mung bean yellow mosaic virus,

Phaseolus mungo 5262, 6959.

Phaseolus mungo, resistance 7044.

Muramic acid,

bacteria cell walls, assays 2731.

Muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase,

Streptomyces 8891.

Murein,

Escherichia coli, β -lactam antibiotics 10476.

Murine leukaemia virus,

antiviral agents-streptovaricin U 719.

assays 10627.

proteins, assays 2703.

Musa,

Colletotrichum musae post-harvest decay 5365.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 298, 4215.

root rot fungi 2198.

Musa acuminata,

Colletotrichum musae post-harvest decay 1351.

Fusarium semitectum post-harvest decay 1351.

Musa paradisiaca,

Mycosphaerella fijiensis 8338.

Verticillium theobromae 2199.

Musa sapientum,

cucumber mosaic virus 3186.

Mycosphaerella fijiensis 8338.

Musca domestica,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 265.

Mushroom virus four,

mushrooms 302.

Mushrooms,

5151.

amino acid composition 4051.

animals feeds 6901.

catalase/peroxidase 8250.

cellulose 9825.

chemical composition 8252.

cultivation 9931.

culture 933, 1830, 3021, 4048, 5152, 5153, 6146, 8782.

culture/food 6897.

flavour compounds 8249.

food 3022, 3023, 3024, 4050, 6145, 9929.

fruit bodies, polysaccharides 9827.

hydrocarbons 7133.

identification 5150.

lectins 2834.

Morchella, culture, whey 9039.

mushroom virus four 302.

Mycogone perniciosa, fungicides 3258.

preservation, pressure storage 7618.

processing 9927.

processing hygiene 7390.

proteinase 9803.

psilocin/psilocybin, assays 8286.

psilocin/psilocybin assays 5036.

radiation (γ) 9038.

RNA 8251.

storage 2042.

straw fermentation, animals feeds 9937.

Verticillium fungicola, fungicides 10152.

viruses 4049.

wood degradation 7076.

Musts,

fermentation, *Botrytis cinerea* + yeasts, wine 1082.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1084.

fermentation, yeasts, wine 6854.

Saccharomyces vini hydrolase 8212.

yeasts, acaricides/insecticides 6855.

yeasts, identification 8211.

Mutagenesis,

Aspergillus nidulans / *Cladosporium cucumerinum*,

carbendazim 7142, 7143.

microorganisms 951.

T2 toxin 5209.

Mutagenicity,

aflatoxin B1 6182.

mycotoxins 3043.

Mutagenicity testing,

Bacillus subtilis 888, 7374.

chrysophanol, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5199.

emodin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5199.

Mutagenicity testing,(continued)

Escherichia coli 4807.
 islandicin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5199.
 microorganisms 1713, 6669.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4843.
Salmonella typhimurium 888, 1808, 6182, 10713.
Mutagens,
 water, assays 7374.
Mutalomycin,
 structure 7327.
Mutton,
 bacteria 2025.
Mycarosyl protylonolide,
Streptomyces fradiae 9539.
Mycelia sterilia,
 chloridazon/lenacil degradation 8998.
Myceliophthora thermophila,
 soil, Antarctic 5430.
Mycinamicins,
Micromonospora , structure 709.
Micromonospora griseorubida , antibacterial agents 3581.
Mycocacia uda,
 oils, aroma compounds 9849.
Mycobacterium,
 acid-fast stain 909.
 acridine orange/auramine-rhodamine stain 1796.
 androstane-3,17-diones 3913.
 Δ^4 -androstene-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.
 Δ^5 -androstene-17-one derivatives 6813.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 10396.
 antibacterial agents-chlorine 7205.
 antibacterial agents-dapsone 8493.
 antibacterial agents-minocycline 1581.
 antibacterial agents-selenium 10384.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8484.
 D-arabinitol dehydrogenase/L-iditol dehydrogenase/ribitol
 dehydrogenase 5986.
 Arctic water, oil oxidation 8472.
 bactericides-rifampicin 3530.
 bacteriostats-naphthylisothiourea dichlorides 7164.
 differentiation media 907.
 glycolipids, assays 10695.
 honey 2040.
 hydrocarbons degradation 4428.
 identification 908, 3710, 10696, 10697.
 media (culture) 7457.
 media (selective) 8767.
 microscopy 8076.
 milk 8233.
 sewage/sewage sludge 10562.
 staining 6717, 8078.
 sterols degradation 6039.
 swimming pools water 10578.
 water, oil residues 4722.
Mycobacterium avium,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1546.
 assays 8077.
 honey 2040.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10469.
 water, oil residues 4722.
Mycobacterium borstelense,
 sterols degradation 6039.
Mycobacterium bovis,
 antibacterial agents-lysozyme 9378.
 antibodies, assays 910.
 assays 8077.

bactericides-disinfectants 2404.
 honey 2040.
 meat products, disinfectants/heat treatments 3037, 3039.
Mycobacterium chelonae,
 blood culture, assays 4816.
 differentiation-*Mycobacterium simiae* , media 907.
 honey 2040.
 identification 10698.
Mycobacterium diernhoferi,
 antibacterial agents-*Mycobacterium smegmatis* bacteriocins
 4641.
 sterols degradation 6039.
Mycobacterium fortuitum,
 antibacterial agents-chlorine 7206.
 antibacterial agents-lysozyme 9378.
 antimycobacterial agents-cefoxitin 6485.
 chickens housing 9604.
 drinking water 1690.
 identification 10698.
 indicator organisms, drinking water disinfection 1686.
 media (isolation) 8768.
 steroids conversion 3912.
 sterols degradation 6039, 9896.
 swimming pools water 10577.
 water, oil residues 4722.
Mycobacterium gastri,
 chickens housing 9604.
Mycobacterium goodii,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1546.
 drinking water 1690.
Mycobacterium intracellulare,
 antibacterial agents-minocycline 1581.
 antibiotic resistance 9338.
 chickens housing 9604.
 soil, Australia 7094.
Mycobacterium kansasii,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1546.
 drinking water 1690.
 swimming pools water 10577.
 tuberculin purified protein derivatives 3810.
 water, isolation 10573.
 water supplies 803.
Mycobacterium leprae,
 staining 9704.
 vaccines 2620, 5764.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium,
 antibacterial agents 9377.
 antibacterial agents-clindamycin/isoniazid/rifampicin/
 streptomycin 7458.
 cell culture 7458.
 preservation, freezing 3734.
Mycobacterium marinum,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphamethoxazole +
 trimethoprim 3488.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1546.
 swimming pools water 10577.
Mycobacterium mucosum,
 oil culture 2379.
Mycobacterium paraffinicum,
 peptidolipids 8813.
Mycobacterium parafortuitum,
 pregnanes 3917.
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,
 antimycobacterial agents-lauric acid 4457.
Mycobacterium phlei,
 antibacterial agents-lysozyme 9378.
 antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.

Mycobacterium phlei, (continued)

D-arabinitol dehydrogenase/L-iditol dehydrogenase/ribitol dehydrogenase 5986.

cholesterol degradation 6815.

honey 2040.

sterols degradation 6039.

Mycobacterium scrofulaceum,

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1546.

soil, Australia 7094.

water, oil residues 4722.

Mycobacterium simiae,

differentiation-*Mycobacterium chelonae*, media 907.

Mycobacterium smegmatis,

antibacterial agents-hydantoins 9379.

antibacterial agents-lysozyme 9378.

antimycobacterial agents-ethambutol 7751.

auxotrophs, isolation, media (enrichment), vancomycin 10699.

bactericides-chlorhexidine 7179.

bacteriocins 4641.

bacteriostats-naphthylisothiourea dichlorides 7164.

cholesterol degradation 6815.

DNA 1942.

enoyl-CoA hydratase 4940.

2-enoyl-CoA reductase 8865.

glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 2878.

steroids degradation 9895.

sterols degradation 6039.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis,

antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10470.

antibacterial agents-*Ipomoea muricata* seeds extracts 7170.

antibacterial agents-lysozyme 9378.

antibacterial agents-phenoxycoumarins 4459.

antibacterial agents-rifampicin 10508.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8484.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10383.

antibodies, assays 910.

antigens, assays 5913.

antimycobacterial agents-2,4-diaminoquinazolines 9381.

antimycobacterial agents-ethionamide/isoniazid/thiocarlide 457.

antimycobacterial agents-isoniazid/isoniazid + prothionamide \pm dapsone 2405.

antimycobacterial agents-lauric acid 4457.

antitubercular agents-2-arylsatogens 5514.

antitubercular agents-1,2-benzisoxazole derivatives 9380.

antitubercular agents-benzothiazoles 458.

antitubercular agents-nicotinyl dipeptides 4458.

antitubercular agents-rifamycins 2552, 7293.

antitubercular agents-spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins 7968.

antitubercular agents-2H,4H,5H-sulphonyl-pyrano(-3,2-c)(1)-benzopyra 8494.

antitubercular antibiotics-bakuchiol 5711.

assays 7459.

bactericides-disinfectants 2404.

DNA polymerase 8146.

drug resistance, gene mapping 10340.

endoscopes, disinfectants 4730.

honey 2040.

media (culture) 1797, 9705.

media (isolation) 911.

media (transport) 4817.

phage typing 1798.

polyphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase 1030.

rifampicin resistance 8490.

staining 9704.

tuberculin 8830.

tuberculin, assays 2836.

tuberculin purified protein derivatives 3810.

tuberculostats-furans + acetylcarbon ether/malein anhydrides

N-phenylmaleinimide 8492.

Mycobacterium vaccae,

sterols degradation 6039.

Mycobacterium xenopi,

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1546.

Mycocentrospora acerina,

Daucus carota 1287.

Daucus carota post-harvest decay 2240, 2241, 2242.

soil 4383.

Mycogone ervina,

cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.

Mycogone perniciosa,

Agaricus bisporus, fungicides 3258.

Mycoheptin,

+ viruses vaccines 7355.

Mycoheptins,

mycoheptin A₁/mycoheptin A₂, antifungal agents 3601.

Mycolic acid,

Mycobacterium, antimycobacterial agents 457.

Mycolic acids,

Mycobacterium 10697.

Nocardia asteroides 2814.

Mycophenolic acid,

antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 8529.

Penicillium brevicompactum 9077.

Penicillium carneolutescens 2092.

Septoria nodorum 6931.

Mycophenolic acid glucoside,

Streptomyces aureofaciens, antitumour antibiotics 3582.

Mycoplasma gallisepticum,

antibacterial agents-tiamulin/tylosin 1609.

Mycoplasma,

antibacterial agents-5-bromouracil + Hoechst 33258 + light, cell culture quality control 549.

antibacterial agents-monic acid A thiol esters 2415.

antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid C 715.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10463.

antimycoplasma agents-pseudomonic acid 5738.

cell culture, assays 2487, 2725, 7220.

cell culture, assays/quality control 7219.

enumeration/staining 10646.

identification 1771, 8748.

media (culture) 869, 870, 1770, 1771.

Zea mays 10035.

Mycoplasma fermentans,

identification 7430.

media (isolation) 6701.

Mycoplasma flocculare,

media (culture), glycoproteins 7429.

Mycoplasma gallisepticum,

antibacterial agents-cytochalasin B 2580.

antibacterial agents-tiamulin/tylosin 9557.

enumeration 10647.

media (culture) 9660.

Mycoplasma hominis,

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10463.

bactericides-povidone-iodine 470.

DNA 1941.

identification 7430.

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae,

antibodies, assays 1772.

antigens 7514.

media (culture), glycoproteins 7429.

- Mycoplasma hyorhinis**,
media (culture) 7431.
media (isolation) 6701.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms**,
Aster 9138.
- Callistephus chinensis* 6247.
- Citrus*, resistance 6266.
- Cocos nucifera* 3156.
- Eugenia caryophyllata* 3181.
identification 4858.
- Lupinus* 4158.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 10081.
- Morus* 5301.
- plant diseases 9980.
- plants 2123, 2124, 5247.
- plants, fluorescence microscopy 277.
- Prunus avium* 10052.
- Saccharum officinale*, steam treatments 2295.
- Santalum* 10089.
- Solanum melongena* 10091.
- Solanum tuberosum* 10081.
- Solanum tuberosum*, antibacterial agents 2291.
- Trifolium* 9138.
- Veitchia merrillii* 10103.
- Veitchia merrillii*, insecticides 3241.
- Vinca rosea* 3207, 3208.
- weeds 3164.
- Zea* 4202.
- Mycoplasma mycoides**,
vaccines 4682.
- Mycoplasma orale**,
antibacterial agents-kanamycin/tetracycline, cell culture
quality control 2488.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10463.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae**,
antibacterial agents-cytochalasin B 2580.
antibacterial agents-kanamycin/tetracycline, cell culture
quality control 2488.
antibodies, assays 1773, 1774.
media (culture) 3699.
media (culture)/media (isolation) 2726.
- Mycoplasma pulmonis**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10478.
antibacterial agents-cytochalasin B 2580.
media (transport) 4770.
- Mycoplasma salivarium**,
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10463.
tetracycline resistance 1941.
- Mycoplasma synoviae**,
antibacterial agents-tiamulin/tylosin 9557.
haemagglutination inhibition 3700, 3701.
- Mycorrhizas**,
6746.
- Acaulospora*, crops 2336.
- Acaulospora laevis*, spores, disinfection 3296.
- Acaulospora scrobiculata*, host plants 10247.
- Basidiomycetes, forests 7700.
- Cenococcum geophilum*, conifers 4331.
- Cenococcum geophilum* /*Hebeloma crustuliniforme* /
Laccaria laccata , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5402.
- Cenococcum geophilum* /*Rhizopogon roseolus* /*Suillus*
bovinus 10240.
- Endogonaceae, *Citrus* /*Zea mays* 402.
- Endogonaceae, *Rubus idaeus* 5432.
- Endogone*, *Allium cepa* 10248.
- Eupatorium adenophorum* /*Eupatorium odoratum* /
Eupatorium riparium 4363.
- fungi, *Abies alba* 10177.
- fungi, *Abies amabilis* 8418.
- fungi, actinomycetes + *Ceanothus velutinus* nodulation/
nitrogen fixation 9287.
- fungi, *Ainus* 9270.
- fungi, *Citrus jambhiri* 398.
- fungi, Ericaceae/Pyrolaceae 6316.
- fungi, *Fagus sylvatica* 8420.
- fungi, forests 5400.
- fungi, forests plants 1389.
- fungi, forests soil 7070.
- fungi, forests trees 7072, 8417, 9226.
- fungi, herbicides 9268.
- fungi, *Hordeum vulgare* 10242.
- fungi, *Hordeum vulgare* /*Triticum aestivum* 2337.
- fungi, *Larix* -*Pseudotsuga menziesii* forests 4333, 4334.
- fungi, *Lolium perenne* /*Plantago lanceolata* 2333, 2334.
- fungi, *Lotus corniculatus* 4373.
- fungi, *Lycopersicon esculentum* *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
wilt 10144.
- fungi, *Manihot esculenta* 9271.
- fungi, *Medicago sativa* 6320, 9272.
- fungi, mines waste disposal sites, revegetation 2335.
- fungi, pasture 9269.
- fungi, *Pinus* 9273.
- fungi, *Pinus caribaea* 10180.
- fungi, *Pinus pinaster* 9227.
- fungi, *Pinus sylvestris* leaf litter degradation, soil
microorganisms 2300.
- fungi, plants 4372, 8440, 8441.
- fungi, plants + actinomycetes nodules 2356.
- fungi, plants, nitrogen uptake 9284.
- fungi, plants, tropical environments 9267.
- fungi, Pteridophyta 8442, 10241.
- fungi, *Rhododendron ponticum* 10243.
- fungi, *Sarcodes sanguinea* 9274.
- fungi, soil 6317.
- fungi, *Trifolium pratense* 6346.
- fungi, *Trifolium subterraneum* 399.
- fungi, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 7712, 10243.
- Gigaspora*, *Glycine max* 4379.
- Gigaspora*, host plants 10247.
- Gigaspora*, trees 7701.
- Gigaspora*, *Trifolium pratense* 7101.
- Gigaspora calospora*, *Glycine max* 4380.
- Gigaspora calospora*, spores isolation 5934.
- Gigaspora gigantea*, crops 2336.
- Gigaspora gigantea*, *Glycine max* 7102.
- Gigaspora gregaria*, crops 2336.
- Gigaspora margarita*, *Allium cepa* /*Capsicum annuum*
3306.
- Gigaspora margarita*, crops 2336.
- Gigaspora margarita*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9278.
- Gigaspora margarita*, *Lolium perenne* + *Trifolium repens*
7714.
- Gigaspora margarita*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9277.
- Glomus*, *Citrus* 10250.
- Glomus*, *Glycine max* 4379.
- Glomus*, host plants 10247.
- Glomus*, *Rubus idaeus* 5433.
- Glomus*, spores isolation 5934.
- Glomus*, trees 7701.
- Glomus*, *Trifolium pratense* 7101.
- Glomus caledoniensis*, spores, disinfection 3296.
- Glomus clarus*, crops 2336.
- Glomus epigaeus*, *Funaria hygrometrica* 3313.
- Glomus epigaeus*, plants 9279.
- Glomus epigaeus*, soil 2340.

Mycorrhizas,(continued)

- Glomus epigaeus* / *Glomus fasciculatus* , hyperparasitism-
Anguillospora pseudolongissima / *Humicola fuscoatra* /
Phlyctochytrium 2341.
- Glomus etunicatus* , *Citrus aurantium* / *Citrus limon* 9280.
- Glomus etunicatus* , *Gossypium hirsutum* 9278.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Acacia pulchella* / *Eucalyptus* 9229.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Allium cepa* 8444, 10253.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Allium cepa* / *Capsicum annuum* 3306.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Allium porrum* 7715.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Bouteloua gracilis* 10252.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Citrus aurantium* 404.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Citrus sinensis* 1264, 10046.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , crops 2336.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Eleusine coracana* 10251.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Eleusine coracana* / *Gossypium hirsutum* / *Vigna unguiculata* 403.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Fraxinus americana* , herbicides 10182.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Juniperus horizontalis* / *Magnolia grandiflora* 6321.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Lotus pedunculatus* 5434.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7104.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Persea americana* 2343.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Pittosporum tobira* / *Podocarpus macrophyllus* / *Rhododendron simsii* 7103.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , plants 7716.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Platanus occidentalis* 3268.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Vitis vinifera* 8443.
- Glomus fasciculatus* / *Glomus mosseae* , trees 4332.
- Glomus fasciculatus* , *Panicum maximum* 2342.
- Glomus macrocarpus* , *Allium cepa* 10248.
- Glomus macrocarpus* , crops 2336.
- Glomus macrocarpus* , *Glycine max* 2344, 4380, 7102.
- Glomus margarita* , *Hordeum vulgare* 3312.
- Glomus microcarpus* , *Glycine max* 4380.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Vicia faba* 1444.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Allium cepa* 10248.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Allium porrum* 7715.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Citrus* 4381.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Glycine max* 5460, 10255.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Lactuca sativa* / *Lavendula* 4382.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Pittosporum tobira* / *Podocarpus macrophyllus* / *Rhododendron simsii* 7103.
- Glomus mosseae* , plants 7716.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Triticum aestivum* 10254.
- Glomus mosseae* , *Triticum aestivum* / *Triticum durum* 6322.
- Glomus tenuis* , *Hordeum vulgare* 3312.
- Glomus tenuis* , *Lolium perenne* + *Trifolium repens* 7714.
- Hebeloma* , *Betula pendula* 5403.
- Hebeloma crustuliniforme* , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8419, 9237.
- Laccaria laccata* , *Betula pendula* 5403.
- Laccaria laccata* , conifers 4331.
- Lactarius pubescens* , *Betula pendula* 5403.
- Lactarius rufus* , *Picea sitchensis* 10179.
- mines waste disposal sites 397.
- Piloderma bicolor* , *Picea abies* 7074.
- Pisolithus tinctorius* , *Pinus* 4335, 5401.
- Pisolithus tinctorius* , *Pinus taeda* 9228.
- Pisolithus tinctorius* , *Quercus alba* 8421.
- Pisolithus tinctorius* , *Quercus rubra* 9230.
- Pisolithus tinctorius* , trees 8416.
- Rhizopogon luteolus* , *Pinus radiata* 10181.
- Sclerocystis rubiformis* , *Allium cepa* 10248.
- Mycosphaerella**,
Arachis hypogaea , fungicides 10153.
- Citrus* 10045.
- Mycosphaerella brassicicola**,
Brassica oleracea 3173.
- Brassica oleracea* post-harvest decay, fungicides 3213.
- Mycosphaerella citri**,
Citrus , fungicides 8410.
- Citrus paradisi* , fungicides 3246.
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis**,
Musa paradisica / *Musa sapientum* 8338.
- Mycosphaerella luzonensis**,
Gardenia phylastreii 9135.
- Mycosphaerella rusciicola**,
Ruscus aculeatus 6260.
- Mycostatin**,
antifungal agents, fungi, *Carica papaya* post-harvest decay 1347.
- Mycotoxicoeses**,
9055.
- Mycotoxins**,
see also **under individual types**
assays 3042.
- carcinogenicity/mutagenicity 3043.
- food 2059.
- Mycovellosiella cajani**,
Cajanus cajan , fungicides 6281.
- Myndus crudus**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Veitchia merrillii* , insecticides 3241.
- mycoplasma-like organisms, *Veitchia merrillii* 10103.
- Myomycins**,
Nocardia , structure 9541.
- Myriococcum albomyces**,
metabolites, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents 10445.
- Myrothecium indicum**,
Stylosanthes seeds 9097.
- Myrothecium roridum**,
Kolkwitzia amabilis 5335.
- Myrothecium verrucaria**,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
- Glycine max* 4154.
- trichothecenes resistance 1472.
- Mystrosporiella denticulata**,
Litsea chinensis 5410.
- Myxin**,
antifungal agents, yeasts 9396.
- Myxococcus fulvus**,
fulvocin C 5722.
- Myxococcus xanthus**,
acriflavine resistance 6365.
- 3':5'-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase 1881.
- Myxothiazol**,
antifungal agents 10533.
- Myzus persicae**,
beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus, *Beta vulgaris* 1358.
- maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Zea mays* 10037.
- potato leaf roll virus, *Solanum tuberosum* 7670.
- potato virus Y, *Solanum* 5362.
- potyvirus, *Tradescantia* / *Zebra* 10101.
- soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 5258, 8293.
- turnip mosaic virus, plants 2120.
- Verticillium fusisporum* insecticides 2954.

- N.m.r.**,
aplasomycin/desboroaplasmomycin 8614.
daunomycin/daunomycin analogues poly d(A-T) complex 9531.
microorganisms 9615.
ristocetin A 3596.
ristocetin A-acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine interaction 3597.
Streptococcus mutans glucans 3926.
tunicamycins 722.
vancomycin-N-acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine binding 4676.
vancomycin/vancomycin derivatives 5751.
- NAD⁺ kinase**,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 1910.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 8895.
- NAD⁺ nucleosidase**,
Neurospora crassa 8159.
- NAD(P)⁺ transhydrogenase**,
Azotobacter vinelandii 1909, 6022.
- NADH**,
assays, *Photobacterium fischeri* luciferase 3865.
- NADH dehydrogenase**,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 2885.
Escherichia coli 7538.
- NADH dehydrogenase (quinone)**,
Escherichia coli 8892.
- NADH diaphorase**,
Methanospirillum hungatei 8893.
- NADH-ferredoxin_{TOL} reductase**,
Pseudomonas putida 8894.
- NADPH-cytochrome reductase**,
Candida tropicalis 1021.
- Naemacyclus niveus**,
Pinus 7704.
- Naefillin**,
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2532.
antibacterial agents 4532.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5623.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2530.
structure 7156.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7155.
- Naftifine**,
antifungal agents 7770.
- Nalidixic acid**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 1531.
+ metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.
+ γ -pyridone- β -carboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 8506.
analogues, antibacterial agents 10401.
antibacterial agents 6406, 7957.
antibacterial agents, *Bifidobacterium adolescentis* 10404.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3382, 10479.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.
bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 4479.
reistance, *Salmonella* 6369.
resistance, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 3367, 5489.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 9344.
- Nanaomycin A**,
antibacterial agents 6570.
- Nanaomycins**,
Streptomyces 8558.
- Streptomyces rosa* 7332.
- Naphthalene**,
degradation, marine microorganisms 3346.
degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 5079, 8226.
oxidation, *Candida lipolytica* 9312.
- Naphthalene acetic acid**,
+ gibberellic acid, fungicides, fungi, *Vitis vinifera* 3239.
- Naphthalenes**,
aralkenylaminomethylnaphthalenes, antifungal agents 6419.
cinnamylmethyl-N-methyl-(1-naphthylmethyl)amines, antifungal agents 6421.
degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 8473.
naphthenic acid + tributyl tin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 6304.
- Naphthalic anhydride**,
atrovenetin, *Aspergillus silvaticus* 1952.
- Naphthenic acid**,
+ tributyl tin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 6304.
- Naphthocyclines**,
Streptomyces 8558.
- Naphthomycin**,
8551.
- Naphthopyrones**,
Aspergillus niger 5012.
- α -Naphthoquinones**,
antifungal agents 10412.
- Naphthylisothioureia dichlorides**,
bacteriostats, *Mycobacterium* 7164.
- Naphthyridines**,
ethylidihydroxothienonaphthyridine carboxylic acid, antibacterial agents 481.
- Narasin**,
antibacterial agents, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 3583.
Streptomyces 8557.
- Narasin**,
deoxynarasin, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* 710.
- Nasturtium officinale**,
bacteria 4047.
- Natamycin**,
see **Pimaricin**
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 2508.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188.
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3465, 6477.
antifungal agents, salami preservation 8258.
antifungal agents, silage preservation 3031.
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3499.
- Neamine**,
derivatives + kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 4620.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 3584, 7283.
- 6-deoxyneamines, antibacterial agents 8594.
- Nebramycins**,
aminoglycoside antibiotics 5591.
antibacterial agents 576.
Streptomyces tenebrarius 3585.
- Nebulizers**,
hospitals, bacteria, assays 5843.
- Necrotic ring spot virus**,
Humulus lupulus 5333.
- Nectria coccinea**,
Fagus 3283, 3284.
- Needlecast**,
Lophodermium pinastri, *Pinus* 10193.
Lophodermium pinastri / *Naemacyclus niveus*, *Pinus* 7704.
Phaeocryptopus gaumannii, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1394.

Needlecast,(continued)

Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, fungicides 3281.

Negamycin,

antibacterial agents 3586.

Neisseria,

antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 716.

assays 914.

lactates degradation 1990.

Neisseria catarrhalis,

cephalosporin C/penicillin N assays 4542.

Neisseria cinerea,

endodeoxyribonuclease 1001.

Neisseria denitrificans,

ampicillin resistance 10367.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae,

antibacterial agents-2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 3414.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 1534, 2499, 5609.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7790.

antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 4586, 10498.

antibacterial agents-cefotaxime/antibiotics 4585.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 1537.

antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10455.

antibacterial agents-metronidazole 9390.

antibacterial agents-penicillin 7272.

antibacterial agents-penicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8585.

antibacterial agents-penicillin G 9502.

antibacterial agents-pyocins 4665, 5739.

antibacterial agents-rosoxacin 5528, 10402.

antibacterial agents-spectinomycin 10536.

antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus* 8499.

antibacterial agents-steroids 2426.

antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 1534.

antibacterial agents-*Trichomonas vaginalis* extracts 2446.

antibacterial agents-vancomycin, media (isolation) 8656.

antibiotic resistance 442, 2386, 2499, 3369, 7790.

antibodies, assays 4819, 8056.

antigens 3937.

assays 913, 7461, 7463.

blood culture 10701.

blood culture media 7432.

culture 4818.

identification 839, 1801, 1802, 3735, 6719, 7462.

isolation 2753.

Lactobacillus, media (culture) 7454.

media (culture) 1799, 2752, 7460.

media (isolation) 6718, 10700.

media (selective) 912.

media (selective)/assays 9706.

membrane proteins 9707.

penicillin binding protein 5506, 7240.

penicillin G resistance 5506.

penicillin resistance 5505, 6373, 8488.

penicillinase 6801, 8079.

penicillinase, assays 9356, 10661.

penicillins resistance 10368.

slide culture 1800.

streptomycin resistance 9362.

transformation tests 9708.

vaccines 737.

Neisseria lactamica,

antibacterial agents-pyocins 5739.

Neisseria meningitidis,

antibacterial agents 9449.

antibacterial agents-2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 3414.

antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol/penicillin G 3494.

antibacterial agents-pyocins 5739.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10341.

antibodies, assays 915, 6714.

antigens, assays 3712, 5894, 10703.

assays 913.

blood culture media 7432.

capsules, polysaccharides 1930, 3924.

endotoxins 3494.

identification 1801, 10702.

media (culture), blood 8080.

media (selective) 6720.

polysaccharides 103, 106.

proteins 1864.

serotyping 2754.

Neisseria mucosa,

antibiotic resistance 8485.

Neisseria sicca,

antibiotic resistance 8485.

Nematocides,

Acremonium strictum / *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Heterodera schachtii* 2956, 2957.

Bacillus penetrans 5048.

Bacillus penetrans, *Meloidogyne* 7568.

bacteria 5048.

fungi 5049, 5050.

microorganisms 2955.

nematophagous fungi 9862.

soil microorganisms 4416.

Nematocytosis,

soil, Sudan 4375.

Nematophthora gynophila,

nematicides 5050.

Nematospira coryli,

Glycine max 9187.

Neocarcinostatin,

activation/inactivation 1602.

antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 1601.

antitumour antibiotics 711, 2605.

pre-neocarcinostatin, *Streptomyces carcinostaticus*,

antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 1601.

Neocarratetraose 4-O-monosulphate β -hydrolase,

Pseudomonas carrageenovora 7539.

Neocosmospora vasinfecta,

Glycine max 8296.

soil, *Oryza sativa* 7100.

Neoflavonoids,

antifungal agents, *Phytophthora parasitica* 1492.

Neomycins,

3468, 3469, 8550.

antibacterial agents 1528, 2545, 3399, 4502.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5626, 7145, 7241.

assays, *Escherichia coli* 10457.

6-deoxynemines, antibacterial agents 8594.

Neomycins,(continued)

4'-deoxyneomycin, antibacterial agents 7284.
Micromonospora 5588.
 neamine derivatives, + kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 4620.
 neamine derivatives, antibacterial agents 7283.
 neomycin + bacitracin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 564.
 neomycin, antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355, 5605.
 neomycin, pigs feeds, *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance 1157.
 neomycin, resistance, *Acinetobacter* 449.
 neomycin, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 3367.
 neomycin, resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.
 neomycin, resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6376.
 neomycin B, antibacterial agents, *Pediococcus halophila* 5628.
 resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 9367.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10355.
 resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.
Streptomyces fradiae 7965.
 turkeys feeds, *Pasteurella multocida* vaccines 4064.
Neopolyoxins,
 neopolyoxin A/neopolyoxin B/neopolyoxin C, structure 3587.
 neopolyoxin A/neopolyoxin B/neopolyoxin C, *Streptomyces cacaoi* , antifungal agents 4659.
Neosolaniol,
Fusarium , grain 6935.
Neothramycins,
Streptomyces 8604.
Nephelometry,
 microorganisms assays 3661.
Nephotettix cincticeps,
 rice waika virus, *Oryza sativa* 8331.
Nephotettix nigropictus,
 rice yellow dwarf virus, *Oryza sativa* 1240.
Nephotettix virescens,
 rice yellow dwarf virus, *Oryza sativa* 1240.
Nepovirus,
Chenopodium quinoa / *Vitis vulpifera* , detection 10065.
Netilmicin,
 7501, 9542, 9749.
 + cefoperazone, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7832.
 ± penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9548.
 antibacterial agents 1528, 2547, 3463, 3482, 3498, 3588, 4660, 7333, 7334, 7337, 9451, 9544, 9545.
 antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2606, 9547.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 7245.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9543.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
 antibacterial agents, media 9546.
 antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7335.
 antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 7336.
 assays 578.
 gentamicin 5621.
 resistance 9376.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas* 1465.

Netropsin,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 4661.
 derivatives, antiviral agents 6541.
 DNA binding 4650.
Neuraminidase,
Arthrobacter 1023.
Arthrobacter sialophilus 1022.
Bacteroides 6799.
 glycoproteins 978.
 influenza A virus 6679.
 influenza A virus/influenza B virus/mumps virus 7420.
 influenza virus 1742.
 influenza virus/paramyxovirus 3800.
Propionibacterium acnes 2886.
Streptococcus group B 2887.
Streptococcus viridans 1911.
Vibrio cholerae 3870.
Neurospora,
 glycerol oxidase 71, 73.
 b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.
Neurospora crassa,
 anthranilate synthase 8845.
 argenate 963.
 cytochrome c 2831.
 glutamate synthase (ferredoxin) 3857.
 NAD⁺ nucleosidase 8159.
 nitrate reductase 2888.
 nucleotides 6830.
 porphobilinogen synthetase 3888.
 proteinase 8920.
 proteolipids 8828.
 urate oxidase 1043.
Neurotoxins,
Corynebacterium rathayi 267.
Neutralization,
 avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies assays 9625.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus antibodies assays 9626.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 8044.
Clostridium tetani antibodies assays 10676.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 3687.
 herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 9644.
 hog cholera virus antibodies assays 6678.
 influenza A virus antibodies assays 3689.
 influenza virus/parainfluenza virus antibodies assays 1744.
 La Crosse virus assays 9645.
 parainfluenza virus 2/parainfluenza virus 3/respiratory syncytial virus/Sendai virus assays 9620.
 pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 2720.
 respiratory syncytial virus antibodies assays 10635.
 viruses assays 1721.
Newcastle disease virus,
 antibodies, assays 4763, 6685, 8732.
 antiviral agents-formazans/tetrazolium derivatives 5560.
 assays 6700.
 cytolysis, assays 6684.
 fermented food wastes 8686.
 identification 6686.
 interferon induction 2442, 6429, 6430, 9411.
 isolation 2718.
 Marek's disease vaccines 3608.
 purification 8733.
 vaccines 742, 2624, 5769.
 viricides-hydrogen peroxide 6433.

Newcastle disease virus, (continued)

viricides iodine 6434.

Nia vibrissa,

wood degradation 6301.

Nibiol,

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.

Nicandra physaloides,

potato virus X 3187.

Nickel,antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6391.

soil bacteria 10299.

Nicotiana,*Phytophthora parasitica*, resistance 6269.**Nicotiana clevelandii,**

cucumber mosaic virus/tomato aspermy virus 8365.

grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus 1338.

hop mosaic virus 3093.

velvet tobacco mottle virus 8366.

Nicotiana debneyi,

hop mosaic virus 3093.

Nicotiana glauca,

mycoplasma-like organisms 5247.

Nicotiana glutinosa,

cowpea chlorotic spot virus/tobacco mosaic virus 6242.

tobacco mosaic virus 7027.

tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents 10164.

tobacco mosaic virus infection, antiviral agents 9414.

tomato yellow mosaic virus 10080.

Nicotiana megalosiphon,

grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus 1338.

poplar mosaic virus 1398.

Nicotiana multivalvis,

plum pox virus 9984.

Nicotiana quadrivalvis,

plum pox virus 9984.

Nicotiana rustica,

tobacco mosaic virus 2225.

Nicotiana tabacum,*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1313, 3096, 9161, 9162, 10083.*Botrytis cinerea* 4249.

brome mosaic virus + cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1309.

cigarettes smoke, antibacterial agents 1475.

cucumber mosaic virus 1310, 1311, 8367, 10082.

cucumber mosaic virus/tomato aspermy virus 8365.

Fusarium oxysporum 3189.*Gigaspora margarita* mycorrhizas 9277.*Oidium* 10084.*Peronospora tabacina* 8369.*Peronospora tabacina*, fungicides 3256.*Phytophthora capsici* 3174.*Phytophthora nicotianae*, antifungal agents 1376.*Phytophthora parasitica* 4250, 8370.*Phytophthora parasitica*, fungicides 2286, 10154.

potato virus Y, resistance 9194.

products, fungi 1838.

Pseudomonas fluorescens / *Pseudomonas pisi* / *Pseudomonas tabaci* 9163.*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4218.*Pseudomonas solanacearum*, hypersensitive response 333.*Pseudomonas tabaci*, bactericides 5394.*Pythium* 9164.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4249.*Thielaviopsis basicola* 1314.

tobacco etch virus 6259.

tobacco mosaic virus 1312, 1314, 1388, 4247, 4248, 5340,

5341, 8368, 9159.

tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents 1383.

tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 9194.

tobacco mosaic virus/*Erysiphe cichoracearum* /*Phytophthora nicotianae*, resistance 3230.tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus, *Peronospora tabacina* / *Phytophthora parasitica* / *Pseudomonas tabaci* resistance 10126.

tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco vein mottling virus 9160.

tobacco necric virus/tobacco mosaosis virus 10017.

tobacco necrosis virus 5340.

tobacco vein-mottling virus, resistance 6270.

Nicotinaldehyde,

+ nicotinamide/nicotinic acid, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 469.**Nicotinamide,**

+ nicotinaldehyde/sodium salicylate, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 469.**Nicotinic acid,**

+ nicotinaldehyde/sodium salicylate, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 469.

assays 5135.

Nicotinyl dipeptides,antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4458.**Nidula niveo-tomentosa,**

phenols 7559.

Nifurzide,+ streptomycin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10505.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7761.**Nigella sativa,**

essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5570.

rhizosphere, fungi 7097.

Nigeran,+ proteins complexes, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* 1936.**Nigericin,**

residues, meat, assays 4017.

Streptomyces chartreusis 3589.

structure 5737, 7306.

Nigerones,*Aspergillus niger* 5012.**Nigrospora,***Eichhornia crassipes* biological control 5329.**Nikkomycins,***Streptomyces tendae* 10534.

structure 6571.

Nilaparvata lugens,*Fusarium oxysporum* insecticides 1972.**Nisin,**

4624.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 9550.antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes*, meat products preservation 6913.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, eggs preservation 3036.

antibacterial agents, food preservation 1166.

assays 3592.

Streptococcus lactis 3590, 3591, 6572, 8556, 9549.**Nitrapyrin,**nitrification inhibition, *Nitrosolobus* / *Nitrosomonas* / *Nitrosospora* 10262.

soil bacteria nitrification 5442.

Nitrate reductase,

bacteria 4913.

Neurospora crassa 2888.

Nitrate reductase,(continued)*Rhizobium* , cofactors 2909.*Rhizobium japonicum* 3871.**Nitrate reduction,***Rhizobium*, characterization, *Mimosa invisa* isolates 7113.**Nitrification,**

9745.

activated sludge 756.

Alcaligenes , soil 3318.

bacteria, Pinus forests soil, sewage sludge composting 10175.

bacteria, streams 3648.

forests soil, herbicides 6294.

industrial wastewater treatment 3620.

nitrifying bacteria 2331.

Nitrobacter /*Nitrosomonas* , soil 4389.*Nitrobacter* /*Nitrosomonas* , soil, mining waste disposal sites 407.*Nitrobacter winogradskyi* , soil 3318.*Nitrosomonas* , wetlands 7718.

soil bacteria 4387, 4388, 5441, 5442, 7717, 10260.

soil bacteria, insecticides 3316.

soil bacteria, nitrification inhibitors 3317.

soil bacteria, wastewater land disposal 4711.

soil bacteria, xanthates 10261.

soil microorganisms 385, 5477, 6325, 10227.

wastewater treatment 767, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1658,

1663, 2640, 3621, 4862, 5771, 5772, 5778, 8014, 8684.

Nitriles,

conversion, bacteria 956.

triacylonitrile, degradation, *Fusarium merismoides* /*Fusarium solani* 9004.**Nitrite reductase,***Alcaligenes faecalis* 8161, 9575.

bacteria 4913.

Nitrite reductase (NAD(P)H),*Escherichia coli* 6800.**Nitrites,**accumulation, *Nitrobacter* /*Nitrosomonas* , soil 4389.antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , chickens meat products preservation 3038.antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , cured meat products preservation 7615.antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , bacon preservation 8259.antibacterial agents, *Paracoccus denitrificans* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Pseudomonas putida* 4465.

antimicrobial agents, ham preservation 6170.

bacteria, assays 2732.

bologna preservation, lactic acid bacteria/*Microbacterium thermosphaerum* 8239.

food additives 237.

food preservation 5168.

rhizoplane bacteria, *Oryza sativa* 4391.sodium nitrite, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* , frankfurters preservation 1171.**Nitroalkylthiocyanates,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, metal working fluids 428.

antimicrobial agents 4501.

Nitrobacter,

herbicides, soil 10292.

nitrification, soil 4389.

nitrification, soil, mining waste disposal sites 407.

soil/water 10263.

Nitrobacter agilis,

cytochrome c oxidase 8143.

Nitrobacter winogradskyi,

cytochrome c oxidase 3836.

nitrification, soil 3318.

Nitrobenzene,

degradation, activated sludge 765.

Nitrobenzofurans,

antibacterial agents 9395.

Nitroblue tetrazolium test,

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 4525.

Nitrocefin,

bacteria penicillinase assays 6801.

Nitrofen,*Anabaena doliolum* nitrogen fixation 6334.**Nitrofurans,**+ bile, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* /*Proteus vulgaris* 4551.

antibacterial agents 2420, 3384, 4806.

nifurazide, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7761.**Nitrofurantoin,**+ bile, antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* /*Proteus vulgaris* 4551.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3382.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7145.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.**Nitrofurazone,**

chickens feeds 4067, 5161.

resistance, *Salmonella* 5500.**5-Nitrofuryl-acrylic acid,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, beer preservation 8210.

 β -(5-Nitro-2-furyl)ethanedione- β -oximes,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2420.

Nitrogen,

cattle feeds, rumen microorganisms 9939.

chickens meat preservation 5184.

fertilizers, *Curvularia geniculata* /*Drechslera sorokiniana* , *Festuca rubra* 4169.fertilizers, *Cyanophyta* , soil 4368.fertilizers, *Cyanophyta* nitrogen fixation, soil 6335.fertilizers, *f.sp.tritici* , *Triticum aestivum* 4190.fertilizers, *Fusarium oxysporum* , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8363.fertilizers, *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas, *Quercus rubra* 9230.fertilizers, *Puccinia striiformis* , *Triticum aestivum* 4197.fertilizers, *Rhizoctonia solani* , *Brassica oleracea* 7003.

fertilizers, soil microorganisms 7734.

fertilizers, *Xanthomonas manihotis* , *Manihot esculenta* 5338.

mineralization, soil microorganisms 10225, 10227.

soil, mineralization/immobilization, microorganisms 9283.

soil, mycorrhizas/plants 9284.

Nitrogen (liquid),

Enterobacteriaceae preservation 9668.

Escherichia coli preservation 3728.**Nitrogen containing compounds,**

degradation, rumen microorganisms 2974.

Nitrogen fixation,

4913, 4967, 5445, 5446, 5456, 5893, 5941, 5942, 6331, 7496, 10267.

actinomycetes + *Alnus incana* 7110.actinomycetes + *Elaeagnus philippensis* 10272.actinomycetes + mycorrhizas + *Ceanothus velutinus* 9287.

actinomycetes + plants 2356.

Anabaena azollae + *Azolla pinnata* 10273.*Anabaena cylindrica* 410.*Anabaena cylindrica* , *Oryza sativa* soil 1431.

Nitrogen fixation.(continued)

- Anabaena doliolum* 6334.
Anabaena variabilis 2350.
 assays 5447, 5448, 5449, 5452.
Aulosira + *Oryza sativa* 9288.
Azospirillum + Graminae 10274.
Azospirillum + *Setaria italica* / *Zea mays* 5453.
Azospirillum, soil 4395, 6337.
Azospirillum brasilense 4400.
Azospirillum brasilense + *Digitaria* 7111.
Azospirillum brasilense + *Oryza sativa* 4401.
Azospirillum brasilense + plants 2357.
Azospirillum brasilense + *Triticum aestivum* 8451.
Azospirillum brasilense + *Triticum vulgare* 4401.
Azospirillum brasilense + *Zea mays* 8452.
Azospirillum lipoferum 8450.
Azospirillum lipoferum + plants 2357.
Azospirillum lipoferum + *Zea mays* 4401.
Azospirillum/nitrogen-fixing bacteria, soil 8449.
Azotobacter + *Cynodon dactylon* 415.
Bacillus, soil 7106.
 bacteria 4394, 5891.
 bacteria + *Alnus glutinosa* 414, 4396.
 bacteria + *Alnus incana* 7724.
 bacteria + *Ammophila arenaria* 1432.
 bacteria + *Amorphophallus campanulatus* 6338.
 bacteria + *Colocasia esculenta* 6338.
 bacteria + Graminae 5452, 5941, 6339, 10271.
 bacteria + grasses 413, 1433, 2353, 2354, 2355.
 bacteria + *Ipomoea batata* 6338.
 bacteria + *Monochoria vaginalis* 6338.
 bacteria + *Oryza sativa* 7109, 10268.
 bacteria + *Oryza sativa*, fertilizers 10269.
 bacteria + *Panicum* / *Pennisetum purpureum* 2351.
 bacteria + plants 2352, 5451.
 bacteria + *Thalassia testudinum* 1434.
 bacteria, forests soil 7070.
 bacteria, mining waste disposal sites 6332.
 bacteria, soil 1405.
 bacteria, wood litter 10183.
 bacteria nitrogenase 10266.
Beijerinckia + *Oryza sativa* 8452.
Beijerinckia indica + *Oryza sativa* 10275.
Campylobacter + *Spartina alterniflora* 2358.
Casuarina equisetifolia actinomycetes 6340.
Cryptomeria japonica leaf litter microorganisms 5405.
 Cyanophyta 5450, 6333, 7722.
 Cyanophyta, *Oryza sativa* soil 7108, 7112.
 Cyanophyta, soil 4368, 6335, 7107.
 forests soil bacteria 7071.
Frankia + *Alnus glutinosa* 1435.
Frankia + *Alnus viridis* 3323.
Klebsiella pneumoniae + *Poa pratensis* 8103.
 microorganisms + Leguminosae 9285.
 phylloplane bacteria, trees 1390.
 rain forests epiphytes 3269.
Rhizobium 411, 3322, 4402.
Rhizobium + *Arachis hypogaea* 1437, 6343, 9997.

Rhizobium + *Cicer arietinum* 9292.
Rhizobium + *Cicer arietinum* glutamine synthetase 9293.
Rhizobium + *Clitoria ternatea* 2362.
Rhizobium + *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* / *Lablab purpureus* 9295.
Rhizobium + *Desmodium intortum* 8455.
Rhizobium + *Desmodium sandwicense* 1438.
Rhizobium + *Dolichos lablab* 1439, 1440.

Rhizobium + *Glycine max* 418, 3327, 4404, 4405, 4410, 5460, 6344, 7116, 7118.
Rhizobium + Leguminosae 3324, 4403, 5455, 5457, 5458, 6331, 6337, 7496, 7722, 8453, 9290, 416, 1435, 10277.

Rhizobium + *Lupinus albus* 1442.
Rhizobium + *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 8455.
Rhizobium + *Medicago sativa* 1436.
Rhizobium + *Olneya tesota* 8458.
Rhizobium + *Parasponia* 1443.
Rhizobium + *Parasponia andersonii* 7121.
Rhizobium + *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3331.
Rhizobium + *Prosopis* 7731.
Rhizobium + *Sesbania rostrata* 7122.
Rhizobium + *Trifolium pratense* 5469.
Rhizobium + *Trifolium repens* 1436.
Rhizobium + *Trifolium subterraneum* 1436, 4413.
Rhizobium + *Vicia faba* 422, 1444, 7123.

Rhizobium + *Vigna trilobata* 2362.
Rhizobium + *Vigna unguiculata* 420, 1437, 1442, 2368, 10286.

Rhizobium, *Sesbania rostrata* 8462.
Rhizobium japonicum + *Glycine max* 1441, 2363, 3333, 4408, 5459, 5461, 7698, 9298, 10280, 3328, 9297.
Rhizobium japonicum + Leguminosae 5454.

Rhizobium leguminosarum + *Lens esculenta* 2364.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + *Pisum sativum* 420, 4411.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + *Vicia faba* 1445.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + *Vicia villosa* 10285.
Rhizobium lupini + *Lupinus* 8457.
Rhizobium lupini + *Lupinus luteus* 419.
Rhizobium meliloti + Leguminosae 7115.
Rhizobium meliloti + *Medicago sativa* 2365, 3330, 5463, 9193.
Rhizobium meliloti + *Medicago truncatula* 7730.
Rhizobium phaseoli + *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8459, 8460.
Rhizobium phaseoli + *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicides 8461.
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium* 421.
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium alexandrinum* 5468.
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium repens* 4414, 6347.
Rhizobium trifolii + *Trifolium subterraneum* 2367.
Rhizobium trifolii identification 8463.
 rhizosphere bacteria 409.
 soil bacteria 408, 4392, 4393, 5449, 6336, 8448, 10265.
 soil bacteria + *Oryza sativa* 4398, 4399.
 soil bacteria + *Alnus rubra* 4397.

 soil microorganisms, conifers forests soil 1388.
 soil microorganisms, *Oryza sativa* soil 7723.
 sulphate-reducing bacteria, rice soil 412.
Nitrogenase, 8160.
 assays 6345.
Azotobacter vinelandii 1024.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria 4913, 4967, 10266.
Rhizobium 7726, 7727.
Rhizobium leguminosarum 10282.
Nitronaphthofurans, antibacterial agents 9395.
N-Nitropendimethalin, degradation, *Streptomyces* 10293.

- p-Nitrophenol**,
degradation, methyl parathion 8225.
- Nitroquinolone**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2425.
- Nitrosamines**,
degradation, *Rhizopus oryzae* 5080.
milk, *Escherichia coli* 7584.
- S-Nitrosocysteine**,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes*, turkey meat preservation 8260.
- Nitrosodimethylamine**,
degradation, *Rhizopus oryzae* 5080.
- Nitrosodipropylamine**,
degradation, *Rhizopus oryzae* 5080.
- Nitrosolobus**,
media (selective) 2755.
nitrification inhibition-nitrapyrin 10262.
soil, nitrification 5442.
soil, nitrous oxide 6326.
- Nitrosomonas**,
herbicides, soil 10292.
nitrification, soil 4389.
nitrification, soil, mining waste disposal sites 407.
nitrification, wetlands 7718.
nitrification inhibition-nitrapyrin 10262.
soil, nitrification 5442.
- Nitrosomonas europaea**,
ammonia assays 4883.
media (selective) 2755.
membrane vesicles 6059.
soil, nitrous oxide 6326.
- N-Nitrosopendimethalin**,
degradation, *Streptomyces* 10293.
- Nitrospiraea**,
media (selective) 2755.
nitrification inhibition-nitrapyrin 10262.
soil, nitrous oxide 6326.
- Nitrous oxide**,
bacteria 10257.
nitrifying bacteria, soil 6326.
soil bacteria 10258.
- Nitroxoline**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4509.
- Nocardia**,
9 α -OH testosterone 3918.
adjuvants/mitogens 123.
alkylphenol polyethoxylates degradation 1090.
androstane-3,17-diones 3913.
 Δ^4 -androstene-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.
 Δ^5 -androstene-17-one derivatives 6813.
ansamitocins 686, 5710.
antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 10396.
antibacterial agents-novobiocin/nystatin/ristomycin 3485.
antibiotic C-14482 B1/antibiotic C-14482 B2/antibiotic C-14482 B3 5707.
antibiotic C-15003 10511.
antibiotic 2-200 2559.
antibiotics, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5701.
atrazine degradation 5474.
coniferyl alcohol/3-methoxybenzoic acid/4-methoxybenzoic acid/veratric acid degradation 177.
cyclohexan-1,2-diol dehydrogenase 3835.
4,6-dimethyl-3,6-heptadienoic acid 1956.
identification 3710.
mycomycins, structure 9541.
phage typing 7464.
phenol degradation 185.
pyrites oxidation, mines 10304.
rhizosphere, *Glycine max* 8433.
soil 1417.
steroids conversion 3912.
sterols degradation 5085.
straw degradation 9003.
veratrylglycerol- β -phenyl ether degradation 3976.
- Nocardia argentinensis**,
antibiotic 51467/antibiotic 52726/antibiotic 52748 4628.
- Nocardia asteroides**,
aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 5512.
butirosin resistance 5512.
mycolic acids 2814.
soil 6357.
soil, India 4367.
soil, Italy 8434.
- Nocardia brasiliensis**,
soil, India 4367.
- Nocardia butanica**,
serine 965, 3788, 8115.
- Nocardia caviae**,
soil, India 4367.
- Nocardia corallina**,
steroids conversion 2912.
steroids degradation 5084.
wastewater treatment, phenols removal 10554.
- Nocardia erythropolis**,
cholesterol conversion, cholest-4-ene-3-one 7548.
cholesterol degradation 6814.
lipids 7557.
steroids degradation 9895.
surfactants 3946.
- Nocardia fructifera**,
ristomycins 8645.
- Nocardia mediterranei**,
proansamycin B-M1/protorifamycin I-M1 687.
rifamycins 5688, 6529, 6530.
- Nocardia opaca**,
3-oxosteroid Δ^1 -dehydrogenase 1026, 6040.
steroids conversion 6040.
steroids degradation 9895.
- Nocardia rhodochrous**,
4-androstene-3,17-dione conversion 2913.
Barex-210 degradation 173.
cholesterol oxidase 7524.
steroids conversion 4990, 7505.
- Nocardicins**,
8553.
antibacterial agents 5585.
- Nocardiosis**,
chlordan degradation 7127.
- Nocardiosis dassonvillei**,
soil, Italy 8434.
- Nocardiosis trehalosei**,
3-trehalosamine 6583.
- Nocodazole**,
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7192.
- Nodulation**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 7122.
Acacia, *Rhizobium* 6324.
actinomycetes + *Elaeagnus philippensis* 10272.

Nodulation,(continued)

actinomycetes + mycorrhizas, *Ceanothus velutinus* 9287.
Aeschynomene aspera, Leguminosae 7117.
Alnus glutinosa, bacteria 414.
Alnus glutinosa, Frankia 1435.
Alnus incana, bacteria 7724.
Alnus rubra, Frankia 2359.
Alnus rubra, soil bacteria 4397.
Alnus viridis, Frankia 3323.
Arachis hypogaea, *Rhizobium* 6343, 9997.
Arachis hypogaea, *Rhizobium japonicum* 6323.
 bean, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 417.
Cassia, *Rhizobium* 2361.
Cicer arietinum, *Rhizobium* 9292, 9294.

Desmodium intortum, *Rhizobium* 8455.
Dolichos lablab, *Rhizobium* 1439, 1440.
Eupatorium adenophorum / *Eupatorium odoratum* /
Eupatorium riparium, actinomycetes 4363.
Glycine max, *Rhizobium* 418, 3326, 3327, 4405, 5460,
 6323, 6344, 7116, 7118.
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum* 1441, 3328, 3333, 4406,
 4407, 4408, 5459, 5462, 7728, 9296, 9297, 10280.
Glycine max, *Rhizobium japonicum*, incompatibility 9300.
Glycine max, *Rhizobium* / *Rhizobium japonicum* 4409.
Glycine max / *Pisum sativum*, *Rhizobium*, fungicides 6283.
Hippophae rhamnoides, Frankia 2360.
 Leguminosae 9289.
 Leguminosae, *Rhizobium* 416, 1435, 3325, 4403, 5455,
 5457, 5458, 6337, 8453, 8454, 9290, 9291, 10277, 10278.
 Leguminosae, *Rhizobium japonicum* 5454.
Lens esculenta, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 2364.
Lotus uliginosus, *Rhizobium* 8456.
Lupinus albus, *Rhizobium* 1442.
Lupinus luteus, *Rhizobium* 7119.
Lupinus luteus, *Rhizobium lupini* 419.
Macroptilium atropurpureum, *Rhizobium* 8455.
Medicago sativa, *Rhizobium* 7729.
Medicago sativa, *Rhizobium meliloti* 2365, 3329, 3330,
 5463, 7120.
Medicago truncatula, *Rhizobium meliloti* 7730.
Olneya tesota, *Rhizobium* 8458.
Parasponia, *Rhizobium* 1443.
Parasponia andersonii, *Rhizobium* 7121.
Phaseolus mungo, *Rhizobium* 5464.
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Rhizobium* 5465.
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Rhizobium meliloti* 5467.
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 5466, 8459, 8460.
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Rhizobium phaseoli*, fungicides 8461.
Pisum sativum, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 420, 4411, 4412,
 10282.
 plants, actinomycetes 2356.
 plants, bacteria 5451.
Poa pratensis, actinomycetes 10270.
Prosopis, *Rhizobium* 7731.
Rhizobium japonicum, *Glycine max* 9299.
Sesbania rostrata, *Rhizobium* 7122, 8462.
 soil bacteria 9286.
Trifolium, *Rhizobium trifolii* 421.
Trifolium alexandrinum, *Rhizobium* 9301.
Trifolium alexandrinum, *Rhizobium*, antibiotics 5613.
Trifolium alexandrinum, *Rhizobium trifolii* 5468.
Trifolium pratense, *Rhizobium* 5469, 6346.

Trifolium repens, *Rhizobium trifolii* 1229, 3332, 4414, 6347,
 8463, 10284.
Vicia villosa, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 10285.

Vigna radiata, *Rhizobium* 1232, 9294.

Vigna unguiculata, *Rhizobium* 420, 1442, 5470.

Nodules,

Phaseolus mungo, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogenase
 assays 6345.

Nodulisporium hinnuleum,
 sterols 3945.

Nogamycins,
 analogues 7996.

Nojirimicins,
 1-desoxy-nojirimicin/1-desoxy-nojirimicin derivatives 4662.

Nomuraea rileyi,
 ± *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Serratia marcescens*, insecticides,
Trichoplusia ni 7565.

insecticides, *Heliothis zea* 1965.

insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9861.
 media (culture) 9734.

Nonylphenoxypolyethoxyethanol iodine complex,
 antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.

Nor-mycosporine glutamine,
Pyronema omphalodes 6763.

Nosiheptide,
 chickens feeds 2054.

Nostoc,
 akinetes 8109.
 carboxin/oxy-carboxin degradation 10298.
 nitrogen fixation, soil 7107.
 soil 3305.

Nostoc muscorum,
 nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 7112.

Nothofagus dombeyi,
 leaf litter, fungi 375.
 soil, fungi 6318.

Nourseothricins,
Streptomyces 5589.

Novobiocin,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6574.
 antibacterial agents, *Nocardia* / *Streptomyces* 3485.
 antibacterial agents, *Sarcina marina* 7232.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus*, identification tests 7122.
Nocardia fructifera, ristomycins 8645.

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,
 antiviral agents-destructin E 5554.
 assays 1751, 10628.

Autographa californica, insecticides, *Heliothis virescens*
 2945.

cell culture 1749, 1750.
 insecticides, *Amsacta albigstriga* 5039.
 insecticides, assays 9852.
 insecticides, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 6841.
 insecticides, *Lepidoptera* 2946.
 insecticides, *Lymantria dispar* 1966.
 insecticides, *Operophtera bruceata* 6067.
 proteins, assays 10629.

Spodoptera litura, soil 6310.

Nuclease,
Serratia marcescens 2889.

Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies, assays, milk, bovine
 mastitis 920.

Staphylococcus aureus identification 10718.
Thermus thermophilus 1025.

Nuclease inhibitors,
Monascus purpureus 8125.

Nuclease P1,
Penicillium citrinum 9769.

- Nucleic acids**,
removal, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 7513.
- Nucleotide pyrophosphatase**,
Pichia guilliermondii 6023.
- Nucleotides**,
microorganisms, assays 8037.
- Neurospora crassa* 6830.
- yeasts single-cell protein 21.
- Nurseothricin**,
Streptomyces noursei 6573.
- Nuts**,
Arachis hypogaea, aflatoxins 3047, 3057.
- Pistacia vera*, aflatoxins, assays 9952.
- Prunus dulcis*, fungi 2200.
- Nuvacron**,
Vicia faba rhizosphere microorganisms 5473.
- Nystatin**,
+ viruses vaccines 7355.
- antibacterial agents, *Nocardia* / *Streptomyces* 3485.
- antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium* 5613.
- antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 491, 2508, 7244, 9551.
- antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7188.
- antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2556, 3465, 6477, 7298.
- antifungal agents, yeasts 9396.
- antifungal agents-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1579.
- assays 3536.
- resistance, *Candida albicans* / *Torulopsis glabrata* 453.
- resistance, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5509.
- resistance, yeasts 1462, 4455, 7144, 9337.
- Rhizobium* + *Trifolium alexandrinum*, nodulation 5613.
- Nystatins**,
amides, antibacterial agents 7802.
- antifungal agents 8598.
- antifungal agents, *Candida* / *Torulopsis* 8518.
- Oat mosaic virus**,
Avena sativa 286.
- Oat sterile dwarf virus**,
Avena sativa 5273.
- Oat tubular virus**,
Avena sativa 286.
- Obtusaquinone**,
antifungal agents, wood preservation 10220.
- Obtusastylene**,
antifungal agents, wood preservation 10220.
- Ochratoxins**,
assays 5191.
- Coffea arabica* beans 6176.
- food 7622.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus*, antifungal agents-spices 485.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 3062.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, patulin 6932.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5201.
- ochratoxin A, assays 5192.
- ochratoxin A, bread 9078.
- ochratoxin A, bread/flour 5204.
- ochratoxin A, feeds/food, assays 1185.
- ochratoxin A, food, assays 8263.
- ochratoxin A, pigs blood/feeds 256.
- ochratoxin B, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 3062.
- pigs feeds 8266.
- Sorghum vulgare*, assays 2076.
- Ocimum basilicum**,
microorganisms diseases 5361.
- Octadecane**,
Candida guilliermondii continuous culture 6362.
- degradation, marine microorganisms 3346.
- Octams**,
antibacterial agents 1486.
- Octanes**,
hydroxylation, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 7738.
- Octapeptins**,
structure 6543.
- Oestradiols**,
b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols, fungi 8936.
- Oidiodendron griseus**,
soil, starches degradation 5417.
- Oidiodendron rhodogenum**,
isochroman-3-ones 8190.
- Oidiopsis taurica**,
Solanum melongena, resistance 5378.
- Solanum tuberosum* 5355.
- Oidium**,
Cuminum cyminum 5324.
- Nicotiana tabacum* 10084.
- Prunus persica* 2201.
- Oidium anacardii**,
Anacardium occidentale 3153.
- Oidium mangifera**,
Mangifera indica 6987.
- Oil**,
see also **Petroleum**
degradation, *Arthrobacter* 430.
- degradation, bacteria 3347, 5483.
- degradation, *Cladosporium resinae* 2376.
- degradation, marine microorganisms 814, 1097, 3346, 8471, 10328.
- degradation, microorganisms 5070.
- degradation, soil microorganisms 1410.
- estuaries water pollution, marine microorganisms 1700.
- fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.
- microbiocides-polyamines 429.
- microorganisms single-cell protein 1455.
- Mycobacterium mucosum* culture 2379.
- oil installations seawater, bacteria 2377.
- oxidation, *Mycobacterium* 8472.
- pollution, microorganisms 4861.
- recovery, *Thiobacillus* 1455.
- recovery, *Xanthomonas xanthans* 1452.
- recovery tracers, bactericides 8470.
- rivers pollution, bacteria 10582.
- rivers pollution, microorganisms 9595.
- seawater pollution, degradation, marine microorganisms 814.
- seawater pollution, marine bacteria 3656.
- shales wastes, land disposal, soil microorganisms 1405.
- soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1410.
- storage tanks, bacteria identification/enumeration 879.
- sulphur removal, *Pseudomonas* 9309.
- water pollution, *Mycobacterium* 4722.
- Oil cake**,
extracts, antifungal agents, *Sclerospora sacchari*, *Zea mays* 3245.
- Oils**,
Allium cepa, antifungal agents, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3253.
- antifungal agents, *Sclerospora sacchari*, *Zea mays* 3245.
- antimicrobial agents 6101.
- Arachis hypogaea* / *Gossypium* / *Zea mays*, *Aspergillus flavus*

Oils, (continued)

9924.
cutting fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-quinoxalines 4426.
degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6101.
emulsions, plant protection, *Apium graveolens*, celery mosaic virus 4294.
essential oils, *Citrus*, antibacterial agents 463.
essential oils, *Cymbopogon* / *Trachyspermum ammi*, fungicides 487.
essential oils, *Nigella sativa*, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5570.
essential oils, plants, antibacterial agents 462.
Eucalyptus, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus niger*, *Shorea robusta* seeds post-harvest decay 1343.
Feronia lemonia, antibacterial agents 10387.
fungi 960.
hydrolysis, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7577.
Laggera aurita / *Laggera flava*, antibacterial agents 10387.
mineral oils, plant protection, *Cucurbita maxima*, pumpkin mosaic virus 10142.
Mycoacia uda, aroma compounds 9849.
Parthenium hysterophorus, antibacterial agents 10387.
plant protection, *Capsicum annuum*, potato virus Y 7685.
plants, bacteriostats + fungistats 6440.
Thymus vulgaris essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, horses meat preservation 244.
Valeriana wallichii, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10446.
Olea europaea,
fruits, fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* starter cultures 3018.
fruits, fermentation, *Propionibacterium acnes*, propionic acid 5149.
fruits, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts 1144.
fruits, processing wastes composting 2648.
fruits, processing wastewater, *Streptomyces rimosus* media (culture) 6537.
Oleandomycin,
assays 6476.
turkeys feeds, *Pasteurella multocida* vaccines 4064.
Oleandomycins,
antibacterial agents 647.
Oleic acid,
antiviral agents 5552, 5556.
Oligomycins,
oligomycin A, *Streptomyces*, antifungal agents 3593.
Oligosaccharides,
milk, degradation, *Streptococcus sanguis* 1993.
Olivanic acid,
antibacterial agents 5585, 7233.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 6575.
Olivomycin,
assays 2607.
Olneya tesota,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8458.
Olpidium brassicae,
Cucurbitaceae 3178.
lettuce big vein virus, *Lactuca sativa*, fungicides 6291.
lettuce big vein virus, *Lactuca sativa*, plant protection 4292.
Omphalia lepidescence,
 β -D-glucan 6046.
Oncometopia orbona,
rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.
Oncornavirus,
vaccines 2616.
Onobrychis viciaefolia,
Erwinia amylovora / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas syringae* 1222.
Oospora fragrans,
triacylglycerol lipase 9020.
Oospores,
Peronosclerospora sorghi, culture 4842.
Phytophthora fragariae, soil 5435.
Phytophthora parasitica 2789.
Phytophthora parasitica, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8370.
Sclerospora graminicola, staining 4844.
Oosporidium,
coenzyme Q10 3910.
ubiquinone-10 1964.
Operating theatres,
air, anaerobic bacteria 8705.
air, bacteria 6658.
airborne bacteria assays 6594.
floors, bacteria 5844.
hygiene, air 4731, 9603.
skin hygiene, antibacterial agents 5846.
surgical masks 4732.
Operophtera bruceata,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 6067.
Operophtera brumata,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8968.
Ophiobolin,
Helminthosporium oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 3129, 4180.
Ophiobolus graminis,
see *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
Ophiocordin,
3594.
Ophiognomonium pseudoplatani,
Acer pseudoplatani 10208.
Optical density,
microorganisms culture, assays 1714.
Opuntia inermis,
Candida mucilagina 1315.
Oral hygiene,
N-alkyl-3-pyridinium methanol fluorides + bactericides,
dental plaque 824.
antibacterial agents, chlorhexidine, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2417.
antibacterial agents, dental caries/dental plaque 4744.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4740, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4863.
antibacterial agents, dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque 5853.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, dental plaque 9608.
antibacterial agents-bis-[4-(substituted-amino)-1-pyridinium]alkane, dental plaque 478.
antibacterial agents-bis-carbamylquandinoazaalkanes, dental plaque 827.
antibacterial agents-3,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethylsalicylanilide + cetylpyridinium chloride, dental plaque 826.
bisbiguanides/ammonium quaternary compounds, dental plaque 4747.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque 9613.
chlorhexidine/stannous fluoride mouthwashes, dental plaque 9610.
chlorodeoxysucrose derivatives, dental caries 822.
dentifrices, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 821.
dentifrices, antibacterial agents-fluoride fluorophosphate 823.
dentifrices/mouthwashes, bactericides-glycyrrhizinic acid derivatives 828.

Oral hygiene,(continued)

dentures design 9609.
 fluorides, dental plaque 7392.
 haloplatinates, dental caries 825.
 mouthwashes, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4746.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 8036.
 sodium fluoride dentifrices, dental caries 2696.
 water supplies fluoridation, dental caries 9611.
 zinc citrate mouthwashes, dental plaque 4745.

Orchidaceae,

tobacco mosaic virus 4220.

Orellanin,

Cortinarius 2119.

Orf virus,

cell culture 10611.

Organic acids,

bacteria 5959.
 degradation, *Lactobacillus* / *Leuconostoc* / *Streptococcus* 2975.

Organotin compounds,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 520.
 antibacterial agents, marine bacteria 5479.
 benzyltins, antifungal agents 10408.
 bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide, fungicides, paints preservation 4425.
 bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxides, + N-alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride, bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.

fungicides, plant protection 4310.
 fungicides, wood preservation 4356.
 resistance, marine microorganisms 10337.
 tin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4500.
 tributyltin dithiocarbamates, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5573.

Orgyia pseudotsugata,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 2952.

Ornidazole,

antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.

Ornithine decarboxylase,

Erwinia carotovora 2890.

Lactobacillus 79.**Orthaga euadrasalis,**

Aspergillus flavus / *Beauveria bassiana* / *Serratia marcescens* insecticides 7566.

Orthophosphoro-monoamides,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 521.

Orthosar BF12,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7209.

Orthotomicus erosus,

Ceratocystis ips, *Pinus pinaster* / *Pinus radiata* 9236.

Oryza,

Piricularia oryzae, resistance 5377.

Oryza sativa,

+ *Aulosira*, nitrogen fixation 9288.
 + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 4401.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7109, 10268.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation, fertilizers 10269.
 + *Beijerinckia*, nitrogen fixation 8452.
 + *Beijerinckia indica*, nitrogen fixation 10275.
 + Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 5450.
 + *Cynodon dactylon*, silage, lactic acid bacteria/fungi 6906.
 + *Phaseolus mungo*, fermentation, idli 217.
 + soil bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4398, 4399.

Bacillus cereus, food poisoning 6141.

Chaetomium, ursolic acid 6187.

Corticium sasakii 2163.

Drechslera oryzae, fungicides 9222.

fermentation, microorganisms, vinegar 8988.

fermented food, *Bifidobacterium* 6895.

fungi, fungicides 2271.

fungi post-harvest decay 3211.

grain, *Bacillus cereus*, food poisoning 2037.

grain, cooked, bacteria 4052.

grain, fungi 2036.

grain, satratoxin G/satratoxin H, assays 6934.

grains, cooked food, *Bacillus cereus* spores 9033.

grains, sterigmatocystin, assays 9079.

grains wastes, bacteria single-cell protein 4058.

grains wastes, hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 4700.

Helminthosporium oryzae 3129, 3133, 4180, 5376, 8323.

Helminthosporium oryzae, fungicides 2289.

Helminthosporium oryzae, plant protection 8400.

Piricularia oryzae, resistance 5377.

plant debris, degradation, soil microorganisms 2320, 2321, 7709.

Piricularia oryzae 3130, 4181, 8323.

Piricularia oryzae, fungicides 369, 2272, 4311, 4315, 4316, 9217.

Piricularia oryzae, phytoalexins 7055.

Piricularia oryzae, resistance 3232, 4284, 5278.

Rhizoctonia oryzae / *Rhizoctonia solani* 3131.

Rhizoctonia solani 2202, 3132, 4182, 5279.

Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 2270, 6586.

rhizoplane, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3301.

rhizoplane bacteria, nitrites 4391.

rhizosphere, microorganisms, carbofuran 10291.

rice chlorotic streak virus 6240.

rice necrotic mosaic virus 8322.

rice tungro virus, gibberellic acid/indole-3-acetic acid 6232.

rice tungro virus, resistance 3231.

rice waika virus 8331.

rice yellow dwarf virus 1240.

seeds, *Drechslera oryzae* 6233.

seeds, *Drechslera oryzae* / *Pyricularia oryzae* / *Trichoconis padwickii* 5277.

seeds, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 6978.

soil, *Anabaena cylindrica* nitrogen fixation 1431.

soil, *Beggiatoa* 6313.

soil, Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 6335, 7107, 7108, 7112.

soil, fungi 7100.

soil, microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 7723.

soil, nitrogen fixation, sulphate-reducing bacteria 412.

soil, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8449.

soil, *Propionibacterium* 7095.

soil, *Rhizoctonia solani* sclerotia 8446.

viruses 289.

Xanthomonas oryzae 288.

Xanthomonas oryzae, resistance 5376.

Oscillatoria,

buildings degradation 5072.

Oscillatoria agardhii,

continuous culture 9735.

toxins, water 9966.

Ostrinia nubilalis,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, chlortetracycline 9853.

1-Oxacephalosporin,

antibacterial agents 1558.

Oxacillin,

antibacterial agents 4532.

antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus* / *Staphylococcus* 4541.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4530.

derivatives, antibacteria agents 2530.

structure 7156.

tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5501, 7155.

Oxacillinpenicilloic acid,

structure 1756.

Oxalates,

degradation, herbivores intestinal microflora 9893.

Oxalis tuberosa,

arracacha virus B 9165.

Oxaloacetate decarboxylase,*Klebsiella aerogenes* 7540.**Oxalosuccinate dehydrogenase,***Pseudomonas* 1016.**Oxazoles,**

2-aralkylmercaptanaphth[1,2-d]oxazoles/2-arylmercaptanaphth[1,2-d]oxazoles, antibacterial agents 1484.

Oxazolidines,

dihalogenophenylloxazolidine diones spiro derivatives, fungicides 501.

5,5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane, antimicrobial agents 1521.

Oxazoloazetidinine,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 6407.

Oxi/Ferm test,

bacteria identification 3705.

gram-negative bacteria identification 8754.

Oxidase,*Pasteurella* 2756.**Oxidase tests,**

bacteria identification 6704.

Oxidation,alkanes, *Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 9308.

alkanes, methylotrophic bacteria 2378.

ammonium, *Nitrobacter* / *Nitrosomonas*, soil 4389.androstone, *Cunninghamella elegans* 4991.arsenic, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Pseudomonas putida* 7735.

(±)-9,10-dihydroxy-9,10-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene,

Cunninghamella elegans 1953.disulphides, *Aspergillus niger*, sulphoxides 2944.dodecane, *Fusarium lini* 431.

ethane, methylotrophic bacteria 7137.

ethanol, *Acetobacter*, acetic acid 4886.hydrocarbons, *Candida lipolytica* 9312.hydrocarbons, *Methylobacterium organophilum* /*Methylococcus capsulatus* / *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6361.

hydrocarbons, methylotrophic bacteria 3348, 3349.

hydrocortisone/prednisolone, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 102.iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2374.iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, inhibition 10302.LSD derivatives, *Streptomyces roseochromogenes* 136.

methane, bacteria 2375.

methane, bacteria, coal mines 4427.

oil, *Mycobacterium* 8472.oil, *Mycobacterium mucosum* 2379.pyridine, *Pseudomonas* 5037.pyrites, *Nocardia* / *Thiobacillus*, mines 10304.selenium, *Bacillus megaterium* 7131.sorbitol, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, sorbose 4999.sulphur, *Fusarium solani* 8466.sulphur, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5478.tetradecane, *Streptomyces* 10329.

thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives, fungi 8193.

uranium, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 425.

wastewater treatment 6603, 10567.

Oxidized polyvinyl alcohol degrading enzyme,

soil bacteria 8897.

3-Oxo-6-acetamidohexanoate,*Pseudomonas* 3872.**3-Oxoadipate enol-lactonase,***Aspergillus niger* 4968.**Oxoaporphines,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9433.

Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (lipoamide),*Brevibacterium flavum* 2891.**2-Oxoglutarate synthase,***Halobacterium halobium* 8898.**Oxolinic acid,**

+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 1531.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3382.

bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 4479.**2-Oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine,**fertilizers, degradation, *Arthrobacter* / *Corynebacterium* 1104.**6-Oxopiperidine-2-carboxylic acid,***Penicillium chrysogenum* 9503.**3-Oxosteroid Δ^1 -dehydrogenase,***Arthrobacter globiformis* 9795.*Nocardia opaca* 1026, 6040.**Oxycarboxin,**degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6091.

degradation, soil bacteria 10298.

degradation, soil microorganisms 6358.

fungicides, *Puccinia coronata*, *Avena sativa* 10117.fungicides, *Uromyces dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 358.**Oxygen,**+ radiation (X), antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* spores 8495.

absorption, microorganisms culture 836.

activated oxygen, water disinfection 2673.

diffusion, microorganisms aggregates 834.

Lentinus edodes preservation 6920.

microorganisms culture 7393.

saturation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, magnetic fields, dough 3013.uptake, *Trichoderma reesei* culture 2794.**Oxygenation,**

microorganisms culture 7395.

Oxytetracycline,

6538.

animals feeds, assays 5163.

antibacterial agents 4531.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3537.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas fluorescens* triacylglycerol lipase 6385.

resistance 3355.

resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.resistance, *Salmonella* 2389.*Streptomyces rimosus* 6537, 7299.*Streptomyces rimosus*, animals feeds 5164.*Streptomyces rimosus*, phage RP1 resistance 10510.**Oysters,**

bacteria 6894, 8242.

bacteria, enumeration media 4772.

coliforms 5134.

coliforms, enumeration 8245.

coliforms, enumeration media 9921.

coliforms/enteroviruses 5141, 9922.

Oysters, (continued)

culture, water, *Escherichia coli* 4040.
 Enterobacteriaceae/enteroviruses 5140.
 enteroviruses 4039, 5133, 5136, 5137, 5139.
Escherichia coli, food poisoning 4040.
 poliovirus 5142.
Salmonella typhi 8243.
Vibrio cholerae 8244.
 viruses 211.
 viruses, recovery 6106.
Ozonation,
 drinking water disinfection 4725.
 storm water disinfection 1696.
 wastewater treatment 790, 1670, 1672, 1988, 4696, 5789,
 5790, 5791.
 water 5811, 7378.
 water disinfection 4723, 5813.
 water/wastewater disinfection 1671.
Ozone,
 + radiation (u.v.), wastewater disinfection 5792.
 + sulphites wastewater, digestion (anaerobic),
 methanogenesis 5801.
 ± ultrasound, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents, water
 disinfection 5813.
 antibacterial agents + antiviral agents, water disinfection
 4723.
 antibacterial agents/antiviral agents, water/wastewater
 disinfection 1671.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, *Vibrio* /*Fusarium*
solani, seawater disinfection, crustacean culture 2684.
 antimicrobial agents, drinking water disinfection, indicator
 organisms 1686.
 antimicrobial agents, water 5811.
 antiseptics/disinfectants 5839.
 antiviral agents, poliovirus 8520.
Fomes annosus, *Pinus jeffreyi* /*Pinus ponderosa* 2314.
 wastewater disinfection 2655.
 wastewater treatment 5789, 5790, 5791.

Pacheco's disease virus,
vaccines 4681.**Pachyman,**
Poria cocos 4998, 6819.**Pachysolen tannophilus,**
ethanol 6848.**Packaged articles,**
sterilization, heat treatments 4514.

Packaged food,
6168.
 anaerobic inoculation, bacteria 5170.
 chickens meat, bacteria 6171.
 ham, *Clostridium* 5128.
 milk 4076.
 sterilization 2062, 4071.
 sterilization, heat treatments 6166.

Packaging,
 aseptic, food 2063.
 aseptic packaging, milk products 240, 1170, 2064.
 Camembert cheese 6169.
 food 6168.
 food, sterilization 2062, 4071.
Lentinus edodes 6921.

Mangifera indica fruits 6917.
 meat 2070.
 meat, bacteria 4082.
 meat, carbon dioxide, bacteria 5186.
 meat, fungi 9944.
 milk 1113, 4076.
 milk/yoghurt 1163.
 paper, *Bacillus* /*Clostridium* spores, assays 1524.
 pork, bacteria 4083.
 sterile articles 547, 548.
 sterile containers 2486.
 sterile medical equipment 1525.
 sterile packaging, fluids 7218.
 sterile packaging, food 238, 9050.
 sterile packaging, medical equipment 6455.
 sterile packaging, sterile articles 6454.
 sterilization 546.
 vacuum packaging, beef, *Hafnia alvei* /*Salmonella infantis* /
Staphylococcus aureus 6916.
 vacuum packaging, ham/pork 7616.
 vacuum packaging, lamb, bacteria 6172.
Packaging material,
 sterilization 10450.

plastics films, sterile articles, sterilization 6453.

Pactamycin,
Streptomyces pactum 3500.

Paecilomyces,
 fluids deodorization, sulphur compounds 10565.
 RNA 1940.

Paecilomyces farinosus,
 culture 4837.
 insecticides, *Scolytus scolytus* 9856.
 insecticides, *Scolytus scolytus* 9858.
 insecticides, soil survival 3953.
 soil fungistasis 9275.

Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,
 culture 4837.
 insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9861.
 soil fungistasis 9275.

Paecilomyces varioti,
Ceratonia siliqua 6249.
 single-cell protein 4042.

Paintings,
degradation, fungi, fungicides 3343.

Paints,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-quinoxalines 4426.
 antifouling agents, marine environments 10587.
 antifungal agents-2,5-dihalophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones/2,5-
 dihalophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones 496.
 degradation, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 3978.
 degradation, fungi 1994, 4425.
 fungicides, food industry plants hygiene 8707.
 fungicides-cuprammonium carboxylates/metals carboxylates
 7692.

fungistats-phenoxy ether derivatives 427.
 preservation, bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide, fungicides 4425.
 preservation, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.
 preservation, picolines/pyridines, fungicides 4424.
Na-Palmitoyl-L-lysyl-L-lysine ethyl ester dihydr,
 antimicrobial agents, milk products preservation 5183.

Pamamycin,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10535.

Panicum,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2351.
 barley yellow dwarf virus 6973.

- Panicum maximum**,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 2342.
- Panicum miliaceum**,
+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 10274.
- Panicum mosaic virus**,
Stenotaphrum secundatum, resistance 8396.
- Pantomycin**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 713.
- Papaya mosaic virus**,
Carica papaya 8333.
- Paper**,
Bacillus / *Clostridium* spores, assays 1524.
degradation, fungi 6859, 8990.
degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 4931.
fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.
preservation, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.
- Paper mills**,
wastewater, slimicides 4718.
- Papulacandins**,
papulacandin A/papulacandin B/papulacandin C/
papulacandin D, structure 7997.
- Papulaspora**,
Gossypium 4237.
- Parabens**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, pharmaceuticals
preservation 6452.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* /
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3383.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cosmetics
preservation 1522.
antimicrobial agents, cosmetics/toiletries preservation 3455.
cosmetics preservation 543.
methyl paraben + propyl paraben, antibacterial agents,
pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
methylparaben/propylparaben, antibacterial agents,
Pseudomonas fluorescens / *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
triacylglycerol lipase 6385.
preservatives, imidazoles/polyene antibiotics antifungal
agents 7188.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis**,
antifungal agents-sulfadiazine/sulfadimethoxyne 3419.
culture 2788.
fungicides-ketoconazole 9401.
identification 7490.
media (culture) 3767.
- Paracoccus denitrificans**,
thiamin pyrophosphokinase 3903.
- Paracoccus denitrificans**,
antibacterial agents-2,2'-bipyridyl analogues + copper
complex 4466.
antibacterial agents-nitrites 4465.
denitrification 2641.
denitrification, wastewater treatment 2639.
superoxide dismutase 6035.
- Paraffins**,
see also Alkanes
Bacillus stearothermophilus culture 8474.
Candida lipolytica citric acid 1855.
Candida rugosa, fatty acids 7739.
Thermus ruber culture 8474.
- Paraherquamide**,
structure 5235.
- Parainfluenza virus**,
antibodies, assays 1744.
antigens 125.
antiviral agents-ketones thiosemicarbazones 10441.
cell culture 2702, 10630.
plaques assays 864.
vaccines 2617.
- Parainfluenza virus 2**,
antigens, assays 9621.
assays 9620.
- Parainfluenza virus 3**,
antiviral agents-ribavirin 9419.
assays 9620.
- Paramyxovirus**,
glycoproteins 3800.
- Paraphithomyces brideliae**,
Bridelia squamosa 7083.
- Paraquat**,
antibacterial agents 6389.
fungi, *Glycine max* 4170.
fungi, *Pinus elliotii* 378.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, *Fraxinus americana*
10182.
- Parasponia**,
+ bacteria, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5451.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1443.
- Parasponia andersonii**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7121.
- Parathion**,
degradation, *Flavobacterium* / *Pseudomonas* 10289.
degradation, soil microorganisms 9302.
- Paromomycin**,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
resistance, *Podospora anserina* 450.
- Paromomycins**,
8550.
antibacterial agents 1528, 2507.
assays 9504.
4'-deoxyneomycin/4'-deoxyparomamine, antibacterial
agents 7284.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6374.
- Parthenium hysterophorus**,
oils, antibacterial agents 10387.
- Partriciens**,
structure 8643.
- Parvovirus**,
parvovirus (bovine), indicator organisms, pollution 4685.
parvovirus (canine), antibodies, assays 10631.
parvovirus (canine), antibodies/antigens, assays 1752.
parvovirus (canine), electron microscopy 8734.
parvovirus (porcine), antibodies, assays 6687.
- Paspalinine**,
Aspergillus flavus 9658.
- Paspalum dilitatum**,
Pierce's disease bacteria 4147.
- Paspalum notatum**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2353.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum**,
rhizosphere, fungi 9266.
- Passionfruit woodiness virus**,
plants 9982.
- Pasteurella**,
oxidase 2756.
vaccines 6588.
- Pasteurella multocida**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 3481.
antibacterial agents-sulphonamides + trimethoprim 3400.
antibacterial agents-tiamulin/tylosin 9557.
antibodies, assays 916.
antigens, assays 10704.
bacteriocin typing 6721, 10705.
hyaluronidase 1014.

Pasteurella multocida, (continued)

isolation/identification 8081.
 lipopolysaccharides 9816.
 media (selective) 9679.
 serotyping 3481, 3736.
 vaccines 747, 748, 749, 1622, 2627, 4064.
Pasteurization,
 + fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum*, *Citrus limon* post-harvest decay 8377.
 beef meals, bacteria 4079.
 beer 165.
 beverages, ultrasound, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5166.
 breast milk preservation 5180.
 Camembert cheese 6169.
 cheese curd 1128.
 eggs, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, nisin/sodium polyphosphate 3036.
 eggs, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 200.
 fruit juices 247.
Mangifera indica fruits 6917.
 milk 6910.
 milk, *Bacillus cereus* spores 7585.
 milk, *Escherichia coli* 5179.
 milk, indicator organisms 2719.
 milk desserts 1116.
 milk/milk products 7578.
 resistance, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis*, phages 197.
Pasteurized milk,
 bacteria 5101, 6112.
 storage, bacteria assays 195.
Pasture,
 fungi mycorrhizas 9269.
Patchoulidiol-1,12,
 patchoulol conversion, fungi 2940.
Patchoulol,
 conversion, fungi, patchoulidiol-1,12 2940.
Patulin,
Aspergillus / *Byssoschlamys nivea* / *Penicillium*, insecticides 5205.
 assays 5192.
Byssoschlamys fulva / *Byssoschlamys nivea*, canned grapes juices 257.
Byssoschlamys nivea, ochratoxin A 6932.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6933.
 food 7622.
 food, assays 8263.
 grapes juices/wine 3063.
Malus pumila fruit juices, assays 4108, 4109.
Penicillium, ochratoxin A 6932.
Penicillium roqueforti, Roquefort cheese 1137.
Penicillium urticae 8269, 8270.
 soil 1186.
Paxillus involutus,
 mycorrhizas, *Alnus* 9270.
Paxillus panuoides,
 conifers wood degradation 9249.
PCB,
Bacillus, soil 5472.
 bioaccumulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9570.
 degradation, *Alcaligenes* 5081.
 degradation, *Bacillus* 1102.
 degradation, bacteria 1101.
 degradation, microorganisms 3979.

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 5082.
 degradation, seawater microorganisms 8216.
PCNB,
 fungicides, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Philodendron* / *Synogonium podophyllum* 3251.
 fungicides, fungi, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood preservation 10222.
 fungicides, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.
 fungicides, *Spongopora subterranea*, scab 5353.
PCP,
 fungicides, wood preservation 6303.
Pea mosaic virus,
 plants 9982.
Pea seed-borne mosaic virus,
Pisum sativum 1227, 10009.
Vicia faba 10013.
Pea streak virus,
 plants 1214.
Peanut clump virus,
 plants 6948.
Peanut green mosaic virus,
 plants 8287.
Peanut mottle virus,
Arachis hypogaea 6209.
Peanut stunt virus,
Trifolium pratense 4167.
 vegetables 1203.
Pear vein yellows virus,
Cydonia oblonga / *Pyronia veitchii* / *Pyrus communis* 1270.
Peat,
 carriers, *Rhizobium* 6341.
Pectate lyase,
Clostridium felsineum 3873.
Erwinia carotovora 2893.
 rumen bacteria 2892.
Streptomyces nitrosporeus 3876.
Verticillium dahliae 3873.
Pectic acid,
 hydrolysis, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 4975.
Pectin lyase,
Erwinia carotovora 2571.
Pectin transeliminase,
Erwinia carotovora 3875.
Pectinase,
Aspergillus awamori 6024.
Pectinatus,
 beer 8987.
 beer, media (selective) 6852.
Pectinesterase,
Alternaria alternata 9796.
Aspergillus niger 8899, 8900.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 3874.
Geotrichum candidum 3873.
 rumen bacteria 2892.
Saccharomyces vini 8212.
Pectinolytic enzymes,
Alternaria alternata 9796.
Aspergillus niger 1027.
Colleotrichum musae / *Fusarium semitectum* 1351.
Erwinia carotovora 4969.
Erwinia / fungi 2243.
 fungi 80.
Pectins,
 degradation, *Erwinia carotovora* 3875.
Trichosporon penicillatum 115.

Pediococcus,

- beer 6851.
- pyruvate oxidase 4982.
- wine deacidification 7571.
- Pediococcus acidilactici**,
- milk powders, infants food 8234.
- Pediococcus cerevisiae**,
- beer 164.
- Pediococcus halophila**,
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5628.

soy sauce fermentation 3026.

Pediococcus pentosaceus,

beer 164.

Pelargonium,

- Puccinia pelargonit-zonalis*, fungicides 7065.
- tobacco ringspot virus 8288.
- tobacco ringspot virus, assays 7028.

Pelargonium peltatum,

Xanthomonas pelargonii 2226.

Pelargonium x hortorum,

Xanthomonas pelargonii 2226.

Pellicularia,

b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.

lipids 5033.

Pellicularia filamentosa,

cellulase 47.

Penicillic acid,

- assays 5192, 8271.
- body fluids, assays 4110.
- food, assays 8263.

Penicillium cyclopium 5206.

Penicillium verrucosum, animals feeds 9956.

Penicillin,

- + aminoglycoside antibiotics, resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 10364.
- + antibiotic CP-45,899/clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 575.
- ± gentamicin/streptomycin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.
- + gentamicins/streptomycin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 5627.
- antibacterial agents 4531, 7958.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
- antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533.
- antibacterial agents, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* phylloplane bacteria 2292.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 2499, 5609, 7272.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8585, 10455.
- antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10504.
- assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7579.
- Penicillium chrysogenum* 6506.
- purification 5661.
- residues, milk, assays 2003.
- resistance, bacteria 437.
- resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 5503.
- resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 3369, 5505, 6373.
- resistance, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10341.
- resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2396.
- resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7158.

resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.

Penicillin acylase,

Escherichia coli 6026.

V-Penicillin acylase,

Bacillus sphaericus 9797.

Penicillin amidase,

bacteria 8547.

Escherichia coli 83, 3880, 6460, 6805, 7541, 8162.

Escherichia coli, penicillin G 8590.

Penicillin Bay K 4999,

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.

Penicillin-binding protein,

bacteria 5662, 9486.

Escherichia coli 3805, 5668, 7517.

Escherichia coli, cefadroxil 9477.

Escherichia coli, cefotaxime 4580.

Escherichia coli, cephalosporin 6059-S 7935.

Escherichia coli, β -lactam antibiotics 10476.

Escherichia coli / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cefoperazone 3504.

Haemophilus influenzae 10487.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7240.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin G resistance 5506.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cephalosporins/penicillins 4547.

Staphylococcus aureus, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6370.

Streptococcus pneumoniae, penicillin resistance 2396.

Streptococcus faecalis 2529.

Streptococcus faecalis, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6370.

Streptococcus pneumoniae 3493.

Streptomyces 2907.

Streptomyces cacaoi / *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 9501.

Penicillin CI-867,

antibacterial agents 5681.

bactericides 5681.

Penicillin CP-45,899,

+ β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial agents 9497.

Penicillin G,

+ antibiotic CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 622.

+ gentamicin/netilmicin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9548.

+ lysozyme, antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium japonicum* 5663.

Actinomadura DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase binding 7522.

antibacterial agents 4532, 5662.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.

antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.

antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum*

pectinolytic enzymes 3874.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 570.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10488.

antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus* / *Staphylococcus* 4541.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4585, 7240, 9502.

antibacterial agents, *Sarcina marina* 7232.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3491.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5664.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9444.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.

Penicillin G,(continued)

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 2529.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1541.
 antibacterial agents-*Neisseria meningitidis* 3494.
Aspergillus nidulans 6505.
 assays 4524, 4553, 5600.
Bacillus cereus penicillinase 3877.
 bacteria penicillinase assays 6801.
 deacylation, *Escherichia coli* penicillin acylase 6026.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 8590.
 hydrolysis, *Escherichia coli* penicillin amidase 7541.
 lysozyme interaction 7281.
Penicillium chrysogenum 1572.
 resistance, *Levinea malonatica* 3881.
 resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5506.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7749.
 resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2395.
 sheep milk, Feta cheese 6125.
Streptomyces cacaui/*Streptomyces clavuligerus* penicillin-binding protein 9501.
Penicillin N,
 1573.
 assays 4542.
Cephalosporium acremonium 8591.
 conversion, *Cephalosporium acremonium*,
 deacetoxycephalosporin C 1544.
 deacetoxycephalosporin C, *Cephalosporium acremonium*
 7235.
Penicillin PC-455,
 antibacterial agents 5666.
Penicillin sulphoxide,
 6515, 6516.

Penicillin V,

assays 6519.
Penicillium chrysogenum 3522.
Penicillium chrysogenum 9503.
Penicillinase,
 81.
 assays 8584.
Bacillus 8902.
Bacillus cereus 82, 2895, 3877, 3878, 6803.
Bacillus licheniformis 6804.
 bacteria 4579, 4580, 4633, 6801, 6802, 7233, 7236, 7808,
 7811, 7812, 8752, 9352, 9486.
 bacteria, assays 9356.
Bacteroides 8903.
Bacteroides fragilis 2894, 10381.
Enterobacter cloacae 4559, 6025, 6806.
Enterobacter cloacae, cephamandole resistance 4445.
Escherichia coli 3879, 5504, 7154, 7239, 8904,
 9499, 9500.

Escherichia coli, cefadroxil 9477.

gram-negative bacteria 8901.

gram-negative bacteria, cefadroxil 9457.

Haemophilus influenzae 3374.

Haemophilus influenzae, cephalosporins/penicillins
 resistance 4448.

Levinea malonatica 3881.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5505, 7790, 8079, 8488.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays 10661.

Proteus inconstans /*Proteus rettgeri* 4970.

Proteus rettgeri 3882.

Proteus vulgaris 2608, 6027.

Pseudomonas 3883.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8163.

Staphylococcus aureus 2394.

Streptomyces albus 6807.

Streptomyces cacaui 8905.

Penicillinase inhibitors,
 microorganisms 4897.

Penicillinic acid,

Penicillium roqueforti, Roquefort cheese 1137.

Penicillins,
 565, 566.

Penicillins,

624, 625, 626, 627, 630, 631, 632, 633, 1538, 1544, 1555,
 1566, 1567, 1572, 1573, 2003, 2418, 2490, 2501, 2531, 2534,
 2535, 3470, 3522, 3877, 3880, 3883, 4026, 4524, 4543, 4553,
 4612, 4614, 5589, 5600, 5616, 5617, 5661, 5673, 5677, 5678,
 6026, 6125, 6460, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6507, 6508, 6510, 6512,
 6515, 6516, 6517, 6519, 6801, 6806, 7234, 7235, 7267, 7273,
 7277, 7278, 7279, 7281, 7500, 7517, 7522, 7541, 7579, 7960,
 8163, 8279, 8547, 8553, 8586, 8587, 8588, 8590, 8591, 8592,
 9501, 9503, 9690, 9748, 10454.
 + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents,
Escherichia coli 569.
 + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents 5620.
 + cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 4545, 10456.
 + clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 571, 572, 5398.

antibacterial agents 82, 475, 566, 567, 570, 573, 574, 575,

622, 623, 628, 629, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 1532, 1533,
 1535, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1569,
 1570, 1571, 2386, 2498, 2499, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2523,
 2529, 2532, 2533, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542,
 2543, 2544, 2577, 3462, 3464, 3481, 3486, 3489, 3491, 3493,
 3494, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3874, 4449, 4520, 4530, 4531,
 4532, 4534, 4538, 4540, 4541, 4544, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4549,
 4582, 4585, 4611, 4613, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4646, 5585, 5594,
 5603, 5604, 5605, 5607, 5609, 5611, 5612, 5615, 5618, 5621,
 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5666,
 5667, 5668, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5672, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5679,
 5680, 5681, 5732, 6468, 6470, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474, 6509,
 6511, 6513, 6514, 6555, 7232, 7233, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7239,
 7240, 7272, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7280, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7798,
 7799, 7816, 7957, 7833, 2530.
 7840, 7856, 7858, 7860, 7874, 7875,

7877, 7879, 7880, 7887, 7892, 7894, 7896, 7900, 7903, 7905,
 7942, 7958, 7959, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964, 8563, 8572, 8585,
 8589, 8593, 9444, 9449, 9450, 9495, 9496, 9497, 9499, 9500,
 9502, 9548, 10455, 10476, 10479, 10482, 10485, 10486,
 10488, 10503, 10504.

antibacterial agents, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2491.

antifungal agents 1347, 4486.

assays 1565, 4542, 8584.

bactericides 5681.

Cephalosporium acremonium 9498.

drug resistance 5606.

gentamicin 5621.

Haemophilus influenzae 10487.

Penicillium 3515, 3516.

Penicillium chrysogenum, interconversion 10502.

R factors 3372.

resistance 81, 437, 444, 446, 1463, 2386, 2391, 2392, 2393, 6369,
 2394, 2395, 2396, 2499, 3355, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3374,

Penicillins, (continued)

3881, 4439, 4446, 4447, 4448, 4449, 4540, 5496, 5498, 5500, 5502, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5602, 6371, 6372, 6373, 7146, 7148, 7150, 7155, 7156, 7157, 7158, 7224, 7742, 7743, 7749, 7790, 8481, 8483, 8487, 8488, 8565, 8585, 9315, 9344, 9350, 9352, 9354, 9355, 9357, 9358, 9359, 10331, 10341, 10355, 10366, 10367, 10369, 10462.

resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10368.

resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9447.

sulbenicillin 8578.

tolerance 5501.

Penicillium,

2-acetyloxymethyl-5-acetyloxypyr-4-one 6846.

aflatoxins/kojic acid 4092.

animals feeds/food 9011.

antifungal agents-Humulus lupulus extracts 6909.

Awshari cheese 4009.

bagasse degradation 5075.

beef 7601.

Betula alba seeds 4345.

biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1384.

book degradation 6859.

Brassica napus post-harvest decay 1342.

cellulase, *Hordeum vulgare* germination 8850.

cephalosporins 598.

cereals grain 2036.

cheese 2019.

Eichhornia crassipes biological control 5329.

ferric N,N',N''-triacylfusarinine 8809.

fluids deodorization, sulphur compounds 10565.

food, Australia 9012.

glycerol oxidase 73.

Gossypium 4237.

growth/toxins, lactic acid bacteria 7589.

Hordeum vulgare, citrinin/ochratoxin A 5201.

Leguminosae 9057.

lipolysis/spoilage 5093.

meat packaging 9944.

mycotoxins 9059.

patulin, ochratoxin A 6932.

penicillins 3515, 3516.

peroxidase 8261.

Pinus wood 6302.

plant extracts pharmaceuticals 6175.

proteinase 8170.

Prunus dulcis nuts 2200.

soil, *Hevea* plantations 7099.

soil, *Lumbricus terrestris* 9255.

termitaria soil 1421.

Tribolium confusum food sources 340.

Triticum aestivum post-harvest decay 7036.

Vitis 1344, 2235.

Vitis vinifera, cultural control/fungicides 3239.

wastewater 2654.

Zea mays post-harvest decay 2083.

Penicillium biforme,

rugulovasine A/rugulovasine B 3064.

Penicillium brevis-compactum,

brevigellin 8811.

β -1,3-glucanase 7.

glucose isomerase 7.

9-methoxyellipticine degradation 184.

mycophenolic acid 9077.

petrolides 8191.

protoplasts 7.

ribonuclease 7.

Penicillium camemberti,

temperature effects 9015.

Penicillium candidum,

temperature effects 9015.

Penicillium canescens,

volatiles, antifungal agents 7766.

Penicillium carneolutescens,

botryodiplodin 2092.

mycophenolic acid 2092.

Penicillium charlesii,

carlosic acid/carolic acid 6762.

Penicillium chrysogenum,

Betula alba seeds 4345.

culture 9736.

Hordeum vulgare, citrinin/ochratoxin A 5201.

media (culture), foaming 6734.

penicillin 6506.

penicillin G 1572.

penicillin V 3522.

penicillin V, 6-oxopiperidine-2-carboxylic acid 9503.

penicillins, interconversion 10502.

polyamine oxidase 8914, 8915.

preservation 929.

siderophores 8192.

triacylglycerol lipase 1042.

tripeptides 4896.

Penicillium citreo-viride,

citreopyrone 5028.

Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.

pestalotin 1963.

Penicillium citrinum,

acid phosphatase 9769.

alkaline phosphatase 9769.

Benincasa hispida 6246.

citrinin 2093, 5200, 6183.

endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) 6786.

nuclease P1 9769.

proteinase 9769.

ribonuclease 9769.

Penicillium commune,

penitrem A/roquefortine 258.

Penicillium corymbiferum,

antifungal agents-*Iris* extracts 6413.

Penicillium crustosum,

nigeran + proteins complexes 1936.

Penicillium cyclopium,

penicillic acid 5206.

roquefortine/penitrems 3045.

triacylglycerol lipase 8889.

Penicillium digitatum,

antifungal agents-algae lipids extracts 1513.

antifungal agents-antibiotics 8603.

Citrus limon post-harvest decay, fungicides + pasteurization 8377.

Citrus reticulata post-harvest decay, fungicides 5364.

Citrus sinensis post-harvest decay, fungicides 1350.

Penicillium duclauxi,

volatiles, antifungal agents 7766.

Penicillium duponti,

proteinase 5083.

Penicillium estinogenum,

verruculogen 4112.

Penicillium expansum,

Annona cherimola post-harvest decay 1346.

Ceratonia siliqua 6249.

Penicillium expansum, (continued)

conidia, fungicides-sodium hypochlorite 7673.
Malus pumila post-harvest decay 4270.
 patulin, insecticides 5205.
 volatiles, antifungal agents 7766.
Penicillium frequentans,
Ceratonia siliqua 6249.
 spores, germination 9723.
Penicillium funiculosum,
Ananas comosus 5313.
Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10109.
 cellobiohydrolase 48.
 dextranase 3838, 4936.
 fertilizers, soil 4419.
 plants rhizosphere 7097.
 polymers degradation 8989.
Penicillium granulatum,
 volatiles, antifungal agents 7766.
Penicillium herquei,
 herquiline 1959.
Penicillium islandicum,
 cyclochlorotine/islanditoxin 7636.
Penicillium italicum,
Citrus paradisi post-harvest decay 10110.
Citrus sinensis post-harvest decay, fungicides 1350.
 sodium o-phenylphenol/thiabendazole resistance 3364.
Penicillium janthinellum,
 carboxypeptidase 8848.
 1,4- β -D-glucanase/1,4- β -D-glucosidase 9790.
 volatiles, antifungal agents 7766.
Penicillium lanosum,
 citrinin 3061.
Penicillium lanosum coeruleum,
 paintings degradation, fungicides 3343.
Penicillium nigricans,
Glycine max 281.
 griseofulvin 648, 3573.
 tetracosanoic acid 5517.
Penicillium notatum,
 Barex-210 degradation 173.
 culture 10733.
 glucose oxidase 8878.
 lysophospholipase, antibacterial agents-anaesthetics/
 antibiotics 562.
 toxins, cereals 8264.
Penicillium oxalicum,
 ergochromes 5218.
 spices 9040.
Penicillium paraherquei,
 paraherquamide 5235.
Penicillium patulum,
 biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum*
aestivum 5383.
Penicillium puberulum,
 antifungal agents-potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + heat
 treatments \pm sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
Penicillium purpurescens,
Hordeum vulgare, citrinin/ochratoxin A 5201.
Penicillium purpurogenum,
 rubratoxins 9957.
Penicillium pusillum,
Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.
Penicillium roqueforti,
 blue cheese 1131.
 cheese 2017, 9022.
 eremofortins 5221.
 eremofortins/PR toxin 259.

marcfortine A 5203.
 marcfortine B/marcfortine C 9833.
 PR-toxin 5221.
 Roquefort cheese starter cultures 1137.
 temperature effects 9015.
 toxins 2017.
 triacylglycerol lipase 4988, 7547.
Penicillium rubrum,
 rubratoxins 9957.
 rugulovasine A/rugulovasine B 3064.
Penicillium rugulosum,
Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.
Penicillium sclerotiorum,
 preservation 929.
Penicillium stoloniferum,
 cacodylates buffers 6740.
Penicillium tardum,
Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.
Penicillium urticae,
 patulin 8269, 8270.
 patulin, insecticides 5205.

Penicillium variable,
 manganese oxide reduction, soil 4360.
Penicillium verrucosum,
 culture 10733.
 penicillic acid, animals feeds 9956.
Solanum tuberosum 345.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 2243.

Penicillium vitale,
 catalase 989, 2854.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 989.
 glucose oxidase 989, 8879.

Peniophora crenea,
 crop residues degradation 4701.
Peniophora gigantea,
 biological control, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii*,
Prunus 10149.
 crop residues degradation 4701.
Peniophora sacra,
 trees, biological control 10187.
Penitrem A,
Penicillium commune 258.
Penitrems,
 penitrem A/penitrem B, *Penicillium cyclopium* 3045.
Pennisetum americanum,
Cercospora penniseti 10025.
Sclerospora graminicola 6979.
Pennisetum hyphoideum,
 rhizosphere, fungi 9266.
Pennisetum purpureum,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2351.
Pennisetum typhoides,
 rhizosphere, fungi 1420.
Sclerospora graminicola 4183.
Pennisetum typhoideum,
Claviceps fusiformis, resistance 6271.
Curvularia penniseti, biological control 9213.
Drechslera setariae 3134.
Sclerospora graminicola 5280.
Sclerospora graminicola, fungicides 8409.
Sclerospora graminicola, resistance 6272.
Tolyposporium penicillariae 5251.

- Pentachloronitrobenzene**,
see also **Quintozene**
fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pinus radiata* 1397.
- Pentachlorophenol**,
fungicides, wood preservation 380.
- Pentalenene**,
Streptomyces griseochromogenes 1451.
- Pentane**,
oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 2378.
- Pentodon patruelis**,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 1967.
- Pentoses**,
fermentation, microorganisms 6077.
- Peperomia magnoliaefolia**,
Phytophthora nicotianae 7016.
- Pepino latent virus**,
Solanum muricatum 324.
- Pepper mottle virus**,
Capsicum annuum 9142.
- Pepper vein banding virus**,
Capsicum annuum 1277.
- Pepper vein mottle virus**,
Capsicum annuum 1277.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 10079.
- Pepsi-Cola**,
bacteria 219.
- Pepstatin**,
Streptomyces 8556.
- Peptidase**,
Saccharomyces vini 8212.
- Streptococcus lactis* 6028.
- Peptide hydrolases**,
Brevibacterium linens 9798.
- Peptides**,
Bacillus subtilis 5983.
- Escherichia coli* 2819.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 6051.
- Lentinus edodes* 8812.
- Peptidoglycans**,
bacteria 2917.
- Candida* 8826.
- Peptidolipids**,
Mycobacterium paraffinicum 8813.
- Peptococcus**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3489.
- antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 7252.
- identification 3706.
- Peptostreptococcus**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3489.
- identification 3706.
- Peptostreptococcus anaerobius**,
p-hydroxyhydrocinnamic acid 4891.
- Peracetic acid**,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
- meat containers disinfection 243.
- microbiocides 4498.
- Pergillin**,
Aspergillus ustus, *Triticum aestivum* 4127.
- Periconia byssoides**,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
- Periconia circinata**,
phytotoxins 4131.
- Permethrin**,
soil microorganisms 6348.
- Peronophythora litchii**,
Litchi chinensis 4210.
- Peronosclerospora**,
Zea mays 4206.
- Peronosclerospora heteropogoni**,
Zea mays 5287.
- Peronosclerospora philippinensis**,
Zea mays 9126.
- Zea mays*, resistance 9207.
- Peronosclerospora sorghi**,
oospores, culture 4842.
- Sorghum bicolor*, cultural control 3240.
- Sorghum vulgare* 2170, 5272.
- Sorghum vulgare* / *Zea mays* 8326.
- Zea mays* 2193, 5272, 5285.
- Peronospora**,
Geranium 6253.
- Vitis* 336.
- Peronospora destructor**,
Allium 3165.
- Allium cepa* 2205, 5311.
- Allium cepa*, fungicides 3260.
- Allium cepa* x *Allium galanthum*, resistance 6265.
- Peronospora farinosa**,
Beta vulgaris 1273.
- Peronospora manshurica**,
Glycine max 4153.
- Peronospora parasitica**,
Raphanus rahanistrum 9167.
- Peronospora pisi**,
Pisum sativum, fungicides 6292.
- Peronospora tabacina**,
Nicotiana tabacum 8369.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, fungicides 3256.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, resistance 10126.
- Peroxidase**,
Agaricus bisporus 8250.
- Aspergillus* 8261.
- Aspergillus parasiticus* 5073.
- Fusarium* 4971.
- Penicillium* 8261.
- Trametes versicolor* 9799.
- Peroxidase-anti-peroxidase tests**,
buffalopox virus antigens assays 5866.
- Persea americana**,
avocado sunblotch disease viroid 1267.
- Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 2343.
- Persea gratissima**,
avocado sunblotch disease viroid 1268.
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 5302.
- Persteril**,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.
- Peru tomato virus**,
Capsicum baccatum / *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1281.
- Pestalotia**,
antifungal agents-*Acacia nilotica* extracts 4485.
- Pestalotia mangalorica**,
Acalypha indica 5310.
- Pestalotia palmarum**,
lipids 3941.
- Pestalotia uljanishchevii**,
Dryopteris raddeana 1290.
- Pestalotin**,
Penicillium citreo-viride 1963.
- Pesticides**,
see also **under individual types**
degradation, microorganisms 5070.
- fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
- microorganisms 2470.

Pesticides,(continued)

N-phenyl-phtal-aminoacid, soil microorganisms 10288.

residues, soil microorganisms 1446.

soil microorganisms 1447, 3334.

Pesticin,

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 9322.

Petriellidium boydii,

antigens 5016.

Petroleum,

see also **Oil**

degradation, microorganisms 7134.

degradation, *Mycobacterium* 4428.

natural seepage, marine bacteria 6360.

Petrolides,

1-deoxyepibrolide, *Penicillium brevicompactum* 8191.

desacetylpebrolide, *Penicillium brevicompactum* 8191.

pebrolide, *Penicillium brevicompactum* 8191.

Petroleum hortense x Apium graveolens,

Septoria apiicola, resistance 8384.

Petunia hybrida,

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogenase activity 7726.

pH,

antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3033.

milk, *Streptococcus cremoris* starter cultures, cheese 9908.

pH effects,

aflatoxins 6925.

Rhizobium + *Vigna unguiculata* nodulation 5470.

Phadebact test,

Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 1802.

Streptococcus identification 3750.

Streptococcus serotyping 3751, 3753.

Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii,

Pseudotsuga menziesii 1394.

Pseudotsuga menziesii, fungicides 3281.

Phaeoisariopsis,

Citrus 8335.

Phaeoisariopsis tephrosicola,

Tephrosia purpurea 9111.

Phaffia rhodozyma,

astaxanthin, eggs yolk pigmentation 4016.

Bacillus circulans lytic enzymes 4963.

Phage typing,

Clostridium perfringens 9688.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1798.

nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.

Nocardia 7464.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7466, 8082.

Rhizobium 9709.

Salmonella agona 2759.

Salmonella hadar 3761.

Salmonella typhi 8083.

Salmonella weltevreden 7469.

Serratia marcescens 5918, 7747.

Staphylococcus 1812.

Staphylococcus aureus 922, 9444.

Streptococcus 8773.

Yersinia enterocolitica 3759.

Phage T4,

polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 3887.

Phage T7,

DNA polymerase 8861.

Phages,

activated sludge bacteria, wastewater treatment 8012.

animals serum, assays, *Escherichia coli* 10451.

antibodies/antigens assays 5878.

antiviral agents-chlorine 774.

antiviral agents-ozone 1671.

antiviral agents-triazoles 2481.

Arthrobacter, soil 10231.

bacteria, Leguminosae 9993.

cheese starter cultures, assays 2014.

Chloris gayana / *Cynodon dactylon* pollution, sewage sludge

land disposal 5796.

freeze-drying 1754.

genetic engineering 7508.

indicator organisms, streams pollution 2681.

industrial microorganisms 4877.

Klebsiella polysaccharides degradation 5003.

lakes water/wastewater, concentration 6626.

phage λ , *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline resistance 1469.

phage ϕ X174, antiviral agents-polysaccharides 10430.

phage ϕ X174, movements, soil 2329.

phage ϕ 3T, *Bacillus subtilis* cloning 1755.

phage Bo4, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* phage typing 1798.

phage F116, water, recovery, acids/alkalis 5807.

phage f2, antiviral agents-chlorine, wastewater treatment

9583.

phage f2, indicator organisms, water pollution 10569.

phage f2, viricides-iron ferrate/potassium ferrate, wastewater/

water disinfection 6609.

phage MS-2, concentration 1753.

phage MS2/phage T2, soil 6309.

phage PM2, closed circular DNA strands breakage,

chartreusin 7311.

phage PS17, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection, lysozyme

8156.

phage P001, serotyping 8739.

phage RP1, resistance, *Streptomyces rimosus*,

oxytetracycline 10510.

phage SFL, resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 3360.

phage SP02, *Bacillus subtilis* cloning 1755.

phage T1, antiviral agents-vacuum radiation (u.v.) 1495.

phage T2, concentration 1753.

phage T2/phage T5, molecular weight determination 8735.

phage T4, adsorption-silicates, water purification 806.

phage T4, *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase/
polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase/polynucleotide 5'-
hydroxyl-kinase/polyribonucleotide 6785.

phage T4, microorganisms, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5860.

phage T4, water, recovery, acids/alkalis 5807.

phage T4, water, silicates adsorption 1685.

phage T7, gel electrophoresis 9647.

phage WPK, water, recovery, acids/alkalis 5807.

purification 6688.

resistance, lactic acid bacteria, cheese starter cultures 5109.

Rhizobium leguminosarum, soil 9256.

seawater, assays 5832.

sewage 10559, 10560.

Staphylococcus aureus, milk/milk products 9904.

Streptococcus, cheese 1129.

Streptococcus, cheese whey 9909.

Streptococcus cremoris, assays 3677.

Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis* dairy starters,

pasteurization/spray-drying resistance 197.

Streptococcus group C, lysins 6018.

Streptococcus group N 4007.

wastewater, activated sludge 2636.

water 3647.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi,

antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.

Glycine max 4155, 4156, 6212.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi, (continued)*Glycine max*, resistance 8393, 9181.**Phalaenopsis**,*Pseudomonas cattleyae* 2227.**Phalaris arundinaceae**,

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 6339.

Phanaerochaete chrysosporium,

enzymes 3812.

lignins degradation 9889.

glycerol- β -uiaiacyl ether/guaiacylglycol- β -guaiacyl ether
degradation 6098.

lignins degradation 1992, 9000, 9890, 9891, 9892.

Pharmaceuticals,*Alternaria* 9435.*Bacillus* 6707.*Bifidobacterium* 7507.

constituents, sterilization, ethylene oxide 4515.

conversion, microorganisms 2806.

deionized water/distilled water bacteria 7380.

Enterobacteriaceae enumeration 885.*Mentha piperita*, microorganisms 6457.

mushrooms, processing hygiene 7390.

plant extracts, fungi/mycotoxins 6175.

preservation, chloroform/parabens/phenylpropanol 7217.

preservation, parabens/potassium sorbate, antibacterial

agents + antifungal agents 6452.

quality control, bacteria/fungi 6456.

sterilization, filtration 7216.

sterilization, heat treatments 5584, 6449.

sterilization, radiation 3449.

water, filtration 5820.

water, quality control 1692.

water quality control, microorganisms 4517.

Phaseollidin,detoxification, *Fusarium solani* 4297.**Phaseollin**,

antibacterial agents, gram-positive bacteria 5515.

Phaseolotoxin,*Pseudomonas syringae*, plants 270, 1193.**Phaseolus**,

bean golden mosaic virus 6957.

Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens 6214.**Phaseolus acutifolius**,*Xanthomonas phaseoli* 5260, 5261.**Phaseolus angularis**,

Leguminosae, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.

Phaseolus aureus,+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 3325.*Corticium solani* 5251.

seeds, fungi 1223.

Phaseolus coccineus,*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* / *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, plant
protection 1368.**Phaseolus mungo**,+ *Oryza sativa*, fermentation, idli 217.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 3325, 5464.+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogenase assays 6345.

mung bean yellow mosaic virus 5262, 6959.

mung bean yellow mosaic virus, resistance 7044.

post-harvest decay, *Graphium penicilloides* / *Phoma exigua*
7674.

southern bean mosaic virus 3110.

viruses 6958.

Xanthomonas phaseoli 6215.**Phaseolus vulgaris**,+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 3331.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5465.+ *Rhizobium melliloti*, nodulation 5467.+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation 417, 5466.+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416,
8459, 8460.+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation,
fungicides 8461., *Fusarium solani*, fungicides 4163.

bean common mosaic virus, resistance 6273.

bean golden mosaic virus 6960.

bean rugose mosaic virus 8301.

bean yellow mosaic virus 6216, 6961.

Botrytis cinerea 5264.canned food, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6919.

canned food, sterilization 3032.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5265.*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, fungicides 2384.*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, phytoalexins 7053,
7054.*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* / *Fusarium oxysporum*
glucans 7640.

cowpea mosaic virus 9627.

fungi, fungicides 5397.

Fusarium oxysporum 9109.*Fusarium solani* 1225, 4162, 4297, 6219.*Glomerella cingulata* 8302.

Leguminosae, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.

Pseudomonas phaseolicola 1224, 2144, 5240, 6218, 10006.*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* phytotoxins 3081.*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* polysaccharides 7646.*Pseudomonas phaseolicola* / *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, plant
protection 1368.*Pseudomonas syringae* 1193, 10007.*Pseudomonas syringae*, resistance 4285, 5263.*Pythium aphanidermatum*, fungicides 4163.*Rhizoctonia solani* 1225, 1226, 3112, 10008.*Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 10151.*Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides 4163.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2145, 4164.

seeds, fungicides 8412.

southern bean mosaic virus 7638.

tobacco necrosis virus 6217, 9108.

Uromyces appendiculatus 8303.*Uromyces appendiculatus*, fungicides 2277.*Uromyces phaseoli* 2133, 8304, 9110.*Uromyces phaseoli*, biological control 7690.

verruculogen 4112.

viruses diseases 1203.

Xanthomonas phaseoli 1224, 3111, 4161, 5260, 5261.*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, resistance 9195.**Phaseotoxins**,phaseotoxin A, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, plant diseases
5240.**Phellinus pini**,*Larix occidentalis* / *Pinus monticola* 2302.

wood degradation 8429.

Phellinus weirii,antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 9510.

trees, biological control 377.

Phenalenones,

herqueinone, structure 5031.

4,7-Phenanthroline-5,6-quinone,antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*
10398.

- Phenazines,**
Pseudomonas aureofaciens 8953.
- Phencyclidine,**
Beauveria sulfurescens / *Cunninghamella echinulata*,
 metabolism 9739.
- Phenmedipham,**
 soil microorganisms 5475.
- Phenol,**
 degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 759.
 degradation, *Nocardia* 185.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 7125.
 removal, wastewater treatment, *Nocardia corallina* 10554.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3357.
 wastewater, treatment-activated sludge + carbon (activated)
 6604.
- Phenol 2-monoxygenase,**
Trichosporon cutaneum 84.
- Phenols,**
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products
 3039.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7209.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus pилiformis* spores 3393, 3394.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*, meat products
 3037.
 antifungal agents 6412.
 antifungal agents, *Fomes annosus*, conifers 10192.
 antifungal agents, *Phoma exigua*, *Solanum tuberosum* 7038.
 antifungal agents, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3421.
 antimicrobial agents 524.
 antiseptics/disinfectants 4729, 5841.
 antiviral agents, rotavirus (simian) SA11 7194.
Ceratocystis ulmi, *Ulmus* 3289.
 3-chlorocatechol, inhibition-*Pseudomonas putida*
 catechol2,3-dioxygenase 9310.
 peosote, bactericides 6393.
 degradation, fungi 1986, 6866, 6867.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 7125.
 degradation, yeasts 3980.
 disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 7391.
 disinfectants, hospitals baths 10593.
 formocresol, bactericides 6393.
 industrial wastewater, removal, activated sludge 4702.
 monoparacoumarylputrescine chloride, tomato bushy
 stunt virus, *Gomphrena globosa* 10168.
Nidula niveo-tomentosa 7559.
 phenol, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* /
Trichophyton rubrum 5535.
 phenol, assays 84.
 phenol, bactericides 1473.
 phenol, disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 7391.
 phenol, resistance, bacteria 8476.
Pseudomonas 6858.
 resistance, bacteria 8476.
 triclosan, antibacterial agents 9389.
 veratrylglycerol-phenols, degradation, bacteria 3976.
- Phenoxy ether,**
 derivatives, fungistats 427.
- 5-Phenoxy-3-chloro-4H-1,2,6-thiadiazine-4-ones,**
 fungicides, plant protection 4319.
- 3-Phenoxyacetylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-indolinones,**
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Staphylococcus aureus*
 2424.
- Phenoxycoumarins,**
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4459.
- Phenoxydichlorophenylimidazolyethanols,**
 antifungal agents 498.
- Phenoxydichlorophenylimidazolyethanones,**
 antifungal agents 498.
- Phenoxyethanol,**
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7759.
- 2-Phenoxyethanol,**
 bactericides, *Bacillus megaterium* 3402.
- 2-(4-Phenoxyphenoxy)propionic acid,**
 derivatives, fungicides 7186.
- 1-Phenoxy-1-triazolyl-2-butanone,**
 derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2274.
- N-Phenyl anthranilic acid,**
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 5522.
- N-Phenyl-phtal-aminoacid,**
 soil microorganisms 10288.
- Phenylalanine,**
 degradation, *Xanthomonas* 7575.
- Phenylalanine ammoniac-lyase,**
Rhodotorula rubra 6029.
- N-Phenyl-N'-(m-aminophenyl)thiourea,**
 antiviral agents 4493.
- 1-Phenyl2-azolyl-4,4-dimethyl-1-penten-3-ols,**
 fungicides, plant protection 363.
- 2-Phenylbenzofurans,**
 antifungal agents 7182.
- Phenylbutazone,**
 conversion, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 137.
- Phenyldiazencarboxylate-2-oxide,**
 derivatives, antifungal agents 8514.
- Phenylglycine,**
 bacteria 5963.
 D-(-)-N-carbamoyl-2-phenyl glycines, microorganisms 14.
- Phenylheptane,**
 degradation, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 6088.
- N-Phenylmaleinimide,**
 + furans, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8492.
- Phenylmercuriborate,**
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /
Staphylococcus aureus 564.
- Phenylmercury acetate,**
 fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
- Phenylmercury chloride,**
 fungicides, *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum*
 4326.
- 1-Phenyl-3-polyhaloalkylthiouracils,**
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5577.
- 1-Phenyl-3-polyhalovinylthiouracils,**
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5577.
- Phenylpropanol,**
 antibacterial agents, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
- 2-Phenyl-4-pyrones,**
 derivatives, fungicides 7768.
- Pheromones,**
Saccharomyces kluyveri 5034.
- Phialophora,**
 biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum*
aestivum 4302.
- Phialophora cinerescens,**
Dianthus caryophyllus 8352.
- Phialophora fastigiata,**
 biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum*
aestivum 5383.
- Phialophora hoffmannii,**
 biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum*
aestivum 5383.

- Phialophora malorum**,
biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 5383.
- Phialophora melinii**,
Acer rubrum, biological control 10189.
- Phialophora radicola**,
Avena sativa / *Triticum aestivum* 1235.
biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 4302.
Triticum aestivum 2184.
- Philodendron**,
Corticium rolfii, fungicides 3251.
- Phlebia gigantea**,
trees 3271.
- Phleomycins**,
antibacterial agents 10520.
- Phleum pratense**,
cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 9114.
- Phlorenal**,
antiviral agents-influenza A virus 10429.
- Phlox**,
Erysiphe cichoracearum 2228.
- Phyctochytrium**,
Glomus hyperparatism 2341.
- Phoenix dactylifera**,
Fusarium oxysporum, fungicides 4312.
- Pholiota mutabilis**,
laccase 8887.
- Pholiota nameko**,
storage 2042.
- Phoma**,
cellulolytic enzymes 9768.
media (culture) 5932.
- Phoma betae**,
Beta vulgaris post-harvest decay, seed treatments fungicides 10115.
- Phoma exigua**,
Cyamopsis tetragonolobus / *Phaseolus mungo* seeds 7674.
enzymes 7674.
media (selective) 3203.
Solanum tuberosum 3203, 3204, 4263, 8375.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 2244, 4274, 4277, 8382.
- Solanum tuberosum** post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 7038.
- Solanum tuberosum** post-harvest decay, fungicides 10114.
- Phoma glomerata**,
Pyrus communis 5305.
- Phoma herbarum**,
antifungal agents-*Acacia nilotica* extracts 4485.
- Phoma lingam**,
Brassica napus 308, 5318, 8345.
Brassica oleracea 8347.
sirodesmin PL 3088.
- Phoma macrostoma**,
Skimmia japonica 3288.
- Phoma medicaginis**,
Dolichos biflorus 6954.
- Phoma ocimi**,
Ocimum basilicum 5361.
- Phoma sorghina**,
Macroptilium atropurpureum / *Stylosanthes* seeds 9097.
Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.
- Phoma tracheiphila**,
Citrus aurantium 5290, 5306.
Citrus jambhiri 295.
Citrus paradisi 5290.
- Phoma wasabiae**,
benzoquinones derivatives 8950.
2-hydroxy-6-methoxy-3,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinon 6838.
- Phomopsis**,
Glycine max 4170.
Glycine max, fungicides 6282.
- Phomopsis cucurbitae**,
Cucumis sativus, fungicides 2278.
- Phomopsis leptostromiformis**,
Lupinus angustifolius 9155.
toxins, *Lupinus* 4111.
- Phomopsis microspora**,
Pinus wood 6302.
- Phomopsis skimmiae**,
Skimmia japonica 3288.
- Phomopsis sojae**,
Abutilon theophrasti / *Glycine max* 2142.
Glycine max 2143.
- Phomopsis vexans**,
Annona cherimola post-harvest decay 1346.
- Phony disease**,
rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 5303.
- Phony peach disease**,
rickettsia-like organisms, *Prunus persica* 3161.
- Phormidium**,
Pinus elliotti forests soil 4328.
- Phormidium foveolarum**,
buildings degradation 5072.
- Phormium tenax**,
farrerol, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.
- Phosetyl A1**,
+ mancozeb, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Vitis vinifera* 4307.
- Phosphate-dissolving bacteria**,
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere 7092.
- Zea mays** rhizoplane 7091.
- Phosphates**,
+ glucose, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4464.
accumulation, *Acinetobacter* 5779.
degradation, soil bacteria 5422.
edifenphos, resistance, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum* 5493.
solubilization, bacteria/fungi 6359.
- Phosphatidylserine synthase**,
Clostridium perfringens 8906.
- Phosphites**,
hydrazinium phosphites, fungicides 493.
- Phosphodiesterase**,
Bacillus subtilis 4972.
- Rhodotorula glutinis** 4972.
- Streptomyces fradiae** 4972.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**,
bacteria 4913.
Streptomyces verticillatus 6778.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase**,
Staphylococcus aureus 6030.
- Phosphofructokinase**,
Rhodotorula glutinis 8909.
yeasts 8908.
- 6-Phosphofructokinase**,
Escherichia coli 8907.
- β -Phosphogalactosidase**,
Streptococcus 9906.
- Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)**,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3885.
Lactobacillus fermentum 2746.

- Phosphoglycerate kinase**,
Lactobacillus plantarum 4973.
- Phospholipase**,
Bacillus 264.
Staphylococcus aureus 8164.
- Phospholipase A**,
Streptomyces griseus 8165.
- Phospholipase C**,
Bacillus cereus 3884.
Bacillus cereus, antibacterial agents-anaesthetics/antibiotics 562.
Clostridium perfringens 3886, 6885.
Clostridium perfringens, assays 10677.
- Phospholipase D**,
Streptomyces 3833.
- Phosphonates**,
antiviral agents 2447.
O,O-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate, degradation,
Pyricularia oryzae 179.
- Phosphonium compounds**,
antimicrobial agents 5568.
- Phosphonoacetate**,
antiviral agents, herpesvirus 4492.
- Phosphonoacetic acid**,
antiviral agents 4497.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.
antiviral agents, Herpesvirus sylvilagus 5558.
- Phosphonoformates**,
antiviral agents, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1506.
antiviral agents, *Epstein-Barr virus* 506.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5557, 7198.
antiviral agents, herpesvirus 4492.
antiviral agents, Herpesvirus sylvilagus 5558.
trisodium phosphonoformate, antiviral agents 7197.
- Phosphonoformic acid**,
antiviral agents 2448.
- N-(Phosphonomethyl)glycine**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3398.
- Phosphonous acid**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + fungicides, plant
protection 2298.
- Phosphorescence**,
bacteria porphyrins assays 3944.
- Phosphoribulokinase**,
Alcaligenes eutrophus 7542.
- Phosphoric acid**,
antimicrobial agents, salad dressings preservation 4088.
- Phosphoric acids**,
peptides derivatives, antibacterial agents 471.
- Phosphorus**,
fertilizers, *Xanthomonas manihotis*, *Manihot esculenta* 5338.
fungi mycorrhizas, *Rhododendron ponticum* / *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 10243.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 10255.
organophosphorus compounds, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 6178.
orthophosphoro-monoamides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 521.
phosphate-dissolving bacteria, *Trifolium pratense* 6346.
removal, activated sludge wastewater treatment 1640, 1641.
removal, wastewater treatment, bacteria 4715.
soil, *Aspergillus niger* 401.
soil, *Aspergillus niger* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 400.
solubilization, *Aspergillus niger* 7130.
solubilization, soil microorganisms 5416.
- Phosphotriesterase**,
Flavobacterium 1912.
- Photobacterium fischeri**,
luciferase 3865.
- Photobacterium mandapamensis**,
media (culture) 5914.
- Photobacterium phosphoreum**,
cryopreservation 5915.
lumazine protein 4909.
luminescence 3.
luminescence, fish baits 3779.
- Photolysis**,
water, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 5024.
- Photometry**,
microorganisms assays 3661.
paromomycins assays 9504.
viruses 10603.
- Photophosphorylation**,
ADP, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, ATP 3938.
Rhodospseudomonas capsulata, bioreactors 8769.
- Phototoxicity**,
a-terthienyl + radiation (u.v.), antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1516.
- Phragmidium mucronatum**,
culture 1317.
Rosa laxa 1317.
- Phragmidium violaceum**,
culture 5346.
- Phryganidia californica**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1073.
- Phthalic acid**,
degradation, denitrifying bacteria 9894.
- Phthorimaea operculella**,
baculovirus/*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 5040.
granulosis virus insecticides 8194.
- Phycobillsomes**,
Mastigocladus laminosus 6831.
- C-Phycocyanin**,
Agmenellum quadruplicatum 1057.
- Phycomycetes**,
animals feeds/food 9011.
- Phyllody**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 2124.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Trifolium* 9138.
- Phylloplane**,
Arachis hypogaea, microorganisms, fungicides 10153.
bacteria, trees, nitrogen fixation 1390.
fungi, conifers, assays 10184.
fungi, *Glycine max* 281.
- Hordeum vulgare** / *Triticum aestivum*, bacteria/fungi,
antibacterial agents/fungicides 2292.
microorganisms, *Crataegus oxyacantha*, heavy metals
pollution 10550.
plants, bacteria, enumeration 9672.
- Phyllosticta maydis**,
Zea mays 5286.
- Phyllosticta monsterae**,
Monstera deliciosa 322.
- Phyloalexins**,
Gossypium, antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* 3242.
- Phymatotrichum fimicola**,
cellulase 3830.
- Phymatotrichum fungicola**,
cellulase 3830.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum**,
amylase 9771.

Phymatotrichum omnivorum, (continued)

cellulase 3830.

Physalis floridana,

groundnut eyespot virus 10085.

Physarum flaviconum,

actin 26.

Physarum polycephalum,

actin 976.

cycloheximide resistance 456.

glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 1010.

lytic enzymes 4915.

protein kinase 8169.

Physcion,*Aspergillus cristatus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.*Aspergillus glaucus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2566.*Aspergillus ruber* 5013.**Physcion-9-anthrone**,*Aspergillus cristatus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.*Aspergillus glaucus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2566.**Physoderma leproides**,*Beta vulgaris* 1273.**Physoderma thurmalacharii**,*Scirpus articulatus* 4253.**6-Phytase**,

fungi 7543.

Phytate,bread, removal-*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3015.**Phytoalexins**,

7052.

antifungal agents, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Daucus carota* 8381.antifungal agents, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*,*Phaseolus vulgaris* 7053.antifungal agents, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7054.antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Gossypium barbadense* / *Gossypium hirsutum* 7687.antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7686.antifungal agents, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 7055.capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum*, *Phytophthora capsici* 4296.*Carya illinoensis*, *Fusicladium effusum* 6279.*Daucus carota*, *Botrytis cinerea* 10145.demethylation, *Stemphylium botryosum* 9845.

3,9-dimethoxypterocarpan/medicarpin, degradation,

Fusarium proliferatum 1095.glyceollin, *Glycine max*, *Phytophthora megasperma* 10147.*Glycin max*, *Phytophthora megasperma* 8297.*Glycine max*, *Phytophthora megasperma* 5392, 6955.4 hydroxydehydromyoporone, *Ipomoea batatas*,*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 4241.*Ipomoea batatas*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* / *Botrytis**cinerea* / *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7014.isohemigossypol, *Gossypium*, antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* 3243.

kieviton, antibacterial agents, gram-positive bacteria 5515.

lubimin, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* / *Phytophthora infestans* 5351.*Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* / *Fusarium oxysporum* glucans 7640.

phaseollin, antibacterial agents, gram-positive bacteria 5515.

Phaseolus vulgaris, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* /*Fusarium oxysporum* glucans 7640.pisatin, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1960.pisatin, detoxification, *Fusarium solani* 10148.*Pisum sativum*, *Erysiphe pisi* 6962.*Pisum sativum*, *Fusarium solani* 2148, 2149.*Populus tremuloides*, *Hypoxyylon mammatum* 5411.rishiitin, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* / *Phytophthora infestans* 5351.rishiitin, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 1329, 4262.scopoletin, *Gossypium*, antifungal agents, *Verticillium dahliae* 3243.*Solanum tuberosum*, *Erwinia carotovora* / *Phytophthora infestans* 4259.*Solanum tuberosum*, *Phoma exigua* 4263.*Solanum tuberosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 2232, 8373, 9170, 9171.*Trifolium repens*, *Monilinia fructicola* 10010.*Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia striiformis* 10146.*Zea mays*, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 1362, 4289.**Phytoalexins**,phaseollidin, detoxification, *Fusarium solani* 4297.**Phyto bacteriomicin**,

antibacterial agents + insecticides 714.

Phytohaemagglutinins,*Anabaena azollae* + *Azolla* 9767.**Phytolacca americana**,

extracts, antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 1383.

Phytophthora,*Avicennia marina* 5408.*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1395.

soil 1424.

Theobroma cacao, fungicides 4323.

trees 9127.

Phytophthora cactorum,*Calceolaria herbeo hybrida* 8348.*Malus pumila* 9130, 10051.*Malus pumila*, fungicides 8401.*Malus pumila*, resistance 5299.*Malus pumila*, antifungal agents 7060.

soil 1423.

Vitis 335, 5359.**Phytophthora cambivora**,*Castanea* 7707.*Malus pumila* 9131.**Phytophthora capsici**,*Capsicum annuum* 3174, 7004.*Capsicum annuum*, antifungal agents 6286.*Capsicum annuum*, plant protection 4296.*Capsicum annuum*, resistance 8388.

soil 1423.

Phytophthora cinnamomi,antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 9510.*Eucalyptus marginata* 2313.*Eucalyptus* 4346.*Eucalyptus marginata* 9149, 9150.*Eucalyptus* / *Pinus radiata* 3273.

forests 10188.

fungicides-furalaxyl/metalaxyl 10415.

Gahnia radula / *Isopogon ceratophyllus* 8423.phytotoxins, *Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* / *Eucalyptus sieberi* 2114.*Rhododendron* 5342, 7029.*Rhododendron*, fungicides 7062.*Rhododendron*, resistance 7045.

soil 1423.

soil, soil amendments 8445.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, (continued)

sporangia, forests soil 373.
 sporangia, soil 2345.
 trees, biological control 377.
Vitis 335, 5359.
Zea mays 2194.
 zoospores, forests trees 376.
Phytophthora citricola,
Eucalyptus deanei 5409.
 soil 1423.
Phytophthora citrophthora,
Citrus, resistance 6266.
 soil 1423.
Phytophthora colocasiae,
Colocasia esculenta, fungicides 3247.
Phytophthora cryptogea,
Dianthus caryophyllus 2203.
Gerbera 5332.
Gerbera jamesonii, biological control 6280.
Lycopersicon esculentum 2203.
 phytotoxins, *Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* / *Eucalyptus sieberi* 2114.
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1395.
 soil 1423.
 sporangia, soil 4384.
Vitis 335, 5359.
Phytophthora drechsleri,
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1395.
 soil 1423.
Phytophthora erythroseptica,
 host range 10012.
Solanum tuberosum 7033.
Phytophthora fragariae,
Fragaria 1292.
 soil 1292, 5435.
Phytophthora hibernalis,
Aquilegia vulgaris 3168.
Phytophthora infestans,
 fungicides-triazoles 2277.
Lycopersicon esculentum, fungicides 6287.
 plants, fungicides 7694.
Solanum irosinum, resistance 10127.
Solanum tuberosum 331, 1329, 3201, 3202, 4132, 4259, 4261, 5352, 6261, 7034, 8373, 8374, 8375, 9170, 10054, 10099.
Solanum tuberosum, fungicides 2287, 4264, 6287.
Solanum tuberosum, phytoalexins 2232, 4262, 5351, 9171.
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 4287, 6274, 9196.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 346.
Phytophthora megasperma,
Cicer arietinum 9102.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 1008.
Glycin max 8297.
Glycine max 1219, 1220, 4157, 6955, 8291, 8298, 8299, 10004.
Glycine max, ethylene/phytoalexins 10147.
Glycine max, fungicides 4306, 5392.
Glycine max, resistance 347, 4283, 10121.
 host range 10012.
Medicago sativa 1220, 3108, 3109, 8291.
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1395, 8291.
Vitis 5359.
Phytophthora nicotianae,
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 8348.
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7016.
Lycopersicon esculentum 3184.
Nicotiana tabacum, antifungal agents 1376.

Nicotiana tabacum, resistance 3230.
Peperomia magnoliaefolia 7016.
 phytotoxins, *Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* / *Eucalyptus sieberi* 2114.
 soil 1423.
Phytophthora palmivora,
Blighia sapida 1262.
 soil 1423.
 soil, isolation 5437.
 sporangia, soil 2345.
Theobroma cacao 9133.
Phytophthora parasitica,
 antifungal agents-neoflavonoids 1492.
Citrus sinensis 1264, 10046.
 host range 10012.
Nicotiana, resistance 6269.
Nicotiana tabacum 4250, 8370.
Nicotiana tabacum, fungicides 2286, 10154.
Nicotiana tabacum, resistance 10126.
 oospores 2789.
Piper betle 1316, 3191.
 polygalacturonase 1029.
 soil, soil amendments 8445.
 sporangia, soil 4384.
Vitis 335, 5359.
Phytophthora syringae,
Malus pumila post-harvest decay, fungicides 8379.
Phytosterol,
 degradation, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 9896.
Phytotoxins,
 ascocochitine, *Ascochyta fabae* 5232.
Botrytis fabae, *Vicia faba* 2152, 2153.
Ceratocystis ulmi, *Ulmus* 3289.
Ceratocystis ulmi, *Ulmus hollandica* 9245.
Cercospora beticola, toxicity 2116.
Cercospora beticola, *Zea mays* 274.
Erwinia amylovora, *Pyrus communis* 5304.
Fusarium, *Triticum aestivum* 1247.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Carthamus tinctorius* 5321.
Helminthosporium maydis 4128.
Helminthosporium maydis, *Zea mays* 275, 1199, 2117, 4129, 4130, 5233.
Helminthosporium sacchari 9975, 9976.
Helminthosporium sacchari, plant diseases 5240.
Helminthosporium sacchari, *Saccharum officinale* 1200.
Helminthosporium sativum, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 8283, 8313.
Helminthosporium victoriae 4128.
Helminthosporium victoriae, *Avena sativa* 2118.
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus tremuloides* 8427.
 leaf blight fungi, *Zinnia elegans* 2115.
 ophiobolin, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 4180.
 pergillin, *Triticum aestivum* 4127.
Periconia circinata 4131.
Phoma lingam 3088.
Phoma tracheiphila, *Citrus jambhiri* 295.
Phytophthora, *Eucalyptus cypellocarpa* / *Eucalyptus sieberi* 2114.
 plant diseases 4137.
Pseudomonas, assays 269.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3081, 6218.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, plant diseases 5240.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Solanum melongena* 4254.
Pseudomonas syringae, *Citrus* 8280.
Rhynchosporium secalis, plant diseases 5240.
Septoria nodorum, *Triticum aestivum* 7656.

- Phytoberin**,
Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* /*Phytophthora infestans* 4259.
Solanum tuberosum, *Phytophthora infestans* 8373.
- Picea**,
 forests soil, nitrification, bacteria 4387.
- Picea abies**,
 bark, composting, bacteria/fungi 3631.
Chrysomyxa abies 1393.
Chrysomyxa abietis 4340.
Fomes annosus 5406, 7078, 7703.
Fomes annosus, antifungal agents 10192.
 forest, soil, *Fomes annosus* spores 5431.
Heterobasidion annosum 2303.
Heterobasidion annosum /*Phlebia gigantea* 3271.
 leaf litter degradation, forests soil microorganisms 1391.
Piloderma bicolor mycorrhizas 7074.
Pisolithus tinctorius *Picea abies* 8416.
 rhizosphere, fungi 9235.
Scleroderma lagerbergii 9233.
 soil, microorganisms, fertilizers 3272.
 soil, *Trichoderma* 3264.
- Picea engelmanni**,
Geniculodendron pyriforme 379.
 seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 3274.
- Picea glauca**,
Chrysomyxa 10199.
- Picea sitchensis**,
Lactarius rufus mycorrhizas 10179.
 leaf litter, bacteria/fungi 9224.
 seeds, *Caloscypha fulgens* 3274.
- Pichia**,
 killer factor 1198.
- Pichia alcoholophila**,
 antifungal agents-5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid 8210.
- Pichia guilliermondii**,
 α -D-galactosidase 3849.
 nucleotide pyrophosphatase 6023.
- Pichia kluyvia**,
 killer factor, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5230.
- Pichia membranaefaciens**,
 single-cell protein 5159.
- Pichia miso**,
 ethanol 2961.
- Pichia pastoris**,
 alcohol oxidase 5984.
- Pichia polymorpha**,
 asparaginase/glutaminase 8847.
- Pichia terricola**,
Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.
- Pichinde virus**,
 antiviral agents-2-deoxy-D-glucose 5564.
 antiviral agents-glucosamine 5564.
- Picolines**,
 iodopropargyl picolinyl ethers, fungicides, paints preservation 4424.
- Picornavirus**,
 antiviral agents, antiviral activity-2-amino-1-(isopropylsulphonyl)-6-benzimidaz 1510.
 membrane filtration, poliovirus concentration, water 8692.
 picornavirus (porcine), fermented food wastes 8686.
- Picornovirus**,
 sludge, recovery 8687.
- Pierce's disease**,
 bacteria, *Conium maculatum* /*Cyperus eragrostis* /*Paspalum dilatatum* 4147.
- bacteria, *Vitis vinifera* 10106.
- Pierce's disease bacterium**,
Amygdalus communis 3152.
 media (isolation) 3737.
 plants 5250.
Vitis 9175.
Vitis vinifera 10105.
- Piericidins**,
 8644.
- Pieris rapae**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8196.
- Piesma quadratum**,
 rickettsia-like organisms, *Beta vulgaris* 8344.
- Pigments**,
 antibiotics, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 6540.
Aspergillus cristatus 2567.
Aspergillus glaucus 2566.
Aspergillus ruber 5013.
 astaxanthin, *Phaffia rhodozyma*, eggs yolk pigmentation 4016.
 averantin, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 250.
 bacillosporins/pinselin, *Talaromyces bacillosporus* 9836.
 3,3'-biflavioin, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 122.
 cynodotin, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 961.
 emodin, *Aspergillus aculeatus* /*Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 961.
 endocrocin, *Aspergillus aculeatus* /*Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 961.
Epicoccum nigrum, food dyes 8945.
 melanin, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 6055.
 melanin, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5439.
 melanin, *Verticillium dahliae* 2933.
Monascus purpureus 1946.
Monocillium nordinii 3416.
 nigerones, *Aspergillus niger* 5012.
 phycobilisomes, *Mastigocladus laminosus* 6831.
 C-phycoyanin, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 1057.
 prodigiosin, *Serratia marcescens* 3534.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa /*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, identification 3739.
 quinones, *Actinomadura madura* 3936.
 rubredoxin, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 6832.
Serratia marcescens 9835.
 versicolorin A, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1174.
 WS 5995, *Streptomyces auranticolor*, anticoccidials 6833.
- Pigs**,
 blood, ochratoxin A 256.
 feeds, *Aspergillus niger* single-cell protein 4057.
 feeds, bacitracins, assays 7608.
 feeds, *Candida intermedia* single-cell protein 1660.
 feeds, chlortetracycline/virginiamycins 7609.
 feeds, dimetridazole, coliforms 6156.
 feeds, flavomycin/tylosin 2052.
 feeds, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* additives 5157.
 feeds, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* /*Streptococcus faecium* additives 5156.
 feeds, lincomycin 2053.
 feeds, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 6151.
 feeds, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 4059.
 feeds, mycotoxins 8266.
 feeds, neomycin/tetracycline 1157.
 feeds, ochratoxin A 256.
 feeds, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* single-cell protein 8255.
 feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 4060, 6152.
 housing, air pollution, microorganisms 2694.
 housing, airborne bacteria 2628.

- Pigs, (continued)**
wastes, + whey, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1659.
wastes, + *Zea mays* wastes, digestion (anaerobic),
methanogenesis 4708.
wastes, *Aspergillus niger* single-cell protein 4057.
wastes, bacteria 9580.
wastes, composting 776.
wastes, digestion (aerobic) 4704, 4709.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 2652, 4694.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2659, 5799,
9585.
wastes, land disposal 4707.
wastes, *Salmonella*, digestion (aerobic) 771.
wastewater, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, land disposal
4712.
Pili,
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium* 8801.
Pilin,
Caulobacter crescentus 8827.
Piloderma bicolor,
mycorrhizas, *Picea abies* 7074.
Pimaricin,
amides, antibacterial agents 7802.
Pimenta officinalis,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor*
485.
antibacterial agents 5516.
Pimpinella anisum,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor*
485.
 α -Pinene,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
Pinetum,
Puccinia / *Uromyces* 4339.
Pink disease,
Corticium salmonicolor, *Malus pumila* 5298.
Pinselin,
Talaromyces bacillosporus 9836.
Pinus,
Armillaria 3275.
Cronartium flaccidum 10190.
Cronartium quercuum, resistance 10191.
Dothistroma pini / *Lophodermium pinastri* / *Naemacylus*
niveus 7704.
forests, soil, nitrification, bacteria, sewage sludge composting
10175.
fungi 9234.
fungi mycorrhizas 9273.
Fusarium moniliforme, biological control 8425.
Heterobasidion annosum 2303.
Lophodermium pinastri 10193.
Melampsora 10194.
Melampsora larici-populina / *Melampsora pinitorqua*,
resistance 4338.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 4335, 5401.
Puccinia / *Uromyces* 4339.
wood, blue stain fungi 6302.
Pinus banksiana,
Cronartium comptoniae 2304, 2305.
forests soil, microorganisms 374.
Pinus caribaea,
fungi mycorrhizas 10180.
Volutella pini-caribaeae 9135.
Pinus cladoniosis,
soil fungi 3265.
Pinus contorta,
Cronartium coleosporioides / *Cronartium comandrae* /
Endocronartium harknessii 7079.
Laccaria laccata / *Cenococcum geophilum* mycorrhizas
4331.
Pinus echinata,
Cronartium fusiforme, resistance 7705.
Pinus elliotii,
Cronartium quercuum 7080, 10195, 10197, 10198.
Cronartium quercuum, resistance 10196.
Diplodea pinea 3280.
forests, soil, Cyanophyta 4328.
fungi, *paraquat* 378.
Pinus jeffreyi,
Fomes annosus 2314, 3276.
Pinus lambertiana,
Cronartium ribicola 8426.
Cronartium ribicola, resistance 3277, 10200.
Pinus monticola,
Cronartium ribicola 4341.
Cronartium ribicola, biological control 10201.
Phellinus pini 2302.
Pinus murrayana,
wood, preservation antifungal agents, ammoniacal copper
arsenate/chromated copper arsenate 1403.
Pinus nalepensis,
humus, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6325.
Pinus nigra,
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8416.
Pinus palustris,
wood, fungi, fungicides 8430.
wood, *Gloeophyllum saepiarum* / *Poria*, fungicides 10221.
wood, preservation, fungicides 6303.
Pinus pinaster,
Armillaria ostoyae 5407.
Ceratocystis ips 9236.
Cronartium faccidum, resistance 10203.
mycorrhizas 9227.
Verticicladiella alacris 2306.
Pinus pinea,
Cronartium faccidum, resistance 10203.
Cronartium flaccidum 10202.
Pinus ponderosa,
Armillaria mellea 6296.
Fomes annosus 2314, 3276.
Laccaria laccata / *Cenococcum geophilum* mycorrhizas
4331.
soil, *Ceratocystis wageneri*, media (selective) 4330.
Verticicladiella wagnerii 6297.
wood, preservation, antifungal agents, decay fungi 10220.
Pinus radiata,
Ceratocystis ips 9236.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 3273.
Pythium / *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides 1397.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 10181.
Verticicladiella alacris 2306.
Pinus resinosa,
Fomes annosus 2307.
Heterobasidion annosum 3278.
Pinus silvestris,
rhizosphere, coryneforms, cytokinins 6295.
Pinus strobus,
Cronartium ribicola 10204.
Verticicladiella procera 8785.
Pinus sylvestris,
damping-off fungi 7077.

Pinus sylvestris, (continued)

Fomes annosus 2308.

forests, soil, post-fires, fungi 9225.

forests, soil fungi 4329.

forests, soil microorganisms, acidic air pollution 2299.

Heterobasidion annosum 2303.

Heterobasidion annosum / *Phlebia gigantea* 3271.

leaf litter, degradation, Basidiomycetes 7075.

leaf litter, degradation, fungi 7702.

leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms 2300.

Melampsora larici-populina / *Melampsora pinitorqua*, resistance 4338.

Sparassis crispa 2308.

Pinus taeda,

Cronartium fusiforme, resistance 7705.

Cronartium quercuum 3279, 10197, 10198.

Diplodea pinea 3280.

Fomes annosus 2309.

Heterobasidion annosum 10205.

Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 9228.

Pipelines,

water, microorganisms slimes 8026.

Pipemidic acid,

+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 1531.

+ γ -pyridone- β -carboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 8506.

antibacterial agents 3411, 6406.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /

Mycobacterium fortuitum identification 10698.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 3406.

Piper beetle,

microorganisms diseases 3190.

Phytophthora parasitica 1316, 3191.

Piper nigrum,

rhizosphere, *Aspergillus brunneo-uniseriatus* 2338.

Piperacillin,

+ cephalosporins, antibacterial agents 10456.

+ β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial agents 2544.

antibacterial agents 2543, 5666, 5732, 7797, 7833, 7858, 7874, 7880, 7894.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3462, 4548, 5612.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhi* 3520.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

radiation (γ) sterilization 7273.

resistance, bacteria 2392.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1463.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 444.

Piperazinediones,

Gliocladium deliquescens 9812.

Piperidines,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3444.

fungicides 500.

Pipes,

drinking water, cement surfaces, bacteria 8029.

Piptoporus betulinus,

wood degradation 10218.

Piromidic acid,

+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 1531.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 5524.

Pisatin,

degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1960.

demethylation, *Stemphylium botryosum* 9845.

detoxification, *Fusarium solani* 10148.

Pisum sativum, *Erysiphe pisi* 6962.

Pisum sativum, *Fusarium solani* 2148, 2149.

Pisolithus tinctorius,

basidiospores, ultrastructure 4335.

mycorrhizas, *Alnus* 9270.

mycorrhizas, *Pinus* 5401.

mycorrhizas, *Pinus taeda* 9228.

mycorrhizas, *Quercus alba* 8421.

mycorrhizas, *Quercus rubra* 9230.

mycorrhizas, trees 8416.

Pistacia vera,

nuts, aflatoxins, assays 3058, 9952.

Pisum sativum,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation, fungicides 6283.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 2366.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, absorption 10283.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 4412, 10282.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416, 420, 4411.

Aphanomyces euteiches 4165, 5266.

bean yellow mosaic virus 6220, 6221, 6222.

canned food, sterilization assays, *Bacillus*

stearothermophilus 5189.

cucumber mosaic virus 6222.

Erysiphe pisi 2147, 6962.

Erysiphe pisi, fungicides 8408.

Fusarium oxysporum 7647, 8305, 9992.

Fusarium solani 2148, 2149, 6963, 7647, 8305, 8306.

Leguminosae, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.

pea seed-borne mosaic virus 1227, 10009.

pea streak virus 1214.

Peronospora pisi, fungicides 6292.

plum pox virus 9984.

potato virus X 2146.

Pythium ultimum 4166.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae extracts 7105.

Pithomyces,

sporidesmin 6186.

Pithomyces chartarum,

sporidesmin 8285.

Stylosanthes seeds 9097.

Pittosporum tobira,

Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 7103.

pittosporum vein-clearing virus 9166.

Pittosporum vein-clearing virus,

Pittosporum tobira 9166.

Pityrosporum canis,

antifungal agents-imidazoles 9400.

Pityrosporum orbiculare,

antifungal agents-diols 6416.

Pivmecillinam,

7277.

Plant debris,

degradation, bacteria 1414.

Plant diseases,

see also under individual types

computer applications 3162.

viroids 9092.

Plant extracts,

Acacia nilotica, antifungal agents 4485.
alkaloids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2466.
Allium cepa, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus parasiticus* spores 9062.
Allium cepa, antifungal agents, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3253.
Allium sativum, antifungal agents 8510.
Allium sativum, antifungal agents, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4308.
Allium sativum, antifungal agents, yeasts 7184.
antibacterial agents 7168.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 515.
antibacterial agents, *Spiroplasma* 2409.
antifungal agents 486.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor* 485.
antifungal agents, *Ustilago hordei* / *Ustilago tritici* 357.
antiviral agents, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 1496.
antiviral agents, interferon induction, influenza virus 9410.
antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 10164.
Asteraceae, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5569.
Bifurcaria bifurcata, antimicrobial agents 7204, 7778.
Boerhaavia diffusa, antiviral agents, plant protection 7068.
Borreria verticillata, antibacterial agents 7169.
Calotropis procera, antibacterial agents 4462.
Capsicum annuum, antifungal agents, *Phytophthora capsici* 6286.
Caryophyllaceae, antiviral agents, tobacco necrosis virus 8521.
Cassia singueana, antibacterial agents 6381.
Centella asiatica, + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia* 7753.
Cocos nucifera, antifungal agents 3415.
Curcuma amada, antifungal agents 5531.
Curcuma longa, antibacterial agents 6382.
Cymbopogon / *Trachyspermum ammi* essential oils, fungicides 487.
Datura metel, antiviral agents 10165.
Dianthus caryophyllus, antiviral agents 7773.
Didymocarpus pedicellata, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents, plant protection 8411.
essential oils, antibacterial agents 462, 463.
Feronia lemonia / *Lagdera aurita* / *Lagdera flava* / *Parthenium hysterophorus* oils, antibacterial agents 10387.
Glycyrrhiza glabra, antimicrobial agents 3443.
Humulus lupulus, antifungal agents, food preservation 6909.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum, antibacterial agents, drinking water 464.
Iris, antifungal agents, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Penicillium corymbiferum* 6413.
Isatis tinctoria, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1488.
Jatropha podagrica, antibacterial agents 1474.
Juniperus communis, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9413.
Lawsonia inermis, antifungal agents, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 488.
Leguminosae agglutinins, *Pseudomonas* agglutination 10385.
9-methoxycellulose, degradation, *Botrytis allii* / *Cunninghamella echinulata* / *Penicillium brevicompactum* 184.
Morus alba, antibacterial agents 3386.
Nicotiana glutinosa, tobacco mosaic virus infection, antiviral agents 9414.
Nigella sativa essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5570.
pharmaceuticals, fungi/mycotoxins 6175.

Phormium tenax, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.
Phytolacca americana, antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 1383.
Pinus resinosa, antifungal agents, *Fomes annosus* 2307.
plants, antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 6427.
plants, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2272.
plumbagin, antimicrobial agents 9429.
Polemonium caeruleum, antifungal agents, *Candida* / *Torulopsis glabrata* 9398.
Polygonum tinctorium, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1488.
Populus, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 2467.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
Pteridophyta, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5571.
Ranunculus scleratus, antifungal agents 8511.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae media (culture) 8094.
Solanum, antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 10166.
Solanum melongena, antiviral agents 2445.
Sorghum vulgare, *Lactobacillus plantarum* lactic acid 1857.
Thymus vulgaris, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, horses meat preservation 244.
Uvaria afzelii, antibacterial agents 6384.
Valeriana wallichii, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10446.
Vigna sinensis + cucumber mosaic virus, antifungal agents 10406.
withanolides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1514.
xanthochymol, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5572.
Zostera marina, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8500.

Plant protection,
1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 5367, 5368, 6104, 9180.
acetylsalicylic acid, tomato bushy stunt virus, *Gomphrena globosa* 4295.
aluminum mulches, plants, viruses diseases 1367.
amino acids/heavy metals, *Oryza sativa*, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 8400.
2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, tomato bushy stunt virus, *Gomphrena globosa* 10169.
antibacterial agents 371, 2298, 3874, 4324, 8411.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 531.
antibacterial agents, *Cucumis sativus*, bacteria 3261.
antibacterial agents, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, bacteria 3261.
antibacterial agents, *Prunus avium*, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* 2296, 2297.
antibacterial agents, *Solanum tuberosum*, mycoplasma-like organisms 2291.
antibacterial agents, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Streptomyces scabies* 6293.
antibiotics, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum*, bacteria 2292.
antifungal agents 366, 4308, 8411.
antifungal agents, *Allium cepa*, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3253.
antifungal agents, *Capsicum annuum*, *Phytophthora capsici* 6286.
antifungal agents, conifers, *Fomes annosus* 10192.
antifungal agents, *Gossypium*, *Pythium ultimum* 4327.
antifungal agents, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Ustilago hordei* 357.
antifungal agents, *Malus pumila* / *Pyrus communis*, *Venturia inaequalis* 9219.
antifungal agents, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 1376.

Plant protection.,

antifungal agents, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 1329.

Plant protection,

antifungal agents, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium rolfii* / *Verticillium dahliae* 2264.

antifungal agents, *Triticum aestivum*, *Ustilago tritici* 357.

antifungal agents, *Zea mays*, *Sclerospora sacchari* 3245.

antimicrobial agents, cereals 5940.

antiviral agents 2293, 7068, 9220, 10165.

antiviral agents, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, tobacco mosaic virus 10164.

antiviral agents, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus 1383.

antiviral agents, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus / tobacco necrosis virus 5340.

antiviral agents, plants, tobacco mosaic virus 10166.

antiviral agents, *Solanum tuberosum* 10170.

antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 9221.

antiviral agents/fungicides, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce big vein virus / *Olpidium brassicae* 6291.

attenuation, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, tomato mosaic virus 10167.

bactericides 1385, 4503, 5396, 7069, 7696, 7697, 10171.

bactericides, *Citrus*, *Xanthomonas citri* 2294.

bactericides, Cruciferae, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1386.

bactericides, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Pseudomonas tabaci* 5394.

Beta vulgaris, beet mild yellowing virus / beet yellows virus 1358.

biological control 4298.

biological control, *Acer rubrum*, *Fomes connatus* / *Phialophora melinii* 10189.

biological control, *Allium cepa*, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 9214.

biological control, *Beta vulgaris*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2266.

biological control, *Brassica campestris*, *Alternaria brassicae* 7056.

biological control, *Castanea dentata*, *Endothia parasitica* 1396.

biological control, cereals 5940.

biological control, *Cicer arietinum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 10150.

biological control, *Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus elliotii* / *Pinus taeda* 10197.

biological control, *Cucumis sativus*, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* / *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 7689.

biological control, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1371.

biological control, forests trees, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3272.

biological control, *Gerbera jamesonii*, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 6280.

biological control, Graminae, *Puccinia* 9209.

biological control, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Drechslera graminea* 7056.

biological control, *Linum usitatissimum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1371.

biological control, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Cladosporium fulvum* 1370.

biological control, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, *Curvularia penniseti* 9213.

biological control, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 10151.

biological control, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Uromyces phaseoli* 7690.

biological control, *Pinus*, *Fusarium moniliforme* 8425.

biological control, *Pinus monticola*, *Cronartium ribicola*

10201.

biological control, plants, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1384, 10377.

biological control, plants, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4299.

biological control, plants, rhizoplane microorganisms 3262.

biological control, plants, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4300.

biological control, *Prunus*, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii* 10149.

biological control, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4301.

biological control, *Raphanus sativus*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5438.

biological control, *Salix*, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5395.

biological control, *Sclerotinia minor* 2267.

biological control, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium rolfii* 2264.

biological control, trees, Basidiomycetes 10187.

biological control, trees, *Fomes annosus* / *Phellinus weirii* / *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 377.

biological control, *Triticum aestivum*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 4302, 5382, 5383, 7057, 7058, 7059.

biological control, *Triticum aestivum*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2265.

cell culture 1365.

crop rotation, *Gossypium*, *Verticillium dahliae* 6277.

Cucurbitaceae, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 1272.

cultural control, *Agaricus bisporus*, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* 6278.

cultural control, *Carthamus tinctorius*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9210.

cultural control, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Verticillium dahliae* 10143.

cultural control, *Sorghum bicolor*, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 3240.

cultural control, *Vitis vinifera*, fungi 3239.

culture, plants, viruses 8399.

fungicides 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 501, 522, 662, 1372, 1375, 1377, 1385, 1494, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2288, 2290, 2298, 2433, 2434, 4134, 4303, 4304, 4310, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4316, 4317, 4318, 4319, 4322.

5385, 5389, 5393, 5396, 6285, 7064, 7066, 7069, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7695, 7696, 7697, 8407, 8478, 8512, 10162, 10171, 4503.

fungicides, *Agaricus bisporus*, *Mycogone perniciosa* 3258.

fungicides, *Agaricus bisporus*, *Verticillium fungicola* / *Verticillium psalliotae* 4320.

fungicides, *Agaricus bisporus*, *Verticillium fungicola* 10152.

fungicides, *Agrostis palustris*, *Fusarium nivale* / *Typhula* 4305.

fungicides, *Allium cepa*, *Peronospora destructor* 3260.

fungicides, *Allium cepa*, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 3254, 8404.

fungicides, *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum*, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis squamosa* 2269.

fungicides, *Ananas comosus*, *Fusarium moniliforme* 5390.

fungicides, *Ananas comosus*, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* post-harvest decay 6264.

fungicides, *Arachis hypogaea*, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercosporidium personatum* / *Puccinia arachidis* 9215.

fungicides, *Arachis hypogaea*, *Cercosporidium personatum* 4436.

fungicides, *Arrhenatherum elatius*, *Ustilago perennans* 8413.

fungicides, benzodithioles 368.

fungicides, *Beta vulgaris*, *Phoma betae* 10115.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2279.

fungicides, *Brassica campestris*, *Albugo cruciferarum* 4321.

Plant protection,(continued)

- fungicides, *Brassica oleracea*, *Alternaria brassicicola* 3255.
 fungicides, *Cajanus cajan*, *Mycovellosiella cajani* 6281.
 fungicides, *Citrullus vulgaris*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 8406.
 fungicides, *Citrus*, *Mycosphaerella citri* 8410.
 fungicides, *Citrus paradisi*, *Mycosphaerella citri* 3246.
 fungicides, *Colocasia esculenta*, *Phytophthora colocasiae* 3247.
 fungicides, *Cucumis sativus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1380.
 fungicides, *Cucumis sativus*, *Phomopsis cucurbitae* 2278.
 fungicides, *Cucumis sativus*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3248.
 fungicides, *Cucumis sativus*, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 8350.
 fungicides, *Cucumis sativus*, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6288.
 fungicides, *Curvularia lunata*, *Sorghum vulgare* 8325.
 fungicides, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, *Uromyces dianthi* 358.
 fungicides, *Eleusine coracana*, *Pyricularia grisea* 8315.
 fungicides, *Fragaria*, *Botrytis cinerea* 434.
 fungicides, *Geranium*, fungi 6253.
 fungicides, *Glycine max*, fungi 8294.
 fungicides, *Glycine max*, *Phomopsis* 6282.
 fungicides, *Glycine max*, *Phytophthora megasperma* 4306, 5392.
 fungicides, *Glycine max*, *Rhizobium japonicum* 7698.
 fungicides, *Glycine max*, *Septoria glycines* 10156.
 fungicides, *Glycine max* / *Pisum sativum*, fungi 6283.
 fungicides, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Alternaria macrospora* 1374.
 fungicides, *Gossypium hirsutum*, fungi 372.
 fungicides, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Fusarium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 10172.
 fungicides, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Ramularia areola* 6284.
 fungicides, *Helianthus annuus*, *Alternaria helianthi* 7691.
 fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Claviceps purpurea* 3257.
 fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Drechslera teres* 10173.
 fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 1373, 6289, 10158.
 fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 1373.
 fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum*, fungi 2292.
 fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Alternaria solani* 5386.
 fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Botrytis cinerea* 4435.
 fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungi 1301.
 fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1380.
 fungicides, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 6287.
 fungicides, *Malus pumila*, *Phytophthora cactorum* 8401.
 fungicides, *Malus pumila*, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 8402, 10161.
 fungicides, *Malus pumila*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 3249.
 fungicides, *Malus pumila*, *Venturia inaequalis* 4134, 4315, 4316, 5391, 7061, 7067, 10160.
 fungicides, *Mangifera indica*, *Glomerella cingulata* 5387.
 fungicides, *Medicago sativa*, *Pythium* 4325.
 fungicides, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Peronospora tabacina* 3256.
 fungicides, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Phytophthora parasitica* 2286, 10154.
 fungicides, *Opidium brassicae*, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce big vein virus 4292.
 fungicides, *Oryza sativa*, *Drechslera oryzae* 9222.
 fungicides, *Oryza sativa*, fungi 2271.
 fungicides, *Oryza sativa*, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 2289.
 fungicides, *Oryza sativa*, *Pyricularia oryzae* 369, 2272, 4311, 4315, 4316, 9217.
 fungicides, *Oryza sativa*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6586.
 fungicides, *Pelargonium*, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* 7065.
 fungicides, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, *Sclerospora graminicola* 8409.
 fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8412.
 fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2384.
 fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungi 5397.
 fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4163.
 fungicides, *Philodendron*, *Corticium rolfsii* 3251.
 fungicides, *Phoenix dactylifera*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4312.
 fungicides, *Pinus radiata*, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 1397.
 fungicides, *Pisum sativum*, *Erysiphe pisi* 8408.
 fungicides, *Pisum sativum*, *Peronospora pisi* 6292.
 fungicides, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae*, *Brassica* 10347.
 fungicides, *Prunus armeniaca*, *Monilinia laxa* 9212.
 fungicides, *Prunus avium*, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 1379.
 fungicides, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 3281.
 fungicides, *Pyrus communis*, *Venturia pirina* 6991.
 fungicides, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1378.
 fungicides, *Raphanus sativus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1380, 1381.
 fungicides, *Rhododendron*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7062.
 fungicides, *Rosa*, *Diplocarpon rosae* / *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 3250.
 fungicides, *Rubus idaeus*, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Didymella applanata* / *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 8405.
 fungicides, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 2287, 4264, 6287.
 fungicides, *Solanum tuberosum*, stem rot/wilt 10155.
 fungicides, *Sorghum vulgare*, fungi 2168.
 fungicides, *Synogonium podophyllum*, *Corticium rolfsii* 3251.
 fungicides, *Theobroma cacao*, *Phytophthora* 4323.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* 4326.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, fungi 7063.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, *Fusarium culmorum* 10174.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 7059, 8403, 9218.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 2283.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* / *Septoria nodorum* 9216.
 fungicides, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia* 4194.
 fungicides, *Ulmus americana*, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1401.
 fungicides, *Ulmus hollandica*, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 6300.
 fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.
 fungicides, *Vicia faba*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5471.
 fungicides, *Vigna unguiculata*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 5268.
 fungicides, *Vigna unguiculata*, stem rot fungi 5388.
 fungicides, *Vitis*, *Botrytis cinerea* 3252.
 fungicides, *Vitis*, *Plasmopara viticola* / *Uncinula necator* 6290.
 fungicides, *Vitis vinifera*, fungi 3239.
 fungicides, *Vitis vinifera*, *Plasmopara viticola* 4307, 6287.
 fungicides/heat treatments, *Avena sativa*, *Puccinia coronata* 10117.
 heat treatments, *Saccharum officinale*, *Ustilago scitaminea* 10140.
 heat treatments, *Solanum tuberosum*, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato leaf roll virus/tomato black ring virus 4291.
 insecticides, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, tomato yellow leaf

Plant protection,(continued)

- curl virus 9211.
- insecticides, *Veitchia merrillii*, mycoplasma-like organisms 3241.
- insecticides, *Zea mays*, *Erwinia stewartii* 354, 355.
- irrigation, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Streptomyces scabies* 370.
- meristem tip culture, *Solanum phureja* x *Solanum tuberosum*, potato spindle tuber viroid 1366.
- mineral oils, *Cucurbita maxima*, pumpkin mosaic virus 10142.
- oils, *Capsicum annuum*, potato virus Y 7685.
- oils emulsions, *Apium graveolens*, celery mosaic virus 4294.
- pesticides 4278.
- Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* / *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 1368.
- phytoalexins, *Gossypium*, *Verticillium dahliae* 3242.
- phytoalexins 7052.
- phytoalexins, *Capsicum annuum*, *Phytophthora capsici* 4296.
- phytoalexins, *Gossypium*, *Verticillium dahliae* 3243.
- phytoalexins, *Gossypium barbadense* / *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7687.
- phytoalexins, *Ipomoea batatas*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7014.
- phytoalexins, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Verticillium albo-atrum* 7686.
- phytoalexins, *Oryza sativa*, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7055.
- phytoalexins, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 7054.
- phytoalexins, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 7053.
- polyethylene mulches + solar radiation, *Allium cepa*, *Fusarium* / *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 353.
- quarantine 4279.
- resistance 3218, 3233, 4278, 4280, 7676, 8386, 9182.
- resistance, *Aegilops ventricosa*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* 10118.
- resistance, *Allium cepa* x *Allium galanthum*, *Peronospora destructor* 6265.
- resistance, *Antirrhinum majus*, *Puccinia antirrhini* 8383.
- resistance, *Apium graveolens* x *Petroleum hortense*, *Septoria apicola* 8384.
- resistance, *Arachis hypogaea*, *Aspergillus flavus* 3047.
- resistance, *Avena*, *Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *avenae* / *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *avenae* 8387.
- resistance, *Avena fatua*, barley yellow dwarf virus / *Puccinia graminis* 9183.
- resistance, *Avena sativa*, *Erysiphe graminis* 9184.
- resistance, *Avena sativa*, *Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *avenae* 2248, 7040.
- resistance, *Avena sativa*, *Puccinia coronata* 9185.
- resistance, *Avena sativa*, *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *avenae* 7040.
- resistance, *Avena sterilis*, *Puccinia coronata* f.sp. *avenae* 5370.
- resistance, *Brassica*, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 10119.
- resistance, *Brassica campestris*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2249.
- resistance, *Brassica juncea*, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Alternaria brassicola* 5371.
- resistance, *Brassica napo-brassica*, *Erysiphe cruciferarum* 1359.
- resistance, *Brassica napus*, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 3219, 4281.
- resistance, *Brassica oleracea*, cauliflower mosaic virus 7677.
- resistance, *Brassica oleracea*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5384.
- resistance, *Brassica oleracea*, turnip mosaic virus 7677.
- resistance, *Capsicum annuum*, *Phytophthora capsici* 8388.
- resistance, *Capsicum annuum*, viruses 1277.
- resistance, *Capsicum chinense*, tobacco mosaic virus 3220.
- resistance, cereals 5940.
- resistance, cereals, rust 2246, 5369.
- resistance, *Chrysanthemum*, *Puccinia chrysanthemi* / *Verticillium dahliae* 7005.
- resistance, *Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* 10120.
- resistance, *Citrullus lanatus*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 8389.
- resistance, *Citrullus lanatus*, *Glomerella cingulata* 7041.
- resistance, *Citrus*, microorganisms diseases 6266.
- resistance, *Coffea arabica*, *Colletotrichum arabica* 9186.
- resistance, *Cucumis melo*, cucumber mosaic virus 4282.
- resistance, *Cucumis sativus*, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 7688.
- resistance, *Cucumis sativus*, *Erwinia tracheiphila* 3221.
- resistance, *Cucurbita ecuadorensis* / *Cucurbita maxima* / *Cucurbita moschata*, watermelon mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus 2250.
- resistance, *Elaeis guineensis* / *Elaeis melanococca*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8390.
- resistance, *Festuca pratensis*, *Helminthosporium dictyoides* 8391.
- resistance, *Fragaria*, *Botrytis cinerea* 8392.
- resistance, *Gladiolus*, *Uromyces transversale* 8354.
- resistance, *Glycine max*, *Nematospora coryli* 9187.
- resistance, *Glycine max*, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 8393, 9181.
- resistance, *Glycine max*, *Phytophthora megasperma* 347, 4283, 10121.
- resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9188, 9189.
- resistance, Graminae, microorganisms 1360.
- resistance, Graminae, Uredinales 2247.
- resistance, *Helianthus annuus*, *Plasmopara halstedii* 10122.
- resistance, *Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Botrytis cinerea* 9190.
- resistance, *Hordeum*, barley yellow dwarf virus 5372.
- resistance, *Hordeum spontaneum* / *Hordeum vulgare*, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 1238.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Alternaria alternata* 9191.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, barley stripe mosaic virus 3222.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Erysiphe graminis* 1361, 10123, 10124.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 3223, 9192.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Helminthosporium sativum* 8283.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Puccinia hordei* 348, 8394.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 8385.
- resistance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Ustilago nuda* 287, 3225.
- resistance, *Lactuca saligna* x *Lactuca sativa*, cucumber mosaic virus 3226.
- resistance, *Lactuca sativa*, *Bremia lactucae* 3227, 7042.
- resistance, *Lolium perenne*, ryegrass mosaic virus 2251.
- resistance, *Lolium perenne* / *Poa pratensis*, *Fusarium roseum* 7678.
- resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Cladosporium fulvum* 6267.
- resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Corynebacterium michiganense* 10125.
- resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* /

Plant protection,(continued)

- Verticillium albo-atrum* 1306.
 resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7020.
 resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, microorganisms 349.
 resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, tobacco mosaic virus 3228, 5373, 5374.
 resistance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 5375.
 resistance, *Malus*, *Erwinia amylovora* 7680, 7681.
 resistance, *Manihot esculenta*, cassava common mosaic virus 8395.
 resistance, *Manihot esculentum*, cassava mosaic virus/*Xanthomonas manihotis* 3229.
 resistance, *Medicago sativa*, *Colletotrichum trifolii* 6268.
 resistance, *Medicago sativa*, *Corynebacterium insidiosum* 9193.
 resistance, *Medicago sativa*, *Fusarium* /*Verticillium albo-atrum* 7043.
 resistance, *Nicotiana*, *Phytophthora parasitica* 6269.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Peronospora tabacina* /*Phytophthora parasitica* /*Pseudomonas tabaci* 10126.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus 9194.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus/*Erysiphe cichoracearum* /*Phytophthora nicotianae* 3230.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco vein-mottling virus 6270.
 resistance, *Oryza sativa*, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3232, 4284, 5278, 5377.
 resistance, *Oryza sativa*, rice tungro virus 3231.
 resistance, *Oryza sativa*, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 5376.
 resistance, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, *Claviceps fusiformis* 6271.
 resistance, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, *Sclerospora graminicola* 6272.
 resistance, *Phaseolus mungo*, mung bean yellow mosaic virus 7044.
 resistance, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, bean common mosaic virus 6273.
 resistance, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Pseudomonas syringae* 4285.
 resistance, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 9195.
 resistance, *Pinus*, *Cronartium quercuum* 10191.
 resistance, *Pinus*, *Melampsora larici-populina* /*Melampsora pinitorqua* 4338.
 resistance, *Pinus echinata* /*Pinus taeda*, *Cronartium fusiforme* 7705.
 resistance, *Pinus elliotii*, *Cronartium quercuum* 10196.
 resistance, *Pinus lambertiana*, *Cronartium ribicola* 10200.
 resistance, *Pinus pinaster* /*Pinus pinea*, *Cronartium faccidum* 10203.
 resistance, *Pisum sativum*, *Pythium ultimum* 4166.
 resistance, plants 2245.
 resistance, plants, rust fungi 2254, 2800.
 resistance, *Populus*, *Melampsora larici-populina* 3285.
 resistance, *Populus*, *Melampsora larici-populina* /*Melampsora pinitorqua* 4338.
 resistance, *Populus*, *Melampsora larici-populina* 9242.
 resistance, *Populus*, *Xanthomonas populi* 3286.
 resistance, *Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 9202.
 resistance, *Pyrus communis*, microorganisms 4286.
 resistance, *Rhododendron*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7045.
 resistance, *Saccharum officinale*, *Ustilago scitaminea* 291.
 resistance, *Secale cereale*, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis* 2252.
 resistance, *Secale cereale*, *Puccinia recondita* 2252.
 resistance, *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, *Phytophthora infestans* 10127.
 resistance, *Solanum melongena*, *Oidiopsis taurica* 5378.
 resistance, *Solanum melongena*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5347.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Erwinia atroseptica* /*Erwinia carotovora* /*Fusarium coeruleum* 3234.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7047.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, microorganisms diseases 6274.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* 4287, 5352, 8374, 9196.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, potato leaf roll virus 329.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, potato virus Y 7046.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 350.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Streptomyces scabies* 3235.
 resistance, *Solanum tuberosum*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 6275.
 resistance, *Sorghum vulgare*, *Cercospora sorghi* 6276.
 resistance, *Stenotaphrum secundatum*, panicum mosaic virus 8396.
 resistance, *Theobroma cacao*, cocoa swollen shoot virus 7048, 7049.
 resistance, *Theobroma cacao*, *Crinipellis perniciosus* 1333.
 resistance, *Trifolium pratense*, *Fusarium roseum* 10133.
 resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum*, *Kabatiella caulivora* 7039, 7051, 8397.
 resistance, *Triticum*, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 3237.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Cephalosporium gramineum* 2172.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* 1246.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Claviceps purpurea* 9197.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 3236, 7682, 10128.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Erysiphe graminis* 9198.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Helminthosporium sativum* 8283.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia* 2258.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 352, 1363, 2256, 2261.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia graminis* 9200, 10129.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia recondita* 351, 1364, 2257, 2259, 2261, 9199.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici* 2255, 2260.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia striiformis* 10146.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia triticina* 10130.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Septoria nodorum* 3238, 4198, 10132.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Tilletia caries* /*Tilletia foetida* 2262.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Uredinales* 2253, 2254.
 resistance, *Triticum aestivum* /*Triticale*, *Puccinia* 9201.
 resistance, *Triticum durum*, *Alternaria alternata* 7050.
 resistance, *Vigna unguiculata*, cowpea mottle virus 5379.
 resistance, *Vitis vinifera*, *Plasmopara viticola* 5380.

Plant protection,(continued)

resistance, *Zea mays* 9203.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Cephalosporium acremonium* 2263.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* / *Diplodia maydis* / *Helminthosporium turcicum* 9204.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 10135.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Fusarium* 9205.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Fusarium moniliforme* / *Helminthosporium turcicum* / maize dwarf mosaic virus / *Ustilago zeae* 4288.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Gibberella zeae* 10136, 10137, 10138.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Helminthosporium* 4289.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Helminthosporium maydis* 10042, 10043.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 1362, 7684.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Peronosclerospora philippinensis* 9207.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 2193.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Puccinia sorghi* 10139.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Sclerophthora macrospora* 5381.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Sclerospora rayssiae* 4290.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, *Setosphaeria turcica* 8398.
 resistance, *Zea mays*, sugarcane mosaic virus 10134.
 soil amendment, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3244.
 soil sterilization, *Lactuca sativa*, lettuce big vein virus 10163.
Solanum tuberosum, potato virus Y 5362.
 steam treatments, *Saccharum officinale*, mycoplasma-like organisms 2295.
Theobroma cacao, cocoa swollen shoot disease virus 1331.
 tolerance, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Puccinia hordei* 3224.
 tolerance, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, *Rhictonia solani* 7679.
 tolerance, *Triticum aestivum*, *Septoria nodorum* 7683.

 vaccination, *Citrus medica*, citrus tristeza virus 10141.
 vectors control 4293.
 viricides 1382, 7069.
Zea mays, *Puccinia sorghi* 9206.
Plant viruses,
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 6274.
Plantago lanceolata,
 mycorrhizas 2333, 2334.
 plantain virus X 10086.
Plantain virus X,
Plantago lanceolata 10086.
Plants,
 viruses diseases, air pollution 9979.
Plaque assay,
 Ebola virus assays 9751.
 enteroviruses 7371.
Heliothis zea nuclear polyhedrosis virus assays 10628.
 herpes simplex virus 1739.
 influenza A virus/influenza B virus 1743.
 influenza virus antibodies assays 7419.
 measles virus 863.
 Mount Elgon bat virus assays 3692.
 rotavirus (bovine) 1762.
Plaques,
 assays, parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus 864.
 assays, vesicular stomatitis virus, interferon induction 1498.
Plasmids,
Alcaligenes eutrophus / *Alcaligenes paradoxus*, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid/2,4-D degradation 7732.
Bacillus licheniformis, lincomycins/macrolide antibiotics/streptogramin B resistance 6377.
Bacillus thuringiensis 140.

bacteria 6829.
 bacteria, antibiotic resistance 10350.
 bacteria, *Bacillus subtilis* 1786.
 bacteria, gentamicins resistance 9369.
Campylobacter fetus, tetracycline resistance 3379.
Citrobacter freundii, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8480.
Clostridium cochlearium, mercury demethylation/methylation 5078.
Clostridium cochlearium, mercury resistance 9318.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, erythromycins resistance 5507.
 DNA, *Streptomyces*, tetracycline resistance 9374.
 Enterobacteriaceae, streptomycin resistance 2397.
 Enterobacteriaceae, trimethoprim resistance 9320.
Escherichia coli 6060.
Escherichia coli, aminocyclitol antibiotics resistance 2399.
Escherichia coli, ampicillin resistance 6372, 7744.
Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance/enterotoxins 5497, 7147.
Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol resistance 3377.
Escherichia coli, DNA 9331, 6049, 8181.
Escherichia coli, elimination, coumermycin A1 7313.
Escherichia coli, enterotoxins 2107.
Escherichia coli, tetracycline resistance 5510.
Escherichia coli, threonine 7511.
Escherichia coli, tryptophan 8116.
 fi factors, *Escherichia coli*, enterotoxins 3077, 3078.
Haemophilus influenzae, chloramphenicol resistance 4452.
Klebsiella, antibiotic resistance 10356.
 microorganisms, genetic engineering 7508.
Mycobacterium intracellulare, antibiotic resistance 9338.
 plasmid NAH/plasmid SAL, *Pseudomonas putida*, naphthalene/salicylates degradation 5079.
 plasmid pAB124, *Bacillus subtilis*, tetracycline resistance 7750.
 plasmid pBR313/plasmid pBR322, DNA 8180.
 plasmid pE194, *Bacillus subtilis*, erythromycin resistance 452.
 plasmid pIp659, *Streptococcus*, antibiotic resistance 9349.
 plasmid pIP800, *Streptococcus faecalis*, aminocyclitol antibiotics resistance 1464.
 plasmid pLP410, *Bacteroides fragilis*, antibiotic resistance 9334.
 plasmid pSM10, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, lincomycin resistance 6378.
 plasmid pTi, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, agrocin 84 resistance 10377.
 plasmid pUC1, *Streptomyces fradiae*, genetic engineering, insulin 5021.
 plasmid pUC2, *Streptomyces fradiae*, genetic engineering, insulin 5020.
 plasmid pUC3, *Streptomyces*, genetic engineering, insulin 5018.
 plasmid pUC8, *Streptomyces fradiae*, genetic engineering, insulin 5019.
 plasmid pUC9, *Streptomyces fradiae*, genetic engineering, insulin 5022.
 plasmid pWZ2, *Rhizobium trifolii*, *Trifolium pratense* nodulation 3332.
 plasmid Ti, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, crown gall 9989.
 plasmid UC7, *Streptomyces espinosus*, genetic engineering, insulin 8187.
Pseudomonas, ethylbenzene/toluene degradation 1989.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin resistance 9357.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, mercury/streptomycin resistance 10338.

Plasmids,(continued)

- Pseudomonas cepacia* 117.
Pseudomonas putida , 3-chlorobenzoate degradation 8997.
 R factors, bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9365.
 R factors, bacteria, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9333.
 R factors, bacteria, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 9352.
 R factors, bacteria, sulphanilamides resistance 9319.
 R factors, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9336.
 R factors, coliforms, antibiotic resistance/plasmids, R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance 5826.
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 4433.
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance 9341.
 R factors, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 448.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 438, 3366, 3367.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance 4438, 6367.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 5831, 7146, 8481, 8482.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , chloramphenicol resistance 9371.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , drug resistance 3357.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , penicillin resistance 5503.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , streptomycin/sulphonamides resistance 7744.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , tetracycline resistance 1468.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* , trimethoprim resistance 5492, 9321.
 R factors, *Escherichia coli* /*Shigella flexneri* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3356.
 R factors, *Flavobacterium odoratum* , ampicillin/carbenicillin/erythromycins resistance 10462.
 R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae* , ampicillin/tetracycline resistance 3368.
 R factors, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 440, 5498.
 R factors, *Lactobacillus fermentum* , erythromycins/tetracycline resistance 4454.
 R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* , penicillin resistance 8488.
 R factors, *Proteus* , antibiotic resistance 7745.
 R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , gentamicins/tobramycin resistance 8489.
 R factors, *Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance 4699, 5826, 7149.
 R factors, *Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 7173, 9324.
 R factors, *Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance 9341, 10357.
 R factors, *Salmonella* , chloramphenicol resistance 9372.
 R factors, *Salmonella* , drug resistance 9323.
 R factors, *Salmonella typhi* , antibiotic resistance 9342.
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium* , antibiotic resistance 9343.
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium* , chloramphenicol resistance 9371.
 R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium* , tellurium resistance 4432.
 R factors, *Serratia marcescens* , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3370, 9344.
 R factors, *Serratia marcescens* , carbenicillin/gentamicins resistance 10369.
 R factors, *Serratia marcescens* , fosfomycin resistance 1471.
 R factors, *Shigella dysenteriae* , antibiotic resistance 6728.
 R factors, *Staphylococcus* , antibiotic resistance 7748.
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* , cadmium/penicillin resistance 446.
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* , gentamicin resistance 3376.
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* , streptogramins resistance 2403.
 R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* , tobramycin resistance 2403.
 R factors, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* , kanamycins/neomycins/tobramycin resistance 6376.
 R factors, *Streptococcus agalactiae* , tetracycline resistance 5511.
 R factors, *Streptomyces* , antibiotic resistance 10363.
Rhizobium , nitrogen fixation 5456.
Rhizobium japonicum , transfer 7114.
Salmonella , aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 4451.
Salmonella johannesburg /*Salmonella typhimurium* , antibiotic resistance 9315.
Salmonella typhimurium , antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10342.
Staphylococcus aureus , aminocyclitol antibiotics resistance 10362.
Staphylococcus aureus , antibiotic resistance 7151, 9347.
Staphylococcus aureus , antibiotics/heavy metals resistance 4441.
Staphylococcus aureus , chloramphenicol resistance 10373.
Staphylococcus aureus , methicillin resistance 2394.
Streptococcus faecalis , phage SFL/radiation (u.v.) resistance 3360.
Streptococcus sanguis , erythromycins resistance 5508.
Streptomyces , DNA 8941.
Streptomyces ambofaciens , spiramycin 646.
Streptomyces espinosus , genetic engineering, insulin 5023.
Streptomyces parvulus , actinomycins 7307.
Streptomyces venezuelae , chloramphenicol 5685.
 Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium* , plants gene manipulation 8971.
 Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5248.
 Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , crown gall 9987.
 Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , genetic engineering 1211, 9839.
 Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* , *Nicotiana tabacum* 3096.
Plasmodia,
Plasmodiophora brassicae , *Brassica campestris* 7002.
Plasmodiophora brassicae,
Brassica 10060, 10061.
Brassica campestris 1276, 7002.
Brassica campestris , resistance 2249.
Brassica oleracea , resistance 5384.
 mercury tolerance 10347.
Raphanus rahanistrum 9167.
Plasmopara halstedii,
Helianthus annuus , resistance 10122.
Plasmopara pusilla,
Geranium 6253.
Plasmopara viticola,
 plants, fungicides 7694.
Vitis , fungicides 6290.
Vitis riparia /*Vitis vinifera* 9134.
Vitis vinifera , fungicides 4307, 6287.
Vitis vinifera , resistance 5380.
Plastics,
 antifungal agents 2,5-dihalophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones/2,5-dihalophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones 496.
 Barex-210, degradation, *Nocardia rhodochrous* /*Penicillium notatum* 173.
 fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.

Plastics,(continued)

preservation, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.

Platanus,

xylem bacteria 9238.

Platanus occidentalis,

Gloeosporium platani 4349.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3268.

Platenolides,

derivatives, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 9552.

glycosides, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*, structure 6047, 6048.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus, turimycins 7351.

Platinum,

antifungal agents, compounds, yeasts 3418.

haloplatinates, dental caries 825.

Pleospora betae,

Beta vulgaris 1273.

Pleurotus,

cellulose/lignins degradation 3971.

Pleurotus cornucopeiae,

cellulose/lignins degradation 3971.

Pleurotus cystidiosus,

polymers 2942.

Pleurotus eryngii,

straw degradation 9897.

Pleurotus flabellatus,

culture 9930.

Pleurotus florida,

cellulose/lignins degradation 3971.

Pleurotus japonicus,

polymers 2942.

Pleurotus ostreatus,

cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.

chemical composition 8252.

laccase 8887.

polymers 2942.

processing 9927.

single-cell protein 9765.

sodium lignosulphonate degradation 9002.

storage 2042.

Pleurotus sajor-caju,

amino acid composition 4051.

culture 5153, 9928.

polymers 2942.

Pleurotus salmoneo-stramineus,

straw degradation 9897.

Pleurotus sapidus,

polymers 2942.

Plodia interpunctella,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 144, 2950, 8966.

Plum pox virus,

9984.

assays 9623.

plants 2121, 5243.

Plumbagin,

antifungal agents 10412.

antimicrobial agents 9429.

Plumeria alba,

Cercospora plumeriae 9135.

Pluteus,

food 6145.

PMA,

soil fungi 10297.

Pneumonia of mice virus,

infected cells, antigens assays 844.

Poa australis,

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2352.

Poa pratensis,

+ actinomycetes, nodulation 10270.

+ *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, nitrogen fixation 8103.

Drechslera sorokiniana 1241, 4184.

Fusarium roseum, resistance 7678.

Puccinia poarum 5281.

Podocarpus macrophyllus,

Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 7103.

Podophyllum peltatum,

Puccinia podophylli 4251.

Podosphaera,

plants 3100.

Podosphaera leucotricha,

Malus pumila 3160, 10050.

Malus pumila, fungicides 8402, 10161.

Podosphaera tridactyla,

differentiation-*Sphaerotheca pannosa* 2132.

Podospora anserina,

galactose/methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate resistance 2388.

paromomycin resistance 450.

Poinsettia mosaic virus,

Euphorbia pulcherrima 1291.

Polemonium caeruleum,

extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida* / *Torulopsis glabrata* 9398.

Poliovirus,

adsorption, soil 5418.

adsorption, soil, wastewater land disposal 6612.

adsorption, wastewater treatment 4686.

adsorption-activated sludge/sediments/soil 5783.

aerosols, assays 3611.

antibodies, assays 1757.

antigens, assays 1757, 5880.

antiviral agents-chlorine, wastewater treatment 9583.

antiviral agents-heavy metals/sodium alkylsulphate 6623.

antiviral agents-ozone 1671, 8520.

antiviral agents-phenols 9418.

antiviral agents-sodium fluoride 9415.

assays 7357, 8666, 8667, 8668, 8670, 8672, 8737.

assays, drinking water 1687.

cell culture 8663, 8664, 8736.

clams 5138.

clams/oysters 4039.

crabs meat 7607.

drinking water 8693.

groundwater 6642.

indicator organisms, milk pasteurization/sewage purification 2719.

media (transport) 7423.

membrane filtration 7424.

oysters 5142, 9922.

phenols, antiviral agents, poliovirus 9418.

purification/immunoabsorption 1756.

rivers/sea water 8695.

seawater, antiviral agents 3655.

sludge, recovery 8687.

sludges 8688.

soil, wastewater land disposal 3298.

vaccines 1613, 1614, 1615, 1757, 4677, 4678, 7357, 8660, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8665, 8666, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8671, 8672, 8673, 8675, 8736, 8737, 8792.

wastewater 8685.

wastewater, activated sludge 2636.

Poliovirus,(continued)

water, coliforms 5806.

water, concentration 3636, 4719, 8692.

water pollution, indicator organisms 10569.

Poliovirus 1,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428, 3430.

chlorine resistance 5491.

estuaries sediments 3652.

soil 6309.

soil, wastewater land disposal 3633.

water, concentration 3641.

Poliovirus 2,

antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.

water/wastewater treatment, ozone 1671.

Polish,

preservation, antimicrobial agents-5,5'-dimethylid1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 1521.

Pollen,

yeasts 10744.

Pollutants,

degradation, aquatic microorganisms 4854.

Pollution,abattoirs, *Salmonella* 1627.air, acids, soil microorganisms, *Pinus sylvestris* forests 2299.air, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins 5194.air, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, sewage sludge composting 1626.

air, bacteria, poultry processing units 753.

air, bacteria, wastewater treatment 6593.

air, bacteria aerosols, wastewater treatment 754.

air, bacteria/viruses, waste treatment 1630.

air, bacteria/viruses, waste treatment plants 2629.

air, carcinogenicity testing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 752.

air, chemicals, bacteria/fungi 7362.

air, coliforms/enteroviruses/*Salmonella* aerosols,

wastewater treatment 3611.

air, *Escherichia coli*, wastewater treatment 3612.

air, fungi spores, sampling 4834, 4835.

air, microorganisms 1624.

air, microorganisms, wastewater aerosols, land disposal 5795.

air, ozone, *Fomes annosus*, *Pinus jeffreyi* / *Pinus ponderosa* 2314.

air, soil microorganisms 382.

Chloris gayana / *Cynodon dactylon*, sewage sludge land disposal, coliforms/phages 5796.

dairies/farms air, fungi 8008.

deionized water/distilled water, bacteria, pharmaceuticals 7380.

drinking water, actinomycetes 7376.

drinking water, assays 2676.

drinking water, bacteria 9589.

drinking water, bacteria endotoxins 1689.

drinking water, indicator organisms 804.

drinking water, microorganisms 2674.

drinking water, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* / *Mycobacterium gordonae* / *Mycobacterium kansasii* 1690.

drinking water, viruses 6635.

environments, coal mines leachates, bacteria 4422.

environments, gases/heavy metals, microorganisms 8679.

environments, heavy metals, phylloplane microorganisms,

Crataegus oxyacantha 10550.

environments, microorganisms 3610, 4683, 4861.

environments, organic chemicals, degradation-

microorganisms 5070.

estuaries 5830.

estuaries, *Escherichia coli* 5831.

estuaries, indicator organisms 3653.

estuaries, mercury, methylation, microorganisms 10584.

estuaries/rivers, sewage, coliforms 6643.

estuaries water, oil, marine microorganisms 1700.

fermentation fluids, bacteria nitrites 2732.

freshwater, industrial wastes, degradation, methanogenic bacteria 9593.

freshwater, metals, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10579.freshwater/seawater, *Escherichia coli* / *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 8032.

ground water, microorganisms 6641.

hospitals nebulizers, bacteria 5843.

hospitals water, *Pseudomonas* 5819.

indicator organisms 4685.

irrigation water, phytopathogenic fungi 2130.

lakes, bacteria 3651.

lakes water, sewage, phages 6626.

mines wastes, fungi 10551.

operating theatres air, bacteria 6594.

pigs housing air, microorganisms 2694.

reservoirs water, indicator organisms 6640.

rivers, bacteria, cattle wastes land disposal 4706.

rivers, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 5826.rivers, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 5827.rivers, fungicides, *Escherichia coli* D-lactate dehydrogenase/malate dehydrogenase 6015.

rivers, indicator organisms 3650, 7382.

rivers, oil, bacteria 10582.

rivers, oil, microorganisms 9595.

rivers, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1699.

seawater, coliforms, wastewater disposal 5833.

seawater, indicator organisms 7383.

seawater, oil, degradation, bacteria 3347.

seawater, oil, degradation, marine microorganisms 814, 1097.

seawater, oil, marine bacteria 3656.

seawater, sewage, coliforms, *Halobacterium* 8241.

seawater, sewage, indicator organisms 6646.

seawater, viruses 10586.

sewage, wastewater, indicator organisms 9596.

sewawater, viruses 8699.

sinks drains, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistant bacteria 1693.

soil, animals housing environments 4366.

soil, bacteria 1666.

soil, bacteria, wastewater irrigation 6356.

soil, cadmium, *Rhizobium japonicum* + *Glycine max* nitrogen fixation 5461.

soil, copper, soil microorganisms 6306.

soil, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus bovis*, clay adherence 1415.

soil, heavy metals, forests leaf litter degradation 3270.

soil, heavy metals, soil microorganisms 1409.

soil, magnesium, soil microorganisms 1408.

soil, oil, soil microorganisms 1410.

soil, soil microorganisms 7710.

soil, wastewater land disposal, bacteria 4710.

storm water, indicator organisms 1695, 1696.

streams, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2679.

streams, indicator organisms 5823.

streams, mines wastewater, coliforms enumeration 2682.

streams, *Salmonella* 812.

streams, viruses, indicator organisms 2681.

streams, wastewater, aquatic microorganisms 6648.

surface water, *Salmonella* 2680.

tanning water, bacteria 4716.

wastes land disposal 1676.

water, bacteria 1666, 4720.

water, bacteria nitrites 2732.

Pollution, (continued)

water, chlordecone, estuaries micro-organisms 8696.
 water, coliforms antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9316.
 water, enteroviruses 2670.

water, enteroviruses, indicator organisms 10569.
 water, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus faecalis*, self purification 5822.

water, heavy metals/sodium alkylsulphate, bacteria/
 poliovirus 6623.

water, indicator organisms 2675, 5806, 5808.

water, indicator organisms, media (transport) 6628.

water, indicator organisms, Teopol 5087.

water, *Leptospira biflexa* 1694.

water, mercury, methylation, bacteria 6644.

water, oil residues, *Mycobacterium* 4722.

water, organic compounds, bioaccumulation,
 microorganisms 9592.

water, poultry litter land disposal runoff 2657.

water, sewage, bacteria 5829.

water, sewage, indicator organisms 4721, 7377, 7381.

water, *Streptococcus group D* 8028.

water, tanins, degradation-aquatic microorganisms 5825.

water, viruses 6624.

water, wastewater, indicator organisms 9587.

water, wastewater land disposal, bacteria 4710.

water supplies, indicator organisms 5815.

water supplies, *Legionella pneumophila* 8694.

water supplies, wastes, indicator organisms 802.

water supplies, wastes land disposal 1677.

wells water, *Escherichia coli* 3645.

Poloxamer-iodine,

antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.

Poly (I),

derivatives, antiviral agents 6438.

Poly 4-thiouridylic acid,

antiviral agents 2449.

Polyamine oxidase,

Aspergillus terreus 8913.

Aspergillus terreus / *Penicillium chrysogenum* 8914.
 fungi 8130.

Penicillium chrysogenum 8915.

Polyamines,

microbiocides, oil recovery 429.

Polyangium,

proteinase 2897.

Polyangium luteum,

acriflavine resistance 6365.

Polychlorosubtilin,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7998.

Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase,

Escherichia coli 6785.

phage T4 3887.

Polyelectrolytes,

flocculants, viruses recovery, food 6106.

Polyethylene,

mulches, solar radiation, plant protection, fungi diseases 353.

Polyethylene glycol,

degradation, bacteria 180.

Polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase,

Flavobacterium + *Pseudomonas* 4974.

Polyfungins,

amides, antibacterial agents 7802.

derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 3499.

Polygalactosamines,

Aspergillus parasiticus 9824.

Polygalacturonase,

Alternaria alternata 9796.

Aspergillus 2822, 8910.

Aspergillus awamori 1028.

Aspergillus flavus 9800.

Aspergillus niger 992.

Clostridium felsineum 3873.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 8911.

Corynebacterium sepedonicum 3874.

Erwinia caratovora 3875.

Geotrichum candidum 3873.

Mucor piriformis / *Rhizopus* 6918.

Penicillium italicum 10110.

Phytophthora parasitica 1029.

Rhizoctonia solani 4238.

Rhizopus arrhizus 4975.

Saccharomyces fragilis 1913.

Saccharomyces vini 8212.

Polygalacturonic acid trans-eliminase,

Erwinia caratovora 3875.

Polyglycolic acid,

sutures, degradation, bacteria 186.

Polygonum tinctorium,

extracts, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 1488.

Polyguaiacol,

lignins degradation models 9889.

Poly-3-hydroxybutanoate,

Alcaligenes eutrophus 5961.

Poly- β -hydroxybutyrate,

Achromobacter / *Pseudomonas* 1928.

Poly- β -hydroxybutyric acid,

Alcaligenes eutrophus 2815.

Polymers,

degradation, fungi 9899.

extraction, activated sludge bacteria / *Klebsiella aerogenes*
 2941.

Pleurotus 2942.

Polymethylgalacturonase,

Alternaria alternata 9796.

Polymyxa betae,

Beta vulgaris, viruses 5315.

Polymyxa graminis,

peanut clump virus, plants 6948.

Polymyxin E,

see Colistin

Polymyxins,

5693.

antibacterial agents 3490.

Bacillus polymyxa 8556.

chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7294.

colistin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6535.

media (selective), *Staphylococcus aureus* 10716.

polymyxin B, + gramicidins, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli 10492.

polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*,

antibiotic sensitivity testing 5601.

polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7145.

polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*

aeruginosa 5598.

polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens*

Polymyxins, (continued)

5692.
 polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 2554.
 polymyxin B, antimicrobial agents, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 10395.
 polymyxin B, *Bacillus cereus* / *Bacillus subtilis* spores media 10666.
 polymyxin B, *Bacillus polymyxa* 3531, 3532.
 polymyxin B, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 9507.
 polymyxin B, *Escherichia coli* endotoxins 8279.
 polymyxin B, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2387.
 polymyxin B, resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 5513.
 polymyxin B, *Serratia marcescens*, prodigiosin 3534.
 polymyxin B, structure 5691.
 polymyxin B, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins 4125.
 polymyxin B assays 5600.
 polymyxin M, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3384.
 polymyxin M, *Bacillus polymyxa* 3531.
 polymyxin M, resistance, *Shigella flexneri* 6380.
 polymyxin M analogues, antibacterial agents 7295.
 resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10382.
 resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.
Polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase,
Escherichia coli 6785.
- Polyoxins**,
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 1490.
 fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3252.
Polyoxyethylene dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas 3981.
Polyoxyethylene glycol,
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 492.
 derivatives, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 492.
Polyoxyethylenes,
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* polyoxyethylene dehydrogenase 3981.
Polyphenyleneoxide,
Kluyveromyces lactis immobilization 4884.
Polyphosphate-glucose phosphotransferase,
Achromobacter butyri 4976.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1030.
Polypogon fugax,
Claviceps purpurea 3135.
Polypogon monspeliensis,
Puccinia polypogonobia 8312.
Polyporus anceps,
 laccase 6016.
Polyporus versicolor,
Populus wood degradation 2316.
Polypyrrolidone,
 + iodine, bactericides + fungicides 518.
Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 8912.
Polyribonucleotide synthetase,
Escherichia coli 6785.
Polyribosyl ribitol phosphate,
Haemophilus influenzae 3922.
Polysaccharides,
Acetobacter xylinum 5001.
Agrobacterium radiobacter / *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3919.
 antiviral agents, phage ϕ X174 10430.
Aspergillus 6043.
Aspergillus alliaceus 9823.
Aspergillus niger 111, 6044.
Aspergillus parasiticus 9824.
Aspergillus / Penicillium 1936.
Aureobasidium pullulans 1045, 1937, 6045, 6817.
Azotobacter vinelandii 6817.
 bacteria 1927, 2917, 5000.
 bacteria, hydrolysis, *Flavobacterium* endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 2868.
 bacteria/fungi 4998.
Blastobacter viscosus 1046.
Bordetella pertussis 2103.
Candida tropicalis 6903.
Ceratocystis stenoceras 2924.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 7640.
Coriolus 1938.
Coriolus versicolor 3934.
Coxiella burnetii 2918.
Cryptococcus bacillisporus capsules 1050.
Cryptococcus neoformans 3929, 4841, 5004.
Dictyophora indusiata 5005.
Elsinoe 112, 113, 114.
Elsinoe leucospila 5006.
Epidermophyton floccosum 8939.
Erwinia amylovora 3920.
Escherichia coli 104, 268.
Eubacterium saburreum 3921, 5002.
Fomitopsis pinicola 9826.
 fungi 943.
Fusarium oxysporum 7640.
Grifora umbellata sclerotia 8178.
Haemophilus influenzae 3922.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules 1047, 10687.
Haemophilus paragallinarum 8175.
 hydrolysis, *Flavobacterium* debranching enzyme 2864.
 hydrolysis, *Streptococcus salivarius* β -D-fructofuranosidase 2874.
Klebsiella 2919, 5003, 6041, 7549.
Klebsiella capsules 105, 1929.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 3923, 6818.
Lipomyces kononenkoae / *Lipomyces starkeyi* 6826.
Malassezia furfur 3930.
Methylomonas 7512.
 mushrooms 9825.
Neisseria meningitidis capsules 3924.
Neisseria meningitidis 103, 106.
Neisseria meningitidis capsules 1930.
Omphalia lepidescence 6046.
Pasteurella multocida 9816.
Phytophthora 2114.
Pleurotus 2942.
 poly- β -hydroxybutyrate, *Achromobacter* / *Pseudomonas* 1928.
Poria cocos 6819.
Psalliota campestris fruit bodies 9827.
Pseudomonas 6817.
Pseudomonas hydrogenovora 9817.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 3080, 3081, 7646, 10006.
Pseudomonas vaccines 8006.
Rhinocladia elatior / *Rhinocladia mansonii* 5007.
Rhizobium 7550.
Rhizobium japonicum 6820, 7728.
Rhizobium leguminosarum 10283.
Rhizobium meliloti 9818.
Rhizobium trifolii 107.
Rhodococcus erythropolis 2920.
Rhodotorula rubra 1051, 2925.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2926.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, antitumour agents 3935.

Polysaccharides,(continued)

Saccharomyces uvarum 1083.
Salmonella 6821.
Schizophyllum commune 6827.
Shigella boydii 9819.
Sporothrix schenckii 2924.
Streptococcus 9820.
Streptococcus bovis 3925.
Streptococcus capsules 1049.
Streptococcus group B 1048.
Streptococcus mutans 2921, 3926, 6818.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 2922, 3927, 6822, 7472, 9821.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules 2768, 6823.
Streptococcus salivarius 1931, 2923, 8176.
Streptomyces myxogenes 108.
Thermoplasma acidophilum 1939.
Trichosporon penicillatum 115.
Verticillium dahliae 2927.
Vibrio cholerae 9822.
Xanthomonas 1452, 1932, 1933.
Xanthomonas campestris 1045, 1934, 1935, 6042, 6824, 8177.
 yeasts 110, 2775.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 109, 3928.
Polysaccharides degradation enzymes,
Poria placenta 6011.
Polyscytalum pustulans,
Solanum tuberosum 3205, 3210.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay 4277.
Solanum tuberosum post-harvest decay, fungicides 10114.
Polyurethane,
 degradation, *Aspergillus niger* / *Cladosporium herbarum* 8227.
Polyvinyl alcohol,
 degradation, bacteria 6099.
Polyvinyl alcohol- iodine,
 antibacterial agents 1478.
Polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine,
 see Povidone-iodine
Popillia quadriguttata,
Bacillus popilliae insecticides 1967.
Poplar mosaic virus,
Populus 1398.
Populus,
 leaves extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 2467.
Melampsora larici-populina 4350, 9241, 10212, 10213.
Melampsora larici-populina, resistance 3285, 9242.
Melampsora larici-populina / *Melampsora pinitorqua*, resistance 4338.
Melampsora medusae 4351.
 poplar mosaic virus 1398.
Puccinia / *Uromyces* 4339.
 wood, degradation, fungi 2316.
Xanthomonas populi 10211.
Xanthomonas populi, resistance 3286.
Populus deltoides,
Melampsora larici-populina 1399, 4350.
Populus euramericana,
 lignins, degradation, *Acinetobacter* / *Pseudomonas* / *Xanthomonas* 6868.
Populus nigra,
Melampsora larici-populina 1399.
Populus tremuloides,
Hypoxyylon mammatum 8427, 8428.

Hypoxyylon mammatum, phytoalexins 5411.
Porfiromycin,
Streptomyces 8641.
Poria,
Pinus palustris wood, fungicides 10221.
Poria cocos,
 antitumour antibiotics 5702.
 pachyman 4998, 6819.
 triterpenes, antitumour agents 5009.
Poria monticola,
Libocedrus decurrens / *Sequoia sempervirens* wood, fungicides 1404.
Poria placenta,
 cellulose degradation 6092, 6093.
 glycosides degradation enzymes 6011.
Pinus ponderosa wood, antifungal agents 10220.
Pork,
 bacteria 2027, 2028, 2029, 4030, 6135, 6884, 7593.
 canned products, preservation, sulphur dioxide, *Clostridium botulinum* 2068.
 cooked food, bacteria 9024.
 cooked products, bacteria 2031.
 frozen, pseudorabies virus 208.
 hygiene 2026, 6129.
 meat, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3004.
 meat products, bacteria 3007.
 meat products, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, enterotoxins 5129.
 microorganisms 1141.
 minced, *Salmonella* 3002, 3003.
 oesophagus, bacteria 4031.
 organs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 9026.
 packaging, bacteria 4082, 4083.
 processing hygiene 2032.
Salmonella 205.
 sausages, *Salmonella*, assays 6130.
Serratia marcescens 5122.
 vacuum packaging 7616.
Yersinia enterocolitica, media (isolation) 4032.
Yersinia enterocolitica / *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9916.
Poronia punctata,
 glucans/lignins degradation 9885.
Porphobilinogen synthetase,
Neurospora crassa 3888.
Porphyris,
 bacteria, assays 3944.
Portulaca grandiflora,
 + *Rhizobium*, nitrogenase activity 7727.
Portulaca oleracea,
 cucumber mosaic virus 8367.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2222, 3302.
Post-harvest decay,
 6104.
Allium cepa, *Aspergillus niger* 9178.
Allium porrum, *Botrytis porri*, fungicides 4271.
Ananas comosus, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, fungicides 6264.
Annona cherimola fruits, fungi 1346.
Annona squamosa, *Glomerella angulata* 4268.
Arachis hypogaea, *Aspergillus niger* 6263.
Arachis hypogaea, fungi 10108, 10109.
Beta vulgaris, bacteria/fungi 10112.
Beta vulgaris, *Phoma betae*, seed treatments fungicides 10115.
Blighia sapida, *Rhizopus nigricans* 1262.
Brassica napus, fungi 1342, 10116.
Brassica oleracea, *Botrytis cinerea* 2239.
Brassica oleracea, *Brassica oleracea* 3213.
Brassica oleracea, fungi, fungicides 3213.

Post-harvest decay,(continued)

- Capsicum annuum*, *Erwinia carotovora* 4272.
Carica papaya, fungi, antibiotics 1347.
Ceratonia siliqua, fungi 6249.
 cereals, bacteria 2073.
Citrus, *Alternaria citri*, fungicides 1349.
Citrus, fungi, antifungal agents 341, 342.
Citrus, fungi, fungicides 1348.
Citrus limon, *Penicillium digitatum*, fungicides + pasteurization 8377.
Citrus paradisi, *Penicillium italicum* 10110.
Citrus reticulata, *Acremonium cymosum* 5363.
Citrus reticulata, *Geotrichum candidum*, fungicides 7672.
Citrus reticulata, *Penicillium digitatum*, fungicides 5364.
Citrus sinensis, fungi, fungicides 1350.
Cocos nucifera, bacteria/fungi 3212.
Daucus carota, bacteria/fungi 10112.
Daucus carota, *Botrytis cinerea*, antifungal agents 8381.
Daucus carota, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 2240, 2241, 2242.
Fragaria, *Botrytis cinerea*, resistance 8392.
Fragaria, fungi 5331.
Fragaria vesca, *Botrytis cinerea* 8378.
 fruits, *Aspergillus* 1345.
 fruits/vegetables, fungi 1087.
Gladiolus corms, *Fusarium moniliforme* 4235.
 grain, fungi 8376.
 grain, fungi, ethanol 339.
 grain, *Penicillium/Tribolium confusum* 340.
Lycopersicon esculentum, *Alternaria alternata*, fungicides 3214.
Lycopersicon esculentum, bacteria 10113.
Malus, *Penicillium expansum*, sodium hypochlorite 7673.
Malus pumila, fungi 4270.
Malus pumila, fungi, fungicides 5385.
Malus pumila, *Phytophthora syringae*, fungicides 8379.
Manihot esculenta, fungi 343.
Musa, *Colletotrichum musae* 5365.
Musa acuminata, *Colletotrichum musae* 1351.
Musa acuminata, *Fusarium semitectum* 1351.
Oryza sativa, fungi 3211.
Phaseolus mungo, *Graphium penicilloides/Phoma exigua* 7674.
Rubus idaeus, *Alternaria/Botrytis cinerea/Cladosporium*, resistance 5366.
Shorea robusta seeds, *Aspergillus niger*, drying/antifungal agents 1343.
Solanum tuberosum, *Cylindrocladium* 3216.
Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* 344, 4273, 4274, 7675, 9179.
Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia* /fungi 2243.
Solanum tuberosum, fungi 345, 3215.
Solanum tuberosum, fungicides 3210, 101414.
Solanum tuberosum, *Fusarium* 4276.
Solanum tuberosum, *Helminthosporium solani* 3200, 4277, 7037.
Solanum tuberosum, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, cultural control 3217.
Solanum tuberosum, *Phoma exigua* 2244, 4274, 4277, 8382.
Solanum tuberosum, *Phoma exigua*, antifungal agents 7038.
Solanum tuberosum, *Phytophthora infestans* 346.
Solanum tuberosum, *Polyscytalum pustulans* 3205, 4277.
Solanum tuberosum, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4275, 4277.
Triticum aestivum, fungi 7036.
Tulipa bulbs, fungi 5356.
 vegetables, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 10111.

- Zea mays*, *Aspergillus/Penicillium* 2083.
Zizyphus mauritiana, *Alternaria alternata/Cladosporium cladosporioides/Fusarium decemcellulare* 8380.
Post-proline endopeptidase,
Flavobacterium meningosepticum 3889.
Potassium,
 fertilizers, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 4175, 4176.

- fertilizers, *Xanthomonas manihotis*, *Manihot esculenta* 5338.
Potassium carbonate,
 sludge, *Candida utilis* culture 8815.
Potassium hydroxide,
 tests, brewing bacteria differentiation 161.
Potassium permanganate,
 antiseptics/disinfectants 5839.
Potato leaf roll virus,
Solanum tuberosum 326, 328, 329, 1323, 2230, 2231, 4257, 7670.
Solanum tuberosum, heat treatments 4291.
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 6274.
Potato spindle tuber viroid,
 cell culture 8738.
Chrysanthemum morifolium 1271.
Lycopersicon esculentum 1303, 1304.
 RNA 116.
Solanum phureja x *Solanum tuberosum*, meristem tip culture 1366.
Solanum tuberosum 327, 1325.
Solanum tuberosum, assays 3195.
Potato virus A,
Solanum tuberosum 3196.
Solanum tuberosum, assays 10093.
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 6274.
Potato virus S,
Chenopodium quinoa 311.
Solanum tuberosum 325, 1322, 3196, 4258, 7032, 10094.
Potato virus X,
 antiviral agents-actinomycin D 6546.
Datura stramonium 1288.
Gomphrena globosa 10071.
Nicandra physaloides 3187.
Ocimum basilicum 5361.
Pisum sativum 2146.
Solanum tuberosum 323, 325, 1322, 1324, 4258, 5348, 7032, 10094.
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 6274.
Zinnia elegans 9177.
Potato virus Y,
Capsicum annuum 1277, 1279.
Capsicum annuum, plant protection 7685.
Capsicum annuum/Capsicum frutescens 1278.
Capsicum frutescens 10063.
Nicotiana tabacum, resistance 9194.
 plants 2121, 5243, 9982.
Solanum 5362.
Solanum tuberosum 1322, 4256, 4257, 4258, 7032, 10095.
Solanum tuberosum, resistance 7046.

Potato virus Y,(continued)

vegetables 1203.

Viola tricolor 1339.**Potyvirus,***Tradescantia / Zebrina* 10101.**Poultry,**

chickens/ducks, processing units, airborne bacteria 753.

feeds, antibiotic A-21978 658.

feeds, antibiotics 5496.

feeds, bacitracins, assays 7608.

housing, air/dust disinfection, lactic acid 2695.

litter, land disposal, microbial pollution 2657.

meat, bacteria 3001.

meat, bacteria, food poisoning 4018.

meat, microorganisms, antimicrobial agents/cooling 6131.

meat, microorganisms assays 203.

meat, *Salmonella*, assays 1139.meat, *Salmonella / Staphylococcus aureus*, sorbates 2069.

meat, sausages, microorganisms 3985.

wastes, bacteria single-cell protein 18.

wastes, digestion (aerobic), microorganisms single-cell protein 3789.

wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3626.

wastes, land disposal, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 5797.

wastes, silage, animals feeds 1160.

wastes, treatment-*Actinomyces* 5782.**Povidone-iodine,**antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa /**Staphylococcus aureus* 564.

antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.

antiseptics, endoscopes 2690.

bactericides, *Mycoplasma hominis / Ureaplasma urealyticum* 470.bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6387.**Poxvirus,**

cell culture, orf virus 10611.

PR toxin,

assays 1187.

food, assays 5207.

Penicillium roqueforti 259, 5221.**Precipitation,***Streptococcus* serogrouping 2769.**Precipitin test,**

avian infectious bronchitis virus assays 2707.

Prednisolone,conversion, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 102.cortisol conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 4992.cortisol conversion, *Bacillus cereus* enzymes 101.hydrocortisone conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 2913, 3916.hydrocortisone conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex / Bacillus subtilis* 4993.**Pregnanes,**

bacteria 3912.

Mycobacterium parafortuitum 3917.pregnenolone, conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrous* 4990.**Pregnene,**

derivatives, viricides, herpes simplex virus 10437.

Pregnenolone,conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex*, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione 4995.conversion, *Cladosporium herbarum* 4996.**Prephenate dehydratase,***Flavobacterium devorans* 3890.**Preservation,**

5568, 5943.

Agaricus bisporus, pressure storage 7618.

animals feeds, ammonium propionate + propylene glycol 4070.

animals feeds/food, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4069.

avian infectious bronchitis virus antigens, freeze-drying 1726.

bacon, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 6191.bacon, spore-forming bacteria/nitrites, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 8259.

bacteria, freeze-drying 872, 884.

bacteria, freeze-drying, sericine 3709.

bacteria, freezing 1779.

bacteria/fungi culture collections 4866.

bacteria L form, freezing 7437.

baths products, antibacterial agents 544.

beef, acetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6912.

beef, radiation, *Acinetobacter / Moraxella* 4080.

beer, pasteurization 165.

bone meals, metabisulphite 6908.

bone meals/gelatin, antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate 4084.

bone meals/gelatin, sodium metabisulphate, antibacterial agents 4084.

Bordetella pertussis, aprotinin/formalin 7443.bread, heat treatments/sodium chloride/sorbic acid, *Bacillus* 245.

bread, sorbates, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5187.

cakes, antifungal agents 246.

calicivirus (feline) 854.

Camembert cheese 6169.

canned pork products, sulphur dioxide, *Clostridium botulinum* 2068.canned sausages, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 2071.*Capsicum annum* fruits pulp 7606.

cereals/cereals products, antibacterial agents 2073.

cheese, sorbic acid 241.

cheese/yoghurt, radiation (γ)/refrigeration/sorbic acid 4077.chicken meat, carbon dioxide chilling, *Pseudomonas* 6911.

chickens meat, carbon dioxide/nitrogen 5184.

chickens meat, chlorine/chlorine dioxide 4081.

chickens meat, sorbates, *Salmonella / Staphylococcus aureus* 2069.chickens meat products, nitrites/sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 3038.*Chlamydia* antigens 2736.

colostrum 224.

cosmetics 2489.

cosmetics, antibacterial agents 544.

cosmetics, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents- α -bromo- β -aminocrotononitrile 542.

cosmetics, antimicrobial agents 3456, 3457, 7786.

cosmetics, *Beggiatoa* antibacterial agents 2410.

cosmetics, benzimidazoles 2436.

cosmetics, 2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4718.

cosmetics, monolaurin 3454.

cosmetics, parabens 543.

cosmetics, parabens + imidazolidinyl urea, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1522.

cosmetics/toiletries, antimicrobial agents 3455.

Preservation,(continued)

- cured meat products, preservation, nitrites, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 7615.
- cutting fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents- α -bromo- β -aminocrotonitrile 542.
- cutting fluids, antimicrobial agents 1453.
- eggs, pasteurization + nisin/sodium polyphosphate, *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 3036.
- eggs, refrigeration, bacteria 4078.
- Enterobacteriaceae, nitrogen (liquid) 9668.
- Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3721.
- Escherichia coli*, drying/freezing 8761.
- Escherichia coli*, nitrogen (liquid) 3728.
- fermented *Mangifera indica* fruits, acetic acid, antifungal agents 6147.
- fermented milk products, propionic acid 1169.
- fish, smoking 7617.
- fish, smoking, bacteria 2072.
- fish meals, animals feeds, propionic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 9046.
- food 236, 2059.
- food, acetates + water activity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9942.
- food, antimicrobial agents 1165.
- food, carbon dioxide, antibacterial agents 3387.
- food, fatty acids esters/potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.
- food, *Humulus lupulus* extracts 6909.
- food, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.
- food, nisin 1166.
- food, nitrites 5168.
- food, nitrites, *Clostridium botulinum* 237.
- food, potassium sorbate \pm butylated hydroxyanisole/EDTA/sodium chloride/tertiary butylhydroquinone 7167.
- food, smoke 5169.
- food, sterile packaging 238.
- food, sulphur dioxide, antifungal agents, yeasts 9943.
- food, water activity 5167.
- food/animals feeds, lactic acid bacteria 6163.
- frankfurters, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 1171.
- fruit juices, ascorbic acid/sorbates 1172.
- fruit juices, pasteurization 247.
- fungi 929.
- grain, ethanol, fungi post-harvest decay 339.
- ham, nitrites, antimicrobial agents 6170.
- hay, propionic acid, antifungal agents 9941.
- Hevea brasiliensis* wood, fungicides 10222, 10223.
- horses meat, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-*Thymus vulgaris* essential oils 244.
- industrial products, o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.
- industrial water systems, 2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4718.
- Lactobacillus plantarum* /*Micrococcus varians*, freezing/freezing-drying 9918.
- Lassa fever virus antigens 2717.
- Legionella* 6716.
- Lentinus edodes*, carbon dioxide 6921.
- Lentinus edodes*, carbon dioxide/oxygen 6920.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, canning 5188, 7619.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, canning, *Bacillus coagulans* 6919.
- mackerels, freezing, bacteria 4085.
- marine animals baits 235.
- measles virus/mumps virus/rubella virus vaccines, drying 5759.
- meat, carbon dioxide 242.
- meat, carbon monoxide, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas* 10388.
- meat/meat products, curing salts, *Listeria monocytogenes* 2024.
- meat products, nisin, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6913.
- Melampsora allii-populina/Melampsora larici-populina urediniospores 939.
- microorganisms, freeze drying 2700.
- milk 4076.
- milk, hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents 5181.
- milk, hydrogen peroxide, *Clostridium* 5182.
- milk, ultrahigh temperature heat treatments 3035.
- milk products, Na-palmitoyl-L-lysyl-L-lysine ethyl ester dihydr, antibacterial agents 5183.
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, freezing 3734.
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5891.
- Nostoc* akinetes, freezing 8109.
- Olea europaea* fruits, fermentation 3018.
- paints, bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide, fungicides 4425.
- paints, picolines/pyridines, fungicides 4424.
- pharmaceuticals, chloroform/parabens/phenylpropanol 7217.
- pharmaceuticals, parabens/potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6452.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, canning, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6919.
- Photobacterium phosphoreum*, freezing 5915.
- Pinus palustris* wood, chloropicrin 8430.
- Pinus palustris* wood, fungicides, *Gloeophyllum saepiarium* /*Poria* 10221.
- Pinus ponderosa* wood, antifungal agents 10220.
- Rhizobium*, peat carriers 6341.
- Rhizobium japonicum*, mud carriers 6342.
- Rhizoctonia solani* 2792.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, drying 6739.
- salad dressings, antimicrobial agents-acetic acid + phosphoric acid 4088.
- salami, natamycin/potassium sorbate 8258.
- Salmonella typhi*, freeze-drying 738.
- sardines, freezing 7620.
- Serratia marcescens* 7470.
- shampoos, antibacterial agents 544.
- silage, acids/urea 2057.
- silage, formaldehyde 2058.
- silage, natamycin 3031.
- silage, sulphur dioxide 1162.
- soups, drying + fumigation 2075.
- soy sauce, sodium acetate/sodium propionate 6898.
- Streptococcus cremoris* starter cultures, freezing 4005.
- Streptococcus cremoris* /*Streptococcus lactis*, freezing 1815.
- teeth transplants 1523.
- Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, freeze-drying 1823, 6730.
- turkey meat, S-nitrosocysteine, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes* 8260.
- turkey meat, potassium sorbate/sorbates, antibacterial agents 6915.
- turkeys meat, sorbates, antibacterial agents 5185.
- urine, bactericides-acetohydroxamic acid + benzyldodecylcarbamyldimethylammonium chlo 545.
- vacuum + refrigeration, meat products, *Salmonella* 7614.
- water/wastewater, bacteria assays 4720.
- wood, antifungal agents, ammoniacal copper arsenate/chromated copper arsenate 1403.
- wood, copper \pm arsenic fungicides 2317.
- wood, fungicides 380, 1404, 4356, 6303.
- wood, fungicides, naphthenic acid + tributyl tin oxide 6304.
- wood, heat treatments, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 10219.

Preservation,(continued)

- wood, organic acids, antifungal agents 3291.
wood, tannic acid, antifungal agents 4355.
- Preservatives,**
+ EDTA, antimicrobial agents, cutting fluids 1453.
acids, silage preservation 2057.
alkylparabens, antimicrobial agents 6445.
ammoniacal copper arsenate, wood preservation 1403.
ammonium propionate + propylene glycol, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds preservation 4070.
antibacterial activity, cosmetics 3456.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, triazines, cutting fluids 3342.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cosmetics 3454.
antibacterial agents, chickens meat 2069.
antibacterial agents, cosmetics 1522.
antibacterial agents, cosmetics preservation 544.
antibacterial agents, fermented milk products 1169.
antibacterial agents, food 3383.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* /
Pseudomonas fluorescens triacylglycerol lipase 6385.
antimicrobial agents 5943.
antimicrobial agents, assays 9434.
antimicrobial agents, cosmetics 2489, 3457.
antimicrobial agents, cosmetics, activity assays 4516.
antimicrobial agents, cosmetics preservation 7786.
antimicrobial agents, food 1165.
antimicrobial agents-5,5'-dimethylid-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 1521.
benzimidazoles, cosmetics 2436.
 α -bromo- β -aminocrotononitrile, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 542.
butylated hydroxyanisole \pm tertiary butylhydroquinone \pm potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9049.
cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents 5618.
chloroform/parabens/phenylpropanol, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4718.
chloropiricin, *Pinus palustris* wood, *Gloeophyllum saepiarium* / *iPoria* 10221.
chloropiricin, wood preservation 8430.
chromated copper arsenate, wood preservation 1403.
cuprammonium carboxylates/metals carboxylates, wood 7692.
Curcuma amada extracts, antifungal agents, food 5531.
fatty acids esters/potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.
formaldehyde, silage 2058.
fungicides, wood 1404, 2317.
fungistats, chickens feeds 231, 232, 233, 234.
fungistats-phenoxy ether derivatives 427.
Humulus lupulus extracts food preservation 6909.
hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents, milk 5181.
hydrogen peroxide, milk, *Clostridium* 5182.
p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives, antifungal agents, marine animals baits preservation 235.
iodopropargyl picolinyl ethers/iodopropargyl pyridyl ethers, fungicides, paints 4424.
isothiuronium/phosphonium/sulphonium compounds, antimicrobial agents 5568.
metabisulphite, bone meals preservation 6908.
o-methoxycinnamaldehyde 7208.
naphthenic acid + tributyl tin oxide, wood preservation 6304.
nitrites, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, cured meat products preservation 7615.
nitrites, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, bacon 8259.
nitrites, antimicrobial agents, ham 6170.
nitrites, chickens meat products, *Clostridium botulinum* 3038.
nitrites, food preservation 5168.
5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, beer preservation 8210.
S-nitrosocysteine, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes*, turkey meat preservation 8260.
organic acids, antifungal agents, wood preservation 3291.
parabens, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.
parabens, antimicrobial agents, cosmetics/toiletries 3455.
parabens, cosmetics 543.
parabens, imidazoles/polyene antibiotics antifungal agents 7188.
penicillins 2540.
potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.
potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + heat treatments \pm sodium chloride/sucrose, antifungal agents 8257.
propionic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella*, fish meals, animals feeds 9046.
propionic acid, antifungal agents, hay 9941.
quinoxalines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4426.
sodium acetate/sodium propionate, soy sauce preservation 6898.
sorbates, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, bread preservation 5187.
sorbates, turkeys meat preservation 5185.
sorbic acid, chickens meat products, *Clostridium botulinum* 3038.
spore-forming bacteria, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, bacon 8259.
sulphur dioxide, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* canned pork products 2068.
sulphur dioxide, antifungal agents, yeasts, food 9943.
sulphur dioxide, silage 1162.
tannic acid, antifungal agents, wood preservation 4355.
urea, silage preservation 2057.
- Primaquine,**
degradation, microorganisms 8229.
- Procaine,**
antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 10431.
- Procetofene,**
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 3432.
- Procymidone,**
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 10413.
- Prodigiosin,**
Serratia marcescens, polymyxins 3534.
- Profluralin,**
degradation, soil bacteria 10295.
degradation, soil microorganisms 6354.
- Progesterone,**
conversion, *Cladosporium herbarum* 4996.
hydroxylation, *Rhizopus nigricans* 9813.
- Progesterone 11 α -monooxygenase,**
Rhizopus nigricans 88.
- Prolactin,**
Escherichia coli genetic engineering 903.
- Proline,**
Brevibacterium 3787.
Corynebacterium 3787.

Proline,(continued)

2,3-trans-3,4-trans-3,4-dihydroxyproline, *Amanita virosa* virotoxin 1201.

Microbacterium 3787.

Promazine,

antiviral agents, retrovirus 3431.

Prometryne,

soil microorganisms 6348.

Propamocarb,

fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10154.

Propane,

oxidation, methylotrophic bacteria 2378.

wastes digestion 2661.

Propane 1,2-diol,

antifungal agents 3417.

1,2-Propanediol oxidoreductase,

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7463.

Propanediols,

amines derivatives, antiviral agents 2462.

Propan-1-ol,

viricides 8528.

2-Propanol,

antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens*, hand hygiene 4733.

viricides 8528.

E-5-Propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5565.

Propineb,

fungicides, *Alternaria solani* 8512.

Propionates,

ammonium propionate + propylene glycol, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds preservation 4070.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3383.

degradation, *Syntrophobacter wolniti* 3983.

2-(4-phenoxyphenoxy)propionic acid derivatives, fungicides 7186.

Propionibacterium,

identification 4821.

operating theatres air 8705.

Oryza sativa soil 7095.

Propionibacterium acnes,

identification 5890.

identification 1803.

media (isolation) 6722.

media (selective) 4820.

neuraminidase 2886.

propionic acid 5149.

Propionibacterium freudenreichii,

acid phosphatase 3813.

alkaline phosphatase 3813.

identification 1803.

Propionibacterium shermanii,

Swiss cheese starter cultures 4015.

Propionic acid,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, beef preservation 6912.

antibacterial agents, fermented milk products preservation 1169.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella*, fish meals, animals feeds 9046.

antifungal agents 3291.

antifungal agents, hay preservation 9941.

Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 4095.

Propionibacterium acnes 5149.

sodium propionate, antibacterial agents, soy sauce preservation 6898.

Propranolol,

antiviral agents, retrovirus 3431.

Propylene glycol,

+ ammonium propionate, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds preservation 4070.

Propylene oxide,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* 6386.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 1479.

sporicides, *Bacillus-subtilis* spores 467.

Propylparaben,

± butylated hydroxyanisole, antibacterial agents,

Salmonella typhimurium / *Staphylococcus aureus* 7166.

1-(N-Propyl-N-2-(2,4,6-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl,

fungicides, fungi, *Avena sativa* / *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 5389.

Prosopis,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7731.

Prostaglandins,

antiviral agents, Sendai virus 8532.

conversion, microorganisms 8807.

microorganisms 8807.

prostaglandin A, antiviral agents, Sendai virus 3436.

Protaminobacter,

9 α -OH testosterone 3918.

androsterane-3,17-diones 3913.

Δ^4 -androstene-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.

Δ^5 -androstene-17-one derivatives 6813.

steroids conversion 3912.

Protaminobacter ruber,

media (culture) 3666.

Protein A,

antibodies assays 5860.

plant viruses assays, latex agglutination 2121.

Staphylococcus aureus 848, 1735, 1745, 1759, 2763, 4910,

5894, 8742, 8744, 8758, 9961, 10601, 10627, 10740.

Staphylococcus aureus, rubella virus antibodies assays 1766.

Staphylococcus aureus, *Streptococcus* typing 8089.

Protein kinase,

Physarum polycephalum 8169.

yeasts 4978.

Protein KS-1,

Bordetella 6777.

Proteinase,

Aphylophorales 1019.

Aspergillus 6808, 6902.

Aspergillus awamori 6032, 6033.

Aspergillus flavus 1874.

Aspergillus fumigatus 1033.

Aspergillus kanagawaensis 4979.

Aspergillus niger 8158, 9938.

Aspergillus niger, antiviral agents, influenza virus 10421.

Aspergillus oryzae 1034, 3894.

Aspergillus saitoi 8919.

Aspergillus sojae 43.

Bacillus 85, 8223.

Bacillus mesentericus 1031, 3891, 6881, 7537.

Bacillus subtilis 2896, 4977, 8131, 9801.

bacteria, assays 10658.

bacteria, cheese 1126.

Bacteroides amylophilus 187.

Candida albicans 1914, 3895, 8168.

Candida utilis 3795.

Cryptococcus albidus 3868.

Proteinase,(continued)

Endothia parasitica 3869.
Escherichia coli 8917.
Flammulina velutipes 3896.
 fungi 8167.
Metarhizium anisopliae 87.
 microorganisms 1907.
Monascus kaoliang 2899.
Mucor miehei 1020, 1908.
 mushrooms 9803.
Neurospora crassa 8920.
Penicillium 8170.
Penicillium citrinum 9769.
Penicillium duponti 5083.
Polyangium 2897.
Pseudomonas 6872, 8918.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2838, 3490.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3035.
 psychrotrophic bacteria 8916.
Pycnoporus coccineus 2852.
Rhizopus 6902.
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis 9938.
Rhodococcus erythropolis 8166.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 5143, 8921.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1035, 4925.
Saccharomyces vini 8212.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7665, 7666.
Staphylococcus aureus 6031.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 6031.
Streptococcus faecalis 1032.
Streptomyces 8223.
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus 86.
Streptomyces rimosus 9802.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 1823, 3892, 3893, 6730.
Torulopsis utilis 3795.
Trichoderma lignorum 4980.
Trichoderma viride 4980.
Proteinase inhibitors,
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus proteinase 86.
Proteins,
 SV40, assays 9657.
Proteolipids,
Neurospora crassa 8828.
Proteolytic enzymes,
Cephalosporium acremonium 6480.
Proteus,
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577, 7245.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 10500.
 antibiotic resistance 436.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
 cream cakes 5147.
 food, media (enrichment)/media (selective) 1109.
 fumarate hydratase 4945.
 gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.
 identification 7465.
 media (isolation) 10599.
 milk powders 1150.
 trimethoprim resistance 1459.
Proteus inconstans,
 penicillinase 4970.
Proteus mirabilis,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9366.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicins/sisomicin,
 tobramycin 10490.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics/nitrofurans +
 bile 4551.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 3471, 3473.

antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 3528.
 antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/
 cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
 antibacterial agents-mecillinam \pm ampicillin 4613.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins 1571.
 antibacterial agents-trimethoprim analogues +
 sulphamethoxazole 479.
 antibiotic resistance 7745.
 antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 4433.
 bacteriocin typing 1804.
 formate dehydrogenase 6000.
 identification 10660.
 membrane proteins 8825.
 resistance, doxycycline 4623.
 serotyping 3738.
 wastewater sludges 10561.
 wastewater sludges, radiation (ionizing) 10555.
Proteus morganii,
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.
 antibiotic resistance 7745.
 fish, media (selective) 6138.
 histamine 5967.
Proteus rettgeri,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3365.
 mines waste utilization 10557.
 penicillinase 3882, 4970.
Proteus vulgaris,
 antibacterial agents 3384.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics/nitrofurans +
 bile 4551.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 6498.
 antibacterial agents-mecillinam \pm ampicillin 4613.
 antibacterial agents-5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles 476.
 antibiotic resistance 7745.
 disinfectants resistance 8476.
 fumarate hydratase 4945.
 histamine 5967.
 identification 10660.
 penicillinase 6027.
 penicillinase, antibiotic PS-5 2608.
 serotyping 3738.
Prothiocarb,
 antifungal agents, *Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Nicotiana*
tabacum 1376.
Prothionamide,
 + isoniazid \pm dapsone, antimycobacterial agents,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2405.
Protocatechuate,
 degradation, *Xanthomonas* 7575.
Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase,
Chaetomium piluliferum 2898.
Protocatechuic acid,
 degradation, *Bacillus* /*Klebsiella* /*Staphylococcus* 189.
Protomyces macrosporus,
Coriandrum sativum 312, 9146.
Protopectin-solubilizing enzyme,
Trichosporon penicillatum 115.
Protopectinase,
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 3874.
Protoplasts,
Aspergillus nidulans 1854.
Aspergillus nidulans conidia, isolation 8254.
Aureobasidium pullulans 6.
 bacteria, cell fusion, gene transfer 9758.
Candida albicans 5956.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot alkaloids 5010.

Protoplasts,(continued)

Claviceps purpurea, ergotamine 121.
Penicillium brevi-compactum 7.
Streptococcus lactis 2809.
Streptococcus mutans 2810.
Streptococcus pyogenes 6020.
Streptomyces, fusion 5922.
 yeasts 8799.
Protylonolide,
Streptomyces fradiae 6585, 9539.
 structure 9540.
Providencia,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3365.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577.
 gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.
Providencia alcalifaciens,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5610.
Providencia rettgeri,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5610.

Providencia stuartii,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9366.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5610.
Prune dwarf virus,
Prunus persicae 299.
Prunus,
Cytospora cincta / *Cytospora personii*, biological control 10149.
 rickettsia-like organisms 5303.
Prunus amygdalus,
 canned fruits, *Rhizopus arrhizus* polygalacturonase 4975.
Hendersonula toruloidea 1269.
Prunus armeniaca,
Cytospora cincta 4217.
Monilinia laxa, fungicides 9212.
Xanthomonas pruni 4216.
Prunus avium,
Chondrostereum purpureum, fungicides 1379.
 little cherry disease virus 6989.
 mycoplasma-like organisms 10052.
Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, antibacterial agents 2296, 2297.
Pseudomonas syringae 10053.
 rickettsia-like organisms 5303.
Prunus domestica,
 tomato ringspot virus 6990.
Prunus dulcis,
 nuts, fungi 2200.
Prunus laurocerasus,
 plum pox virus 9984.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus,
Humulus lupulus 7013.
 plants 2121.
Prunus persicae 299.
Prunus persica,
Hendersonula toruloidea 1269.
Oidium 2201.
 polysaccharides gums, degradation, *Aspergillus flavus* glycanohydrolase 3982.
 prune dwarf virus + prunus necrotic ringspot virus 299.
 rickettsia-like organisms 3161, 5303.
Xanthomonas pruni 4216.
Prunus salicina,
Xanthomonas pruni 4216.
Pruteen,
 1151.

pigs feeds 4059.
Psalliotia campestris,
 fruit bodies, polysaccharides 9827.
Psammotettix striatus,
 barley yellow striate mosaic virus, Graminae 2155.
Pseudorotium ovalis,
 pseurotin A 8954, 8955.
Pseudocalymna alliaceum,
 extracts, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 2272.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides,
 fungicides resistance 5493.
 Graminae 6974.
Triticum aestivum 2177, 2183.
Triticum aestivum, fungicides 2283, 7063, 9216.
Pseudocercospora streblii,
Milingtonia hortensis / *Streblus asper* 5308.
Pseudomonas,
 + Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6339.
 activated sludge, phages, wastewater treatment 8012.
 alkaline phosphatase 3819.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3365.
 antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4608, 5657, 7811.
 antibacterial agents-cephamandole 9492.
 antibacterial agents-N-formimidoyl thienamycin 6582.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins 1568, 5680.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
 antibiotic SB-72310 10513.
 antibiotic Y-12278/antibiotic Y-12896/antibiotic Y-14556 2565.
 arylsulphatase 7521.
 bacon brine 3006.
 beef/lamb/pork 6884.
 beef/veal 7599.
 benzene/chlorobenzene biodegradation 6858.
 biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1384.
 biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* / *Linum usitatissimum* 1371.
 cattle disinfectants/amitraz degradation 9879.
 cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 2392.
 chicken meat 7591.
 chicken meat, carbon dioxide chilling 6911.
 4-chlorobenzoic acid degradation 3973.
 coenzyme Q₈-Q₁₀ 99.
 continuous culture, mercury 2757.
 cosmetics 2489.
 culture 2733.
 culture, hydrocarbons 5486.
 culture, n-tetracosane 5487.
 cyanocobalamin 6834.
 cyclohexane degradation 7136.
 cytochrome c 2830.
 cytochrome peroxidase 8858.
 denitrification 5444.
 denitrification, soil 10264.
 deoxycholic acid degradation 9884.
 dichloromethane degradation 5077.
 ethylbenzene/toluene degradation 1989.
 ethylene glycols degradation 180.
 frozen mackerels 4085.
 fumarate hydratase 4945.
 gallic acid degradation 181.
 gentamicin/trimethoprim resistance 448.
 α -1,3-glucanase 8876.

- glucose dehydrogenase (acceptor) 1899.
 guanidinobutyrase 1011.
 herbicides biodegradation 1091.
 histidine assays 2803.
 hydrocarbons degradation 5482.
 α -hydroxycarboxylic acid dehydrogenation, enantiomers 9.
 identification 4858, 10662.
 indicator organisms, storm water pollution 1696.
 insecticides degradation 10289.
 isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) 1016.
 isocitrates degradation 3984.
 isosulfazecin/sulfazecin 7322.
 Leguminosae, phages 9993.
 lignins degradation 6868, 9888.
 β -D-mannosidase 6798.
 meat 2023.
 media (isolation) 10599.
 milk 9017.
 oil installations seawater 2377.
 oil sulphur removal 9309.
 oxalosuccinate dehydrogenase 1016.
 oxidase tests 6704.
 3-oxo-6-acetamidohexanoate 3872.
 pasteurized milk 5101.
 PCB degradation 5082.
 penicillinase 3883.
 phytotoxins, assays 269.
 plant diseases 3095.
 polyethylene glycol dehydrogenase 4974.
 polyoxyethylene dehydrogenase 3981.
 polyoxyethylenes degradation 3981.
 polysaccharides 6817.
 polyvinyl alcohol degradation 6099.
 proteinase 1126, 6872, 8918.
 pyridine oxidation 5037.
 pyrrolnitrin 8605.
 radioactive wastes conversion 2650.
 seawater, hydrocarbons degradation 8471.
 single-cell protein 4058.
 β -sitosterol degradation 188.
 soil 4364.
 stigmasterol degradation 188.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere/soil 7090.
 tropolones 10537.
 tryptophan- α -ketoisocaproate aminotransferase 3906.
 urea degradation 1996.
 wastewater treatment 2642.
Pseudomonas acidovorans,
 hospitals water 5819.
 identification 1782.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
Agaricus bisporus 9136.
 agglutination, Leguminosae agglutinins 10385.
 alkaline protease 2847.
 aluminium alloys corrosion 3339.
 amino compounds 2917.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1465, 3375, 9360, 9361, 10372.
 antibacterial agents 3384.
 antibacterial agents, cerium nitrate 7175.
 antibacterial agents, silver sulfadiazine 7175.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10473.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/cefotaxime/amikacin + cefotaxime 4584.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/cephalosporins/moxalactam 561.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 577.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 563, 1535, 4531, 5598, 5611, 7794, 10365.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3471, 3473, 7791, 10461.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/antiseptics 564.
 antibacterial agents-azlocillin/cefsulodin/mezlocillin 2504.
 antibacterial agents-azlocillin/mezlocillin + aminoglycoside antibiotics 9450.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 5667.
 antibacterial agents-carbon monoxide 10388.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 10500.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone + antibiotics 7861.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone + netilmicin 7832.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone \pm tobramycin 4574.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone/cabencicillin 7860.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone/cefotaxime/moxalactam 8564.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 588, 8567, 10497.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime + dibecacin 7879.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime/tobramycin/cefotaxime + tobramycin 5619.
 antibacterial agents-cefsulodin 3508.
 antibacterial agents-cefsulodin \pm antibiotics 1550.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporin CGP 7174/E/ carbenicillin/cefotaxime/piperacillin 4548.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporin 6059-S + tobramycin 7942.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 1559, 3503, 6483, 7811.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins \pm chlorhexidine 10496.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 4547.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics 5620.
 antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol/polymyxin B/ tetracycline 3490.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 1482.
 antibacterial agents-chloroform/parabens/phenylpropanol, pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.
 antibacterial agents-dibekacin/gentamicins 6475.
 antibacterial agents-disinfectants 7391.
 antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
 antibacterial agents-ethylidihydroxiothienonaphthyridine carboxylic acid 481.
 antibacterial agents-food preservatives 3383.
 antibacterial agents-N-formimidoyl thienamycin 7350.
 antibacterial agents-fortimicins 5720.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicins 7287.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10473.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicins/streptomycin 10506.
 antibacterial agents-heroin 9394.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 3462.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics + tobramycin 7798.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics/gentamicins 5612.
 antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7337, 9543.
 antibacterial agents-nitrites 4465.
 antibacterial agents-Orthosan BF 12 7209.
 antibacterial agents-parabens + imidazolidinyl urea 1522.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins 1571, 4611, 5666.
 antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 3448.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (continued)

antibacterial agents-quinazolinones 482.
 antibacterial agents-silver sulfadiazine 9385.
 antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate, bone meals/
 gelatin preservation 4084.
 antibiotic resistance 436, 7794, 9339, 10350.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 438, 2387, 7746.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 2495.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 2388,
 7224.
 antigens, assays 1805.
 antisera 4680.
 bactericides-azlocillin/ticarcillin 1564.
 bactericides-chlorhexidine 7179.
 bacteriocin typing 6724.
 beef, food poisoning 4034.
 benomyl degradation 3258.
 carbenicillin resistance 9357.
 carboxin/oxy-carboxin degradation 6091.
 cefotaxime resistance 3506, 10365.
 chloramphenicol resistance 7160.
 chlorocone conversion 135.
 chlorhexidine resistance 1482.
 cream cakes 5147.
 disinfectants resistance 7741, 8476.
 drinking water 3639.
 endoscopes, disinfection 1705.
 exotoxin A 4121.
 flagella 1061.
 gentamicins resistance 9368, 10371.
 gentamicins/tobramycin resistance 8489.
 haemolysins 3079.
 hospitals nebulizers 5843.
 hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
 identification 1782, 3711, 3739, 6723, 10660, 10707.
 lectins 9291.
Lycopersicon esculentum, mycorrhizas 10144.
Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 10113.
 lysozyme, phage PS17 infection 8156.
 media (culture), proteinase 2838.
 media (selective) 10706.
 mercury resistance 3351.
 mercury/streptomycin resistance 10338.
 oils degradation 6101.
 penicillin-binding protein, cefoperazone 3504.
 penicillinase 6801, 8163.
 penicillins resistance 444.
 phage typing/serotyping 7466, 8082.
 preservation, freeze-drying 884.
 pseudomonic acid resistance 7162.
 pyocin typing 917, 1806, 5916, 10708.
 pyocins 4665, 7338, 7461.
 salicylates degradation 6100.
 streptomycin resistance 3351.
 swimming pools water 808.
 swimming pools water, chlorination 810.
 toxin A 6938, 9971.
 toxins, kaolin adsorption 6939.
 uranium accumulation 8016.
 vaccines 8006.
 wastewater/freshwater 2679.
Pseudomonas alcaligenes,
 longifolene purification 1450.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens,
Triticum aestivum 4187.
Pseudomonas aurantiaca,
 glutamin (asparagin)-ase 4952.

preservation, freeze-drying 884.

Pseudomonas aureofaciens,

7-chloroindole-3-acetamide/indole-3-acetamide 1065.
 identification 1782.
 phenazines 8953.

Pseudomonas azotogenesis,

poly- β -hydroxybutyrate 1928.

Pseudomonas carrageenovora,

neocarratetraose 4-O-monosulphate β -hydrolase 7539.

Pseudomonas cattleiae,

Phalaenopsis 2227.

Pseudomonas cepacia,

antibacterial agents-benzalkonium chloride 10395.

antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 10395.

antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 10395.

carbaryl degradation 2369.

Frankia + *Alnus rubra* nodulation 2359.

Oryza sativa rhizoplane 3301.

plasmids 117.

Pseudomonas chlororaphis,

identification 1782.

Pseudomonas coronafaciens,

Phaseolus vulgaris 5263.

Pseudomonas cruciata,

caryophyllene/longifolene degradation 175.

Pseudomonas dacunhae,

alanine 5964.

aspartate-4-decarboxylase 5964.

Pseudomonas extorquens,

single-cell protein 829.

Pseudomonas fluorescens,

+ plants seeds, biological control-rhizoplane
 microorganisms 3262.

agglutination, Leguminosae agglutinins 10385.

antibacterial agents-benzoquinone/hydroquinone 7764.

antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole 7177, 7178.

antibacterial agents-carbon monoxide 10388.

antibacterial agents-food preservatives 6385.

antibiotic B-1008 7974.

aziphos-methyl degradation 10290.

copper uptake 7736.

culture/freeze-drying media, sericine 3709.

fats hydrolysis, triacylglycerol lipase 7577.

fumarate hydratase 4945.

galactose dehydrogenase 6006.

glutaryl-CoA dehydrogenase 8875.

identification 3739, 6723, 10707.

lipoprotein lipase 77, 6794.

D-malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 3867.

milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 5102.

Nicotiana tabacum 9163.

Onobrychis viciaefolia 1222.

poly- β -hydroxybutyrate 1928.

preservation, freeze-drying 884.

proteinase 3035.

pseudomonic acid C 715.

pyoluteorin, antifungal agents, *Pythium ultimum*, *Gossypium*
 4327.

soil 6314.

soil, *Lumbricus terrestris* 9255.

soil, phosphorus 400.

triacylglycerol lipase 94, 9808.

2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid degradation 6355.

vegetables post-harvest decay 10111.

Pseudomonas fragi,

antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole 7177, 7178.

antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide 9384.

- Pseudomonas gazotropha**, proteins 4907.
- Pseudomonas glycinea**, *Glycine max* 3103, 4153, 6211, 10000.
- Pseudomonas hydrogenovora**, polysaccharides 9817.
- Pseudomonas lachrymans**, bactericides-Lidaprim 3261.
- Cucumis sativus* 2212.
- cyanides 6949.
- plants 9988.
- Pseudomonas maltophilia**, algin degradation 172.
- antibacterial agents-carbenicillin + rifampicin + gentamicins/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 6471.
- antibacterial agents-cefoperazone/cefotaxime/moxalactam 8564.
- identification 1782.
- Pseudomonas marginalis**, *Brassica oleracea* post-harvest decay 3213.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* post-harvest decay 10113.
- Pseudomonas mesoacidiphila**, antibiotic SB-72310 670.
- Pseudomonas mori**, *Morus* 6241.
- Pseudomonas mors-prunorum**, *Prunus avium*, antibacterial agents 2296, 2297.
- Pseudomonas oleovorans**, antibacterial agents-mercury 8475.
- mercury tolerance 8475.
- octanes hydroxylation 7738.
- Pseudomonas paucimobilis**, hospitals water 5819.
- Pseudomonas phaseolicola**, bactericides-Lidaprim 3261.
- Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris*, plant protection 1368.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1224, 2144, 6218, 10006.
- phaseotoxin A, plant diseases 5240.
- phytotoxins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3081.
- polysaccharides 3080, 3081.
- polysaccharides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7646.
- soil 1224.
- Pseudomonas pisi**, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9163.
- Pseudomonas pseudoflava**, hydrogenase 3860.
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei**, antibacterial agents-D,L-ureidosuccinic acid dihydrazide 4483.
- Pseudomonas putida**, + plants seeds, biological control-rhizoplane microorganisms 3262.
- agglutination, Leguminosae agglutinins 10385.
- algin degradation 172.
- amidase 4920.
- D- α -aminoadipic acid 5960.
- antibacterial agents-nitrites 4465.
- arsenic oxidation 7735.
- benomyl degradation 3258.
- 5-bromocamphor degradation 174.
- caffeine demethylase/formaldehyde dehydrogenase 8137.
- catechol2,3-dioxygenase, inhibition-3-chlorocatechol 9310.
- 1,2-dihydroxynaphthalene oxygenase 53.
- ephedrine degradation 1096.
- fulvic acid degradation 6097.
- hydrocarbons degradation 8473.
- identification 10707.
- NADH-ferredoxin_{tol} reductase 8894.
- naphthalene degradation 8226.
- naphthalene/salicylates degradation 5079.
- phosphates solubilization 6359.
- plasmids, 3-chlorobenzoate degradation 8997.
- polyvinyl alcohol degradation 6099.
- Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere, roots exudates 7711.
- Pseudomonas putrefaciens**, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7228.
- meat 2023.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum**, crops/weeds rhizosphere 3302.
- exotoxins, *Solanum melongena* 4254.
- glycopeptides 2108.
- Lagasca mollis* / *Solanum khasianum* 7662.
- Lycopersicon esculentum* 4246, 7024, 10081.
- Musa* 298, 4215.
- plant diseases 3302.
- plants 4218.
- Portulaca oleracea* / *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2222.
- soil 9094.
- Solanum melongena* 5347.
- Solanum phureja* / *Solanum tuberosum* 4255, 4267.
- Solanum tuberosum* 3199, 10081.
- Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 350.
- tobacco, hypersensitive response 333.
- Pseudomonas striafaciens**, antibacterial agents-methyl3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid 3386.
- Pseudomonas syringae**, bactericides-Lidaprim 3261.
- cyanides 6949.
- fruit trees 294.
- Glycine max* 9999.
- Onobrychis viciaefolia* 1222.
- phaseolotoxin, plants 270, 1193.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1193, 10007.
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance 4285, 5263.
- phytotoxins, *Citrus* 8280.
- Prunus avium* 10053.
- Pseudomonas tabaci**, cyanides 6949.
- Nicotiana tabacum* 9163.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, bactericides 5394.
- Nicotiana tabacum*, resistance 10126.
- Pseudomonas tolaasii**, *Agaricus bisporus*, cultural control 6278.
- Pseudomonas tomato**, plants 9988.
- Pseudomononic acid**, antibacterial agents 5738.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* / *Neisseria* 716.
- antibacterial agents, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 6576.
- purification 4663.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7162.
- Pseudomononic acid A**, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase 4664.
- Pseudomononic acid C**, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antibacterial agents 715.
- Pseudomons fragi**, antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide 3387.
- Pseudonocardia methanolignica**, cyanocobalamin 5014.
- Pseudonocardia yukotes**, cyanocobalamin 5014.

- Pseudoperonospora cubensis**,
Cucurbitaceae 1272.
- Pseudopeziza jonesii**,
Medicago sativa 10005.
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis**,
Medicago sativa 8300, 10005.
- Pseudopeziza trifolii**,
Trifolium repens, resistance 6224.
- Pseudorabies virus**,
antibodies, assays 848, 1758, 2720.
antiviral agents-trisodium phosphonoformate 7197.
assays 3694.
fermented food wastes 8686.
frozen pork 208.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii**,
Cenococcum geophilum / *Hebeloma crustuliniforme* /
Laccaria laccata mycorrhizas 5402.
decay fungi 10206.
- Endogone flammicorona**, *New Zealand* 3267.
forests, fungi mycorrhizas 4333, 4334.
- Fusarium oxysporum** 5402.
- Fusarium oxysporum** / *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*
mycorrhizas 9237.
- Hebeloma crustuliniforme** mycorrhizas 8419.
- Laccaria laccata** / *Cenococcum geophilum* mycorrhizas
4331.
- Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii** 1394.
- Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii**, fungicides 3281.
- Phytophthora** 1395.
- Phytophthora megasperma** 8291.
- Sclerophoma semenospora** / *Sclerophoma xenomeria* 2310.
terpenes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
wood, preservation, fungicides 6303.
- Pseurotins**,
pseurotin A, *Pseudeurotium ovalis* 8954, 8955.
- Psilocin**,
assays 8286.
- Psilocybe**, assays 5036.
- Psilocybe subaeruginosa** 5035.
- Psilocybe**,
psilocin/psilocybin assays 5036.
- Psilocybe baeocystis**,
psilocin/psilocybin, assays 8286.
- Psilocybe semilanceata**,
psilocybin, assays 9834.
- Psilocybe subaeruginosa**,
psilocin/psilocybin 5035.
- Psilocybin**,
assays 8286.
- Psilocybe**, assays 5036.
- Psilocybe semilanceata**, assays 9834.
- Psilocybe subaeruginosa** 5035.
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus**,
cowpea mosaic virus 1228.
- Psoralen**,
derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/influenza
virus 10438.
- Psorophora**,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 2948.
- Psorophora columbiae**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 149.
- Pteridophyta**,
extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5571.
- Pthalimidines**,
antifungal agents 4490.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici**,
Triticum aestivum 2182.
- Puccinia**,
Graminae, biological control 9209.
Pinetum / *Pinus* / *Populus* 4339.
- Puccinia antirrhini**,
Antirrhinum majus, resistance 8383.
- Puccinia arachidis**,
antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.
Arachis hypogaea 2136, 2137, 6209.
Arachis hypogaea, fungicides 9215.
Eudarlucia caricis hyperparasitism 9996.
- Puccinia caricis-circaeaeum**,
Circaea cordata / *Circaea mollis* 301.
- Puccinia chrysanthemi**,
Chrysanthemum 7005.
- Puccinia coronata**,
Avena sativa 3120.
Avena sativa, fungicides/heat treatments 10117.
Avena sativa, resistance 9185.
Graminae 5270.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae**,
Avena, resistance 8387.
Avena sativa, resistance 2248, 7040.
Avena sterilis, resistance 5370.
- Puccinia graminis**,
Avena fatua, resistance 9183.
Triticum aestivum 9120, 9121, 10029.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 9200, 10129.
Triticum aestivum / *Triticale*, resistance 9201.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae**,
Avena, resistance 8387.
Avena sativa 2159.
Avena sativa, resistance 7040.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.hordei**,
Hordeum vulgare 5275.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis**,
Secale cereale, resistance 2252.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici**,
Triticum, resistance 3237.
Triticum aestivum 292, 1251, 1254, 2178, 2186, 3141, 3142,
4196, 5284, 6236, 6982, 6983.
Triticum aestivum, fungicides 4194.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 352, 1363, 2256, 2258, 2261.
- Puccinia helianthi**,
Helianthus annuus 2133, 4240.
- Puccinia hibayamensis**,
Carex alterniflora / *Lilium cordatum* 3175.
- Puccinia hordei**,
Hordeum vulgare 2161, 10023.
Hordeum vulgare, resistance 348, 8394.
Hordeum vulgare, tolerance 3224.
- Puccinia kenmorensis**,
Bothriochloa macra 8312.
e 6975.
- Puccinia komarovii**,
Impatiens parviflora 10076.
- Puccinia linosyridi-caricis**,
Aster scaber / *Carex humilis* 3175.
- Puccinia melanocephala**,
Saccharum officinale 3193.
Saccharum officinarum 4185.
- Puccinia ohsawaensis**,
Carex breviculmis / *Saussurea triptera* 3175.

- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis**,
Pelargonium, fungicides 7065.
- Puccinia poarum**,
Poa pratensis / *Tussilago farfara* 5281.
Tussilago farfara 6239.
- Puccinia podophylli**,
Podophyllum peltatum 4251.
- Puccinia polyopogobia**,
Dichelach 6975.
Polypogon monspeliensis 8312.
- Puccinia rara**,
Chionochloa 6975.
Dichelachne 8312.
- Puccinia recondita**,
Hordeum vulgare 8321.
Secale cereale, resistance 2252.
Triticale 10023.
Triticum aestivum 6982, 9120, 9202.
Triticum aestivum, fungicides 4194.
Triticum aestivum, plant protection 10131.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 351, 1364, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 9199.
Triticum aestivum / *Triticale*, resistance 9201.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici**,
Triticum aestivum 1254, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2186, 3143, 8328.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 2255, 2260.
- Puccinia sessilis**,
Hosta rectifolia 301.
- Puccinia sorghi**,
Zea mays, resistance 9206, 10139.
- Puccinia striiformis**,
Hordeum vulgare 3125.
Triticum aestivum 1252, 2185, 4197, 10030, 10033.
Triticum aestivum, fungicides 4194.
Triticum aestivum, phytoalexins 10146.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 2258.
Triticum aestivum 10031.
- Puccinia triticina**,
Triticum aestivum, resistance 10130.
urediniospores, culture 2790.
- Puccinia xanthii**,
Ambrosia trifida 8342.
- Pullulan**,
Aureobasidium pullulans 1045, 6045, 6825.
- Pullulanase**,
Klebsiella aerogenes 4981.
- Pulp mills**,
sulphites wastewater, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5801.
- Pumpkin mosaic virus**,
Cucurbita maxima, mineral oils 10142.
Cucurbitaceae 3178.
- Purified protein derivatives**,
tuberculin 3810.
- Purines**,
antiviral agents 4494.
- Puromycin**,
antibacterial agents 3483.
- Purple stain**,
Cercospora kikuchii, *Glycine max* 4170.
- Purple top roll**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Solanum tuberosum* 10081.
- Pustule disease**,
Xanthomonas phaseoli, *Glycine max* 9991.
- Pycnoporus cinnabarinus**,
 β -N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase 8835.
- Pycnoporus coccineus**,
carboxyl proteinase 2852.
cephalosporins 4558.
- Pycnostysanus azaleae**,
Rhododendron catawbiense 7668.
- Pyocin typing**,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 917, 1806, 5916, 7338, 10708.
- Pyocins**,
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4665, 5739.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7338, 8126.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* assays 7461.
- Pyoluteorin**,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antifungal agents, *Pythium ultimum*, *Gossypium* 4327.
- Pyracarbolid**,
fungicides, *Uromyces dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 358.
- Pyr azoles**,
antimicrobial agents 526.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7776.
arylenedioxyalkyl pyrazoles, antiviral agents 509.
carboxyamidopyrazoles, fungicides, plant protection 2275, fungicides 2435.
- Pyrazolopyrimidines**,
6-methylmercaptopyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine, antiviral agents 3439.
- Pyrazoloquinolines**,
antibacterial agents 4484.
- Pyrazolyl-alkyl-sulphides**,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Microsporium cookei* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 8513.
- Pyrazomycins**,
Streptomyces candidus 10526.
- Pyrazophos**,
resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3362.
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris**,
Allium cepa, plant protection 353.
cynodontin/emodin/endocrocin/secalonic acids 961.
- Pyrenopeziza brassicae**,
Brassica, resistance 10119.
Brassica oleracea 4225.
- Pyrenophora graminea**,
Hordeum vulgare 5274.
Hordeum vulgare seeds 7652.
- Pyrenophora teres**,
Hordeum vulgare 5274.
Hordeum vulgare seeds 7652.
- Pyrenophora tritici-repentis**,
Triticum aestivum 1253.
- Pyricularia grisea**,
Eleusine coracana 8315.
- Pyricularia oryzae**,
antifungal agents-alboeutin 6547.
antifungal agents-*Glycine max* lecitithin 10405.
antifungal agents-iminazoles 8543.
O,O-diphenyl dichloromethyl phosphonate degradation 179.
fungicides-edifenphos 4488.
fungicides-plant extracts 2272.
- Oryza*, resistance 5377.
Oryza sativa 3130, 4181, 8323.
Oryza sativa, fungicides 369, 2271, 2272, 4311, 4315, 4316, 9217.
- Oryza sativa*, phytoalexins 7055.
Oryza sativa, resistance 2322, 4284, 5278.

Pyricularia oryzae, (continued)

Oryza sativa seeds 5277.
pyrazophos resistance 3362.

Pyridazines,
fungicides, plant protection 7066.
triazolopyridazine diones, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 7697.

Pyridine,
oxidation, *Pseudomonas* 5037.

Pyridines,
alkoxydihydrooxothienopyridine carboxylic acids, antibacterial agents 3407.
antibacterial agents 4476.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus brevis* / *Escherichia coli* 3408.
bis-[4-(substituted-amino)-1-pyridinium]alkane, antibacterial agents 478.
2-chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)-pyridine, nitrification inhibitors, soil bacteria 3317.
fungicides, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1378.
imidazopyridines, fungicides 5538.
iodopropargyl pyridyl ethers, fungicides, paints preservation 4424.
N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5579.
pyridin-5-methanols derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 529.
thienopyridines, antiviral agents 2452.

Pyrido-(2,3-e)-asym.-triazine-7-carboxylic aci,
antibacterial agents 3412.

γ -Pyridone- β -carboxylic acid,
derivatives, + nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid, antibacterial agents 8506.

Pyridoxamine,
assays 938.

Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6034.

Pyridoxine,
actinomyces 1058.
assays 193, 5135.

Pyrimidine nucleosides,
antiviral agents 9422.

Pyrimidines,
antibacterial agents 2428, 4475, 4476, 8505.
antiviral agents 4494.
2-aryl-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidines, fungicides, plant protection 10159.
benzyl-diaminopyrimidines, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7181.
benzylpyrimidines, + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 473.
2,4-diaminopyrimidine derivatives, antibacterial agents 8504.
fenarimol, resistance, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4434.
furo[2,3-d]pyrimidines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 531.
6-methylmercaptopyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine, antiviral agents 3439.
2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine, degradation, *Arthrobacter* / *Corynebacterium* 1104.
plant protection, *Gomphrean globosa*, tomato bushy stunt virus 10169.
thienopyrimidine derivatives, bactericides + fungicides + viricides, plant protection 7069.
trimethoprim analogues, antibacterial agents 479.
2-ureidopyrimidines, antifungal agents 6424.

2-Pyrimidinones,
1-(2-deoxy- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-5-(methylmerca, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7202.

Pyrimidoindazoles,
antibacterial agents 4484.

Pyrites,
oxidation, *Nocardia* / *Thiobacillus*, mines 10304.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans iron oxidation, inhibition 10302.

Pyrolysis,
chromatography (gas-liquid), *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* / *Bacillus licheniformis* / *Bacillus pumilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* differentiation 890.
products, resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10333.

Pyronema omphalodes,
nor-mycosporine glutamine 6763.

Pyrones,
2-phenyl-4-pyrones derivatives, fungicides 7768.

Pyronia veitchii,
pear vein yellows virus 1270.

Pyrophosphate-ADP phosphotransferase,
Corynebacterium 1915.

Pyrophosphate phosphohydrolase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 89.

Pyroxychlor,
fungicides, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1378.

Pyroline-5-carboxylate reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1037, 4983.

Pyrrrolnitrin,
Pseudomonas 8605.

Pyrolo(3,2-f)quinazoline-1,3-diamine,
antibacterial agents 6409.

Pyromycin,
derivatives 8619.

ϵ -Pyromycinone,
derivatives, *Streptomyces galilaeus* 5599.

Pyrus communis,
Erwinia amylovora 5304.
microorganisms, resistance 4286.
pear vein yellows virus 1270.
Phoma glomerata 5305.
Venturia inaequalis, antifungal agents 9219.
Venturia pirina 6991.

Pyruvate carboxylase,
Thiobacillus A2 / *Thiobacillus novellus* 1036.

Pyruvate decarboxylase,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 3897.

Pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoamide),
Escherichia coli 8171.

Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase,
Streptomyces verticillatus 6778.

Pyruvate oxidase,
Aerococcus 4982.
Pediococcus 4982.
Streptococcus 4982.

Pyruvate synthase,
Halobacterium halobium 8898.

Pythium,
forests soil 3266.
Hordeum vulgare / *Triticum aestivum* 285.
irrigation systems, plant diseases 2130.
Malus pumila 8337.
Medicago sativa, fungicides 4325.
Pinus radiata, fungicides 1397.
plants, biological control 4301.

Pythium aphanidermatum,
fungicides-pyroxichlor 1378.
Lycopersicon esculentum 2223.
Nicotiana tabacum 9164.
Phaseolus vulgaris, fungicides 4163.
soil 9281.

Pythium aphanidermatum, (continued)

Vigna unguiculata 5267.
Vigna unguiculata , fungicides 5388.
Vitis 335, 5359.
Pythium arrhenomanes,
Hordeum vulgare / *Triticum aestivum* 285.
Triticum aestivum 10032.
Pythium debaryanum,
antifungal agents-benzyltins 10408.
Nicotiana tabacum 9164.
Pythium fluminum,
soil, isolation 5436.
Pythium graminicola,
Hordeum vulgare / *Triticum aestivum* 285.
Saccharum officinale 3136.
Sorghum bicolor 2166.
Pythium hypogynum,
Medicago sativa 7645.
Pythium irregulare,
Vitis 335, 5359.
Pythium iwayamai,
Triticum aestivum 2179, 4195.
Pythium monospermum,
Nicotiana tabacum 9164.
Pythium myriotylum,
Sorghum bicolor 2166.
Pythium okanoganense,
Triticum aestivum 2179, 4195.
Pythium paroeocandrum,
Medicago sativa 7645.
Pythium periplocum,
Sorghum bicolor 2166.
Pythium rostratum,
Vitis 5359.
Pythium splendens,
fungicides-furalaxyl/metalaxyl 10415.
Pythium sylvaticum,
Medicago sativa 7645.
Pythium 8337.
Vitis 335, 5359.
Pythium torulosum,
Medicago sativa 7645.
Pythium ultimum,
Cucumis sativus 2203.
fungicides-triazoles 2277.
Gossypium , antifungal agents 4327.
Medicago sativa 7645.
Nicotiana tabacum 9164.
Pisum sativum 4166.
Vitis 335, 5359.

Quail,
feeds, *Phaffia rhodozyma* astaxanthin, eggs yolk
pigmentation 4016.

Quality control,
animals serum, phages assays, *Escherichia coli* 10451.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Autobac test 10461.
antibiotic sensitivity testing media, antibiotics assays 1543.
beer 161.
blood, hepatitis B surface antigen removal 6458.
canned food 1167.
cell culture, antibacterial agents, mycoplasmatales 549.
cell culture, kanamycin/tetracycline, *Mycoplasma orale* /
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2488.
cell culture, *Mycoplasma* 2725, 7219.

cell culture, Mycoplasmatales 7220.
cell culture, Mycoplasmatales assays 2487.
cell culture media, membrane filtration sterilization,
Corynebacterium aquaticum 8546.
cosmetics, microorganisms 3458, 3460, 4518, 7221.
cosmetics, microorganisms identification 4748.
cosmetics, *Pseudomonas* 2489.
cosmetics antimicrobial activity assays 3459.
drinking water, bacteria 6636.
food 2059.
food industry 1164.
hake 6140.
hospitals sterile fluids 2688.
intravenous solutions, sterility testing 1526, 1527.
margarine 2007.
Mentha piperita pharmaceuticals, microorganisms 6457.
pasteurized milk, bacteria assays 195.
pharmaceuticals, bacteria/fungi 6456.
pharmaceuticals water 1692.
poliovirus vaccines 1615, 8662.
Rhizobium 5458.
ultrahigh temperature milk, sterility testing 239.
Vibrio cholerae media (culture) 10452.
viruses vaccines 1619.
water, pharmaceuticals, microorganisms 4517.

Quarantine,
plant protection 4279.

Quaternary ammonium compounds,
antibacteria agents, *Mycobacterium bovis* , meat products
3039.
antibacterial agents 826, 4482.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3448, 5579.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque 4746, 8036.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis* , meat products
3037.
antimicrobial agents, milking machines sterilization 8706.
antiseptics/disinfectants 5839, 5841.
bactericides, dentifrices/mouthwashes 828.
fungicides, plant protection 2288.
microbiocides 534, 535, 536, 817.
microbiocides, haematology solutions 2483.

Quaternary ammonium salts,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3445.

Quellung phenomenon,
Streptococcus pneumoniae serotyping 925.

Quercus,
Ceratocystis fagacearum 4352, 6299.
Fusicoccum quercus 10214.
phyloplane microorganisms, air pollution, heavy metals
6592.
xylem bacteria 9238.

Quercus alba,
Ceratocystis fagacearum 3287.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8421.

Quercus cerris,
wood, degradation, *Inonotus* 9250.

Quercus coccifera,
humus, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6325.

Quercus ellipsoidal,
Ceratocystis fagacearum 7085.

Quercus petraea,
wood, degradation, fungi 9251.

Quercus prinus,
Ceratocystis fagacearum 3287.

Quercus robur,
wood, degradation, fungi 9251.

Quercus rubra,*Ceratocystis fagacearum* 3287.*Cronartium quercuum* 3279.*Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 9230.**Questin,***Aspergillus cristatus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.*Aspergillus glaucus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2566.**Quinazolines,**

4-aminoquinazoline derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2281.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecium* 4481.

bactericides + fungicides + viricides, plant protection 7069.

2,4-diaminoquinazolines, antimycobacterial agents,

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9381.

fungicides, plant protection 2282.

pyrrolo(3,2-*f*)quinazoline-1,3-diamine, antibacterial agents 6409.**Quinazolinones,**

antibacterial agents 482.

Quinazolones,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7212.

styryl-6-nitro-4-quinazolones, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 532.

Quinine,

antibacterial agents, heroin 9394.

Quinoglycosides,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6447.

Quinoline carboxylic acids,

antibacterial agents 4480.

Quinolines,

antibacterial agents 4484.

antimicrobial agents 2464.

2-aryl(hetaryl)-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, antiviral agents 10439.

carboxylic acid, antibacterial agents 10401.

dehydroglaucline/glaucine, *Fusarium solani* 1068.

dro-4-oxoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 7183.

Hydroxyquinoline sulphate, antibacterial agents,

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, *Prunus avium* 2296.

hydroxyquinoline sulphate, antibacterial agents,

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, *Prunus avium* 2297.

imidazo(1,2-A:3,4-A')diquinolin-15-ium salts, antifungal agents 503.

pyrazolo-azaquinoline derivatives, antibacterial agents 8507.

quinolin-3-methanols derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 529.

8-Quinolinol,antifungal agents, *Aspergillus oryzae* 10414.**bis(8-Quinolinolato)copper(II),**antifungal agents, *Aspergillus oryzae* 10414.**Quinolone carboxylic acid,**

derivatives, antibacterial agents 5527.

Quinolones,

antibacterial agents 1487, 6395, 6397, 6398, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6404.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2425.bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 4479.cinoxacin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7763.

pipemidic acid, antibacterial agents 3411.

rosoxacin, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10402.**Quinomycins,***Streptomyces echinatus* 5740.**Quinones,***Actinomadura madura* 3936.

antibacterial agents 6396.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5715.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 7764.

antifungal agents 10412.

averantin, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 250.

bacteria 2939.

fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 10161.2-hydroxy-6-methoxy-3,5-dimethyl-1,4-benzoquinon, *Phoma wasabiae* 6838.

4,7-phenanthroline-5,6-quinone, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 10398.*Streptomyces galilaeus* 5599.

6-toluoyl-1,2-naphthoquinones, antiviral agents 6439.

Quinoxalines,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cutting fluids/cooling water/paints preservation 4426.

antiviral agents 514, 2461.

imidazo(1,2-*a*)quinoxalines, antifungal agents 6425.**Rabbits,**feeds, *Candida utilis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 1155.

feeds, salinomycin 9940.

meat, bacteria 7593.

Rabies virus,

antibodies, assays 5881.

antibodies/antigens assays 1759.

antiviral agents 3435.

assays 8740, 10633.

cell culture, immunofluorescence 10632.

haemagglutinins, vaccines, *rabies virus* 3804.

isolation, cell culture 3695.

vaccines 729, 733, 743, 1616, 1759, 5760, 6589, 8004, 9563, 10540.

vaccines + polyene antibiotics 7355.

Rachiplusia nu,*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 1369.**Radiation,**beef preservation, *Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella* 4080.

solar radiation, bacteria, estuaries 10585.

sterilization, food/medical equipment/pharmaceuticals 3449.

Radiation (γ),± *Rhizobium*, Leguminosae seed treatments, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416.*Agaricus bisporus* 9038.*Agaricus bisporus* catalase/peroxidase 8250.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, enzymes sterilization 3450.

antiviral agents, wastewater treatment 772.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1, food 3052.*Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus parasiticus* spores, aflatoxins 4094.

bactericides 3385.

casein sterilization, *Salmonella anatum* 4075.

cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.

fish sterilization 9945.

Oryza sativa, rice tungro virus, resistance induction 3231.

penicillins sterilization 7273.

sewage sludge 773.

shrimps sterilization 9051.

- Radiation (ionizing),**
 air sterilization 6450.
 wastewater treatment 10555.
- Radiation (microwave),**
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 461.
 sludges sterilization 1680.
 soil, bacteria/fungi 5477.
- Streptococcus faecium*, beef loaves/*Solanum tuberosum* 9917.
- wastes sterilization 2669.
- Radiation (u.v.),**
 + chlorination, wastewater treatment 6608.
 + furcoumarins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8496.
 + hydrogen peroxide, bactericides-*Escherichia coli* /
Streptococcus faecalis 3396.
 + 8-methoxypsoralen, antifungal agents 7185.
 + ozone, wastewater disinfection 5792.
 + α -terthienyl, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1516.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 4461.
 antibacterial agents, hospitals air disinfection 6655.
 antimicrobial agents, surfaces disinfection 6649.
 aquaria sterilization 10449.
Diplocarpon rosae, *Rosa* 10088.
 resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 10332.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 9317.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 3360.
Salmonella typhimurium 9317.
 surfaces disinfection/sterilization 4513.
 vacuum, antiviral agents, phage T1 1495.
 water disinfection 801.
 water disinfection, cosmetics 1691.
 water sterilization 2677.
- Radiation (X),**
 + oxygen, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* spores 8495.
- Staphylococcus aureus* deoxyribonuclease/enterotoxins 5226.
- Radioactive labelling,**
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxins 4117.
 inactivated Sendai virus 1769.
 measles virus RNA 3691.
- Radioactive materials,**
 molybdenum/technetium, *Escherichia coli* 1448.
- Radioactive wastes,**
 conversion, anaerobic bacteria 2650.
- Radioassays,**
 chloramphenicol assays 7290.
- Radioimmunoassay,**
 840.
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* rubredoxin 6832.
 adenovirus assays 1724, 7403.
 adenovirus/parainfluenza virus 2/respiratory syncytial virus
 antigens assays 9621.
 African swine fever virus antigens/antibodies assays 1725.
Arthrobacter sialophilus neuraminidase assays 1022.
 bacteria antibodies assays 1780.
Bacteroides fragilis antibodies assays 4795.
Bordetella pertussis antibodies assays 8758.
Botrytis cinerea antigens assays 10736.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 3678, 7405, 8044.
 bovine leukaemia virus assays 8040.
 bovine leukaemia virus proteins assays 7406.
Candida albicans antibodies assays 10738.
 cauliflower mosaic virus assays 4752.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 3679, 6673, 8047.
 Enterobacteriaceae antibodies assays 8757.
 enterotoxin A assays 3083.
 enterovirus antibodies assays 1732.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays 9968, 9969.
 gentamicins assays 3526, 6522.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules antibodies assays 10687.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 4759, 5873, 7413, 9634,
 9635, 10620.
 hepatitis B core antigen antibodies assays 4760, 9640.
 hepatitis B e antigen antibodies assays 4758.
 hepatitis B e antigen assays 1736.
 hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies assays 1737, 1738,
 9641.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 857, 1737, 3687, 4757,
 7410, 7412, 7414, 8724, 8727.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes assays 2713.
 hepatitis B virus immunoglobulins assays 9642.
 hepatitis B virus surface antigen/antibodies assays 8050.
 influenza A virus antibodies assays 10624.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis tuberculin assays 2836.
Neisseria meningitidis antibodies assays 915.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus proteins assays 10629.
 poliovirus assays 8666, 8667, 8737.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa alkaline protease assays 2847.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antigens assays 1805.
 pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 1758.
 rotavirus assays 1724, 7403.
Staphylococcus aureus antigens assays 921.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins assays 4122.
Staphylococcus enterotoxins assays, food 3082.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 2768.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules antibodies assays 2767.
 SV40 proteins assays 9657.
 T-2 toxin assays 9080.
 tobramycin assays 4673.
 vancomycin assays 7303.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 10644.
 viruses assays 1721.
- Radioimmunoprecipitation,**
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies assays 1773.
- Radioimmunosorbent test,**
Clostridium tetani antitoxins assays 8070.
- Radiometry,**
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing,
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare 10469.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing,
 antibiotics/antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
 10470.
 gram-positive cocci assays 10655.
Mycobacterium chelonae assays, blood culture 4816.
Salmonella, assays, food 1110.
 yeasts assays 9731.
 yeasts assays, blood culture 2780.
- Radioresistance,**
Acinetobacter /*Moraxella* 4080.
- Radiorespirometry,**
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, urinary tract pathogens 3471,
 3473.
- Radish mosaic virus,**
 host range/identification 4143.
- Raffinose,**
 hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori* β -D-fructofuranosidase + α -
 D-galactosidase 59.
- Ramularia areola,**
Gossypium hirsutum, fungicides 6284.
- Ramularia beticola,**
Beta vulgaris 1273.

- Ramularia geranii**,
Geranium 6253.
- Ranunculus scleratus**,
extracts, antifungal agents 8511.
- Raphanus raphanistrum**,
Albugo candida / *Peronospora parasitica* / *Plasmodiophora brassicae* / *Xanthomonas campestris* 9167.
- Raphanus sativus**,
Albugo candida 307.
brome mosaic virus 8316.
- Fusarium oxysporum***, fungicides 1380, 1381.
- Rhizoctonia solani***, biological control 5438.
- Raphia vinifera***,
wine, fermentation 1085.
- Raspberry leaf mottle virus**,
Rubus idaeus, resistance 3233.
- Raspberry leaf spot virus**,
Rubus idaeus, resistance 3233.
- Raspberry ringspot virus**,
assays 3676.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus**,
antigens, assays 2711.
immunoelectron microscopy 4765.
- RE 26745**,
fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, *Glycine max* 4306.
- Reagin screen test**,
Treponema pallidum antibodies assays 928.
- Red clover necrotic mosaic virus**,
Medicago sativa 9105.
Trifolium repens 9105.
- Red clover vein mosaic virus**,
plants 1214.
- Red core**,
Phytophthora fragariae, *Fragaria* 1292.
- Reductionmycin**,
Streptomyces 4666.
structure 5741.
- Reduction**,
4-chloronitrobenzene, *Rhodosporidium* 9313.
dimethyl sulphoxide, yeasts, beer 157.
hydrocarbons, *Rhodosporidium* 9313.
hydrocortisone/prednisolone, *Arthrobacter globiformis* 102.
ketones, *Curvularia lunata* / *Rhodotorula rubra* 5032.
2,2-metacyclopentanes derivatives, *Rhodotorula rubra* 1069.
sulphates, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 7132.
thioacetal/thioacetal sulphoxide derivatives, fungi 8193.
2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride, *Streptococcus faecalis* /
Streptococcus faecium / *Streptococcus group D* 7480.
- Reflectance**,
Lycopersicon esculentum fungi assays 6143.
- Refrigeration**,
breast milk preservation 5180.
cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.
eggs preservation, bacteria 4078.
sausages, *Salmonella* 7614.
- Regeneration**,
microorganisms culture 5858.
- Rennin**,
microorganisms 5111.
- Reovirus**,
antibodies, assays 8712.
antiviral agents-interferon 3425.
antiviral agents-ribavirin 9419.
electrophoretic mobility assays 10634.
minced beef/oysters, viruses, recovery 6106.
plant diseases 9980.
rivers/sea water 8695.
soil, wastewater land disposal 3298.
wastewater 8685.
- Replant disease**,
Pythium, *Malus pumila* 8337.
- Replica plating**,
bacteria 1778.
Moloney leukaemia virus temperature-sensitive mutant
isolation 1746.
- Replireader test**,
Enterobacteriaceae identification 2739.
- Resazurin test**,
milk quality, bacteria 3028.
- Resorcinol**,
degradation, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 9001.
- Resorcins**,
fluoroacylresorcins, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents
525.
- Respiratory syncytial virus**,
antibodies, assays 1760, 8741, 10635.
antigens, assays 9621.
antiviral agents-diamines/monoamines 9425.
assays 2704, 2721, 7425, 9620.
infected cells, antigens assays 844.
purification 1761.
- Respiratory tract diseases**,
Bordetella pertussis / *Clostridium* + anaerobic bacteria +
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 736.
- Restriction endonuclease**,
analysis, *Leptospira interrogans* identification 7455.
Bacillus centrosporus 7528.
Bacillus globigii 9804.
bacteria 8862.
Bordetella pertussis 999.
Citrobacter freundii 5999.
endodeoxyribonuclease EcoCK, *Escherichia coli* 9805.
Escherichia coli 1888.
Herpetosiphon giganteus 1000.
Neisseria cinerea 1001.
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 1002.
Rhodospirillum rubrum 1891.
Streptomyces 4938.
Thermus aquaticus 7529.
Xanthomonas manihotis 2867.
- Reticulitermes flavipes**,
intestinal microflora, uric acid degradation 1997.
- Retrovirus**,
antiviral agents 3431.
assays 7426.
proteins, assays 2703.
retrovirus (avian), proteins 3806.
RNA 2928.
- RH 2161**,
fungicides, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.
- Rhabdovirus**,
antigens 125.
Launaea arborescens 7017.
- Rhagoletis completa**,
feeds, kanamycins/streptomycin 9045.

Rheumatoid factor,

rubella virus antibodies assays 1767.

Rhinocladia elatior,

polysaccharides 5007.

Rhinocladia mansonii,

polysaccharides 5007.

Rhinotracheitis,

assays 8711.

Rhinovirus,

antiviral agents-4',6-dichloroflavan 10436.

antiviral agents-iodine 8531.

antiviral agents-thiazolylphenylguanidines 2456.

rhinovirus (equine), antibodies, assays 2722.

survival, surfaces 9597.

viricides-benzyl alcohol 508.

Rhizobium,

+ *Acacia*, nodulation 6324.

+ *Acacia farnesiana*, nodulation 10278.

+ *Aeschynomene aspera*, nodulation 7117.

+ *Arachis hypogaea*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6343, 9997.

+ *Arachis hypogaea*, nitrogen fixation 1437.

+ *Cassia*, nodulation 2361.

+ *Cicer arietinum*, glutamine synthetase, nitrogen fixation 9293.

+ *Cicer arietinum*, nodulation 9294.

+ *Cicer arietinum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9292.

+ *Clitoria ternatea*, nitrogen fixation 2362.

+ *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* / *Lablab purpureus*, nitrogen fixation 9295.

+ *Desmodium intortum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8455.

+ *Desmodium sandwicense*, nitrogen fixation 1438.

+ *Dolichos lablab*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1439, 1440.

+ *Glycine max*, nitrogen fixation 4404, 4410.

+ *Glycine max*, nodulation 3326, 4409, 6323.

+ *Glycine max*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 418, 3327, 4405, 5460, 6344, 7116, 7118.

+ *Glycine max* / *Pisum sativum*, fungicides 6283.

+ *Lablab purpureus*, nodulation 10278.

+ Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation 3324, 5445, 6331, 7496, 7722, 10276.

+ Leguminosae, nodulation 3325, 8454, 9291.

+ Leguminosae, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4403, 5455, 5457, 5458, 8453, 9290, 10277.

+ Leguminosae nodulation 9291.

+ *Leucaena leucocephala*, nodulation 10278.

+ *Lotus uliginosus*, nodulation 8456.

+ *Lupinus albus*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1442.

+ *Lupinus luteus*, nodulation 7119.

+ *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8455.

+ *Medicago sativa*, nitrogen fixation 1436.

+ *Medicago sativa*, nodulation 7729.

+ *Mimosa*, nodulation 10278.

+ *Olneya tesota*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8458.

+ *Parasponia*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1443.

+ *Parasponia andersonii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7121.

+ *Petunia hybrida*, nitrogenase activity 7726.

+ *Phaseolus mungo*, nodulation 5464.

+ *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nitrogen fixation 3331.

+ *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5465.

+ *Portulaca grandiflora*, nitrogenase activity 7727.

+ *Prosopis*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7731.

+ *Sesbania grandiflora*, nodulation 10278.

+ *Sesbania rostrata*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7122, 8462.

+ *Trifolium alexandrinum*, nodulation 9301.

+ *Trifolium alexandrinum*, nodulation, antibiotics 5613.

+ *Trifolium pratense*, nodulation 6346.

+ *Trifolium pratense*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5469.

+ *Trifolium repens*, nitrogen fixation 1436.

+ *Trifolium subterraneum*, nitrogen fixation 1436, 4413.

+ *Vicia faba*, nitrogen fixation 422, 1444, 7123.

+ *Vigna radiata*, nodulation 9294.

+ *Vigna trilobata*, nitrogen fixation 2362.

+ *Vigna unguiculata*, nitrogen fixation 1437, 2368, 10286.

+ *Vigna unguiculata*, nodulation 5470.

+ *Vigna unguiculata*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 420, 1442.

Arachis hypogaea roots exudates 6315.
assays 10710.

Cicer arietinum seed treatments 10279.

continuous culture 10709.

culture 3740, 4822.

culture/freeze-drying media, sericine 3709.

fertilizers 5781.

Frankia + *Alnus rubra* nodulation 2359.
genetics 5456.

Glycine max roots nodules, isolation 10281.

identification 10711.

Leguminosae, phages 9993.

6-deoxy-O-methyl-hexoses 7550.

nitrate reductase, cofactors 2909.

nitrate reduction 7113.

nitrogen fixation 411, 3322, 4402.

peat carriers 6341.

phage typing 9709.

soil 5457, 8436.

Rhizobium japonicum,

+ *Arachis hypogaea*, nodulation 6323.

+ *Glycine max*, nitrogen fixation 2363, 5461, 9298.

+ *Glycine max*, nodulation 4406, 4407, 4409, 5462, 7728, 9296, 9299.

+ *Glycine max*, nodulation, incompatibility 9300.

+ *Glycine max*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416, 1441, 3328, 3333, 4405, 4408, 5459, 8453, 9297, 10280.

+ Leguminosae, nodulation 8454.

+ Leguminosae, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5454.

antibacterial agents-penicillins + lysozyme 5663.

antibacterial agents-seed treatments fungicides 7698.

hydrogenase 8106.

identification 5462.

mud carriers 6342.

nitrate reductase 3871.

plasmids, transfer 7114.

polysaccharides 6820, 7728.

soil 7096, 8437, 8438.

Rhizobium leguminosarum,
421.

+ *Lens esculenta*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2364.

+ *Phaseolus mungo*, nitrogenase assays 6345.

+ *Pisum sativum* 2366.

+ *Pisum sativum*, absorption 10283.

+ *Pisum sativum*, nodulation 4412, 10282.

+ *Pisum sativum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416, 420, 4411.

+ *Vicia faba*, nitrogen fixation 1445.

Rhizobium leguminosarum, (continued)

- + *Vicia villosa*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10285.
- alkaline phosphatase 1872.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5613.
- genetics 5456.
- lipopolysaccharides 10283.
- phages, soil 9256.
- population dynamics, soil 9259.

Rhizobium lupini,

- + *Lupinus*, nitrogen fixation 8457.
- + *Lupinus luteus*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 419.
- glutamate synthase (NADPH) 3852.

Rhizobium meliloti,

- + Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation 7115.
- + *Medicago sativa*, nitrogen fixation 9193.
- + *Medicago sativa*, nodulation 3329, 3330, 7120.
- + *Medicago sativa*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416, 2365, 5463.
- + *Medicago truncatula*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7730.
- + *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nodulation 5467.
- polysaccharides 9818.
- soil 3330.
- symbiosis, *Medicago truncatula* 7730.

Rhizobium phaseoli,

- 421.
- + bean, nodulation 417.
- + *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nodulation 5466.
- + *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 416, 8459, 8460.
- + *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, fungicides 8461.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5613.
- identification 417.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere 3303.
- soil, protozoa interaction 10237.

Rhizobium trifolii,

- + *Trifolium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 421.
- + *Trifolium alexandrinum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5468.
- + *Trifolium pratense*, nodulation 3332.
- + *Trifolium repens*, herbicides 10287.
- + *Trifolium repens*, nodulation 1229, 8463, 10284.
- + *Trifolium repens*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4414, 6347.
- + *Trifolium subterraneum*, nitrogen fixation 2367.

acids tolerance 4369.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5613.

monosaccharides/oligosaccharides 107.

soil 9263.

staining 3741.

Rhizoctonia,

cephalosporins 598.

Geranium 6253.

Gossypium 4237.

b-hydroxy-8-iso-oestradiols 8936.

like fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 2187.**Rhizoctonia bataticola**,see also *Macrophomina phaseoli* and *Macrophomina phaseolina**Cicer arietinum* 2139, 3102.*Vigna unguiculata* 5267.**Rhizoctonia cerealis**,*Triticum aestivum* 2177.**Rhizoctonia fragariae**,

soil fungistasis 389.

Rhizoctonia oryzae,*Oryza sativa* 3131.**Rhizoctonia solani**,see also *Thanatephorus cucumeris**Allium cepa*, plant protection 353.antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 4308.

antifungal agents-benzyltins 10408.

antifungal agents-phenols 3421.

antifungal agents-validamycins 7353.

Arachis hypogaea 2138, 9997.*Beta vulgaris* 306, 1274.*Beta vulgaris*, biological control 2266.biological control, *Trichoderma* 1426.*Brassica oleracea* 7003.

cereals 8311.

Cucumis sativus, fungicides 3248.

forests trees, biological control 3272.

Glycine max 4154.

Gossypium 4237.

Gossypium hirsutum 4238.*Gossypium hirsutum*, fungicides 10172.*Hordeum vulgare* 3126, 10024.

irrigation systems, plant diseases 2130.

Lycopersicon esculentum 2223.*Lycopersicon esculentum*, tolerance 7679.*Oryza sativa* 3131, 3132, 4182, 5279.*Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2270, 2271, 6586.*Pennisetum typhoides* rhizosphere 1420.*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1225, 1226, 3112, 10008.*Phaseolus vulgaris*, biological control 10151.*Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicides 4163.*Pinus radiata*, fungicides 1397.*Pinus sylvestris* 7077.

plants 4152.

plants, biological control 4301.

polygalacturonase 4238.

preservation 2792.

sclerotia, *Oryza sativa* soil 8446.

soil 1425.

soil, biological control 5438.

soil fungistasis 389.

Solanum tuberosum 3210.*Solanum tuberosum*, plant protection 2264.*Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 4275, 4277.*Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay, fungicides 10114.

toxins 9090.

Vicia faba 5473.*Vitis* 335.

weeds 2202.

yeasts cell walls lytic enzymes 6795.

Rhizoctonia tuliparum,

sclerotia, soil microorganisms 1427.

Tulipa 1334.**Rhizoctonia zeae**,

irrigation systems, plant diseases 2130.

Rhizosphere,microorganisms, *Dolichos biflorus* 10228.**Rhizoplane**,

bacteria, grasses, nitrogen fixation 413.

bacteria, *Oryza sativa*, nitrites 4391.fungi, *Capsicum annuum* 2332.fungi, *Manihot esculenta*, post-harvest decay 343.

fungi, plant diseases 2129.

Microdochium bolleyi, *Hordeum vulgare* 10256.

microorganisms, plant diseases 2325.

microorganisms, plants, biological control-*Pseudomonas**fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas putida* 3262.*Pseudomonas cepacia*, *Oryza sativa* 3301.*Zea mays*, phosphate dissolving bacteria 7091.

Rhizopogon luteolus,
mycorrhizas, *Pinus radiata* 10181.

Rhizopogon roseolus,
mycorrhizas 10240.

Rhizopus,
exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 56, 6788.

fluorescence metabolites 9846.

food, Australia 9012.

Gossypium 4237.

plant extracts pharmaceuticals 6175.

proteinase 6902.

Prunus dulcis nuts 2200.

triacylglycerol lipase 2908.

Vitis 2235.

Vitis vinifera, cultural control/fungicides 3239.

Rhizopus arrhizus,
endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase 3812.

Helianthus annuus 10074.

phenylbutazone conversion 137.

polygalacturonase 4975, 6918.

spices 9040.

Rhizopus chinensis,
6-phytase 7543.

Rhizopus cohnii,
single-cell protein 6768, 6769.

Rhizopus delemar,
triacylglycerol lipase 77, 3905, 8889.

Rhizopus javanicus,
alcohol dehydrogenase 3818.

Rhizopus microsporus,
bagasse degradation 5075.

triacylglycerol lipase 8931.

Rhizopus nigricans,
androst-4-en-3,17-dione conversion 2914.
antifungal agents *Penicillium* volatiles 7766.

Blighia sapida post-harvest decay 1262.

D-homo-5 α -androstanes hydroxylation 100.

progesterone hydroxylation 9813.

progesterone 11 α -monooxygenase 88.

triacylglycerol lipase 8930.

wastewater 2654.

Rhizopus niveus,
+ *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Ipomea batatas* / *Manihot*
esculenta / *Solanum tuberosum* tubers fermentation, ethanol
5057.

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 4941, 5057, 8866.

Rhizopus oligosporus,
Leguminosae fermentation 9037.

milk clotting enzymes 6122.

6-phytase 7543.

Rhizopus oryzae,
Helianthus annuus 10074.

nitrosamines degradation 5080.

polygalacturonase 6918.

Rhizopus rhizopodiformis,
proteinase 9938.

Rhizopus sexualis,
Fragaria 5331.

polygalacturonase 6918.

Rhizopus stolonifer,
Annona cherimola post-harvest decay 1346.
antibiotics/fungicides 4486.

Arachis hypogaea post-harvest decay 10108, 10109.

cellulase, *Hordeum vulgare* germination 8850.

Cucumis sativus 8350.

Fragaria 5331.

Helianthus annuus 10074.

Malus pumila post-harvest decay 4270.

polygalacturonase 6918.

Rhizosphere,
Aspergillus, *Glycine max* 8433.

Aspergillus brunneo-uniseriatus, *Piper nigrum* 2338.

Azospirillum brasilense, *Triticum aestivum*, nitrogen
fixation 8451.

Azotobacter /phosphate-dissolving bacteria, *Triticum*
aestivum 7092.

bacteria, *Ammophila arenaria*, nitrogen fixation 1432.

bacteria, crops, nitrogen fixation 4393.

bacteria, grasses, nitrogen fixation 2353.

bacteria, grasslands, nitrogen fixation, mining waste disposal
sites 6332.

bacteria, nitrogen fixation 409, 5941.

bacteria, *Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation 4398, 4399.

bacteria, *Thalassia testudinum*, nitrogen fixation 1434.

bacteria, *Triticum aestivum* 8435.

bacteria, *Triticum aestivum*, roots exudates 7711.

coryneforms, *Pinus silvestris*, cytokinins 6295.

crops/weeds, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3302.

fungi, *Capsicum annuum* 2332.

fungi, crops 9266.

fungi, *Euphorbia granulata* / *Euphorbia heterophylla* 8439.

fungi, *Pennisetum typhoides* 1420.

fungi, plant diseases 2129.

fungi, plants, Egypt 7097.

fungi, *Triticum aestivum*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*
biological control 5382, 5383.

grasses, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2354, 2355.

microorganisms, *Dolichos biflorus* rhizosphere 10228.

microorganisms, plant diseases 2325.

microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum*, *Gaeumannomyces*
graminis biological control 7057, 7058.

microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum*, *Gaeumannomyces*
graminis biological control 7059.

microorganisms, *Vicia faba*, Cyolane/mancozeb 5471.

microorganisms, *Vicia faba*, Dipterex/Nuvacron 5473.

microorganisms/ *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Gossypium* 8355.

Nocardia, *Glycine max* 8433.

Oryza sativa, microorganisms, carbofuran 10291.

Pinus silvestris, coryneforms, cytokinins 6295.

Pythium, *Medicago sativa* 7645.

Rhizobium phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3303.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, *Pisum sativum* 7105.

Triticum aestivum, microorganisms 7090.

Vitis, *Pythium* / *Phytophthora* 5359.

Rhodanides,
industrial wastes, removal-*Thiobacillus thioparus* 2649.

Rhodococcus,
acetylene degradation 7135.

identification 3710.

veratrylglycerol- β -phenyl ether degradation 3976.

Rhodococcus erythropolis,

polysaccharides 2920.

proteinase 8166.

Rhododendron,
Antennatula shawiae 4252.

Phytophthora cinnamomi 5342, 7029.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 7062.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, resistance 7045.

Rhododendron catawbiense,

Pycnostysanus azaleae 7668.

Rhododendron ponticum,

fungi mycorrhizas 10243.

- Rhododendron simsii**,
Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 7103.
- Rhodomicrobium vannieli**,
 hopanoids 8935.
 ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase 3899.
- ϵ -Rhodomycinone**,
Streptomyces 3565.
- Rhodomycinones**,
 10-deoxy- β -rhodomycinone, *Streptomyces griseoruber* 4667.
- Rhodomycins**,
 rhodomycin Y, derivatives, structure/antibacterial agents 9517.
- Rhodopseudomonas capsulata**,
 hydrogen 1063.
 immobilization 6758.
 photophosphorylation, bioreactors 8769.
- Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa**,
 single-cell protein/cyanocobalamin/ubiquinone 19.
- Rhodopseudomonas palustris**,
 adenosinetriphosphatase 2844.
 glutamine synthetase 9788.
- Rhodopseudomonas rubrum**,
 antibacterial agents-efrapeptin 10403.
- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides**,
 endodeoxyribonuclease RsaI 1002.
 metals-free corrinoids 1948.
- Rhodospirillum**,
 carboxin/oxy-carboxin degradation 10298.
- Rhodospirillum rubrum**,
 adenosinetriphosphatase 982.
 chromatophores 3938.
 endodeoxyribonuclease RruI/endodeoxyribonuclease RruII 1891.
 hydrogen, water photolysis 5024.
- Rhodospirillum tenue**,
 glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase 9789.
- Rhodospiridium**,
 4-chloronitrobenzene reduction 9313.
- Rhodospiridium toruloides**,
 rhodotorucine A 9814.
 xylose isomerase 7569.
- Rhodotorucine A**,
Rhodospiridium toruloides 9814.
- Rhodotorula**,
 coenzyme Q10 3910.
 cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers degradation 1986.
 killer factor 1198.
 salami 6137.
 single-cell protein 5975.
- Rhodotorula flava**,
 α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.
- Rhodotorula glutinis**,
 antifungal agents-oligomycins 3593.
 culture, vinasse 2791.
 phosphodiesterase 4972.
 phosphofructokinase 8909.
 single-cell protein 5978.
 xylose isomerase 7569.
- Rhodotorula lactosa**,
 validamycins derivatives 6586.
- Rhodotorula marina**,
 single-cell protein 6771.
 validamycins derivatives 6586.
- Rhodotorula mucilaginosa**,
 culture, vinasse 2791.
- Rhodotorula rubra**,
 cheese/milk 6874.
- ketones reduction 5032.
 mannans 1051, 2925.
 2,2-metacyclophanes derivatives reduction 1069.
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6029.
- Rhopalosiphum insertum**,
 barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.
 latent period, *Hordeum vulgare* 2160.
- Rhopalosiphum maidis**,
 barley yellow dwarf virus, Graminae 6973.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Zea mays* 10037.
 soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 5258, 8293.
- Rhopalosiphum padi**,
 barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena byzantina* 3119.
 barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.
 barley yellow dwarf virus, Graminae 6973.
 barley yellow dwarf virus assays 1236.
 latent period, *Hordeum vulgare* 2160.
 potyvirus, *Tradescantia* / *Zebbrina* 10101.
 soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 8293.
Verticillium fusisporum insecticides 2954.
- Rhynchosporium secalis**,
Hordeum vulgare 2162, 4179, 9115.
Hordeum vulgare, resistance 8385.
Hordeum vulgare, fungicides 1373.
 rhynchosporoside, plant diseases 5240.
- Rhynchosporoside**,
Rhynchosporium secalis, plant diseases 5240.
- Ribavirin**,
 + rimantadine, antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 2451.
 antiviral agents 9419.
 antiviral agents, bovine leukaemia virus 8536.
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus 3437.
 antiviral agents, lettuce big vein virus, *Lactuca sativa*,
Olpidium brassicae, fungicides 6291.
 antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 8529.
 antiviral agents-influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
 assays 9419.
- Ribes hudsonianum**,
Cronartium ribicola 10087.
- Ribes nigrum**,
 Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 5344.
- Ribes rubrum**,
 yeasts 7669.
- Ribitol dehydrogenase**,
Mycobacterium 5986.
- Riboflavin**,
 assays 5135.
 assays, *Schizophyllum commune* 9737.
Cytophaga hutchinsonii 8946.
Eremothecium ashbyii 6835.
- Ribonuclease**,
Aspergillus clavatus 91.
Lysobacter enzymogenes 3898.
Penicillium brevis-compactum 7.
Penicillium citrinum 9769.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 92.
Streptomyces aureofaciens 3858, 8922.
- Ribonuclease F1**,
Fusarium moniliforme 7545.
- Ribonuclease P**,
Escherichia coli 6809.
- Ribonucleoproteins**,
 influenza A virus 8940.
- 9- β -D-Ribopyranosylhypoxanthine**,
Streptomyces antibioticus 1054.

- Ribosomal protein L11**,
Escherichia coli 3808.
- Ribosomal proteins**,
Escherichia coli, electrophoresis 10685.
- Ribosomal subunits**,
Escherichia coli, association assays 6713.
- Ribosomes**,
bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotics binding 9752.
Escherichia coli 127.
Escherichia coli, aminoglycoside antibiotics binding 4550.
Escherichia coli, antibacterial agents-virginiamycin 2615.
Escherichia coli, antibiotics binding 4533.
Escherichia coli, rosamicin binding 8647.
Escherichia coli, tiamulin binding 9558.
precursors, *Escherichia coli* 9829.
ribosomal subunit 50S, *Escherichia coli* 1062.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cycloheximide binding 5716.
- Ribostamycin**,
8550.
antibacterial agents 2507, 3595, 7286.
derivatives + kanamycin A, antibacterial agents 4620.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2545.
- D-Ribulokinase**,
Klebsiella aerogenes 7544.
- Ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase**,
Methylococcus capsulatus 90.
Rhodocrobium vannielii 3899.
- D-Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate**,
Thiobacillus thiooxidans immobilized enzymes 32.
- Rice chlorotic streak virus**,
Oryza sativa 6240.
- Rice necrosis mosaic virus**,
like viruses, *Oryza sativa* 289.
- Oryza sativa* 8322.
- Rice tungro virus**,
Oryza sativa, gibberellic acid/indole-3-acetic acid 6232.
Oryza sativa, resistance 3231.
- Rice waika virus**,
Oryza sativa 8331.
- Rice yellow dwarf virus**,
Oryza sativa 1240.
- Ricinus communis**,
Sclerotium rolfsii 5343.
- Rickettsia-like organisms**,
Beta vulgaris 8344, 10059.
identification 4858.
Prunus persica 3161.
Prunus persica / *Prunus* / weeds 5303.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi**,
antibodies, assays 4823.
- Rifamide**,
antibacterial agents 7293.
- Rifampicin**,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 7243.
+ carbenicillin + gentamicins/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 6471.
+ fosfomycin, antibacterial agents 7801.
+ metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.
+ tetracycline, antibacterial agents, *Brucella suis* 9506.
antibacterial agents 7293.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 1533, 5614.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458, 9377.
- antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10383.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10508.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2548.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 1541.
antiviral agents, influenza A virus 8533.
bactericides, *Mycobacterium* 3530.
dehydrorifampicin + actinomycin D, interferon induction 8523.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 3378.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8490.
resistance, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10341.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7161.
resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4453.
spirochaetes media (selective) 10507.
- Rifampin**,
see **Rifampicin**
- Rifamycins**,
644, 2550, 5689, 8551.
antibacterial agents 2548, 2549, 2551, 7293.
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2552.
8-methyl-rifamycin, antibacterial agents 7293.
3-nitrorifamycin S, antibacterial agents 2551.
3-nitrorifamycin SV, antibacterial agents 2551.
- Micromonospora* 5588.
Nocardia mediterranei 687.
protorifamycin, derivatives, *Nocardia mediterranei* 6530.
rifamycin B, derivatives, *Nocardia mediterranei* 6530.
- rifamycin formo-S, antibacterial agents 7293.
- rifamycin P, *Nocardia mediterranea* 5688, 6529.
rifamycin Q, *Nocardia mediterranea* 5688, 6529.
- rifamycin S 2550, 5689.
- rifamycin S, derivatives, antibacterial agents 642.
rifamycin S, derivatives, *Nocardia mediterranei* 6530.
rifamycin S derivatives 643.
rifamycin SV 2550, 7161.
rifamycin SV, antibacterial agents 7293.
rifamycin SV, derivatives, antibacterial agents 642.
rifamycin SV derivatives 643.
rifamycin SV derivatives, antibacterial agents 2553.
rifamycin Verde, *Nocardia mediterranea* 5688, 6529.
spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins, antibacterial agents 7968.
- Rimantadine**,
+ ribavirin, antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 2451.
antiviral agents, dengue virus 10433.
antiviral agents, influenza A virus 3437, 6436.
antiviral agents-influenza A virus 10429.
antiviral agents-influenza A virus, drug sensitivity testing 6432.
derivatives, antiviral agents 6435.
resistance, influenza virus 5490.
- Rinderpest virus**,
antigens, assays 5882.
assays 7427, 9648.
interferon induction 9412.
- Ring spot**,
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, *Brassica oleracea* 3173.
- Rishitin**,
Solanum tuberosum, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* /
Phytophthora infestans 5351.
Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* / *Phytophthora*

Rishitin,(continued)

infestans 4259.
Solanum tuberosum , *Phytophthora infestans* 1329, 2232, 4262, 8373, 9170.

Ristocetin A,

acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine interaction, n.m.r. 3597.
 structure 3596, 5699, 6577.

Ristocetins,

n.m.r. 9553.

Ristomycin,

antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5742.
 antibacterial agents, *Nocardia* / *Streptomyces* 3485.

Ristomycins,

Nocardia fructifera 8645.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus* 7144, 9337.
 resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391.

RNA,

Candida utilis / *Paecilomyces* 1940.
 cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 8179.
 influenza virus 7551.

Lentivirus edodes 8251.

measles virus, radioactive labelling 3691.

Newcastle disease virus 6686.

retrovirus 2928.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 23.

viroids 116.

tRNA (uridine-5-)-methyltransferase,

Escherichia coli 1038.

mRNA,

Bacillus subtilis 985.

mammary tumour virus 9828.

RNA methyltransferase,

Bacillus subtilis , macrolide antibiotics resistance 9335.

tRNA methyltransferase,

Salmonella typhimurium 8923.

RNA polymerase,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3900.

Bacillus subtilis 4984, 4985.

Dictyostelium discoideum 2901.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8924.

Streptomyces 7527.

Thermoplasma acidophilum 1039.

isoleucine-tRNA synthetase,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7162.

tRNA,

Aspergillus niger/yeasts, antiviral agents 2457.

yeasts 4903.

Rocks,

weathering, fungi 10246.

Role,

plasmids, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance 3372.

Rolitetracycline,

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /

Staphylococcus aureus 564.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* , trypsin assays 651.

Ronilan,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , *Vitis* 3252.

Roquefortine,

blue cheese, assays 2094.

Penicillium commune 258.

Penicillium cyclopium 3045.

Rosa,

Diplocarpon rosae 3192, 10088.

Diplocarpon rosae , fungicides 3250.

Sphaerotheca pannosa , fungicides 3250.

Rosa canina,

Chalaropsis thielavioides 5345.

Rosa laxa,

Phragmidium mucronatum 1317.

Rosaceae,

Podosphaera tridactyla / *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 2132.

Rosamicin,

antibacterial agents 8647.

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5743.

antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus ducreyi* 1603.

assays 7999.

Rosaramicin,

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10485.

Micromonospora 5588.

structure 6578.

Rosellinia limoniispora,

glucans/lignins degradation 9885.

Rosellinia necatrix,

sclerotia, assays 2793.

Vitis 5359.

Roseofungin,

antifungal agents, *Candida guilliermondii* 8646.

Rosette,

rickettsia-like organisms, *Beta vulgaris* 8344, 10059.

Rosmarinus officinalis,

antibacterial agents 5516.

Rosoxacin,

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* / *Neisseria*

gonorrhoeae / *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 5528.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10402.

Rot,

Botrytis allii / *Botrytis squamosa* , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2204.

Botrytis squamosa , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* ,
 fungicides 2269.

Fusarium , *Zea mays* 9123, 9124.

Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium solani* , *Benincasa hispida*
 7663.

Glitiocladium vermeseni , *Chamaedorea elegans* 8349.

Lycopersicon esculentum , *Alternaria alternata* , fungicides
 3214.

Phytophthora cactorum , *Malus pumila* 9130.

Phytophthora cactorum / *Phytophthora nicotianae* ,

Calceolaria herbeohybrida 8348.

Phytophthora cambivora , *Malus pumila* 9131.

Phytophthora nicotianae , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3184.

root rot, *Phytophthora megasperma* , *Glycine max* 1219.

Rot- basal rot,

Fusarium oxysporum , *Tulipa* bulbs post-harvest decay 5356.

Rot- bitter rot,

Glomerella cingulata , *Malus pumila* 10049.

Rot- black rot,

Alternaria radicina , *Apium graveolens* 9137.

Botryosphaeria obtusa , *Malus pumila* 8336.

Ceratocystis fimbriata , *Ipomoea batatas* 4241.

Cladosporium cladosporioides , *Zizyphus mauritiana* 8380.

Cylindrocladium crotalariae , *Arachis hypogaea* 9995.

Ipomoea batatas , *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 8358.

Phomopsis cucurbitae , *Cucumis sativus* , fungicides 2278.

Xanthomonas campestris , *Brassica oleracea* 8346.

Rot- black rot,(continued)

Xanthomonas campestris , Cruciferae, bactericides 1386.
Xanthomonas campestris , *Raphanus rahanistrum* 9167.

Rot- brown rot,

Piptoporus betulinus , wood 10218.

Rot- bulb rot,

Rhizoctonia tuliparum , *Tulipa* 1334.

Rot- butt rot,

Fomes annosus , *Pinus sylvestris* 2308.

Heterobasidion annosum , *Picea abies* 2303.

Heterobasidion annosum , *Tsuga heterophylla* 4342.

Sparassis crispa , *Pinus sylvestris* 2308.

Rot- charcoal rot,

Macrophomina phaseolina , Cucurbitaceae 4230.

Macrophomina phaseolina , *Glycine max* 6213.

Macrophomina phaseolina , *Solanum tuberosum* , cultural control 3217.

Sclerotium bataticola , *Zea mays* 4208.

Rot- collar rot,

Botrytis cinerea , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2204.

Botrytis cinerea , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* , fungicides 2279.

Botrytis squamosa , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* , fungicides 2269.

Fusarium solani , *Helianthus annuus* 10073.

Phytophthora cactorum , *Malus pumila* 10051.

Phytophthora cactorum , *Malus pumila* , fungicides 8401.

Phytophthora cactorum , *Malus pumila* , resistance 5299.

Phytophthora cactorum , *Malus pumila* , antifungal agents 7060.

Rot- cottony rot,

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , *Brassica napus* 3170.

Rot- crown rot,

Erwinia amylovora / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* /

Pseudomonas syringae , *Onobrychis viciaefolia* 1222.

Fusarium roseum , *Triticum aestivum* 9276.

Rhizoctonia solani , *Beta vulgaris* 306, 1274.

Rhizoctonia solani , *Beta vulgaris* , biological control 2266.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , *Brassica juncea* 7665, 7666.

Rot- dry rot,

Cylindrocladium , *Solanum tuberosum* 3216.

Fusarium coeruleum , *Solanum tuberosum* , resistance 3234.

Fusarium decemcellulare , *Zizyphus mauritiana* 8380.

Rot- ear rot,

Diplodia macrospora , *Zea mays* 293.

Fusarium , *Zea mays* 9125, 9205.

Fusarium moniliforme , *Zea mays* 4204.

Fusarium moniliforme , *Zea mays* , resistance 4288.

Fusarium nivale , Graminae 2157.

Gibberella zeae , *Zea mays* , resistance 10136, 10137, 10138.

Rot- foot rot,

Cercospora herpotrichoides , *Hordeum vulgare* 8317.

Cercospora herpotrichoides , *Triticum aestivum* 8317.
 fungi, cereals 8311.

Fusarium , *Triticum aestivum* 2177.

Fusarium oxysporum , *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8363.

Phytophthora cryptogea , *Gerbera* 5332.

Phytophthora cryptogea , *Gerbera jamesonii* , biological control 6280.

Phytophthora parasitica , *Piper betle* 3191.

Sclerotium rolfsii , *Capsicum annuum* 4227.

Rot- fruit rot,

Acremonium cymosum , *Citrus reticulata* 5363.

Alternaria / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Cladosporium* , *Rubus idaeus* , resistance 5366.

Botrytis cinerea , *Fragaria* , resistance 8392.

Botrytis cinerea , *Rubus idaeus* 8371.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , *Momordica charantia* 2224.

Colletotrichum musae , *Musa acuminata* 1351.

Corticium rolfsii , *Citrullus lanatus* 4229.

Drechslera rostrata , *Capsicum annuum* 7667.

Drechslera rostrata , *Citrus sinensis* 7660.

fungi, *Citrus sinensis* , fungicides 1350.

fungi, *Malus pumila* 4211.

fungi, *Vitis vinifera* , cultural control/fungicides 3239.

Fusarium moniliforme , *Ananas comosus* 4221, 5312.

Fusarium moniliforme , *Ananas comosus* , plant protection 5390.

Fusarium moniliforme , *Solanum melongena* 7671.

Fusarium semitectum , *Musa acuminata* 1351.

Glomerella angulata , *Annona squamosa* 4268.

Hormonema dematoides , *Citrus medica* 7660.

Penicillium citrinum , *Benincasa hispida* 6246.

Penicillium funiculosum , *Ananas comosus* 5313.

Peronophythora litchii , *Litchi chinensis* 4210.

Phytophthora palmivora , *Blighia sapida* 1262.

Rhizoctonia solani , *Lycopersicon esculentum* , tolerance 7679.

Rhizoctonia solani , *Cucumis sativus* , fungicides 3248.

Verticillium theobromae , *Musa paradisiaca* 2199.

Rot- head rot,

Rhizopus , *Helianthus annuus* 10074.

Rot- heart rot,

Erwinia chrysanthemi , *Ananas comosus* 2206.

Fomes annosus , *Picea abies* 7078, 7703.

Rot- pink rot,

Phytophthora erythroseptica , *Solanum tuberosum* 7033.

Pyrenochaeta terrestris , *Allium cepa* 353.

Rot- pod rot,

Botrytis cinerea , *Vicia faba* 6967.

Choanephora cucurbitarum , *Vigna unguiculata* , fungicides 5268.

Rot- red rot,

Colletotrichum falcatum , *Saccharum officinale* 7654.

Rot- ring rot,

Corynebacterium sepedonicum , *Solanum tuberosum* 1321, 5349.

Rot- root rot,

Alternaria alternata , *Eruca sativa* 5330.

Aphanomyces cochlioides , *Beta vulgaris* 305.

Aphanomyces euteiches , *Pisum sativum* 4165, 5266.

Armillaria , *Pinus* 3275.

Armillaria mellea , *Pinus ponderosa* 6296.

Armillaria mellea / *Fomes annosus* , conifers 9232.

Armillaria ostoyae , *Pinus pinaster* 5407.

Basidiomycetes, trees, biological control 10187.

Cercospora herpotrichoides , *Triticum aestivum* , fungicides 4326.

Corynespora cassicola , *Glycine max* 5259.

Erwinia amylovora / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* /

Pseudomonas syringae , *Onobrychis viciaefolia* 1222.

Fomes annosus , *Picea abies* 5406.

Fomes annosus , *Pinus jeffreyi* / *Pinus ponderosa* 2314, 3276.

Fomes annosus , *Pinus resinosa* 2307.

Fomes annosus , *Pinus taeda* 2309.

Fomes annosus , trees 1322.

fungi, cereals 8311. 2774.

fungi, *Geranium* 6253.

fungi, *Gossypium* 4237.

fungi, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1301, 2203.

fungi, *Musa* 2198.

fungi, *Picea abies* 9235.

fungi, *Triticum aestivum* 4192.

fungi, *Vitis* 335, 5359.

Rot- root rot,(continued)

fungi, *Zea mays* 2190.
Fusarium, *Triticum aestivum* 1247.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8363.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Pisum sativum* 7647.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 9237.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani*, *Pisum sativum* 8305.
Fusarium roseum, *Trifolium pratense*, resistance 10133.
Fusarium roseum, *Triticum aestivum* 9276.
Fusarium solani, *Citrus* 8334.
Fusarium solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1225, 4162, 4297, 6219.
Fusarium solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicides 4163.
Fusarium solani, *Pisum sativum* 6963, 7647.
Fusarium solani, *Vigna unguiculata* 7650.
Helicobasidium purpureum, *Daucus carota* 8351.
Helminthosporium sativum, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 8283, 8313.
Heterobasidium annosum, *Pinus resinosa* 3278.
Heterobasidium annosum, *Pinus taeda* 10205.
Heterobasidium annosum, trees 1392.
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Brassica juncea* 9140.
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Brassica juncea* 9151.
Periconia circinata, *Sorghum bicolor* 4131.
Phoma betae, *Beta vulgaris*, seed treatments fungicides 10115.
Phytophthora, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1395.
Phytophthora, *Trifolium vesiculosum* 10012.
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum annuum* 3174.
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum annuum*, resistance 8388.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus marginata* 2313.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus* 4346.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus marginata* 9149, 9150.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus* / *Pinus radiata* 3273.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, forests 10188.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Gahnia radula* / *Isopogon ceratophyllus* 8423.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Rhododendron* 5342, 7029.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Rhododendron*, fungicides 7062.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Rhododendron*, resistance 7045.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Zea mays* 2194.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Cicer arietinum* 9102.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max* 8297.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max* 1220, 4157, 6955, 8298, 8299, 10004.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max*, fungicides 4306, 5392.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max*, resistance 347, 4283, 10121.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max* / *Medicago sativa* / *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8291.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Medicago sativa* 1220, 3108, 3109.
Phytophthora parasitica, *Citrus sinensis* 1264, 10046.
Pythium, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 285.
Pythium, *Sorghum bicolor* 2166.
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicides 4163.
Pythium arrhenomanes, *Triticum aestivum* 10032.
Pythium graminicola, *Saccharum officinale* 3136.
Pythium ultimum, *Cucumis sativus* 2203.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Arachis hypogaea* 9997.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Beta vulgaris* 306, 1274.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1225, 1226.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, biological control 10151.

Rhizoctonia solani, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicides 4163.
Sclerotium rolfsii, *Arachis hypogaea* 9997.
Thielaviopsis basicola, *Arachis hypogaea* 6953.
Thielaviopsis basicola, *Gossypium* 8355.
Thielaviopsis basicola, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2218.
Rot- seed rot,
Pythium ultimum, *Pisum sativum* 4166.
Rot- snow rot,
Pythium iwayamai / *Pythium okanoganense*, *Triticum aestivum* 2179, 4195.
Rot- soft rot,
Aspergillus niger, *Malus pumila* 1027.
Erwinia carotovora, *Brassica juncea* 7664.
Erwinia carotovora, *Capsicum annuum* 4272.
Erwinia carotovora, *Cucurbita pepo* 6251.
Erwinia carotovora, plants 4146.
Erwinia carotovora, *Solanum tuberosum* 3198, 4273, 4274, 7675, 9179, 10096, 10097, 10098.
Erwinia carotovora, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 3234.
fungi, wood 1402, 6301.
fungi, wood degradation 10216.
potato, *Erwinia carotovora* 344.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, vegetables 10111.
Rhizopus stolonifer, *Cucumis sativus* 8350.
soil-borne diseases / *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1327.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa, *Ananas comosus*, fungicides 6264.
Rot- sour rot,
Geotrichum candidum, *Citrus reticulata*, fungicides 7672.
Rot- stalk rot,
Cephalosporium acremonium, *Zea mays*, resistance 2263.
Colletotrichum graminicola, *Zea mays*, resistance 9204.
Diplodia maydis, *Zea mays*, resistance 9204.
Fusarium, *Zea mays* 9125, 9205.
Fusarium moniliforme, *Zea mays* 4205.
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Zea mays* 10040.
Gibberella zeae, *Zea mays* 2192.
Zea mays, *Fusarium moniliforme* / *Macrophomina phaseoli* 10041.
Rot- stem rot,
fungi, *Vigna unguiculata* 5267.
fungi, *Vigna unguiculata*, fungicides 5388.
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Brassica juncea* 9140.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, *Glycine max* 8296.
Phytophthora megasperma, *Glycine max* 10004.
Sclerotia minor, *Lactuca sativa* 6254.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Brassica napus* 3171.
Sclerotinia minor, *Lactuca sativa* 6255, 6256.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Glycine max* 282.
Sclerotinia trifolium, *Trifolium repens* 10011.
Sclerotium oryzae, *Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2271.
Sclerotium rolfsii, *Vinca rosea* 9176.
Solanum tuberosum, fungicides 10155.
Rot- white rot,
Coriulus versicolor, wood 10218.
Fomes annosus, conifers 10192.
fungi, *Dendrocalamus strictus* wood 10217.
fungi, wood 6301.
Sclerotium cepivorum, *Allium cepa*, antifungal agents 3253.
Sclerotium cepivorum, *Allium cepa*, biological control 9214.
Sclerotium cepivorum, *Allium cepa*, fungicides 3254, 8404.
Stereum rugosum / *Trametes versicolor*, *Cocos nucifera* fibres 3975.
Rotating discs,
wastewater treatment 7373.
Rotavirus,
antibodies, assays 866, 2724, 6689, 10637.

Rotavirus,(continued)

- antigens 126.
- antigens, immunoelectron microscopy 10604.
- assays 867, 1724, 1763, 1764, 1765, 2723, 4766, 5883, 7403, 7428, 8742, 8743, 9650, 9651, 10601, 10605.
- cell culture 865.
- cell culture, concentration 6691.
- faeces, isolation 6690.
- groundwater 6642.
- rotavirus (bovine), plaque assay 1762.
- rotavirus (bovine)/rotavirus (human), assays 10636.
- rotavirus (simian), crabs meat 7607.
- rotavirus (simian) SA11, antiviral agents-disinfectants 7194.
- vaccines 6588.
- viricides-alcohols 8528.
- Rotavirus (porcine),**
- assays 9649.
- Rotavirus (simian) SA-11,**
- antiviral agents-detergents, wastewater treatment 3434.

antiviral agents-EDTA/sodium dodecyl sulphate 3433.

Rotavirus SA11,

soil 6309.

Rottboellia exaltata,

maize rayado fine virus 1234.

Rous sarcoma virus,

DNA 3932.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 2865.

Rovral,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3252.

Rubella virus,

+ cytomegalovirus, vaccines 730.

antibodies, assays 868, 1766, 1767, 1768, 3697, 5884, 5885, 6672, 6692, 6693, 6694, 8055, 8744, 9653, 9654, 9655, 9656, 10602, 10638, 10639, 10640.

assays 3696, 6695, 8046, 9652.

haemagglutinins 28, 3803.

purification 6696, 10641.

vaccines 4677, 5759.

Rubomycin,

derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* 3562.

Rubradirins,

7302, 7341, 7343, 7344.

antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 7340, 7342.

rubradirin B, *Streptomyces achromogenes* 7339.

Rubratoxins,

Penicillium purpurogenum / *Penicillium rubrum* 9957.

rubratoxin B, *Zea mays*, assays 1188.

Rubredoxin,

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6832.

Rubrocristin,

Aspergillus cristatus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.

Aspergillus glaucus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2566.

Rubus,

fungi 9168.

Rubus fruticosus,

Chondrostereum purpureum 7030.

Phragmidium violaceum 5346.

Rubus idaeus,

Alternaria / *Botrytis cinerea* / *Cladosporium* post-harvest decay, resistance 5366.

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry leaf mottle virus/ raspberry leaf spot virus, resistance 3233.

Botrytis cinerea 8371.

Botrytis cinerea / *Didymella applanata* / *Leptosphaeria*

coniothyrium, fungicides 8405.

Didymella applanata 8371.

Endogonaceae mycorrhizas 5432.

Glomus mycorrhizas 5433.

Sydowiella depressula 1318.

Rugulovasines,

rugulovasine A/rugulovasine B, *Penicillium biforme* /

Penicillium rubrum 3064.

Rum,

distilleries wastewater, *Aspergillus* single-cell protein 970.

distilleries wastewater, yeasts single-cell protein 974.

Rumen,

bacteria, continuous culture 5892.

bacteria, media (culture) 2734.

bacteria, pectate lyase/pectinesterase 2892.

Bacteroides succinogenes, isolation 8067.

microorganisms, cattle, feeds 9939.

microorganisms, *Cynodon dactylon* degradation 8220.

microorganisms, differentiation 883.

microorganisms, nitrogen containing compounds degradation 2974.

Ruminococcus albus,

cellulose degradation 8219.

media (culture) 2734, 5917.

Ruscus aculeatus,

Cercospora ruscicola / *Mycosphaerella ruscicola* 6260.

Rust,

Chrysomyxa, *Picea glauca* 10199.

Chrysomyxa abies, *Picea abies* 1393.

Chrysomyxa abietis, *Picea abies* 4340.

Cronartium comptoniae, *Comptonia peregrina* 2305.

Cronartium comptoniae, *Pinus banksiana* 2304, 2305.

Cronartium fusiforme, *Pinus echinata* / *Pinus taeda*, resistance 7705.

Cronartium quercuum, *Pinus taeda* / *Quercus rubra* 3279.

Cronartium ribicola, *Ribes hudsonianum* 10087.

Endocronartium harknessii, *Pinus contorta* 7079.

fungi, cereals, resistance 5369.

fungi, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 6285.

fungi, plants, resistance 2800.

Gymnosporangium clavipes, *Juniperus communis* 4242.

Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, *Malus pumila* 4212.

Hemileia coffeicola, *Coffea* 5323.

Hemileia vastatrix, *Coffea* 5323.

Keuhneola uredinis, *Rubus* 9168.

Melampsora, *Pinus* 10194.

Melampsora, plants 5253.

Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 1399, 9241, 10212.

Melampsora larici-populina / *Melampsora pinitorqua*, *Pinus*

Populus, resistance 4338.

Melampsora lini, *Linum usitatissimum* 2221, 4245, 8362.

Melampsoridium, *Alnus* / *Betula verrucosa* 10210.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi, *Glycine max* 4155, 4156, 6212.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi, *Glycine max*, resistance 8393, 9181.

Phragmidium mucronatum, *Rosa laxa* 1317.

Phragmidium violaceum, *Rubus fruticosus* 5346.

plant protection, *Triticum aestivum*, *Puccinia recondita* 10131.

Puccinia, *Carex* 3175.

Puccinia, Graminae, biological control 9209.

Puccinia, *Pinetum* / *Pinus* / *Populus* 4339.

Puccinia antirrhini, *Antirrhinum majus*, resistance 8383.

Puccinia arachidis, *Arachis hypogaea* 6209.

Puccinia arachidis, *Arachis hypogaea*, fungicides 9215.

Puccinia arachidis, *Eudarlucia caricis* hyperparasitism 9996.

Puccinia caricis-circaeum, *Circaea cordata* / *Circaea*

Rust-(continued)

- mollis* 301.
- Puccinia helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 2133, 4240.
- Puccinia komarovii*, *Impatiens parviflora* 10076.
- Puccinia melanocephala*, *Saccharum officinale* 3193.
- Puccinia melanocephala*, *Saccharum officinarum* 4185.
- Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, *Pelargonium*, fungicides 7065.
- Puccinia poarum*, *Poa pratensis* / *Tussilago farfara* 5281.
- Puccinia poarum*, *Tussilago farfara* 6239.
- Puccinia podophylli*, *Podophyllum peltatum* 4251.
- Puccinia sessilis*, *Hosta rectifolia* 301.
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays* 9206.
- Puccinia sorghi*, *Zea mays*, resistance 10139.
- Puccinia xanthii*, *Ambrosia trifida* 8342.
- stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum* 1252.
- Synchytrium phaseoli*, *Macroptilium atropurpureum* 1221.
- Uredinales, cereals, resistance 2246.
- Uredinales, Graminae, resistance 2247.
- Uredinales, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2253, 2254.
- Uromyces*, *Pinetum* / *Pinus* / *Populus* 4339.
- Uromyces aloes*, *Aloe* / *Haworthia* / *Lomatophyllum* 8339.
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, fungicides 2277.
- Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8303.
- Uromyces dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, fungicides 358.
- Uromyces fabae*, *Vicia faba* 1231, 8308.
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2133, 8304, 9110.
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, biological control 7690.
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Vigna sinensis* 2133.
- Uromyces transversale*, *Gladiolus* 8354.
- Ustilaginales, plants 2125.
- white rust, *Albugo tragopogonis*, *Helianthus annuus* 1294.
- Rust- black rust,**
- Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 7005.
- Rust- blister rust,**
- Cronartium coleosporioides* / *Cronartium comandrae*, *Pinus contorta* 7079.
- Cronartium faccidum*, *Pinus pinaster* / *Pinus pinea*, resistance 10203.
- Cronartium flaccidum*, *Pinus* 10190.
- Cronartium flaccidum*, *Pinus pinea* 10202.
- Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus lambertiana* 8426.
- Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus lambertiana*, resistance 3277, 10200.
- Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus monticola* 4341.
- Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus strobus* 10204.
- Rust- crown rust,**
- Puccinia coronata*, *Avena sativa* 3120, 10117.
- Puccinia coronata*, *Avena sativa*, resistance 9185.
- Puccinia coronata*, Graminae 5270.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp. avenae*, *Avena sterilis*, resistance 5370.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp. avenae*, *Avena*, resistance 8387.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp. avenae*, *Avena sativa*, resistance 2248.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae*, *Avena sativa*, resistance 7040.
- Rust- fusiform rust,**
- Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus*, resistance 10191.
- Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus elliottii* 7080, 10195.
- Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus elliottii*, resistance 10196.
- Cronartium quercuum*, *Pinus elliottii* / *Pinus taeda* 10197, 10198.
- Rust- leaf rust,**
- Melampsora larici-populina*, *Populus* 4350, 10213.
- Melampsora larici-populina*, *Populus*, resistance 3285, 9242.

- Melampsora medusae*, *Larix* / *Populus* 4351.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 2182.
- Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 2136, 2137.
- Puccinia graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* / *Triticale*, resistance 9201.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 5275.
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare* 2161, 10023.
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 348, 8394.
- Puccinia hordei*, *Hordeum vulgare*, tolerance 3224.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Hordeum vulgare* 8321.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Secale cereale*, resistance 2252.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticale* 10023.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* 6982, 9120.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 4194.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 351, 1364, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 9199, 9202.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2255.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 1254, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2186, 3143, 8328.
- Puccinia recondita f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2255, 2260.
- Rust- stem rust,**
- Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus monticola*, biological control 10201.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp. avenae*, *Avena sativa*, resistance 7040.
- Puccinia graminis*, *Avena sativa*, resistance 9183.
- Puccinia graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 9120, 9121, 10029.
- Puccinia graminis*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 9200, 10129.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae* 2159.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. avenae*, *Avena*, resistance 8387.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. secalis*, *Secale cereale*, resistance 2252.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum*, resistance 3237.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 1251, 1254, 2178, 2186, 3141, 3142, 4196, 5284, 6236, 6982, 6983.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 4194.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp. tritici*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 352, 1363, 2256, 2258, 2261.
- Puccinia recondita*, *Triticum aestivum* / *Triticale*, resistance 9201.
- Puccinia triticina*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 10130.
- Rust- stripe rust,**
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 3125.
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum* 2185, 4197, 10030, 10031, 10033.
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, fungicides 4194.
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance 2258.
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum*, phytoalexins 10146.
- Puccinia striiformis*, *Triticum aestivum* 10031.
- Rust- white rust,**
- Albugo bliti*, *Achyranthes aspera* 5309.

Rust- white rust,(continued)*Albugo candida*, *Brassica juncea* 307.*Albugo candida*, *Raphanus raphanistrum* 9167.*Albugo candida*, *Raphanus sativus* 307.**Rutaceae,**

furanquinolines, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents,

Escherichia coli /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9430.**Ryegrass mosaic virus,***Lolium italicum* 3127.*Lolium perenne*, resistance 2251.**Rytidosperma,***Uromyces danthoniae* 8312.*Uromyces macnabbii* 6975.**S-GI,***Streptomyces lavendulae*, α , α -trehalase inhibitors 2943.**Saccharomyces,**

brewing, assays 7570.

ethanol 2965, 3962, 8979.

flocculation genes 160.

identification 1828.

immobilized cells 6754.

killer factor 1198.

methane 8979.

Ribes rubrum 7669.

sake/wine fermentation 6086.

single-cell protein 5975.

wine 167, 6087.

Saccharomyces bailii,+ *Botrytis cinerea*, must fermentation, wine 1082.

musts fermentation, wine 6854.

wine 6087.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,

alcohols 2959.

antifungal agents-5-nitrofuryl-acrylic acid 8210.

batch culture/continuous culture 6736.

ethanol 1976, 2965, 8978.

fatty acids 8805.

NAD⁺ kinase 8895.

proteinase 5143, 8921.

pyridoxine assays 5135.

pyridoxine intermediates assays 1058.

pyruvate decarboxylase 3897.

ribonuclease 92.

single-cell protein 5977.

sugars fermentation 2971.

xylose isomerase 7569.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

8104, 8105.

+ *Botrytis cinerea*, must fermentation, wine 1082.+ *Lactobacillus brevis* + *Streptococcus lactis*, Tibi 6856.+ *Rhizopus niveus*, *Ipomea batatas* /*Manihot esculenta* /*Solanum tuberosum* tubers fermentation, ethanol 5057.

acid phosphatase 981.

adenosinetriphosphatase 3815.

alanyl-tRNA synthetase 8128.

alcohol dehydrogenase 5990.

alcoholic beverages 8973.

alcohols 1078, 8204.

alcohols fermentation, inhibition-mycotoxins 9054.

alkaline phosphatase 5992.

amino acids 675.

antibiotic resistance 4444.

antifungal agents-algae lipids extracts 1513.

antifungal agents-amphotericin B/filmarisin 3535.

antifungal agents-amphotericin B/nystatin 2556.

antifungal agents-antibiotic A-7 5706.

antifungal agents-Asteraceae extracts 5569.

antifungal agents-bleomycins/phleomycins 9529.

antifungal agents-5-bromo-6-azauracil 5537.

antifungal agents-furanquinolines 9430.

antifungal agents-hydroxycinnamates 1491.

antifungal agents-imidazoles 7210, 8542, 9399.

antifungal agents-imidazoles/polyene antibiotics 7188.

antifungal agents-ketoconazole/miconazole 10411.

antifungal agents-mysothiazol 10533.

antifungal agents-nocodazole 7192.

antifungal agents-nystatin 7298.

antifungal agents-patulin derivatives 6933.

antifungal agents-*Pichia kluyvia* killer factor 5230.

antitumour antibiotics assays 5700.

axenomyces resistance 2401.

batch culture 7491, 9042.

beer 8986.

bread 3014, 5144, 5187, 9030, 9031.

Camembert cheese 2018.

camphor resistance 8479.

carboxyl proteinase 4925.

carboxylesterase 2853.

carcinogenicity testing 752.

catalase 4926, 8138, 9773.

cell disruption 8038, 8803, 10742.

chemostats 940.

CoA-synthesizing enzyme 1879.

coenzyme A 3909.

continuous culture 8783.

continuous culture, alcohols 2966.

continuous culture, energy balance 3768.

culture 931, 2782.

culture, computer applications 6735.

dimethyl sulphoxide reduction, beer 157.

DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II 688.

dried 212, 1851.

endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic) 7531.

enzymes 8833.

ethanol 156, 1081, 1661, 1975, 2963, 2964, 2965, 3961,

3963, 3964, 5056, 5973, 6081, 6082, 6849, 8206, 8207, 8977, 8978, 9867, 9868, 9870.

extracts, *Pisum sativum* 7105. β -D-fructofuranosidase 3843, 3844, 3845. δ -D-fructofuranosidase 5987. β -D-fructofuranosidase/laminarinase 9793.

L-galactonolactone oxidase 4950.

gentian violet resistance 8479.

glucosephosphate isomerase 70.

 α -D-glucosidase 7535.

glutathione 6765.

glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 4959.

Glycine max fermentation 2041.

glycogen phosphorylase a 8882.

glycosyltransferase 8883.

identification 1828.

immobilized cells 4, 8796.

inorganic pyrophosphatase 3862, 3863, 6014.

isoamyl alcohol 6083.

3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase 1902.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (continued)

α -ketols 6840.
 killer factor 3087, 5231.
 killer factor toxins 5229.
 leucyl-tRNA synthetase 8128.
Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.
 malate synthase 6797.
 mannan, antitumour agents 3935.
 mannans 2926.
 media (culture) 8094.
 mitochondria DNA 3933.
 mitochondria DNA, transformation 7492.
 musts fermentation 1084.
 musts fermentation, wine 6854.
 mutagenicity testing 4843.
 nucleic acids 23.
 oxygen effects on, magnetic fields, dough 3013.
 PCB bioaccumulation 9570.
 phytate removal, bread 3015.
 preservation, drying 6739.
 proteins 975, 5982.
 protoplasts 8799.
 pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase 6034.
 pyrolysis products resistance 10333.
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 1037, 4983.
 ribosomes, cycloheximide binding 5716.
 tRNA, antiviral agents 2457.
 RNA polymerase 8924.
 serine carboxypeptidase 93.
 single-cell protein 972, 1154, 1155, 2048, 2826, 4903, 4904, 4905, 5973, 5977, 6771.
 single-cell protein, digestion 9763.
 sterols 9810.
 succinate dehydrogenase 8174.
 sucrose conversion, fructose + gluconic acid 6816.
 superoxide dismutase 6810.
 uranium accumulation 8016, 10306.
 wine fermentation 168, 169.
 wort fermentation 8985.
 wort fermentation, beer 5056.
 xylose isomerase 7569.
 yeast proteinase B 1035.
Saccharomyces chevalieri,
Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.
Malus pumila fruit juices fermentation 3966.
 musts fermentation, wine 6854.
Saccharomyces diastaticus,
 xylose isomerase 7569.
Saccharomyces fibuligera,
 xylose isomerase 7569.
Saccharomyces fragilis,
 alcohols 1078.
 β -D-galactosidase 4949.
Glycine max cheese like food starter cultures 3020.
Glycine max fermentation, cheese like food 9925, 9926.
Glycine max milk fermentation, cheese-like food 216.
 polygalacturonase 1913.
 single-cell protein 5973.
Saccharomyces fuajilis,
 single-cell protein 5977.
Saccharomyces italicus,
 Camembert cheese 2018, 4010.
Saccharomyces kluyveri,
 pheromones 5034.
Saccharomyces lactis,
 Awshari cheese 4009.
 β -D-galactosidase 9784.

immobilization 1852.
Saccharomyces lipolytica,
 single-cell protein 2823.
Saccharomyces oleaginosus,
 olives 1144.
Saccharomyces oviformis,
Citrus sinensis citroflavonoids purification 5936.
Saccharomyces paradoxus,
 immobilization 9754.
Saccharomyces rouxii,
Glycine max cheese like food starter cultures 3020.
 miso 2043.
 musts fermentation, wine 6854.
 soy sauce 1146.
 soy sauce fermentation 3026, 4055.
Saccharomyces sake,
 ethanol 8978.
 sake 9877.
Saccharomyces uvarum,
 brewing 5063.
 culture 6737.
 ethanol 6850, 9869.
 ethanol/glycerol 2962.
 flocculation 6737, 6738.
 Glycine max fermentation 2041.
 immobilization 5.
 mannans 1083.
 pyridoxamine assays 938.
 pyridoxine assays 193.
Saccharomyces vini,
 amino acids 6759.
 heat tolerance variants 1979.
 wine fermentation, hydrolase 8212.
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta,
 antibiotic KA-6606 664.
Saccharum officinale,
 bagasse, *Cellulomonas* single-cell protein 4899.
 bagasse, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6857.
 bagasse, degradation, fungi 5075.
 bagasse, fermentation, bacteria, methanogenesis 6613.
 bagasse, fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 8977.
 bagasse, *Trichoderma longibrachiatum* single-cell protein 25.
 bagasse hemicelluloses, degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6860.
Colletotrichum falcatum 7654.
 coryneforms 290, 6980.
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces*, ethanol 2965.
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 2964, 3963.
 fermentation, *Zymomonas mobilis*, ethanol 8981.
Helminthosporium sacchari 5240.
Helminthosporium sacchari, helminthosporoside 9975.
Helminthosporium sacchari phytotoxins 1200.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, steam treatments 2295.
Puccinia melanocephala 3193.
Pythium graminicola 3136.
 sugarcane mosaic virus 9169, 10026.
Ustilago scitaminea 291, 2164, 4186.
Ustilago scitaminea, heat treatments 10140.
Saccharum officinarum,
 bagasse, fungi 4698.
Puccinia melanocephala 4185.
Saframycins,
 saframycin A, structure 4668.
 saframycin A/saframycin S, *Streptomyces lavendulae* 7345.
Sagamicin,
 antibacterial agents 2609, 4621.
Micromonospora 5588.

- Sake,**
 fermentation 170, 8215.
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces* 6086.
 fermentation, yeasts, aroma compounds 3969.
Lactobacillus sake 171.
Saccharomyces sake 9877.
- Salad dressings,**
 preservation, antimicrobial agents-acetic acid + phosphoric acid 4088.
- Salads,**
Klebsiella, hospitals 9008.
Solanum tuberosum, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 8276.
- Salaful,**
 antibacterial agents 3384.
- Salami,**
 fungi, natamycin/potassium sorbate 8258.
 starter cultures 3008.
 vacuum preservation + refrigeration, *Salmonella* 7614.
 yeasts 4036, 6137.
- Salicylanilides,**
 antiseptics/disinfectants 4729.
 3,5-dibromo-3'-trifluoromethylsalicylanilide, +
 cetylpyridinium chloride, antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 826.
- Salicylates,**
 degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6100.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 5079.
 sodium salicylate, \pm nicotinamide/nicotinic acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 469.
- Salicylic acid,**
 antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus,
Nicotiana tabacum 5340.
- bacteriostats, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, ion-exchange resins 4471.
 biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 1091.
- Corynebacterium renale* 2816.
- Salinomycin,**
 rabbits feeds 9940.
- Streptomyces* 8557.
- Salix,**
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 5395.
Xanthomonas populi 10211.
- Salmonella,**
 abattoirs 820, 1627.
 aerosols, assays 3611.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 4451.
 animals feeds 1156, 4062, 4063.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9340.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8560.
 antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 4587.
 antibacterial agents-cephradine 6503.
 antibacterial agents-fosfomycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8627, 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632, 8633.
 antibacterial agents-propionic acid, fish meals, animals feeds 9046.
 antibiotic resistance 7149, 9341, 10357.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 2389, 4440, 5500, 6369, 7173, 8486, 9324, 9340, 10358.
 antibodies, assays 4825.
 assays 1110, 1807.
- beef 6133, 9915.
 bone + meat meals 2050.
 canned food, food poisoning 5173.
 catfish 5131.
 chicken/turkey meat, media (isolation) 6883.
 chickens 204.
 chickens, feeds antibiotics 6159.
 chickens/chickens meat 5119.
 chickens feeds 9043.
 chickens meat 4023, 5120, 7592.
 chickens meat, sorbates 2069.
 chickens processing wastewater, antibiotic resistance 4699.
 drinking water 804.
 drug resistance 9323.
 enterotoxins 9087.
 environments 8680.
 food, food poisoning 3990, 4018.
 food, media (enrichment)/media (selective) 5092.
 food, media (selective) 9009.
 food poisoning 6870.
 identification 3742, 7439, 7465.
 indicator organisms, storm water pollution 1696.
 isolation 3989.
 meat, assays 1139.
 meat, hygiene 5852.
 meat/meat products 205, 7596.
 meat/meat products, assays 6130.
 meat products 4035.
 media (enrichment) 4824, 10712.
 media (isolation) 6725.
 media (selective) 2758.
 media (transport) 918.
 milk chocolate, media (enrichment) 2039.
 milk/milk products, media (selective) 5100.
 minced beef 6132.
 minced beef/pork 3002.
 minced meat 3003.
 oysters 5140.
 pigs, wastes, digestion (aerobic) 771.
 pigs wastes 9580.
 polysaccharides, antigens 6821.
 rivers, antibiotic resistance 5826.
 sausages, vacuum preservation + refrigeration 7614.
 seawater 4727.
 sewage 8017.
 sewage/sewage sludge/wastewater 5787.
 shrimps 9919.
 soil, enumeration 9264.
 soil, wastewater irrigation 6356.
 soil/vegetables 9262.
 streams pollution 812.
 surface water 2680.
 toxins 9086, 9972.
 turkeys meat 9913.
 vaccines 750, 6588.
 water 9594.
 water, assays 3638.
- Salmonella abortus-equi,**
 endotoxins, assays 5214.
- Salmonella agona,**
 animals feeds 4062.
 fish meals 9919.
 phage typing 2759.
- Salmonella alachua,**
 chickens 8238.
 chickens meat 4023.

- Salmonella anatum**,
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8486.
casein, radiation (y) 4075.
chickens meat 5120.
Glycine max flour + milk + *Zea mays* meals, dry heat
sterilization 5178.
minced beef/pork 3002.
seawater 4727.
- Salmonella arizonae**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 10453.
- Salmonella ayinde**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella bareilly**,
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8486.
- Salmonella brancaster**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella brandenburg**,
minced beef/pork 3002.
- Salmonella cholerae-suis**,
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 2389.
vaccines 1623.
- Salmonella dublin**,
antiglobulin test 9710.
chloramphenicol resistance 9372.
pigs wastes, digestion (aerobic) 771.
- Salmonella eimsbuettel**,
goats milk 2995.
- Salmonella enteritidis**,
drinking water/food 6871.
- Salmonella epicrates**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella gallinarum**,
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 2389.
vaccines 751.
- Salmonella haardt**,
chickens meat 4023.
- Salmonella hadar**,
chickens meat 5120.
phage typing 3761.
turkeys, feeds antibiotics 6160.
- Salmonella havana**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella heidelberg**,
electron microscopy (transmission) 919.
- Salmonella infantis**,
animals feeds 4062.
bactericides-lactic acid 8498.
beef 6916.
- Salmonella johannesburg**,
antibiotic resistance 9315.
chickens meat 4023.
- Salmonella livingstone**,
animals feeds 4062.
chickens meat 9912.
- Salmonella mbandaka**,
chickens meat 5120.
- Salmonella meleagridis**,
minced beef/pork 3002.
- Salmonella minnesota**,
Enterobacteriaceae antibodies assays 8757.
- Salmonella montevideo**,
sewage 8017.
- Salmonella munchen**,
seawater 4727.
- Salmonella newport**,
ampicillin resistance 445.
seawater 4727.
- sewage sludge, fertilizers, *Zea mays* silage, goats feeds 2056.
- Salmonella ohio**,
aerosols, assays 3611.
- Salmonella oranienburg**,
antibodies, assays 4825.
food 9010.
- Salmonella othmarschen**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella paratyphi**,
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7337.
sewage 8017.
smetana 1122.
- Salmonella pullorum**,
minced beef/pork 3002.
- Salmonella ruiru**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella saint-paul**,
chloramphenicol resistance 9372.
drinking water 804.
- Salmonella schott-muelleri**,
drinking water 804.
- Salmonella senftenberg**,
chickens meat 5120.
dried food 190.
- Glycine max* flour + milk + *Zea mays* meals, dry heat
sterilization 5178.
oysters 8242.
pigs wastes, digestion (aerobic) 771.
- Salmonella tennessee**,
animals feeds 4062.
- Salmonella typhi**,
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7337.
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 3520.
antibiotic resistance 9342.
antibodies, assays 1809, 4826, 4827, 5908, 6726, 7467, 9711.
antigen Vi antibodies, assays 7468.
antigens 6836.
antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 9005.
assays 10653.
canned food, food poisoning 5173.
continuous culture 2760.
drinking water 804, 9589.
oysters 8243.
phage typing 8083.
vaccines 738.
- Salmonella typhimurium**,
antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole +
propylparaben 7166.
antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole + tertiary
butylhydroquinone + potassium sorbate 9049.
antibacterial agents-cephradine 6503.
antibacterial agents-globomycin 7321.
antibacterial agents-mecillinam 8638.
antibacterial agents-metabisulphite, bone meals preservation
6908.
antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7335, 7337.
antibacterial agents-sodium metabisulphate, bone meals/
gelatin preservation 4084.
antibacterial agents-D,L-ureidosuccinic acid dihydrazide
4483.
antibiotic resistance 9315, 9343.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 2054, 2389, 7150, 8486,
10342.
antigen O, vaccines 8676, 8677.
bactericides-lactic acid 8498.
beef, heat treatments 2065.
chickens 8238.

Salmonella typhimurium, (continued)

chickens meat 5120.
 chloramphenicol resistance 9371, 9372.
 drinking water 804.
 drinking water/food 6871.
 5-fluorouracil resistance 8477.
 food 9010.
 food, acetates + water activity 9942.
 mutagenicity testing 888, 1808, 6182, 10713.
 mutagenicity testing, chrysophanol/emodin/islandicin 5199.
 oysters 8242.
 pigs wastes, digestion (aerobic) 771.
 pili 8801.
 polymyxins resistance 10382.
 preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 9668.
 radiation (u.v.) 9317.
 tRNA methyltransferase 8923.
 seawater 4727.
 soil 394.
 soil, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8464.
 soil, faeces land disposal 3300.
 soil, wastewater land disposal 3304.
 tetracycline resistance 3380.
 trimethoprim resistance 3358, 3361.
 wastewater sludges 10561.
 wastewater sludges, radiation (ionizing) 10555.
Salmonella typhosa,
 vaccines 10545.
Salmonella wandsworth,
 animals feeds 4062.
Salmonella weltevreden,
 biotyping 3743.
 enterotoxins 5222.
 phage typing 7469.
Salmonella wien,
 antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 4587.
 antibiotic resistance 443.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9340.
 bactericides-lactic acid 8498.
 drinking water/food 6871.
Salvia officinalis,
 antibacterial agents 5516.
Samplers,
 air, airborne bacteria assays 4684.
 freshwater microorganisms 3646.
Sampling,
 air, fungi spores 4834, 4835.
Sandwiches,
 bacteria 2030.
Sanitizers,
 acetic acid/formic acid/propionic acid, beef preservation 6912.
 acidosan/alkosan, dairies equipment disinfection 7388.
Sannamycin C,
Streptomyces sannanensis, antibacterial agents 8648.

Santalum,

Mycoplasma-like organisms 10089.

Santalum album,

spike *Santalum album* 9243.

Sap,

Cocos nucifera, fermentation, yeasts 5068.

Sap stain,

Botryodiplodia, *Hevea brasiliensis* wood, fungicides 10223.

Botryodiplodia theobromae, wood, heat treatments 10219.

Saponaria vaccaria,

carnation etched ring virus 10090.

Saprolegnia,

antifungal agents-streptomycin 6520.
 wastewater 2654.

Sarcina,

fumarate hydratase 4945.

Sarcina marina,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 7232.

Sarcodes sanguinea,

fungi mycorrhizas 9274.

Sarcosine oxidase,

Bacillus 1916.

Corynebacterium 2902, 8172.

Cylindrocarpon didymum 2903.

Sardines,

bacteria, freezing 7620.

Sarubicin A,

Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 8000.

structure 5744, 9554.

Satratoxins,

satratoxin F, structure 5208.

satratoxin G, structure 5208.

satratoxin G/satratoxin H, cereals grain, assays 6934.

Sauces,

budu, volatiles 3011.

fish, bacteria 8253.

soy sauce, aflatoxins 9071.

soy sauce, aflatoxins, assays 6927.

soy sauce, fermentation, *Saccharomyces rouxii* 4055.

soy sauce, Glycine max fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* +
Saccharomyces rouxii, volatiles 1146.

soy sauce, koji culture 218.

soy sauce, preservation, sodium acetate/sodium propionate,
 bacteria 6898.

Sausages,

bacteria 2031, 3007, 3025, 6891, 6892.

bologna, lactic acid bacteria/*Microbacterium*
thermosphactum 8239.

Clostridium perfringens 3719, 3720.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 3004.

frankfurters, starter cultures 4037.

pork, *Salmonella*, assays 6130.

poultry meat, microorganisms 3985.

salami, fungi, natamycin/potassium sorbate 8258.

salami, yeasts 4036, 6137.

salami-like, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures 210.

Salmonella 7596.

Staphylococcus 2033.

Staphylococcus aureus, assays 3009.

starter cultures 2034, 3010, 5130, 9918.

vacuum packaged, bacteria 6136.

vacuum preservation + refrigeration, *Salmonella* 7614.

Saussiaea triptera,

Puccinia ohsawaensis 3175.

Sawdust,

degradation, *Trichoderma koningii* cellulase 1105.

fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, methanogenesis 9306.

Scab,

Cladosporium cucumerinum, *Cucumis sativus*, biological
 control 7689.

Fusicladium effusum, *Carya illinoensis*, phytoalexins 6279.

Fusicladium effusum, *Carya pecan* 9128.

Sphaceloma, *Vigna unguiculata* 3115.

Scab,(continued)

Streptomyces scabies, *Solanum tuberosum*, irrigation 370.
Streptomyces scabies, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 3235.
Streptomyces scabies, *Solanum tuberosum*, antibacterial agents 6293.

Venturia inaequalis, *Malus pumila* 1266, 4213, 4214, 5300, 9132, 10160.

Venturia inaequalis, *Malus pumila*, fungicides 4134, 4315, 4316, 5391, 7061, 7067.

Venturia inaequalis, *Malus pumila* / *Pyrus communis*, antifungal agents 9219.

Venturia pirina, *Pyrus communis* 6991.

Scab- powdery scab,

Spongopora subterranea, *Solanum tuberosum*, fungicides 5353.

Scald,

Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 8385.

Rhynchosporium secalis, *Hordeum vulgare* 9115.

Scandium,

+ enterochelin, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4467.

Schizaphis graminum,

barley yellow dwarf virus, Graminae 6973.

Schizophyllan,

structure 6827.

Schizophyllum commune,

cephalosporins 4558.

β -D-glucosidase 4956.

riboflavin assays 9737.

schizophyllan 6827.

Schizosaccharomyces pombe,

+ xylose isomerase, D-xylose conversion, ethanol 1079.
 acid phosphatase 8837.

antifungal agents-aculeacins 3553.

antimycins/diuron resistance 9327.

carbendazim/thiabendazole resistance 5494.

ethanol 9868.

6-O- α -glucopyranosyl-2-deoxy-D-glucose 2916.

α -D-glucosidase 2916.

musts fermentation, wine 6854.

protoplasts 8799.

synchronous culture 3670.

wine deacidification 7571.

Schwanniomyces,

α -D-galactosidase 65.

Schwanniomyces alluvius,

α -D-galactosidase 65.

protoplasts 8799.

Schwanniomyces castelli,

amylase 4924.

Scirpus articulatus,

Physoderma thirumalacharii 4253.

Sclerocystis,

mycorrhizas, *Citrus* / *Zea mays* 402.

Sclerocystis rubiformis,

mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* 10248.

Scleroderris lagerbergii,

Picea abies 9233.

Scleroglucan,

modification, *Panaerochaete chrysosporium* enzymes/

Rhizopus arrhizus endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase 3812.

Sclerophoma semenospora,

Pseudotsuga menziesii 2310.

Sclerophoma xenomeria,

Pseudotsuga menziesii 2310.

Sclerophthora macrospora,

Lolium perenne 3128.

Zea mays, resistance 5381.

Sclerospora,

Zea mays 4206.

Sclerospora graminicola,

oospores, staining 4844.

Pennisetum americanum 6979.

Pennisetum typhoides 4183.

Pennisetum typhoideum 5280.

Pennisetum typhoideum, fungicides 8409.

Pennisetum typhoideum, resistance 6272.

Sclerospora maydis,

Zea mays 1259, 4207.

Sclerospora philippinensis,

Zea mays 1260.

Zea mays 1261.

Sclerospora rayssiae,

Zea mays, resistance 4290.

Sclerospora sacchari,

Zea mays, antifungal agents 3245.

Sclerospora sorghi,

Sorghum vulgare 3137.

Sclerotia,

Grifora umbellata, polysaccharides 8178.

Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, *Pinus* 5401.

Rhizoctonia solani, *Oryza sativa* soil 8446.

Rhizoctonia tuliparum, soil 1334.

Rhizoctonia tuliparum, soil microorganisms 1427.

Rosellinia necatrix, assays 2793.

Sclerotia minor, soil / *Lactuca sativa* 6254.

Sclerotinia, biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, soil 8447.

Sclerotinia minor, soil 4385.

Sclerotinia minor, soil / *Lactuca sativa* 6256, 6255.

Sclerotium rolfsii, exudates 406.

Verticillium dahliae, soil 2346.

Sclerotia minor,

Lactuca sativa 6254.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,

Anthriscus sylvestre 3171.

Brassica napus 3170, 3171.

Heracleum sphondylium 3171.

Phaseolus vulgaris 4164.

Sclerotinia,

cephalosporins 598.

Sclerotinia curreyana,

Juncus effusus 7015.

Sclerotinia fructigena,

α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.

Sclerotinia libertiana,

α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.

Sclerotinia minor,

Arachis hypogaea, herbicides 4309.

biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 2267.

biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, soil 8447.

Lactuca sativa 6254, 6255, 6256.

sclerotia, soil 4385.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,

α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.

biological control, *Coniothyrium minitans* 4300.

biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, soil 8447.

Brassica juncea 7665, 7666.

Glycine max 282.

Helianthus annuus 7639, 10075.

melanin 5439.

Nicotiana tabacum 4249.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, (continued)*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2145.**Sclerotinia trifoliorum**,*Trifolium repens* 6225, 10011.**Sclerotinia tuberosa**,*Anemone nemorosa* 3167.**Sclerotium**,*Glycine max* 3106.**Sclerotium bataticola**,*Zea mays* 4208.**Sclerotium cepivorum**,*Allium cepa*, antifungal agents 3253.*Allium cepa*, biological control 9214.*Allium cepa*, fungicides 3254, 8404.biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, soil 8447.**Sclerotium oryzae**,*Oryza sativa*, fungicides 2271.**Sclerotium rolfsii**,

antifungal agents-mimosine 5576.

Arachis hypogaea 9997.

benomyl resistance 5495.

Capsicum annuum 4227.endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 1893. β -D-glucosidase 1893, 8881.*Malus pumila*, fungicides 3249.*Ricinus communis* 5343.

sclerotia, exudates 406.

sclerotia, soil, enumeration 3315.

Solanum tuberosum, plant protection 2264.*Solanum tuberosum* post-harvest decay 2243.*Vigna unguiculata* 5267.*Vigna unguiculata*, fungicides 5388.*Vinca rosea* 9176.*Vitis* 5359.**Scolytus scolytus**,*Beauveria bassiana* / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* / *Paecilomyces farinosus* insecticides 9856.*Beauveria bassiana* / *Metarrhizium anisopliae* / *Paecilomyces farinosus* Insecticides 9858.**Scopoletin**,phytoalexins, *Gossypium*, antifungal agents, *Verticillium**dahliae* 3243.**Scopulariopsis brevicaulis**,

antifungal agents-8-methoxy-psoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.

Scorch,*Kabatiella caulivora*, *Trifolium subterraneum*, resistance 7039.*Kabatiella caulivora*, *Trifolium subterraneum*, resistance 8397.**Scorodoniin**,*Marasmius scorodonius*, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 4669.**Scurf**,*Monilochaetes infuscans*, *Ipomoea batatas* 10077.**Scurf- black scurf**,*Rhizoctonia solani*, *Solanum tuberosum* 3210, 4275, 4277.**Scurf- silver scurf**,*Helminthosporium solani*, *Solanum tuberosum* 3210, 4277, 7037.**Scutellinia umbrarum**,

culture 8784.

Scytalidium lignicola,

cellulase 8139.

Seafood,

see also under individual types

processing, hygiene 6662.

Vibrio cholerae 9920.*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 220, 2045.

yeasts 4038.

Seaweeds,

degradation, bacteria 5480.

Secale cereale,*Cephalosporium gramineum* 8324.*Claviceps purpurea* 1242, 2165, 2195.

flour, ergot alkaloids, assays 5146.

fungi 8311.

Fusarium 9117.*Fusarium nivale* 2157.*Gaeumannomyces graminis* 5271.*Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis*, resistance 2252.*Puccinia recondita*, resistance 2252.**Secalonic acid**,*Penicillium oxalicum* 5218.**Secalonic acids**,

secalonic acid A/secalonic acid E/secalonic acid G,

Pyrenochaeta terrestris 961.

secalonic acid B/secalonic acid D/secalonic acid F,

Aspergillus aculeatus 961.**Sediments**,

chlorophenols degradation, microorganisms 8995.

enteroviruses adsorption 5783.

estuaries, bacteria, enumeration media 4772.

estuaries, ECHOvirus 1/poliovirus 1 3652.

estuaries, oil degradation, microorganisms 3346.

estuaries/salt marshes, methanogenesis 1701.

freshwater, *Pseudomonas* continuous culture 2757.

lakes, bacteria, mercury methylation 6644.

lakes, microorganisms 10583.

seawater, microorganisms, tin resistance 10337.

Seed treatments,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 531.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* /*Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus coccineus* / *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1368.antifungal agents, *Pythium ultimum*, *Gossypium* 4327.antifungal agents, *Sclerospore sacchari*, *Zea mays* 3245.bactericides, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Cruciferae* 1386.

fungicides 4317.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum* 2279.fungicides, *Cercospora herpeticoides*, *Triticum aestivum* 4326.fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2384.fungicides, *Curvularia lunata*, *Sorghum vulgare* 8325.fungicides, *Drechslera oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 9222.fungicides, *Drechslera teres*, *Hordeum vulgare* 10173.fungicides, fungi, *Glycine max* 8294.fungicides, fungi, *Glycine max* / *Pisum sativum* 6283.fungicides, fungi, *Gossypium hirsutum* 372.fungicides, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5397.

fungicides, fungi, plant protection 361.

fungicides, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 3210.fungicides, fungi, *Sorghum vulgare* 2168.fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10172.fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8412.fungicides, *Phoma betae*, *Beta vulgaris* 10115.fungicides, *Phomopsis*, *Glycine max* 6282.

fungicides, plant protection 359.

fungicides, *Pyricularia grisea*, *Eleusine coracana* 8315.

Seed treatments,(continued)

fungicides, *Pythium* , *Medicago sativa* 4325.
 fungicides, *Pythium* /*Rhizoctonia solani* , *Pinus radiata* 1397.
 fungicides, *Rhizobium japonicum* 7698.
 fungicides, *Ustilago perennans* , *Arrhenatherum eleusis* 8413.
 plant protection, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Triticum aestivum* 7058, 7059.
Pseudomonas fluorescens /*Pseudomonas putida* , plants, biological control-rhizoplane microorganisms 3262.
 radiation (γ) \pm *Rhizobium* , Leguminosae 416.
Rhizobium , *Cicer arietinum* 10279.
Rhizobium , Leguminosae 5457, 5458.
Rhizobium /*Glycine max* 5459, 6342.
Seldomycins,
 seldomycin factor 5, derivatives, antibacterial agents 2611, 2612, 2610.

Selenium,
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 10384.
Clostridium pasteurianum sulphate reduction 10305.
Legionella pneumophila media (enrichment) 1795.
 methylation, soil/sewage sludge microorganisms 386.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis media (culture) 9705.
 oxidation, *Bacillus megaterium* 7131.

Selenocystamine,
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus 8533.

Selenomonas ruminantium,
 media (culture) 2734.

Self-purification,
 estuaries 5830.

water, *Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 5822.

Seliberia carboxydohydrogena,
 continuous culture 2761.

proteins 4907.

Semliki Forest virus,
 antiviral agents-arildone 3427.

interferon induction 6428.
 vaccines 8678.

Sendai virus,
 antibodies, assays 1744, 4764, 8712.

antiviral agents-p-azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopy 5566.

antiviral agents-fatty acids 5552.

antiviral agents-prostaglandin A 3436.

antiviral agents-prostaglandins 8532.

assays 2704, 9620.

glycoproteins 2832.

inactivated, radioactive labelling 1769.

interferon induction 2443, 5548, 6430.

plaques assays 864.

viricides-iodine 6434.

Senecio vulgaris,
 mycoplasma-like organisms 3164.

Sensors,
 immobilized cells 8798.

Sepedonium,
 ergoline alkaloids 8183.

Sepedonium chrysogenum,
 daunomycinone benzoylhydrazone conversion 7315.

Septoria,
Acer provocantium 3282.

Septoria apicola,

Apium graveolens x *Petroleum hortense* , resistance 8384.

Septoria betae,
Beta vulgaris 1273.

Septoria citri,
Citrus 10045.

Septoria geranii,
Geranium 6253.

Septoria glycines,
Glycine max 3107, 4153, 6211.
Glycine max , fungicides 10156.

Septoria nodorum,
 antifungal agents-2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.
 cereals 8311.

dihydroisocoumarins/mycophenolic acid 6931.
 fungicides resistance 5493.

plants 2134.

septorin, *Triticum aestivum* 7656.

Triticum aestivum 300, 2188, 2189, 4199, 6223, 6984, 10030, 10034.

Triticum aestivum , fungicides 7063, 9216.

Triticum aestivum , resistance 3238, 4198, 10132.

Triticum aestivum , tolerance 7683.

Septoria rubi,
Rubus 9168.

Septoria tritici,
Triticum aestivum 300.

Septorin,
Septoria nodorum , *Triticum aestivum* 7656.

Septyl,
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 2404.

disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.

Sequoia sempervirens,
 wood, preservation, fungicides 1404.

Sericine,
 bacteria culture/freeze-drying media 3709.

Serine,
 antibacterial agents, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* /
Streptomyces rimosus 7299.

Nocardia butanica 965, 3788, 8115.

Serine carboxypeptidase,
Aspergillus niger 9806, 9807.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 93.

D-Serine dehydratase,
Escherichia coli 2904, 2905.

Serine proteinase,
Bacillus licheniformis 8926.
Bacillus thuringiensis 8925.

Serogrouping,
Streptococcus 1820, 2769, 2770, 3752, 3754, 7483, 7484.

Serotyping,
 adenovirus 8713.
Campylobacter fetus 3715, 5901.
Chlamydia psittaci 9684.
Clostridium perfringens 5904.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 5906.

cowpea mosaic virus 9627.
 dengue virus 7409.

enterovirus (porcine) 4756.
Escherichia coli 901, 2743, 2744.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus 6674, 9633.

Klebsiella capsules 10689.
Neisseria meningitidis 2754.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.

Serotyping,(continued)

- Pasteurella multocida* 3481, 3736.
 phage P001 8739.
Proteus mirabilis / *Proteus vulgaris* 3738.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7466, 8082.
Serratia marcescens 5918, 7747.
Streptococcus 3751, 3753, 6869, 8090.
Streptococcus group B 1821.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 925.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 871.
Ureaplasma urealyticum, immunoperoxidase test 9716.
Yersinia enterocolitica 3759.
Serratia,
 9 α -OH testosterone 3918.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3365.
 antibacterial agents-dibekacin/gentamicins 4475.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
 steroids conversion 3912.
Serratia indica,
 GTP cyclohydrolase 74.
Serratia liquefaciens,
 antibacterial agents-tetracycline 3381.
Serratia marcescens,
 \pm *Nomuraea rileyi*, insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni* 7565.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicins/sisomicin,
 tobramycin, 10490.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics +
 cephalosporins 5621.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 10500.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone + antibiotics 7861.
 antibacterial agents-cefoperazone/cefotaxime/moxalactam
 8564.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 10497.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime/moxalactam 5621.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 6498, 6499.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/2-propanol, hand hygiene
 4733.
 antibacterial agents-N-formimidoyl thienamycin 7350.
 antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 5692.
 antibiotic resistance 7747, 10350.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3370, 9344.
 apalcillin/cefazolin/ceftizoxime/penicillin G resistance 7749.
 arylsulphatase 2851.
 bacteriocin typing 9712.
 bacteriocin typing, hospitals 9600.
 bacteriocin typing/phage typing/serotyping 5918.
 bacteriocins 8599.
 beef/pork 5122.
 carbenicillin/gentamicins resistance 10369.
 chitinase 8142, 9778.
 drinking water 804.
 endotoxins, assays 4116, 9961.
 fosfomycin resistance 1471.
 hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
 hydrogen peroxide resistance 10343.
 indicator organisms, freshwater pollution 5824.
 insecticides, *Orthaga euadrusalis* 7566.
 isoleucine 1859.
Lycopersicon esculentum post-harvest decay 10113.
 milk 2994.
 nuclease 2889.
 phage typing/serotyping 7747.
 pigments 9835.
 preservation 7470.
 preservation, freeze-drying 884.
 prodigiosin, polymyxins 3534.
 tetracycline resistance 3381.
 triacylglycerol lipase 3904, 9808.
Serratia marinorubra,
 antibacterial agents-tetracycline 3381.
Serratia plymuthica,
 antibacterial agents-tetracycline 3381.
Serum,
 animals, phages, assays, *Escherichia coli* 10451.
Sesamum indicum,
Alternaria sesamica 1319.
Sesbania aculeata,
 plant debris, degradation, soil microorganisms 7709.
Sesbania grandiflora,
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10278.
Sesbania rostrata,
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7122, 8462.
Sesquiterpenes,
Lactarius scrobiculatus 1951.
Setaria italica,
 + *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 5453, 10274.
Setaria viridis,
 wheat streak mosaic virus 2171.
Setomimycin,
Streptomyces pseudovenezuelae, structure 6579.
Setosphaeria turcica,
Zea mays, resistance 8398.
Sewage,
 see also **Wastes**
 6356, 9587, 9596.
 bacteria 10562.
 bacteria, nitrogen fixation 408.
 coliforms, antibiotic resistance 10353.
 digestion (anaerobic), anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 5784,
 5785.
 effluents, streams pollution, aquatic microorganisms 6648.
 enteroviruses, assays 7371.
 estuaries/rivers pollution, coliforms 6643.
Listeria monocytogenes 10572.
 phages 10559, 10560.
 pollution, wastewater, indicator organisms 9596.
Salmonella 5787, 8017.
 seawater pollution, indicator organisms 6646.
 seawater pollution, coliforms, *Haliotis iris* 8241.
Vibrio cholerae, treatment-*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 1668.
 viruses 6607.
 viruses, adsorption-silicates 806.
 water pollution, bacteria 5829.
 water pollution, indicator organisms 4721, 7377, 7381.
Sewage sludge,
 bacteria 10562.
 bacteria, cellulolytic enzymes/cellulose degradation 9760.
 bacteria, enumeration 770.
 bacteria, methanogenesis 7372.
 composting 2656, 3628.
 composting, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, air pollution 1626.
 composting, nitrification, bacteria, *Pinus* forests soil 10175.
 land disposal, *Chloris gayana* / *Cynodon dactylon* pollution,
 coliforms/pages 5796.
 land disposal, microorganisms 6611.
 land disposal, soil actinomycetes 6357.
Listeria monocytogenes 10572.
 microorganisms, selenium methylation 386.
 Mycoplasmatales, methanogenesis 10564.
 radiation (γ) 773.
Salmonella 5787.
Salmonella newport, fertilizers, *Zea mays* silage, goats feeds
 2056.

Sewage sludge,(continued)treatment, *Lactobacillus* 2666.**Shake culture,***Helminthosporium maydis* /*Helminthosporium victoriae*,
phytotoxins 4128.**Shales,**

oil shales, wastes, land disposal, soil microorganisms 1405.

Shallot latent virus,*Allium parvum* 6244.**Shampoos,**

fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.

preservation, antibacterial agents 544.

Sheep,

feeds, silage, preservation, acids/urea 2057.

feeds, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* single-cell protein 8255.feeds, *Triticum aestivum* straw silage 6907.

wastes, digestion (anaerobic), carbon dioxide/methane 6614.

Sheep pox virus,

assays 10642.

Shellfish,*Bacillus* /*Clostridium* 6893.

bacteria 6894.

bacteria, assays 9029.

coliforms 5134.

coliforms, enumeration 8245.

coliforms/enteroviruses 5141.

culture, water, sewage pollution, indicator organisms 6646.

Enterobacteriaceae/enteroviruses 5140.

enteroviruses 4039, 5133, 5136, 5137, 5139.

frozen, bacteria 3012.

Haliotis iris, coliforms 8241.

oysters, bacteria 8242.

oysters, *Salmonella typhi* 8243.

poliovirus 5138, 5142.

Vibrio cholerae 9920.*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 8240, 10574.

vitamins, assays 5135.

Shepherdia argentea,*Glomus fasciculatus* /*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 4332.**Shigella,**

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 7336.

antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7336.

antibiotic resistance 436, 7336.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 2390, 3359, 10344.

assays 10714.

identification 3742, 7439, 7465.

meat, hygiene 5852.

media (isolation) 8770.

media (selective) 2758.

media (transport) 9713.

water, assays 3638.

Shigella boydii,

antibacterial agents 10482.

antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7337.

polysaccharides 9819.

soil 4370.

Shigella dysenteriae,

antibacterial agents 10482.

antibiotic resistance 6728.

endotoxins, assays 4116, 5214.

media (selective) 6727.

soil 4370.

typing 6728.

Shigella flexneri,

antibacterial agents 10482.

antibacterial agents-5-mercaptop-1,2,4-triazoles 476.

antibacterial agents-netilmicin 7337.

antibiotic resistance 10359.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3356.

antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 4433.

drinking water/food 6871.

polymyxin M resistance 6380.

soil 4370.

Shigella sonnei,

antibacterial agents 10482.

antibiotic resistance/sulphanilamides resistance 4433.

antigens 9838.

drinking water/food 6871.

media (selective) 3744.

soil 4370.

Shizosaccharomyces,

single-cell protein 5159.

Shorea leprosula,wood, degradation, *Coriolus versicolor* /*Piptoporus betulinus*
10218.**Shorea robusta,**forests, soil, leaf litter fungi, isolation/identification media
4336.seeds, post-harvest decay, *Aspergillus niger*, drying/
antifungal agents 1343.**Showdomycin-inactivation enzymes,***Streptomyces* 1917.**Shrimps,**

frozen, bacteria 3012.

Salmonella 9919.sterilization, radiation (γ) 9051.*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 220.**Sibiromycin,**

6478.

Streptosporangium sibiricum 8604.**Siderophores,***Aspergillus nidulans* 8192.*Epicoccum purpurascens* 9850, 9851.*Penicillium chrysogenum* 8192.*Pseudomonas fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas putida* 3262.**Silage,**

6161.

alkalis-treated *Triticum aestivum* straw + *Zea mays* 230.alkalis-treated *Triticum aestivum* straw + *Zea mays*,
animals feeds 1158.

cattle manure + straw, cattle feeds 5165.

cattle wastes + straw, animals feeds 1159.

Cynodon dactylon + *Oryza sativa*, silage, lactic acid
bacteria/fungi 6906.fermentation, *Streptococcus faecium* 228.grasses, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 9082.*Lolium* + *Trifolium* 229.*Medicago sativa* /*Triticum aestivum*, fermentation, bacteria
6162.

microorganisms, formaldehyde 2058.

poultry wastes + *Zea mays*, animals feeds 1160.

preservation, natamycin 3031.

preservation, sulphur dioxide 1162.

spoilage, bacteria/fungi 227.

Triticum aestivum straw, fermentation, *Lactobacillus*
plantarum 6907.*Zea mays*, aeration 1161.*Zea mays*, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria/*Aspergillus*
oryzae 4068.*Zea mays*, goats feeds, *Salmonella newport* 2056.*Zea mays*, preservation, acids/urea 2057.

- Silene dioica**,
Ustilago violacea 8372.
- Silica**,
microorganisms concentration 5861.
- Silicates**,
viruses adsorption, water purification 806, 1685.
- Silver**,
antimicrobial agents, water 5811.
antiseptics/disinfectants 4729.
- Silver-leaf disease**,
Chondrostereum purpureum, *Betula* / *Fagus sylvatica* 7082.
Chondrostereum purpureum, *Prunus avium*, fungicides 1379.
Chondrostereum purpureum, *Rubus fruticosus* 7030.
- Silver-methenamine stain**,
Mycobacterium leprae / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* staining 9704.
- Silver nitrate**,
plant protection, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 8400.
- Silver scurf**,
Helminthosporium solani, *Solanum tuberosum* 3200.
- Silver sulphadiazine**,
antibacterial agents 3399, 9385.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4502.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7175.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8502.
- Simian sarcoma virus**,
proteins, assays 2703.
- Simuliidae**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 2953.
- Simulium vittatum**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 8203.
- Sindbis virus**,
antiviral agents-2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole/mycophenolic acid/ribavirin 8529.
antiviral agents-fatty acids 5552.
antiviral agents-ribavirin + rimantadine 2451.
assays 5886.
- Sinefungin**,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus plantarum* fatty-acid synthetase 2560.
- Single-cell protein**,
Actinomucor 5974.
Actinomucor repens 6768, 6769.
Aspergillus 970, 2822.
Aspergillus flavus 4902.
Aspergillus niger 971, 4057.
Bacillus / *Cellulomonas* / *Pseudomonas* 4058.
bacteria 18, 221, 6104, 6766.
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6770.
Candida 222, 223, 972, 5975, 5976.
Candida biodinii 4903.
Candida boidinii 5933, 8119.
Candida brassicae 3960.
Candida humicola 2821.
Candida intermedia 1660.
Candida krusei 8121.
Candida lipolytica 4903.
Candida marina 6771.
Candida robusta 2821.
Candida tropicalis 6771, 6903, 8120.
Candida utilis 1154, 1155, 1861, 2823, 3794, 3796, 5977, 5978, 5979, 5980, 5981, 6731, 6771, 6772, 7513, 8815, 8818.
Candida utilis, chickens feeds 9935, 9936.
- Candida utilis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, digestion 9763.
Cellulomonas 4899.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum 2824, 5974, 8816, 9764.
Cyanophyta 3791.
Geotrichum candidum 1862, 2825, 4061.
Hansenula 5159.
Hansenula anomala 2821, 8122.
Hansenula kluyveri 2821.
Kluyveromyces fragilis 22, 973, 1660, 1863.
Methylomonas 7512.
Methylophilus methylotrophus 6151.
Methylophilus methylotrophus 1151, 3792, 4059, 4898.
microorganisms 16, 17, 967, 968, 1111, 1455, 1661, 1853, 1860, 3789, 3790, 4898, 7740, 8814, 9314, 9577.
Mucor mucedo 6768, 6769.
Paecilomyces varioti 4042.
Pichia membranaefaciens 5159.
Pleurotus ostreatus 9765.
Pseudomonas extorquens 829.
Rhizopus cohnii 6768, 6769.
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa 19.
Rhodotorula 5975.
Rhodotorula glutinis 5978.
Rhodotorula marina 6771.
Saccharomyces 5975.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 5977.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 23, 972, 1154, 1155, 2826, 4903, 4904, 5977, 6771.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae + *Trichoderma reesei* 4905.
Saccharomyces fuajilis 5977.
Saccharomyces lipolytica 2823.
Shizosaccharomyces 5159.
Spirulina fusiformis 4852.
Spirulina geitleri 6900.
Spirulina platensis 3793, 4900, 5971.
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 8255, 8817.
Torulopsis ernolii 2821.
Trichoderma 24.
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 25.
Trichoderma viride 4906.
yeast (brewer's) 3029, 5970.
yeasts 20, 21, 225, 768, 969, 974, 1152, 1153, 2048, 4060, 4901, 5972, 5973, 5977, 6152, 6153, 6767, 6886, 9934.
- Singueanol-I**,
antibacterial agents 6381.
- Singueanol-II**,
antibacterial agents 6381.
- Sinks**,
drains, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistant bacteria 1693.
- Sirodesmin PL**,
Phoma lingam 3088.
- Sisomicin**,
1542, 8550.
+ azlocillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9450.
+ mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5620.
antibacterial agents 1528, 2547, 3463, 4670, 7334, 7337, 9451, 9545.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 7245, 10489, 10490.
antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 7336.
antibacterial agents, urine bacteria 10491.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 576.
Micromonospora 5588, 5745.
resistance, *Acinetobacter* 449.

Sisomicin, (continued)

resistance, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 9367.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3375.

Sisymbrium loeselii,

turnip mosaic virus 3094, 4144.

Sitobion avenae,

barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 3117.

Sitobion avenae,

barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena byzantina* 3119.

barley yellow dwarf virus, Graminae 6973.

latent period, *Hordeum vulgare* 2160.

Sitophilus zeamais,

Aspergillus flavus, *Zea mays* 10039.

Sitosterol,

degradation, *Nocardia* 5085.

 β -Sitosterol,

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 188.

Sitotroga cerealella,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 2950.

Skim-milk,

foot-and-mouth disease virus 5103.

powders, coliforms 6876.

Streptococcus cremoris, assays 6113.

ultrafiltration, bacteria 5104.

Skimmia japonica,

Diplodia / *Fusarium lateritium* / *Phoma macrostoma* /

Phomopsis skimmiae 3288.

Skin,

hygiene, antibacterial agents, operating theatres 5846.

hygiene, antiseptics 6651, 6652.

Propionibacterium acnes, media (isolation) 6722.

Skin spot,

Polycyrtum pustulans, *Solanum tuberosum* 3205, 3210, 4277.

Slide culture,

Candida albicans assays 8778.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1800.

Slimes,

bacteria, drinking water containers, indicator organisms 5817.

microorganisms, water pipelines 8026.

Slimicides,

2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives, paper mills wastewater 4718.

Sludges,

coliforms / *Streptococcus* / viruses 1651.

enteroviruses recovery 8687.

land disposal/lagoons, coliforms/enteroviruses 9581.

Methanococcus mazei 5786.

poliovirus 8688.

sewage, *Salmonella* 5787.

sterilization, radiation (microwave) 1680.

treatment 1636.

viruses, land disposal 10296.

wastewater, bacteria 10561.

wastewater, bacteria, radiation (ionizing) 10555.

wastewater, composting/digestion (anaerobic) 7367.

Smetana,

antibiotics residues / *Salmonella paratyphi* 1122.

starter cultures, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* + *Streptococcus lactis* 1122.

Smilax,

Stenella smilacis 1320.

Smoke,

antimicrobial agents, food preservation 5169.

cigarettes, antibacterial agents 1475.

Smoked food,

fish 7617.

Smoking,

fish preservation 7617.

fish preservation, bacteria 2072.

Smut,

Anthracoidea, *Carex* 1280.

Tilletia aegopogonis, *Aegopogon tenellus* 2158.

Uredinales, plants 2125.

Ustilago hordei, *Hordeum vulgare*, antifungal agents 357.

Ustilago hypodytes, *Bromus erectus* 8314.

Ustilago perennans, *Arrhenatherum eletius*, fungicides 8413.

Ustilago scitaminea, *Saccharum officinale* 291, 2164, 4186.

Ustilago tritici, *Triticum aestivum*, antifungal agents 357.

Ustilago violacea, *Silene dioica* 8372.

Ustilago zeae, *Zea mays*, resistance 4288.

Smut- flag smut,

Urocystis agropyri, *Triticum aestivum* 4201.

Smut- loose smut,

Ustilago nuda, *Hordeum vulgare* 287, 9115.

Ustilago nuda, *Hordeum vulgare*, resistance 3225.

Ustilago tritici, *Triticum aestivum* 7657.

SN-66752,

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Rhododendron* 7062.

Snoek,

smoked, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6150.

Snow,

artificial, ice-nucleating microorganisms 941.

Snow mould,

Fusarium nivale / *Typhula*, *Agrostis palustris*, fungicides 4305.

Soaps,

fungistats-phenoxy ether derivatives 427.

Sodium alkylarylsulphate,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.

Sodium alkylsulphate,

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6623.

Sodium arsenilate,

chickens feeds, *Salmonella* 6159.

Sodium azide,

nitrification inhibitors, soil bacteria 3317.

Sodium chloride,

+ heat treatments \pm potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate, antifungal agents 8257.

+ potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6914.

+ potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents-*Staphylococcus aureus* 7167.

antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3033.

bactericides, *Listeria monocytogenes* 2024.

bread preservation, *Bacillus* 245.

tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* cholates 7612.

Sodium chlorite,

+ acids, microbiocides, disinfectants 2685.

Sodium dichloroisocyanurate,

bactericides, swimming pools water disinfection 807.

Sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate,

antibacterial agents, *Thiobacillus* 472, 7200.

Sodium dodecyl sulphate,

+ metals, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 10391.

antibacterial agents, *Thiobacillus* 472, 7200.

antiviral agents, rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 3433.

antiviral agents, rotavirus (simian) SA-11 3434.

tolerance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 7140.

Sodium fluoride,

antiviral agents, enteroviruses 9415.

- Sodium hypochlorite**,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus piliformis* spores 3393, 3394.
antimicrobial agents, milking machines sterilization 8706.
bactericides, swimming pools water disinfection 807.
disinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.
fungicides, *Penicillium expansum* conidia 7673.
- Sodium lignosulphonate**,
degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 9002.
- Sodium metabisulphite**,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned pork
products preservation 2068.
- Sodium o-phenylphenol**,
fungicides, resistance, *Penicillium italicum* 3364.
- Sodium pentachlorophenate**,
fungicides, wood preservation 6303.
- Sodium polyphosphate**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*
. eggs preservation 3036.
- Soil**,
a,e-diaminopimelic acid 10232.
acids, *Rhizobium trifolii* + *Trifolium repens* nodulation
8463.
acids soil, tolerance, *Rhizobium trifolii* 4369.
acids/water leaching, soil microorganisms 381.
actinomycetes 396.
agricultural land/disused land, microorganisms 9252.
Allium cepa oils, antifungal agents, *Sclerotium cepivorum*
3253.
Ammophila arenaria nitrogenase, bacteria, nitrogen fixation
1432.
animals housing environments, pollution 4366.
Antarctic, fungi 5430.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant protection 531.
Arachis hypogaea, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia 3315.
Argentina, forests, fungi 6318.
asulam, microorganisms cellulose degradation 3335.
atrazine degradation, bacteria 6350.
Australia, dermatophyte fungi 5428.
Australia, keratinophilic fungi 7098.
Australia, *Mycobacterium intracellulare* / *Mycobacterium*
scrofulaceum 7094.
Australia, *Phytophthora* 1424.
bacteria adsorption 391.
Beauveria bassiana / *Paeclomyces farinosus* insecticides
3953.
benomyl degradation, soil microorganisms 2322.
Betula pendula, *Laccaria laccata* / *Lactarius pubescens* /
Hebeloma sporophores 5403.
Brazil, phosphates degradation, bacteria 5422.
British Isles, *Clostridium botulinum* 10236.
cadmium, soil bacteria + *Alnus rubra* nodulation/nitrogen
fixation 4397.
calcium/magnesium, microorganisms 2323.
Capsicum annuum rhizosphere/rhizosphere, fungi 2332.
carbofuran, bacteria/fungi 7126.
carbon monoxide, soil microorganisms 4358.
carboxin/oxycarboxin, degradation, soil microorganisms
6358.
Caucasus Mts., yeasts 4374.
cellulose degradation, fungi 5427.
cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* 6094.
cellulose/starch degradation, soil microorganisms 4359.
chloridazon degradation, bacteria 2982.
chlorophenols degradation, microorganisms 8995.
clay, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus bovis* adherence 1415.
clay minerals, *Bacillus* / *Candida* / *Klebsiella* 9253.
conifers forests, bacteria/fungi, fires 3263.
conifers forests, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 1388.
crops rhizosphere, fungi 9266.
crops/weeds rhizosphere, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3302.
Cryptomeria japonica forests, leaf litter degradation,
microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 5405.
cultivation, microorganisms 6305.
denitrification, *Bacillus* 3320.
denitrification, bacteria 1429, 2349, 3319, 4390, 5443, 5444,
6329.
denitrification, microorganisms 6328, 6330, 7719, 7720.
denitrification, microorganisms, chlrodimeform derivatives
1430.
denitrification, microorganisms 6327.
denitrification, soil microorganisms 1428, 2348.
deserts, microorganisms 9254, 9257.
a,e-diaminopimelic acid 10234.
disruption, soil microorganisms 2319.
Dolichos biflorus rhizosphere, microorganisms 10228.
Egypt, Arab. Rep., *Bacillus*, nitrogen fixation 7106.
Egypt, Arab Rep., manganese oxide reduction,
microorganisms 4360.
Egypt, Arab Rep., *Streptomyces*, humic acids degradation
10238, 10239.
enteroviruses adsorption 5783.
enteroviruses/phages survival 6309.
Entomophthora obscura insecticides, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*
5047.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, pigs wastewater land disposal
4712.
ethylene, bacteria 5421.
Eucalyptus marginata forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
2313.
Eucalyptus deanei, *Phytophthora citricola* 5409.
Euphorbia granulata / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere,
fungi 8439.
faeces land disposal, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella*
typhimurium 3300.
fertilizers, animal wastes, soil microorganisms 385.
fertilizers, *Clostridium tetani* 7733.
fertilizers, *Gossypium hirsutum* seeds wastes,
microorganisms 5794.
fertilizers, *Hypoxylobo marmatum*, *Populus tremuloides*
8428.
fires, Ascomycetes 4377.
forests, *Bacillus megaterium* 5424.
forests, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7071.
forests, bacteria, tannic acid 189.
forests, bacteria/fungi 1387.
forests, fungi mycorrhizas 7072, 8417.
forests, hyphomycetes 5440.
forests, microorganisms 7073, 8414, 9223.
forests, mycorrhizas 1389, 7700.
forests, nitrification, herbicides 6294.
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* sporangia 373.
forests, *Pythium* 3266.
forests, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control-*Streptomyces*
3272.
forests, USSR, Basidiomycetes 5399.
forests, wood degradation 7070.
fumigation, *Glomus fasciculatus* / *Glomus mosseae*
mycorrhizas, trees 4332.
fumigation, methyl bromide, microorganisms 10226.
fumigation, methyl bromide, *Olpidium brassicae*, *Lactuca*
sativa, lettuce big vein virus 4292.
fungicides, plant protection 362.

Soil,(continued)

- Glycine max* rhizosphere, *Aspergillus* / *Nocardia* 8433.
Gossypium rhizosphere, microorganisms / *Thielaviopsis basicola* 8355.
 grasses rhizoplane, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 413.
 grasses rhizosphere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2353, 2354, 2355.
 grasslands, microorganisms assays 7087, 7088.
 herbicides, *Nitrobacter* / *Nitrosomonas* 10292.
Hevea plantations, fungi 7099.
 histosols, microorganisms 2326.
Hordeum vulgare rhizoplane, *Microdochium bolleyi* 10256.
 humus, nitrification, microorganisms 6325.
 India, actinomycetes 395, 396, 4367.
 India, *Fusarium acuminatum* / *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Fusarium solani* 3311.
 India, keratinophilic fungi 6319.
 insecticides, bacteria 8464.
 iron precipitation, bacteria 9258.
 Italy, actinomycetes / fungi 8434.
 lead, soil microorganisms 1406.
 leaf litter degradation, fungi 1984.
 lignins, degradation, microorganisms 3976.
Macrophomina phaseolina 405.
 magnesium pollution, soil microorganisms 1408.
Mangifera indica orchards, fungi 3308.
Medicago littoralis leaf litter degradation, microorganisms 5415.
 melanin, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5439.
 methyl bromide fumigation, plant protection, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 2264.
 minerals metabolism, fungi 9265.
 mines waste disposal sites, mycorrhizas, revegetation 2335.
 mining waste disposal sites, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 6332.
 molinate degradation, microorganisms 6353.
 mulches, plant protection, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 2264.
 mulches, soil microorganisms 4361.
 nitrification, *Alcaligenes* / *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* 3318.
 nitrification, bacteria 2331, 4387, 4388, 5441, 5442, 7717.
 nitrification, bacteria, nitrification inhibitors 3317.
 nitrification, nitrifying bacteria 6326.
 nitrification, *Nitrobacter* / *Nitrosomonas*, mining waste disposal sites 407.
 nitrification, *Nitrobacter* / *Nitrosomonas* 4389.
 nitrification, soil bacteria, insecticides 3316.
 nitrification, soil microorganisms, hexazinone 2371.
 nitrification/urea hydrolysis, bacteria, xanthates 10261.
 nitrogen + phosphorus fertilizers, mycorrhizas, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2337.
 nitrogen, mineralization/immobilization, microorganisms 9283.
 nitrogen, mycorrhizas / plants 9284.
 nitrogen fertilizers, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8363.
 nitrogen fertilizers-Cyanophyta 4368.
 nitrogen fixation, *Anabaena cylindrica* 410.
 nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum* 4395, 6337.
 nitrogen fixation, bacteria 4393, 5941, 6336, 8448.
 nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 411.
 nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere bacteria 409.
 nodulation bacteria 9286.
 oil shales wastes, soil microorganisms 1405.
 oilseed crops meals soil amendment, *Fusarium* 1422.
 organic matter degradation, fungi 1982.
Oryza sativa, *Anabaena cylindrica* nitrogen fixation 1431.
Oryza sativa, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4398, 4399.
Oryza sativa, Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 5450, 7107, 7108, 7112.
Oryza sativa, fungi 7100.
Oryza sativa, microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 7723.
Oryza sativa, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 8449.
Oryza sativa, *Propionibacterium* 7095.
Oryza sativa, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 3301.
Oryza sativa, *Rhizoctonia solani* sclerotia 8446.
Oryza sativa plant debris degradation, soil microorganisms 2320, 2321.
Oryza sativa rhizoplane, bacteria, nitrites 4391.
 2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation, *Arthrobacter* / *Corynebacterium* 1104.
 paddy fields, nitrogen fixation, fertilizers 10269.
 pasture, Czechoslovakia, microorganisms 387.
 patulin 1186.
 peat, yeasts 10245.
Pennisetum typhoides rhizosphere, fungi 1420.
 pesticide residues, soil microorganisms 1446.
 pesticides, fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
 pesticides, soil microorganisms 3334.
 pH, *Rhizobium* + *Vigna unguiculata* nodulation 5470.
Phaseolus vulgaris rhizosphere, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 3303.
 N-phenyl-phthal-aminoacid, microorganisms 10288.
 phosphorus, *Aspergillus niger* 401.
 phosphorus, *Aspergillus niger* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 400.
 phosphorus solubilization, microorganisms 5416.
Picea abies, microorganisms, fertilizers 2372.
Picea abies forest, *Fomes annosus* spores 5431.
Picea abies forests, leaf litter degradation, microorganisms 1391.
Picea abies forests, *Trichoderma* 3264.
Picea forests, nitrification, bacteria 4387.
Pinus banksiana forests, microorganisms 374.
Pinus cladoniosis, fungi 3265.
Pinus elliotti forests, Cyanophyta 4328.
 Pinus forests, nitrification, bacteria, sewage sludge composting 10175.
Pinus ponderosa forests, *Ceratocystis wageneri*, media (selective) 4330.
Pinus sylvestris rhizosphere, coryneforms, cytokinins 6295.
Pinus sylvestris forests, acidic air pollution, soil microorganisms 2299.
Pinus sylvestris forests, fungi 4329.
Pinus sylvestris forests, leaf litter, degradation, soil microorganisms 2300.
Pinus sylvestris forests, microorganisms 7699.
Piper nigrum rhizosphere, *Aspergillus brunneo-uniseriatus* 2338.
Pisum sativum rhizosphere, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7105.
 plants rhizoplane/rhizosphere, fungi, plant diseases 2129.
 plants rhizoplane/rhizosphere, microorganisms, plant diseases 2325.
 pollution, bacteria 1666.
 pollution, cadmium, *Rhizobium japonicum* + *Glycine max* nitrogen fixation 5461.
 pollution, copper, soil microorganisms 6306.
 pollution, heavy metals, forests leaf litter degradation 3270.
 pollution, heavy metals, soil microorganisms 1409.
 pollution, oil, soil microorganisms 1410.
 pollution, soil microorganisms 7710.
 pollution, wastewater land disposal, bacteria 4710.
 polyethylene mulches + solar radiation, plant protection, fungi *Rhizoctonia solani* 353.
 population dynamics, *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes* / *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 9259.
 profluralin/trifluralin degradation, microorganisms 6354.

Soil,(continued)

radiation (microwave), bacteria/fungi 5477.
 rainfall, coliforms 5420.
 rhizosphere, plants, fungi, Egypt 7097.
 rice, nitrogen fixation, sulphate-reducing bacteria 412.
 rocks, weathering, fungi 10246.
 salt marshes, *Azotobacter* / *Clostridium* / *Desulfovibrio* , salt marshes 3321.
 salt marshes, lignins degradation 4362.
 salt marshes, methanogenesis 1701.
Sclerotium rolfsii sclerotia exudates 406.
 Senegal, *Gigaspora* / *Glomus* mycorrhizas, trees 7701.
 sewage sludge land disposal, actinomycetes 6357.
Shorea robusta forests, leaf litter fungi, isolation/identification media 4336.
 sludges land disposal, viruses 10296.
 soil fungistasis-*Rhizoctonia fragariae* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 389.
 Spain, soil microorganisms 1413.
Spodoptera litura nuclear polyhedrosis virus survival 6310.
 sterilization, lettuce big vein virus, *Lactuca sativa* 10163.
 Sudan, fungi 3307.
 Sudan, nematophagous fungi 4375.
 sulphates/sulphur, soil microorganisms 1407.
 taiga, microorganisms 2327.
 termitaria, fungi 1421.
 Thailand, actinomycetes 1417.
Thalassia testudinum rhizosphere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1434.
 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid degradation, bacteria 4418, 6355.
Triticum aestivum , microorganisms 7090.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, *Azospirillum brasilense* , nitrogen fixation 8451.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, *Azotobacter* /phosphate-dissolving bacteria 7092.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, bacteria, roots exudates 7711.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, bacteria 8435.
Triticum aestivum rhizosphere, microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* biological control 7057, 7058, 7059.
 tropical environments, wood degradation, soil microorganisms 8432.
 tundra, yeasts 3309.
 Turkey, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 9260.
 tylosin fermentation wastes land disposal 2651.
 urea degradation, soil microorganisms 1412.
 USA, *Anabaena* / *Nostoc* 3305.
 USSR, actinomycetes 393.
 USSR, bacteria/fungi 388.
 USSR, fungi 7713, 10244.
 USSR, microorganisms 10229.
 USSR, microorganisms, agricultural practices 6308.
 USSR, microorganisms, soil compaction 6307.
Vaccinium macrocarpon , parathion degradation, microorganisms 9302.
 vegetables, coliforms/*Salmonella* 9262.
Vicia faba rhizosphere, microorganisms, Cyolane/mancozeb 5471.
Vicia faba rhizosphere, microorganisms, Diptex/ Nuvacron 5473.
Vitis rhizosphere, *Pythium* / *Phytophthora* 5359.
 wastewater irrigation, bacteria 6356.
 wastewater irrigation, enteroviruses 1418.
 wastewater land disposal, denitrification/nitrification 4711.
 wastewater land disposal, enteroviruses 3633.

wastewater land disposal, poliovirus 5418.
 wastewater land disposal, poliovirus adsorption 6612.
 wastewater land disposal, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3304.
 wastewater land disposal, soil microorganisms/coliforms 7129.
 wastewater land disposal, viruses 3298.
 wastewater land disposal, viruses movements 2329.
 water, *Lupinus luteus* nodulation, *Rhizobium* 7119.
 wetlands, nitrification, *Nitrosomonas* 7718.
Zea mays crop residues, soil microorganisms 3297.
Zea mays rhizoplane, phosphate dissolving bacteria 7091.

Soil amendments,

Fusarium oxysporum 9303.
 manure/urea, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* / *Phytophthora parasitica* 8445.

oilseed crops meals, *Fusarium* 1422.

straw, soil bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8448.

Soil-borne diseases,

Solanum tuberosum 1327.

Soil fungistasis,

ammonia 4376.

assays 390.

Fusarium oxysporum , soil bacteria 1371.

Fusarium oxysporum biological control, plant protection 4299.

Gaeumannomyces graminis , *Triticum aestivum* 2265.

Rhizoctonia solani 5438.

Rhizoctonia solani , *Trichoderma* 1426.

Rhizoctonia tuliparum , soil microorganisms 1427.

root rot fungi, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Triticum aestivum* 4192.

soil, *Rhizoctonia fragariae* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 389.

soil fungi 9275.

Sporidesmium sclerotivorum , *Sclerotinia* 8447.

Thielaviopsis basicola 2218.

Trichoderma , *Phytophthora cryptogea* biological control, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6280.

Triticum aestivum rhizosphere microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* biological control 7057, 7058, 7059.

Soil microorganisms,

946.

Acaulospora laevis / *Glomus caledonius* spores, disinfection 3296.

actinomycetes 393, 395, 1417.

actinomycetes, + *Alnus incana* , nitrogen fixation 7110.

actinomycetes, India 4367.

actinomycetes, Italy 8434.

actinomycetes, lytic enzymes 6312.

Actinoplanes , isolation 5423.

agricultural land/disused land 9252.

Alcaligenes , nitrification 3318.

Alcaligenes , PCB degradation 5081.

ammonia-oxidizing bacteria, media (selective) 2755.

ammonifying bacteria, distilleries wastewater treatment 8015.

Anabaena cylindrica , nitrogen fixation 410.

Anabaena cylindrica , nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 1431.

Anabaena / *Nostoc* , USA 3305.

Arthrobacter , biological control, *Fusarium moniliforme* , *Pinus* 8425.

Arthrobacter crystallopoietes / *Rhizobium leguminosarum* ,

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

- population dynamics 9259.
Arthrobacter phages 10231.
 Ascomycetes, fires 4377.
Aspergillus, *Glycine max* rhizosphere 8433.
Aspergillus brunneo-uniseriatus 2338.
Aspergillus niger, phosphorus 400, 401.
Azospirillum, nitrogen fixation 4395, 6337, 8449.
Azospirillum brasilense, + *Oryza sativa* / *Triticum vulgare*, nitrogen fixation 4401.
Azospirillum brasilense, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 8451.
Azospirillum brasilense / *Azospirillum lipoferum* 2357.
Azospirillum lipoferum, + *Zea mays*, nitrogen fixation 4401.
Azotobacter 10235.
Azotobacter, salt marshes 3321.
Azotobacter, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere 7092.
Azotobacter chroococcum, Turkey 9260.
Bacillus, antibiotics, trees root rot fungi 9510.
Bacillus, clay minerals 9253.
Bacillus, DDT/PCB 5472.
Bacillus, denitrification 3320.
Bacillus, nitrogen fixation 7106.
Bacillus acidocaldarius / *Bacillus coagulans* 9261.
Bacillus megaterium, forests soil 5424.
Bacillus 391, 3293, 4364.
Bacteria, α,ϵ -diaminopimelic acid 10232.
Bacteria, + *Alnus rubra*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, cadmium 4397.
Bacteria, + Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6339, 10271.
Bacteria, + *Oryza sativa*, nitrogen fixation 4398.
Bacteria, + plants, nitrogen fixation 2352.
Bacteria, *Ammophila arenaria* rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 1432.
Bacteria, atrazine degradation 3336, 6350.
Bacteria, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8464.
Bacteria, carbaryl degradation 2369.
Bacteria, carbofuran 7126.
Bacteria, carboxin/oxycarboxin degradation 10298.
Bacteria, cattle wastes 9304.
Bacteria, chloridazon degradation 2982.
Bacteria, copper uptake 7736.
Bacteria, denitrification 1429, 2349, 3319, 5443, 5444, 6329.
Bacteria, α,ϵ -diaminopimelic acid 10234.
Bacteria, electron microscopy 1416.
Bacteria, enumeration 392.
Bacteria, enzymes 4913.
Bacteria, ethylene 5421.
Bacteria, *Frankia* + *Alnus rubra* nodulation 2359.
Bacteria, grasses rhizoplane, nitrogen fixation 413.
Bacteria, grasses rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 2353, 2354, 2355.
Bacteria, heavy metals 10299.
Bacteria, iron precipitation 9258.
Bacteria, β -D-mannosidase 6798.
Bacteria, media (culture) 4365.
Bacteria, media (isolation) 2330.
Bacteria, mining waste disposal sites 407.
Bacteria, nitrification 4387, 4388, 5441, 5442, 7717.
Bacteria, nitrification, insecticides 3316.
Bacteria, nitrification, nitrification inhibitors 3317.
Bacteria, nitrification, Pinus forests soil, sewage sludge composting 10175.
Bacteria, nitrification/urea hydrolysis, xanthates 10261.
Bacteria, nitrites, *Oryza sativa* rhizoplane 4391.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation 408, 409, 4393, 5445, 5449, 5451, 5452, 5893, 5941, 6336, 8448, 10265.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 7071.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation, mining waste disposal sites 6332.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 4399, 10268.
Bacteria, nitrogenase 4967.
Bacteria, nitrous oxide 10258.
Bacteria, paddy fields, nitrogen fixation, fertilizers 10269.
Bacteria, phenoxyacid herbicides degradation 10294.
Bacteria, phosphates degradation 5422.
Bacteria, profluralin degradation 10295.
Bacteria, soil fungistasis 1371.
Bacteria, staining 6311.
Bacteria, tannic acid degradation 189.
Bacteria, *Thalassia testudinum* rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 1434.
Bacteria, tobacco mosaic virus degradation 5419.
Bacteria, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid degradation 4418, 6355.
Bacteria, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere, roots exudates 7711.
Bacteria, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere 8435.
Bacteria, wastewater denitrification/nitrification 4711.
Bacteria/fungi 3292.
Bacteria/fungi, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* biological control 1384.
Bacteria/fungi, chlorbromaniline/chlorbromuron 423.
Bacteria/fungi, conifers forests, fires 3263.
Bacteria/fungi, forests soil 1387.
Bacteria/fungi, hexazinone 2371.
Bacteria/fungi, oil shales wastes 1405.
Bacteria/fungi, *Picea sitchensis* leaf litter 9224.
Bacteria/fungi, radiation (microwave) 5477.
Bacteria/fungi, starches degradation 5417.
Bacteria/fungi, USSR 388.
Bacteria/fungi, *Zea mays* crop residues 3297.
 Basidiomycetes, forests, USSR 5399.
 Basidiomycetes, leaf litter degradation/mycorrhizas, forests 7700.
 Basidiomycetes, wood degradation 9246.
Beggiatoa 6313.
 biomass quantitation 10224.
Candida, clay minerals 9253.
Clostridium, salt marshes 3321.
Clostridium botulinum, British Isles 10236.
Clostridium tetani, fertilizers 7733.
 coiliiforms, rainfall 5420.
 coiliiforms/*Salmonella*, vegetables 9262.
Coprinus lagopus / *Fusarium udum* 2328.
Corticium, biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Beta vulgaris* 2266.
 coryneforms, *Pinus silvestris* rhizosphere 6295.
Curvularia lunata 4378.
 Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 4368, 5450, 6335, 7107.
 Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 7108, 7112.
 Cyanophyta, *Pinus elliotti* forests soil 4328.
 denitrifying bacteria 4390, 10264.
 dermatophyte fungi, Australia 5428.
Desulfovibrio, salt marshes 3321.
Drechslera nodulosa, enumeration 3310.
 enteroviruses 5783.
Escherichia coli, soil transport 7093.
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium* 394.
Flavobacterium / *Pseudomonas*, insecticides degradation 10289.
Fomes annosus 5431.
Frankia, *Hippophae rhamnoides* nodulation 2360.
 fungi 1843, 3293.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

- fungi, *Alnus rubra* leaf litter degradation 1984.
 fungi, Antarctic 5430.
 fungi, Argentina, forests 6318.
 fungi, assays 1419, 4371.
 fungi, benomyl/PMA 10297.
 fungi, *Beta vulgaris* 304.
 fungi, biological control, plant protection 4298.
 fungi, *Capsicum annuum* rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2332.
 fungi, carbofuran 7126.
 fungi, cellulose degradation 5427.
 fungi, crops rhizosphere 9266.
 fungi, *Euphorbia granulata* / *Euphorbia heterophylla* rhizosphere 8439.
 fungi, fungicides-trees bark composts, plant protection 4304.
 fungi, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* biological control, *Triticum aestivum* 5382, 5383.
 fungi, *Hevea* plantations, Africa 7099.
 fungi, Italy 8434.
 fungi, leaf litter, isolation/identification media 4336.
 fungi, *Mangifera indica* orchards 3308.
 fungi, *Manihot esculenta* rhizoplane 343.
 fungi, minerals metabolism 9265.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, mines waste disposal sites, revegetation 2335.
 fungi, *Nothofagus dombeyi* leaf litter 375.
 fungi, organic matter degradation 1982.
 fungi, *Oryza sativa* soil, India 7100.
 fungi, *Pennisetum typhoides* rhizosphere 1420.
 fungi, *Picea abies* rhizosphere 9235.
 fungi, *Pinus cladoniosis* 3265.
 fungi, *Pinus sylvestris* forests, post-fires 9225.
 fungi, plant diseases 2129.
 fungi, plants rhizosphere, Egypt 7097.
 fungi, rocks weathering 10246.
 fungi, soil fungistasis 9275.
 fungi, soil fungistasis, ammonia 4376.
 fungi, Sudan 3307.
 fungi, temperature effects 4025.
 fungi, termitaria soil 1421.
 fungi, USSR 7713, 10244.
 fungi/actinomycetes interaction 10230.
 fungi mycorrhizas 6317.
 fungi mycorrhizas, crops 2336.
 fungi mycorrhizas, forests trees 7072.
 fungi mycorrhizas, *Lotus corniculatus* 4373.
Fusarium , oilseed crops meals soil amendment 1422.
Fusarium acuminatum / *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Fusarium solani* , India 3311.
Fusarium moniliforme , *Ananas comosus* 5390.
Fusarium oxysporum , assays 10249.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil amendment 9303.
Fusarium oxysporum , soil fungistasis 1371.
Fusarium roseum 9276.
Fusarium solani , sulphur oxidation 8466.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 1249.
Gigaspora gigantea , mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 7102.
Gigaspora / *Glomus* mycorrhizas, trees, Senegal 7701.
Gliocladium virens , isolation 2339.
Glomus epigaeus 2340.
Glomus epigaeus / *Glomus fasciculatus* , hyperparasitism-
Anguillospora pseudolongissima / *Humicola fuscoatra* /
Phlyctocytrium 2341.
Glomus macrocarpus , mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 7102.
Glomus mosseae , mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 4381.
Hebeloma , *Betula pendula* soil 5403.
Helminthosporium sorokinianum 3314.
Hyphomicrobium , enumeration 5425.
 hyphomycetes 5440.
 keratinophilic fungi, Australia 7098.
 keratinophilic fungi, India 6319.
Klebsiella , clay minerals 9253.
Laccaria laccata , *Betula pendula* soil 5403.
Lactarius pubescens , *Betula pendula* soil 5403.
Laetisaria arvalis 4301.
 lignins degradation 4362.
 methanogenic bacteria, estuaries/salt marshes sediments 1701.
Microdochium bolleyi , *Hordeum vulgare* rhizoplane 10256.
Micromonospora / *Nocardia asteroides* / *Thermoactinomyces* , sewage sludge land disposal 6357.
 microorganisms 4357, 5413, 7708, 8431.
 microorganisms, acidic air pollution, *Pinus sylvestris* forests 2299.
 microorganisms, acids/water leaching 381.
 microorganisms, aflatoxins degradation 7627.
 microorganisms, agricultural practices 6308.
 microorganisms, air pollution 382.
 microorganisms, animal wastes fertilizers 385.
 microorganisms, antibiotics 552.
 microorganisms, *Arthrobacter* / *Corynebacterium* , 2-oxo-4-methyl-6-ureidohexahydropyrimidine degradation 1104.
 microorganisms, assays 7087, 7088, 7089.
 microorganisms, assays, calorimetry 383, 384.
 microorganisms, asulam 7128.
 microorganisms, benomyl degradation 2322.
 microorganisms, blasticidin S degradation 6352.
 microorganisms, calcium/magnesium 2323.
 microorganisms, carbon monoxide 4358.
 microorganisms, carboxin/oxycarboxin degradation 6358.
 microorganisms, cellulose degradation 6306.
 microorganisms, cellulose degradation, asulam 3335.
 microorganisms, cellulose/starch degradation 4359.
 microorganisms, chlorophenols degradation 8995.
 microorganisms, chlorophenols/phenol degradation 7125.
 microorganisms, 2,4-D degradation 3337.
 microorganisms, DDT 6349.
 microorganisms, DDT accumulation/resistance 4417.
 microorganisms, denitrification 1428, 2348, 6327, 6328, 6330, 7719, 7720.
 microorganisms, denitrification, chlordimeform derivatives 1430.
 microorganisms, deserts 9254, 9257.
 microorganisms, α,ϵ -diaminopimelic acid degradation 10233.
 microorganisms, disulfoton/permethrin/prometryne 6348.
 microorganisms, electron transport assays 5414.
 microorganisms, enumeration 2318.
 microorganisms, fertilizers 3338.
 microorganisms, fertilizers, *Picea abies* 2372.
 microorganisms, fertilizers/manure 5476.
 microorganisms, forests 9223.
 microorganisms, forests soil 7070, 7073, 8414.
 microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* biological control, *Triticum aestivum* 7057.
 microorganisms, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* biological control, *Triticum aestivum* 7058, 7059.
 microorganisms, *Gossypium* rhizosphere 8355.
 microorganisms, heavy metals soil pollution 1409.
 microorganisms, histosols 2326.
 microorganisms, isocitrates degradation 3984.
 microorganisms, lead 1406.
 microorganisms, leaf litter degradation 1391, 3270.
 microorganisms, lignins degradation 3976.
 microorganisms, *Lumbricus terrestris* 9255.
 microorganisms, macrotetrolide degradation 2370.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

- microorganisms, magnesium pollution 1408.
microorganisms, manganese oxide reduction 4360.
microorganisms, β -D-mannosidase 2324.
microorganisms, *Medicago littoralis* leaf litter degradation 5415.
microorganisms, methoxyphenone degradation 6351, 6352.
microorganisms, methyl bromide fumigation 10226.
microorganisms, molinate degradation 6353.
microorganisms, mulches 4361.
microorganisms, nitrogen fertilizers 7734, 10227.
microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 7722.
microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, conifers forests soil 1388.
microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 7723.
microorganisms, nitrogen mineralization 10225.
microorganisms, organic compounds degradation 7572.
microorganisms, organic matter degradation 3294.
microorganisms, *Oryza sativa* plant debris degradation 2320, 2321.
microorganisms, *Oryza sativa* rhizosphere, carbofuran 10291.
microorganisms, parathion degradation 9302.
microorganisms, pasture 387.
microorganisms, pesticide residues 1446.
microorganisms, pesticides 1447, 2470, 3334, 4415, 4416.
microorganisms, phenmedipham 5475.
microorganisms, N-phenyl-phthal-aminoacid 10288.
microorganisms, phosphates solubilization 6359.
microorganisms, phosphorus solubilization 5416.
microorganisms, *Pinus banksiana* forests soil 374.
microorganisms, *Pinus sylvestris* forests 7699.
microorganisms, *Pinus sylvestris* leaf litter degradation 2300.
microorganisms, plant debris degradation 7709.
microorganisms, profluralin/trifluralin degradation 6354.
microorganisms, rhizoplane/rhizosphere, plant diseases 2325.
microorganisms, selenium methylation 386.
microorganisms, soil compaction 6307.
microorganisms, soil cultivation 6305.
microorganisms, soil disruption 2319.
microorganisms, soil fungistasis 390.
microorganisms, soil fungistasis, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4299.
microorganisms, soil oil pollution 1410.
microorganisms, soil pollution 6306, 7710.
microorganisms, Spain 1413.
microorganisms, sulphates/sulphur 1407.
microorganisms, taiga 2327.
microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere/soil 7090.
microorganisms, *Triticum aestivum* straw degradation 1411.
microorganisms, tylosin fermentation wastes degradation 2651.
microorganisms, urea degradation 1412.
microorganisms, USSR 10229.
microorganisms, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere, Cyolane/mancozeb 5471.
microorganisms, *Vicia faba* rhizosphere, Diptex/ Nuvacron 5473.
microorganisms, wood degradation 8432.
microorganisms, *Zea mays* crop residues degradation 3295.
microorganisms/coliforms, wastewater land disposal 7129.
Mycobacterium, media (selective) 8767.
Mycobacterium intracellulare / *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*, Australia 7094.
Mycocentrospora acerina 4383.
mycorrhizas, *Allium cepa* / *Capiscum annuum* 3306.
mycorrhizas, *Eupatorium adenophorum* / *Eupatorium odoratum* / *Eupatorium riparium* 4363.
mycorrhizas, forests plants 1389.
mycorrhizas, *Funaria hygrometrica* 3313.
mycorrhizas, *Hordeum vulgare* 3312.
mycorrhizas, *Lotus pedunculatus* 5434.
mycorrhizas, mines waste disposal sites 397.
nematophagous fungi 5429.
nematophagous fungi, Sudan 4375.
nitrification 6325.
nitrifying bacteria 2331, 10260.
Nitrobacter 10263.
Nitrobacter / *Nitrosomonas*, herbicides 10292.
Nitrobacter / *Nitrosomonas*, nitrification 4389.
Nitrobacter winogradskyi, nitrification 3318.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, identification 4392.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, media (isolation) 7721.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8449.
nitrogen mineralization/immobilization 9283.
Nitrosolobus, nitrification 6326.
Nitrosolobus / *Nitrosomonas* / *Nitrosospira*, nitrification inhibition-nitrapyrin 10262.
Nitrosomonas, nitrification, wetlands 7718.
Nitrosomonas europaea, nitrification 6326.
Nitrosospira, nitrification 6326.
Nocardia, atrazine degradation, 4-amino-2-chloro-1,3,5-triazine 5474.
Nocardia, *Glycine max* rhizosphere 8433.
Nocardiosis, chlordan degradation 7127.
nodulation bacteria 9286.
Penicillium funiculosum, fertilizers 4419.
phosphate-dissolving bacteria, *Trifolium pratense* 6346.
phosphate-dissolving bacteria, *Triticum aestivum* rhizosphere 7092.
phosphate dissolving bacteria, *Zea mays* rhizoplane 7091.
Phytophthora 1423.
Phytophthora, Australia 1424.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Eucalyptus marginata* forests 2313.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, forests soil 373.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora palmivora*, sporangia 2345.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora parasitica*, soil amendments 8445.
Phytophthora citricola, *Eucalyptus deanei* 5409.
Phytophthora cryptogea / *Phytophthora parasitica*, sporangia 4384.
Phytophthora fragariae 1292, 5435.
Phytophthora palmivora, isolation 5437.
Phytophthora parasitica, *Nicotiana tabacum* black shank 4250.
Propionibacterium, *Oryza sativa* soil 7095.
Pseudomonas, 4-chlorobenzoic acid degradation 3973.
Pseudomonas, β -sitosterol/stigmastanol degradation 188.
Pseudomonas cepacia, *Oryza sativa* rhizoplane 3301.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 6314.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, azinphos-methyl degradation 10290.
Pseudomonas fluorescens, phosphorus 400.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1224.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, crops/weeds rhizosphere 3302.
Pythium, forests 3266.
Pythium, *Medicago sativa* 7645.
Pythium aphanidermatum 9281.
Pythium fluminum, isolation 5436.
Pythium / *Phytophthora*, *Vitis* 5359.
Rhizobium 5457, 8436.
Rhizobium, *Cassia* nodulation 2361.
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 411.
Rhizobium japonicum 7096, 8437, 8438.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

- Rhizobium japonicum*, *Glycine max* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1441.
- Rhizobium japonicum*, soil pollution 5461.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum* phages 9256.
- Rhizobium meliloti* 3330.
- Rhizobium phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* rhizosphere 3303.
- Rhizobium phaseoli*, protozoa interaction 10237.
- Rhizobium trifolii* 9263.
- Rhizobium trifolii*, acids tolerance 4369.
- Rhizoctonia solani* 1274, 1425.
- Rhizoctonia solani*, forests trees soil, biological control-*Streptomyces* 3272.
- Rhizoctonia solani*, soil fungistasis 1426, 5438.
- Rhizoctonia solani* *Oryza sativa* soil 8446.
- Rhizoctonia tuliparum* 1427.
- Rhizoctonia tuliparum*, sclerotia, *Tulipa* 1334.
- rhizoplane microorganisms, biological control-*Pseudomonas fluorescens* /*Pseudomonas putida* 3262.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Pisum sativum* 7105.
- Salmonella*, enumeration 9264.
- Sclerotia minor*, sclerotia, *Lactuca sativa* 6254.
- Sclerotinia minor*, biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 2267.
- Sclerotinia minor*, sclerotia 4385.
- Sclerotinia minor*, sclerotia, *Lactuca sativa* 6255, 6256.
- Sclerotium rolfsii* 4227.
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, sclerotia exudates 406.
- Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, enumeration 3315.
- Shigella* 4370.
- soil, *Pinus sylvestris* forests 4329.
- Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, biological control, *Sclerotinia* 8447.
- Streptomyces*, 2,6-dinitro-4-(trifluoromethyl)benzenamine degradation 424.
- Streptomyces*, humic acids degradation 10238, 10239.
- Streptomyces*, N-nitropendimethalin/N-nitrosopendimethalin degradation 10293.
- Streptomyces griseoalbus*, *Fomes annosus* /*Phellinus weirii* /*Phytophthora cinnamomi* biological control 377.
- Streptomyces lanatus* 5426.
- sulphate-reducing bacteria, nitrogen fixation, rice soil 412.
- sulphur bacteria, sulphates/sulphur 1407.
- Thielaviopsis basicola* 2218.
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, plants stimulation 4386.
- tobacco mosaic virus 5419.
- tobacco necrosis virus 3299.
- Trichoderma*, isolation 2339.
- Trichoderma*, *Phytophthora cryptogea* biological control, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6280.
- Trichoderma*, *Picea abies* forests 3264.
- Trichoderma*, soil fungistasis 1426.
- Ustilago scitaminea* 4186.
- Verticillium dahliae* 5255.
- Verticillium dahliae*, assays 2347.
- Verticillium dahliae*, sclerotia 2346.
- Verticillium saksentii* 9282.
- viruses, isolation 9619.
- viruses, movements 2329.
- viruses, wastewater land disposal 3298.
- Xanthomonas phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1224.
- yeasts, Caucasus Mts. 4374.
- yeasts, peat 10245.
- yeasts, tundra 3309.
- Solanaceae**,
cucumber mosaic virus 1283.
- Solanum**,
extracts, antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 10166.
- Solanum berthaultii**,
potato virus Y 5362.
- Solanum irosinum**,
Phytophthora infestans, resistance 10127.
- Solanum khasianum**,
Corticium rolfsii 7031.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7662.
- Solanum melongena**,
cucumber mosaic virus 10091.
extracts, antiviral agents 2445.
- Fusarium moniliforme* 7671.
mycoplasma-like organisms 10091.
- Oidiopsis taurica*, resistance 5378.
- Phytophthora capsici* 3174.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4218.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* exotoxins 4254.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5347.
- tombusvirus 10092.
- Verticillium dahliae* 4219.
- Solanum muricatum**,
pepino latent virus 324.
- Solanum nodiflorum mottle virus**,
6204.
- Solanum phureja**,
x *Solanum tuberosum*, potato spindle tuber viroid, meristem tip culture 1366.
- Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4255, 4267.
- Solanum tuberosum**,
x *Solanum phureja*, potato spindle tuber viroid, meristem tip culture 1366.
- alfalfa mosaic virus/potato leaf roll virus/tomato black ring virus, heat treatments 4291.
- Alternaria solani* 1328.
- Cercospora concors* 5350.
- Cladosporium cucumerinum*, phytoalexins 5351.
- Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 1321, 5349.
- Cylindrocladium* post-harvest decay 3216.
- Erwinia atrosepatica*, resistance 3234.
- Erwinia carotovora* 1326, 3197, 3198, 4259, 4260, 10096, 10097, 10098.
- Erwinia carotovora*, resistance 3234.
- Erwinia carotovora* post-harvest decay 344, 4273, 4274, 7675, 9179.
- Erwinia* /fungi post-harvest decay 2243.
- fermentation, *Aspergillus flavus* single-cell protein, animals feeds 4902.
- fungi diseases, plant protection 2264.
- fungi post-harvest decay 345, 3215.
- fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 3210.
- Fusarium coeruleum*, resistance 3234.
- Fusarium oxysporum*, resistance 7047.
- Fusarium* post-harvest decay 4276.
- Helminthosporium solani* 3200.
- Helminthosporium solani* post-harvest decay 4277, 7037.
- Macrophomina phaseolina* post-harvest decay, cultural control 3217.
- microorganisms diseases 2229.
- microorganisms diseases, resistance 6274.
- mycoplasma-like organisms 10081.

Solanum tuberosum, (continued)

mycoplasma-like organisms, antibacterial agents 2291.
Oidiopsis taurica 5355.
Phoma exigua 3203, 3204, 4263, 8375.
Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 2244, 4274, 4277, 8382.
Phoma exigua post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 7038.
Phytophthora erythroseptica 7033.
Phytophthora infestans 331, 1329, 3201, 3202, 4132, 4259, 4261, 5352, 6261, 7034, 8373.
Phytophthora infestans 8374.
Phytophthora infestans 8375, 9170, 10054, 10099.
Phytophthora infestans, fungicides 2287, 4264, 6287.
Phytophthora infestans, phytoalexins 2232, 4262, 5351, 9171.
Phytophthora infestans, resistance 4287, 6274, 9196.
Phytophthora infestans post-harvest decay 346.
 plant viruses, resistance 6274.
Polyscytalum pustulans 3205.
Polyscytalum pustulans post-harvest decay 4277.
 post-harvest decay, fungicides 10114.
 potato leaf roll virus 326, 328, 329, 1323, 2230, 2231, 4257, 7670.
 potato leaf roll virus, resistance 6274.
 potato spindle tuber viroid 327, 1325.
 potato spindle tuber viroid, assays 3195.
 potato virus A, assays 10093.
 potato virus A, resistance 6274.
 potato virus A/potato virus S 3196.
 potato virus S 325, 1322, 7032.
 potato virus S/potato virus X 10094.
 potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y 4258.
 potato virus X 323, 325, 1322, 1324, 5348, 7032.
 potato virus X, resistance 6274.
 potato virus Y 1322, 4256, 4257, 7032, 10095.
 potato virus Y, plant protection 5362.
 potato virus Y, resistance 7046.
 processing wastes, yeasts single-cell protein 5975.
 processing wastewater treatment 6602.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3199, 4218, 4255, 4267, 10081.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, resistance 350.
Rhizoctonia solani post-harvest decay 4275, 4277.
 salads, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 8276.
 soil-borne diseases / *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1327.
Spongopora subterranea, fungicides 5353.
 stem rot/wilt, fungicides 10155.
Streptococcus faecium, radiation (microwave) 9917.
Streptomyces scabies, antibacterial agents 6293.
Streptomyces scabies, irrigation 370.
Streptomyces scabies, resistance 3235.
Synchytrium endobioticum 5354.
Synchytrium endobioticum, resistance 6275.
 tobacco rattle virus 330.
 tubers, fermentation, *Rhizopus niveus* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 5057.
Verticillium albo-atrum 1330, 3206.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae* 9172, 10100.
Verticillium dahliae 3206, 4219.
Verticillium nigrescens 3206.
 viruses, antiviral agents 10170.

Solavetivone,

Solanum tuberosum, *Erwinia carotovora* / *Phytophthora infestans* 4259.

Solubilization,

phosphates, bacteria/fungi 6359.

Sooty bark,

Cryptostroma corticale, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 10207.

Sooty mould,

Antennatula shawiae, *Rhododendron* 4252.

Sophora japonica,

Uromyces trunicola 3194.

Sophorolipid,

Torulopsis bombicola 11.

Torulopsis glabrata, antifungal agents 5533.

Sorbates,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, bread preservation 5187.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3383.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, bacon preservation 8259.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, chickens meat preservation 2069.

fruit juices preservation 1172.

potassium sorbate, \pm butylated hydroxyanisole + tertiary butylhydroquinone, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9049.

potassium sorbate, + heat treatments \pm sodium chloride/sucrose, antifungal agents 8257.

potassium sorbate, \pm sodium chloride, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes* 6914.

potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 2061.

potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, turkeys meat preservation 5185.

potassium sorbate, antifungal agents, salami preservation 8258.

potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* triacylglycerol lipase 6385.

potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, pharmaceuticals preservation 6452.

potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, turkey meat preservation 6915.

potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents-Staphylococcus aureus 7167.

Sorbic acid,

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, frankfurters preservation 1171.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, chickens meat products preservation 3038.

antibacterial agents, turkeys meat preservation 5185, 6915.

bread preservation, *Bacillus* 245.

cheese preservation 241.

cheese/yoghurt preservation 4077.

fungistats, chickens feeds 231, 232, 233, 234.

Sorbitol,

oxidation, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, sorbose 4999.

Sorbose,

Gluconobacter oxydans 4999.

Sorbus aucuparia,

Botryosphaera dothidea 2315.

Sordaria humana,

indicator organisms, estuaries pollution 3653.

Sorghum,

Colletotrichum graminicola 1243.

zearalenone, assays 1190.

- Sorghum arundinaceum**,
peanut clump virus 6948.
- Sorghum bicolor**,
+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 10274.
fungi 6235.
grains, fungi 6234.
maize dwarf mosaic virus/sugarcane mosaic virus 7655.
Periconia circinata 4131.
Peronosclerospora sorghi 4842.
Peronosclerospora sorghi, cultural control 3240.
Pythium graminicola / *Pythium myriotylum* / *Pythium periplocum* 2166.
- Sorghum halepense**,
maize chlorotic dwarf virus 2167.
maize dwarf mosaic virus 7421.
- Sorghum vulgare**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2354, 2355.
aflatoxins 9950.
aflatoxins/ochratoxins/zearalenone, assays 2076.
Cercospora sorghi, resistance 6276.
Drechslera cynodontis 9118.
fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 5055.
fungi 2169.
fungi, fungicides 2168.
Peronosclerospora sorghi 2170, 5272, 8326.
plant extracts, *Lactobacillus plantarum* lactic acid 1857.
Sclerospora sorghi 3137.
seeds, *Curvularia lunata* 8325.
Sphacelotheca reiliana 5251.
- Soups**,
canned, sterilization, heat treatments 5190.
preservation-drying + fumigation 2075.
- Sourdough**,
fermented food, sourdough 8246.
Lactobacillus starter cultures 2035.
Lactobacillus starter cultures 4046.
- Southern bean mosaic virus**,
Phaseolus mungo 3110.
Phaseolus vulgaris 7638.
- Southern sunn hemp mosaic virus**,
Crotalaria juncea 2140.
- Sowbane mosaic virus**,
Beta vulgaris 7001.
- Sowthistle yellow vein virus**,
plants 9985.
- Soy sauce**,
aflatoxins 9071.
aflatoxins, assays 6927.
fermentation 4053, 4054.
fermentation, lactic acid bacteria + yeasts 3026.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces rouxii* 4055.
Glycine max fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* +
Saccharomyces rouxii, volatiles 1146.
koji culture 218.
preservation, sodium acetate/sodium propionate, bacteria 6898.
- Soybean mosaic virus**,
Glycine max 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 5258, 8293, 9103.
- Sparassis crispa**,
Pinus sylvestris 2308.
- Sparsumycin**,
analogues 9555.
- Spartina alterniflora**,
+ *Campylobacter*, nitrogen fixation 2358.
- Spectinomycin**,
8550.
+ metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534, 4585, 5609.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10536.
assays 1604.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3369.
Streptomyces 7354.
- Spectrometry**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae immobilized cells 4.
- Spectrophotometry**,
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 9436.
Escherichia coli endotoxins assays 7633.
maridomycins assays 3578.
nystatin assays 3536.
penicillinase assays 81.
- Spectroscopy**,
cephalosporins assays 7247.
- Spectroscopy (i.r.)**,
cephalosporins assays 7247.
Enterobacteriaceae identification 10656.
- Spectroscopy (p.m.r.)**,
cephalexin assays 6481.
- Spectroscopy (Raman)**,
actinomycin D 4636.
- Spectroscopy (u.v.)**,
cephalosporins assays 7247.
- Spegazzinia tessartha**,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.
- Spermidine**,
assays 8914.
- Spermine**,
assays 8914.
- Sphaceloma**,
Vigna unguiculata 3115.
- Sphaceloma manihoticola**,
gibberellin A4, *Manihot esculenta* 1925.
- Sphacelotheca reiliana**,
Sorghum vulgare 5251.
- Zea mays** 5251.
- Sphacelotheca sorghi**,
Graminae 5251.
- Sphaerocytophaga**,
+ *Bacillus*, ethanol, cellulose degradation 155.
- Sphaerotheca fugax**,
Geranium 6253.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea**,
Cucumis sativus 7009.
Cucumis sativus, fungicides 6288.
Cucurbitaceae 10066.
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae**,
Ribes nigrum 5344.
- Sphaerotheca pannosa**,
differentiation-*Podosphaera tridactyla* 2132.
Rosa, fungicides 3250.
- Sphaerotilus natans**,
antibacterial agents-anslimin A/anslimin B 3554.
sugar industries wastewater treatment 4690.
- Sphagnum**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2352.
- Sphagnum capillaceum**,
Galerina paludosa / *Lyophyllum palustre* 9173.
- Spices**,
aflatoxin B1, assays 1180.
antibacterial agents 5516.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor*

Spices,(continued)

485.

ethylene oxide fumigation, bacteria 4087.

extracts, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 7165.
fungi 9040.**Spike,**Mycoplasma-like organisms, *Santalum* 10089.*Santalum album*, control 9243.**Spinacea oleracea,**

beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2209.

cooked, bacteria 5154.

Fusarium equiseti 6262.*Fusarium oxysporum* 2233.**Spinach mosaic virus,***Benincasa hispida* 6245.**Spiramycin I 3-hydroxyl acylase,***Streptomyces ambofaciens* 717.**Spiramycins,***Streptomyces ambofaciens* 646, 717, 5690, 10509.**Spirillospora,**

soil, lytic enzymes 6312.

Spiroplasma,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6465.

antibacterial agents-plant extracts 2409.

Cynodon dactylon 3121, 3122.

grouping 8749.

identification 4858.

Liriodendron tulipifera 8340.*Magnolia grandiflora* 8340.

plants 9095.

Zea 4202.**Spiroplasma citri,**

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10483.

antibiotic resistance 10483.

Citrus 2197.**Spirulina fusiformis,**

single-cell protein 4852.

Spirulina geitleri,

single-cell protein 6900.

Spirulina platensis,

iodine-containing proteins 7516.

proteins 15.

single-cell protein 3793, 4900, 5971.

Spodoptera frugiperda,*Bacillus thuringiensis* /fungi/viruses insecticides 8958.*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8202.**Spodoptera littoralis,***Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 5046.feeds, *Spirulina geitleri* single-cell protein 6900.*Nomuraea rileyi* /*Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus* insecticides 9861.**Spodoptera litura,**

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, soil 6310.

Spoilage,*Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* 5093.**Spongopora subterranea,***Solanum tuberosum*, fungicides 5353.**Sporangia,***Phytophthora cinnamomi*, forests soil 373.*Phytophthora cinnamomi* /*Phytophthora palmivora*, soil 2345.*Phytophthora cinnamomi* /*Phytophthora parasitica*, soil, soil amendments 8445.*Phytophthora cryptogea* /*Phytophthora parasitica*, soil 4384.**Spore crystals,***Bacillus thuringiensis* 141, 142, 1968, 5043, 5045, 8197.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, assays 5044.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides 6844, 8196.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5046.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, proteins 3809.**Spore-forming bacteria,**bacteria, toxins, *Culex* 6843.

culture 5888.

Spore traps,

fungi spores 2777.

Spores,*Acaulospora laevis* /*Glomus caledonius*, disinfection 3296.*Alternaria solani*, *Solanum tuberosum* 1328.*Aspergillus nidulans*, carbendazim 6426.*Aspergillus nidulans*, protoplasts isolation 8254.*Bacillus*, milk, antibacterial agents 5098.*Bacillus*, paper packaging, media (isolation) 1524.*Bacillus anthracoides*, antibacterial agents-chlorine 5809.*Bacillus cereus*, chlortetracycline assays 6157.*Bacillus cereus*, cooked food-*Oryza sativa* grains, heat resistance 9033.*Bacillus cereus*, media, colistins/polymyxin B 10666.*Bacillus cereus*, pasteurized milk 7585.*Bacillus megaterium*, antibacterial agents-radiation (X) + oxygen 8495.*Bacillus piliformis*, antibacterial agents-disinfectants 3393, 3394.*Bacillus sphaericus*, insecticides 6054.*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, canned *Phaseolus vulgaris* sterility testing 3032.*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, indicator organisms, canned food sterility testing 5177.*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, indicator organisms, canned food sterilization assays 5189.*Bacillus stearothermophilus*, indicator organisms, medical equipment disinfection 6657.*Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Bacillus subtilis*, antibacterial agents-heat treatments 2407.*Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Bacillus subtilis*, ultrahigh temperature sterilization 7610.*Bacillus stearothermophilus* /*Bacillus subtilis*, heat treatments sterilization 7611.*Bacillus subtilis*, antibacterial agents-electric fields 9383.*Bacillus subtilis*, antibacterial agents-hydrogen chloride 3390.*Bacillus subtilis*, antibacterial agents-propylene oxide 1479.*Bacillus subtilis*, drug resistance/heat resistance/radiation (u.v.) resistance 10332.*Bacillus subtilis*, dry heat resistance 4431.*Bacillus subtilis*, hydrogen peroxide resistance 1460, 5488.*Bacillus subtilis*, media, colistins/polymyxin B 10666.*Bacillus-subtilis*, sporicides-ethylene oxide/propylene oxide 467.*Bacillus subtilis*, sporicides-glutaraldehyde/hypochlorites 1477.*Bacillus thermophilus*, sporicides-corona discharge 460.*Bacillus thuringiensis* 8197.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, fruits/vegetables 3017.*Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides 8196.

bacteria, sporicides-glutaraldehyde 537.

blastospores, *Candida albicans*, fixation, electron

Spores,(continued)

- microscopy 9729.
- Botrytis cinerea*, air, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4249.
- Clostridium*, cheese 4013.
- Clostridium*, paper packaging, media (isolation) 1524.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum*, immobilization 130.
- Clostridium botulinum*, antibacterial agents-nisin 9550.
- Clostridium botulinum*, canned sausages 2071.
- Clostridium botulinum*, heat resistance 4089, 10334.
- Clostridium botulinum*, heat treatments 8256.
- Clostridium botulinum*, meat products, nitrites 5168.
- Clostridium botulinum*, media (culture) 5902.
- Clostridium botulinum* / *Clostridium sporogenes*, recovery media 4803.
- Clostridium butyricum*, continuous culture 9685.
- Clostridium haemolyticum*, media (culture) 10674.
- Clostridium sporogenes*, antibacterial agents-potassium sorbate \pm sodium chloride 6914.
- Desulfotomaculum nigrificans*, heat resistance, infants food 2382.
- Entomophthora obscura* 2785.
- Eutypa armeniacae*, *Vitis labrusca* 2236.
- Eutypa armeniacae*, *Vitis labruscana* 4265.
- Fomes annosus*, soil 5431.
- fungi, air, sampling 4834, 4835.
- fungi, antifungal agents-potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate + heat treatments \pm sodium chloride/sucrose 8257.
- fungi, *Arachis hypogaea* fields 8292.
- fungi, *Capsicum annuum* rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2332.
- fungi, collection equipment 2776.
- fungi, germination 9722.
- fungi, spore traps 2777.
- fungi mycorrhizas, soil 6317.
- fungi mycorrhizas, soil pesticides 10259.
- Fusarium roseum*, soil 9276.
- Gigaspora calospora*, isolation 5934.
- Glomus*, isolation 5934.
- Humicola*, heat resistance 7138.
- Melampsora allii-populina* / *Melampsora larici-populina*, preservation 939.
- Melampsora lini*, *Linum usitatissimum* 2221, 4245.
- Mortierella ramanniana*, germination 9723.
- Mucor*, heat resistance 7138.
- Mycocentrospora acerina*, soil 4383.
- Nostoc* 8109.
- Penicillium expansum*, fungicides-sodium hypochlorite 7673.
- Penicillium frequentans*, germination 9723.
- Peronosclerospora sorghi*, culture 4842.
- Phragmidium mucronatum*, culture 1317.
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, forests trees 376.
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Zea mays* roots 2194.
- Phytophthora fragariae*, soil 5435.
- Phytophthora parasitica* 2789.
- Phytophthora parasitica*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8370.
- Pisolithus tinctorius*, ultrastructure 4335.
- Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 2136.
- Puccinia graminis* f.sp.tritici / *Puccinia recondita* f.sp.tritici, *Triticum aestivum* 2178.
- Puccinia trititica*, culture 2790.
- Pythium iwayamai* / *Pythium okanoganense*, *Triticum aestivum* 4195.
- Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Hordeum vulgare* 2162, 4179.
- Sclerospora graminicola*, staining 4844.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, air, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4249.
- Septoria nodorum* 2134.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *Cucumis sativus* 7009.
- Synchytrium lagenariae* / *Synchytrium trichosanthis*, *Cucurbitaceae* 4244.
- Torula thermophila*, heat resistance 7138.
- Uromyces aloes* 8339.
- Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8304.
- Ustilago scitaminea*, *Saccharum officinale* 2164.
- Ustilago scitaminea*, soil 4186.
- Verticillium lecanii* 1074.
- Sporicides**,
corona discharge, *Bacillus thermophilus* spores 460.
ethylene oxide, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 467.
glutaraldehyde 537.
glutaraldehyde, *Bacillus subtilis* 1477.
hydrogen chloride, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 3390.
hypochlorites, *Bacillus subtilis* 1477.
propylene oxide, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 467.
- Sporidesmin**,
Pithomyces 6186.
Pithomyces chartarum 8285.
- Sporidesmium sclerotivorum**,
biological control, *Sclerotinia minor* 2267.
soil, biological control, *Sclerotinia* 8447.
- Sporidiobolus**,
coenzyme Q10 3910.
ubiquinone-10 1964.
- Sporocytophaga myxococcoides**,
carboxymethylcellulase 6780.
cellulose degradation 6780.
- Sporophores**,
mycorrhizas, *Betula pendula* soil 5403.
- Sporothrix schenckii**,
polysaccharides 2924.
- Sporotrichum**,
cellulose degradation 6610.
Vitis 336.
wastewater 2654.
- Sporotrichum pruinosum**,
crop residues degradation 4701.
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum**,
single-cell protein 8255, 8817.
- Sporotrichum thermophile**,
 β -D-glucosidase 8880.
- Sporulation**,
Alienaria helianthi, media 5931.
Bacillus anthracis 2626.
- Entomophthora obscura* 2785.
- Gigaspora gigantea* / *Glomus macrocarpus*, soil, mycorrhizas, *Glycine max* 7102.
- Saprolegnia*, streptomycin 6520.
- Scutellinia umbrarum* 8784.
- Spray-drying**,
resistance, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis* phases 197.
- Sputum**,
bacteria, assays 7435.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, assays 7459.
- Stachybotrys atra**,
plants rhizosphere 7097.
satratoxin F/satratoxin G 5208.
trichothecenes 8273.
- Stachybotrys complementi**,
complement inhibitors 6064.

Stagonospora,

Graminae 284.

Staining,aquatic bacteria, 4',6'-diamidino-2-phenylindole 5889.
bacteria 882.

bacteria, 3',6'-diacetyl fluorescein 9671.

bacteria, Gram stain 881.

bacteria, malachite green, electron microscopy 887.

bacteria, neutral red/trypan blue 4789.

bacteria DNA, ethidium bromide 4773.

bacteria flagella 10657.

bacteria/fungi 2701.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 853.

coryneforms/*Micrococcus* 9665.*Cryptococcus* 10739.freshwater/marine bacteria/fluorochromes, freshwater/marine
bacteria staining 8755.

fungi 2778.

Giemsa stain, *Anaplasma marginale* assays 2727.

hepatitis B surface antigen 859, 8728, 9638, 10621.

hepatitis B virus 5871.

Herpesvirus papio antigens, immunofluorescence 8729.

Legionella pneumophila, Gimenez stain 4815.*Legionella pneumophila* /Tatlock bacteria 10693.*Mycobacterium* 6717, 8078.*Mycobacterium*, acid-fast stain 909.*Mycobacterium*, acridine orange/auramine-rhodamine stain
1796.*Mycobacterium leprae* /*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9704.*Mycoplasma*, fluorochromes 2725.*Mycoplasma* enumeration, acridine orange 10646.*Pseudomonas lachrymans* /*Pseudomonas tomato* /*Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 9988.*Rhizobium trifolii*, Congo red 3741.*Sclerospora graminicola* oospores 4844.

soil bacteria, fluorescein diacetate 6311.

wine yeasts, fluorescence 3967.

Staphylococcomycin,*Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents 1605.**Staphene,**disinfectants, *Legionella pneumophila* 4460.**Staphylococcus,**

air, poultry processing units 753.

aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 3365, 9363.

antibacterial agents 3491.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8499.antibacterial agents- ω -amino acid derivatives 2427.antibacterial agents-antibiotic CP-45,899 + ampicillin/
penicillin G 622.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 8565.

antibacterial agents-cigarettes smoke 1475.

antibacterial agents-cloxacillin 7274.

antibacterial agents-fosfomycin/oxacillin/penicillin G 4541.

antibacterial agents-penicillins 7962.

antibacterial agents-silver sulfadiazine 9385.

antibiotic resistance 7144, 7748, 9337.

beef 6889.

beef/lamb/pork 6884.

cottage cheese 5114.

enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B, food, assays 3082.

enterotoxins 2095, 2111, 6195.

enterotoxins, canned fish, sterilization 5227.

enterotoxins, food 2113, 4122.

enterotoxins, food, assays 6198.

enterotoxins, milk 8282.

enterotoxins, milk products 4123.

haemolysins, assays 6197.

haggis 209.

identification 1811, 2764, 9703.

indicator organisms, storm water pollution 1696.

lipoteichoic acid, antibodies, assays 2762.

mannitol fermentation, anaerobiosis 2765.

media (isolation) 10599.

media (selective) 3745.

milk/milk products 194.

phage typing 1812.

pigs wastes 9580.

sausages 2033.

soil, wastewater irrigation 6356.

soy sauce, sodium acetate/sodium propionate preservatives
6898.

swimming pools water, chlorination 809.

tannic acid degradation 189.

trimethoprim resistance 1459.

Staphylococcus albus,

fluoro-isoxazoles 477.

polyglycolic acid sutures degradation 186.

Staphylococcus aureus,

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 578.

aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9363, 9364.

Antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 7834.

antibacterial agents 3384.

antibacterial agents, gentamicins 6526.

antibacterial agents-2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones
3414.antibacterial agents-amikacin/cefotaxime/amikacin +
cefotaxime 4584.antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin G, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 5664.antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug
sensitivity testing 558.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2498, 4531, 8491, 9444, 9448.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
5596.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/antiseptics 564.

antibacterial agents-azaserine + 3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B
4552.

antibacterial agents-bakuchiol 5711.

antibacterial agents-3-benzoylacetylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-
indolinones/3-phenoxyacetylhydrazono-5-methyl-2-
indolinones 2424.antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole/butylated
hydroxytoluene 4470.antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole +
propylparaben 7166.antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole \pm tertiary
butylhydroquinone \pm potassium sorbate 9049.

antibacterial agents-cadmium 6390.

antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 9472, 9479, 9480, 9481, 9482,
9483, 9484, 9485.

antibacterial agents-cefoperazone 7847.

antibacterial agents-cefoperazone/cefazolin/cephaloridine/
cephalothin 7862.

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephalothin 7250.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4604, 10493.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 2491.

antibacterial agents-cephalothin/methicillin/nafcillin 5623.

antibacterial agents-cephamandole 9492.

antibacterial agents-cephamandole/methicillin/oxacillin 4530.

antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/iodine, udder hygiene 7387.

antibacterial agents-chloroform/parabens/phenylpropanol,
pharmaceuticals preservation 7217.

Staphylococcus aureus,(continued)

- antibacterial agents-clindamycin 5687.
- antibacterial agents-clindamycin + amikacin/gentamicins/tobramycin 7800.
- antibacterial agents-detergents, laundry 1703.
- antibacterial agents-di-O-acetyl midecamycin 10531.
- antibacterial agents-dioxidine 9393.
- antibacterial agents-doxycycline 4623.
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins 4622.
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
- antibacterial agents-farrerol 6383.
- antibacterial agents-fatty acids/linolenic acid 7171.
- antibacterial agents-N-formimidoyl thienamycin 6582.
- antibacterial agents-fosfomicin/oxacillin/penicillin G 4541.
- antibacterial agents-fusidic acid 2600.
- antibacterial agents-gramicidin S 3572.
- antibacterial agents-guanidinocyclohexanecarboxylic acids 4472.
- antibacterial agents-heroin 9394.
- antibacterial agents-imidazoles 7210, 8542.
- antibacterial agents-iminazoles 8543.
- antibacterial agents-indolmycin 5727.
- antibacterial agents-iodine teat dips 819.
- antibacterial agents-*Ipomoea muricata* seeds extracts 7170.
- antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.
- antibacterial agents-manoalide 465.
- antibacterial agents-melanoidin 4478.
- antibacterial agents-5-mercaptop-1,2,4-triazoles 476.
- antibacterial agents-midecamycin 4657.
- antibacterial agents-nanaomycin A 6570.
- antibacterial agents-netilmicin 9543.
- antibacterial agents-nicotinaldehyde/sodium salicylate \pm nicotinamide/nicotinic acid 469.
- antibacterial agents-novobiocin, identification tests 712.
- antibacterial agents-Orthosan BF12 7209.
- antibacterial agents-pamamycin 10535.
- antibacterial agents-penicillins 1571, 9496.
- antibacterial agents-plant extracts 7168.
- antibacterial agents-polymyxin M analogues 7295.
- antibacterial agents-potassium sorbate \pm butylated hydroxyanisole/EDTA/sodium chloride/tertiary butylhydroquinone 7167.
- antibacterial agents-N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5579.
- antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 3448.
- antibacterial agents-quinazolinones 482.
- antibacterial agents-radiation (γ), enzymes sterilization 3450.
- antibacterial agents-radiation (microwave) 461.
- antibacterial agents-rifampicin 2548.
- antibacterial agents-rolitetracycline, trypsin assays 651.
- antibacterial agents-spiro-piperidyl-rifamycins 7968.
- antibacterial agents-streptomycin 6521.
- antibacterial agents-syriamycin 5747.
- antibacterial agents-tetracyclines 5697.
- antibacterial agents-theanine-containing peptides 7765.
- antibacterial agents-tiamulin 9558.
- antibacterial agents-tiamulin/tylosin 9557.
- antibacterial agents-*Trichomonas vaginalis* extracts 2446.
- antibacterial agents-trimethoprim analogues \pm sulphamethoxazole 479.
- antibacterial agents-*Zostera marina* extracts 8500.
- antibiotic resistance 436, 9345, 9346, 9347, 9348, 10361.
- antibiotic resistance/antibiotic sensitivity testing 9373.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435, 4442, 7746, 9351.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 2495.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7224.
- antibiotics/heavy metals resistance 4441.
- antibodies, assays 10717.
- antibiotic resistance 10360.
- antigens, assays 921.
- bactericides-chlorhexidine 7179.
- bactericides-creosote/formocresol 6393.
- bactericides-disinfectants 1473.
- bactericides-erythromycins 7970.
- bactericides-iodine teat dips 818.
- bactericides-iodophors + glycerol 5849.
- bacteriostats-benzoic acid/salicylic acid 4471.
- beef 6916, 7601.
- cadmium/mercury resistance 7141.
- cadmium resistance 446.
- canned food 3034.
- canned food, food poisoning 5173.
- carbomycin/erythromycin resistance 10379.
- cattle mastitis, teat dips 5850.
- cefuroxime assays 587.
- cephalosporins/methicillin resistance 9354.
- cephalosporins/penicillins tolerance 7155.
- cephalosporins resistance 9353.
- cephalothin/oxacillin tolerance 5501.
- cephalothin resistance 10366.
- cheese 3000.
- cheese, media (isolation) 2015.
- chickens eggs, hatching, air disinfection 5847.
- chickens meat, sorbates 2069.
- chloramphenicol resistance 10373.
- chloramphenicol resistance, detergents 451.
- clindamycin/gentamicins resistance 7159.
- cream cakes 5147.
- culture, milk 5997.
- deoxyribonuclease 5226, 5997.
- disinfectants resistance 7741, 8476.
- drinking water 3639.
- eggs 6127.
- eggs, pasteurization + nisin/sodium polyphosphate 3036.
- enterotoxin A, cheese, assays 3083.
- enterotoxin A, food, assays 5225.
- enterotoxin B, assays 271.
- enterotoxin B, cooked eggs 3084.
- enterotoxins 2110, 2112, 5226.
- enterotoxins, assays 6199.
- enterotoxins, cheese 6942.
- enterotoxins, milk 9973.
- enumeration 8771.
- erythromycins/kanamycins resistance 7151.
- erythromycins resistance 8491.
- exotoxins 5224.
- food 3986.
- food, food poisoning 4018.
- food poisoning 6870.
- gentamicin resistance 3376, 9359.
- gentamicins-clindamycin + amikacin/lincomycins/tobramycin 7242.
- goats milk 2995.
- δ -haemolysin 1194.
- haemolysins 6196, 6940.
- haemolysins, assays 6197.
- haemolysins typing 2766.
- heavy metals resistance 1457.
- hospitals nebulizers 5843.
- hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
- identification 2763, 3711, 4828, 4829, 10718.
- immobilized cells, human serum proteins purification 8793.
- infants food 5088.
- infants milk food 5105.

Staphylococcus aureus, (continued)

isolation/identification media 5919.
 ketohexose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase 4962.
 L form, media (culture) 7471.
 L form, preservation, freezing 7437.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6371.
 lakes water 6645.
 leucocidins 5223.
 meat products 4035, 7603.
 media (selective) 8084.
 media (selective), acriflavine/polymyxins/sulphonamides 10716.
 methicillin resistance 2394, 7157, 9358, 9359, 10366.
 minced beef 5125.
 neonates intensive care units, hygiene 9602.
 nuclease antibodies, assays, milk, bovine mastitis 920.
 penicillin-binding protein, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6370.
 penicillin resistance 446.
 penicillinase 6801.
 penicillinase, assays 9356.
 phage typing 922, 9444.
 phages, milk/milk products 9904.
 phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase 6030.
 phospholipase 8164.
 preservation, freeze-drying 884.
 protein A 848, 1735, 1745, 1759, 2121, 4910, 5894, 8742, 8744, 8758, 9961, 10601, 10627, 10740.
 protein A, rubella virus antibodies assays 1766.
 protein A, *Streptococcus* typing 8089.
 proteinase 6031.
 resistance, aminocyclitol antibiotics 10362.
 rifampicin resistance 7161.
 sausages, assays 3009.
 smoked snook 5132, 6150.
 sodium chloride tolerance, cholates 7612.
 streptogramins resistance 2403.
 swimming pools water 808.
 tagatose-6-phosphate kinase 4987.
 thermonuclease 6811.
 tobramycin resistance 2403.
 δ -toxin 8281.
 triacylglycerol acylhydrolase 9809.
 triacylglycerol lipase 8164.
 turkeys meat 9913.
 tylosin resistance 7163.
 vaccines 9568.
 Yersinia microorganisms 5860.
Staphylococcus epidermidis,
 + *Escherichia coli*, antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cefuroxime/penicillin G 570.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 578.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3471, 3473.
 antibacterial agents-bakuchiol 5711.
 antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 9480, 9482, 9483.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4604, 10493.
 antibacterial agents-cephamandole 9492.
 antibacterial agents-3-chloro-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone/N-chlorosuccinimide 6410.
 antibacterial agents-di-O-acetyl midecamycin 10531.
 antibacterial agents-N-formimidoyl thienamycin 7350.
 antibacterial agents-fusidic acid/methicillin/penicillin G, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.
 antibacterial agents-novobiocin, identification tests 712.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9351.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 621, 7224.

bactericides-antiseptics 6387.
 bactericides-electric currents 2406.
 beef 7601.
 gentamicins assays 3526, 6525.
 heat resistance 10336.
 hydrocarbons adherence 3345.
 kanamycins/neomycins/tobramycin resistance 6376.
 methicillin resistance 9358.
 neonates intensive care units, hygiene 9602.
 proteinase 6031.
 vaccines 9568.
Staphylococcus hyicus,
 antibiotic resistance/antibiotic sensitivity testing 9373.
Staphylococcus intermedius,
 antibiotic resistance/antibiotic sensitivity testing 9373.
Staphylococcus saprophyticus,
 antibacterial agents-fusidic acid/methicillin/penicillin G, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5622.
 antibacterial agents-novobiocin, identification tests 712.
Staphylococcus simulans,
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9351.
Starch,
 conversion, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* sucrose phosphorylase, sucrose 3901.
 degradation, *Aspergillus* amylase 1081.
 degradation, *Aspergillus* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 8148.
 degradation, *Bacillus polymyxa* β -amylase 3823.
 degradation, fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 8147.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 4359.
 fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 5054.
Hordeum vulgare, microorganisms enzymes 2839.
 hydrolysis, *Flavobacterium* isoamylase, maltose 4961.
 hydrolysis, fungi exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase, dextrose 56.
 hydrolysis, microorganisms, sugars 2808.
 hydrolysis, microorganisms α -amylase/ β -amylase 3822.
 hydrolysis, *Streptomyces aureofaciens* α -amylase 987.
Manihot esculenta, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts, fermented food 6896.
Starches,
 degradation, soil microorganisms 5417.
Starter cultures,
 bacteria, cheese 2012.
 bacteria, cheese, media (culture) 2011.
 bacteria, frankfurters 4037.
 bacteria, meat products 210.
 bacteria, salami 3008.
 cheese 1126.
 cottage cheese 6123, 6124.
 fermented milk products 6877.
 lactic acid bacteria, cheese 5110.
 lactic acid bacteria, cheese, phages 2014.
 lactic acid bacteria, cheese, phages resistance 5109.
 lactic acid bacteria, fermented milk products 1120.
 lactic acid bacteria, Gouda cheese 2020.
 lactic acid bacteria, milk products 5107.
 lactic acid bacteria, sausages 3010.
 lactic acid bacteria, soybean milk fermentation 6142.
Lactobacillus, fermented food 2035.
Lactobacillus, sourdough 4046, 8246.
Lactobacillus acidophilus + *Streptococcus lactis*, smetana 1122.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt 2009, 4002.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Feta cheese 4012.

Starter cultures,(continued)

- Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, milk products 6879.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Streptococcus lactis* / *Streptococcus thermophilus*, ghee 5108.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt, antibiotic resistance 5499.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Streptococcus thermophilus*, fermented milk products 9905.
Lactobacillus casei + *Streptococcus lactis* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, cheese 6121.
Lactobacillus casei, milk products 6879.
Lactobacillus helveticus + *Propionibacterium shermanii* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Swiss cheese 4015.
Lactobacillus / *Leuconostoc cremoris* / *Streptococcus*, fermented milk products 7587.
Lactobacillus plantarum, *Olea europaea* fruits fermentation 3018.
Lactobacillus plantarum / *Micrococcus varians*, sausages 9918.
Lactobacillus / *Streptococcus*, milk products 6117.
Lactobacillus / *Streptococcus thermophilus*, cheese/yoghurt 6120.
Penicillium roqueforti, Roquefort cheese 1137.
Saccharomyces fragilis, cheese-like food, *Glycine max* milk fermentation 216.
Saccharomyces fragilis, *Glycine max* cheese like food 9925, 9926.
sausages 2034.
strain P4, sausages 5130.
Streptococcus, cheese 6880.
Streptococcus, phages 1129.
Streptococcus cremoris 9907.
Streptococcus cremoris + *Streptococcus lactis*, butter 3999.
Streptococcus cremoris, cheese 4004.
Streptococcus cremoris, preservation, freezing 4005.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis*, phages 197.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis*, Cheddar cheese 4011.
Streptococcus group N, phages 4007.
Streptococcus lactis, β -galactosidase/ β -phosphogalactosidase 9906.
Streptococcus lactis, milk products 6879.
Streptococcus thermophilus, cheese-like food, *Glycine max* milk fermentation 216.
Streptococcus cremoris, cheese 9908.
yeasts, *Glycine max* cheese like food 3020.
yeasts, ham 5127.
Steam,
antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Saccharum officinale* 2295.
food sterilization 4072.
medical equipment sterilization 7214.
packaging sterilization 546.
Steel,
corrosion, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 7737.
Steffimycins,
dihydrosteffimycin/dihydrosteffimycin B, *Actinoplanes utahensis* / *Chaetomium*, antibacterial agents 718.
steffimycin, conversion, *Actinoplanes utahensis*, 10-dihydrosteffimycin 8649.
steffimycin B, conversion, *Chaetomium*, 10-dihydrosteffimycin B 8649.
Stellaria media,
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2209.
Stemphylium botryosum,
Graminae, resistance 2154.
Medicago sativa 6956, 10005.
pisatin demethylation 9845.
Stenella smilaxis,
Smilax 1320.
Stenocereus gummosus,
Candida mucilagina 1315.
Stenotaphrum secundatum,
panicum mosaic virus, resistance 8396.
plant debris, degradation, fungi 1995.
Streptococcus pneumoniae,
penicillin resistance 2396.
Streptococcus pyogenes,
L form, preservation, freezing 7437.
Stereoides,
Stereum purpureum 8956.
Stereum frustulatum,
crop residues degradation 4701.
Stereum purpureum,
stereoides 8956.
sterpuric acid 8957.
Stereum rugosum,
Cocos nucifera fibres degradation 3975.
Sterigmatocystin,
antifungal agents-spices 485.
Aspergillus nidulans / *Aspergillus versicolor*, cheese 9958.
Aspergillus versicolor / *Aspergillus flavus* 8272.
Coffea arabica beans 6176.
food, assays 8263.
Oryza sativa grains, assays 9079.
Sterigmatocystins,
Aspergillus multicolor 2096.
milk/cheese 2097.
Sterile articles,
containers 548, 5855.
medical equipment, packaging 1525.
sterile packaging 547, 6454.
Sterile fluids,
hospitals, microorganisms/quality control 2688.
Sterile packaging,
fluids 7218.
food 238, 9050.
medical equipment 6455.
sterile articles 547, 6454.
Sterility testing,
4510.
canned food 5174.
canned food, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 5177.
canned *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3032.
food, *Proteus* 1109.
intravenous solutions quality control 1526, 1527.
liquids 2484.
ultrahigh temperature milk 239.
Sterilization,
5840, 5943, 7213, 7783, 10448.
air, membrane filtration 1519.
air, radiation (ionizing) 6450.
aquaria, radiation (u.v.) 10449.
artificial organs, heat treatments 7785.
Aspergillus niger media (culture) 8111.
autoclaves 5582.
beer, heat treatments 166.
Camembert cheese 6169.
canned fish, *Staphylococcus enterotoxins* 5227.
canned fish products, heat treatments 6173.
canned food 5176.
canned food, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 5189.
canned food, heat treatments 5174, 5175, 6164, 6167.
canned food, sterility testing-*Bacillus stearothermophilus*

Sterilization,(continued)

spores 5177.
 canned meat products, bacteria 5123.
 canned *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3032.
 canned soups, heat treatments 5190.
 casein, radiation (γ), *Salmonella anatum* 4075.
 cell culture media, membrane filtration, *Corynebacterium aquaticum* 8546.
 contact lenses, sterilizers 539.
 containers, lasers 7784.
 cuprammonium cellulose membranes, heat treatments 541.
 dairies equipment 7389.
 dairy industry 4737.
 endoscopes, ethylene oxide 4730.
 enzymes, radiation (γ), *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 3450.
 fish, radiation (γ) 9945.
 fish products, heat treatments, *Clostridium botulinum* spores 4089.
 food 2060.
 food, heat treatments 6165.
 food, heat treatments, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* 7611.
 food, steam 4072.
 food, ultrahigh temperature, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Bacillus subtilis* 7610.
 food/medical equipment/pharmaceuticals, radiation 3449.
 formaldehyde/peracetic acid 4498.
 fruits, heat treatments 4086.
 glass, heat treatments 5583.
 glass equipment/media (culture), autoclaves 540.
 glass/media, autoclaves 3453.
Glycine max flour + milk + *Zea mays* meals, dry heat 5178.
 heat treatments 4511, 4512.
 heat treatments, sterility testing 4510.
 hospitals hygiene 3451, 3452.
 hydrophilic contact lenses, ene-diols 538.
 liquids, membrane filtration 1519.
 medical equipment 8703.
 medical equipment, hydrogen peroxide 6451.
 medical equipment, steam 7214.
 medical instruments 1520, 7215.
 milk 4074.
 milk, ultra-high temperature, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 1168.
 milk, ultrahigh temperature 7613.
 milk, ultrahigh temperature, sterility testing 239.
 milking machines, antimicrobial agents 8706.
 molasses, heat treatments 6082.
 packaged articles, heat treatments 4514.
 packaged food, heat treatments 6166.
 packaged foods 2062, 4071.
 packaging, ethylene oxide/steam 546.
 packaging material 10450.
 penicillins, radiation (γ) 7273.
 pharmaceuticals, filtration 7216.
 pharmaceuticals, heat treatments 5584, 6449.
 pharmaceuticals constituents, ethylene oxide 4515.
 pharmaceuticals water, filtration 5820.
 plastics films packaging materials, heat treatments 6453.
 sewage sludge, radiation (γ) 773.
 shrimps, radiation (γ) 9051.
 sludges, radiation (microwave) 1680.
 soil, lettuce big vein virus, *Lactuca sativa* 10163.
 spices, ethylene oxide, bacteria 4087.
 surfaces, radiation (u.v.) 4513.

toothbrushes, sterilizers 2485.
 wastes, radiation (microwave) 2669.
 water, radiation (u.v.) + ultrafiltration 2677.
Sterilizers,
 4510, 4512, 5581, 7215, 7783.
 autoclaves 7213.
 chlorine dioxide 6441.
 contact lenses sterilization 539.
 food sterilization 6165.
 food sterilization, steam 4072.
 glass 5583.
 glutaraldehyde 537.
 iodophors + tertiary amine oxides, bactericides + fungicides 516.
 medical instruments 1520.
 steam, medical equipment 7214.
 toothbrushes sterilization 2485.
Sterinol,
 disinfectants, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7391.
Steroid- Δ^1 -dehydrogenase,
Arthrobacter simplex 3916, 4992.
Steroids,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 533.
 antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2426.
 conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 3916, 4992, 4995.
 conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* / *Bacillus subtilis* 4993.
 conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* / *Nocardia rhodocrous* 2913, 7505.
 conversion, *Bacillus cereus* enzymes 101.
 conversion, bacteria 3913, 3914, 3915.
 conversion, microorganisms 2910, 2911.
 conversion, *Nocardia corallina* 2912.
 conversion, *Rhizopus nigricans* 2914.
 degradation, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* / *Nocardia* 9895.
 degradation, *Nocardia corallina* 5084.
Ganoderma applanatum 4994.
 7 α -hydroxy steroids, *Mucor* 3911.
Sterols,
 cholesterol, degradation, *Mycobacterium phlei* / *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6815.
 cholesterol, degradation, *Nocardia erythropolis* 6814.
 conversion, microorganisms 2911.
 degradation, *Mycobacterium* 6039.
 degradation, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 9896.
 degradation, *Nocardia* 5085.
Nodulisporium hinnuleum 3945.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9810.
 yeasts 1957.
Sterpuric acid,
Stereum purpureum 8957.
Stigmasteryl,
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 188.
Stilbellin,
 structure 1587.
Stirellus bicolor,
 maize rayado fine virus, Graminae 1234.
Spiroplasma , *Zea* 4202.
Stolbur,
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Vinca rosea* 3207, 3208.
Stone,
 degradation, microorganisms 1106.
Straw,
 degradation, Basidiomycetes 9897.

Straw,(continued)

degradation, microorganisms, humus 9003.
 fermentation, *Agaricus bisporus* / *Volvariella diplasia*, animals feeds 9937.
Hordeum vulgare, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Trichoderma* / *Trichothecium* 8222.
Hordeum vulgare, hydrolysates, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 3794.
Hordeum vulgare, potassium hydroxide treated, degradation, microorganisms 5086.
Lolium, hemicellulose, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* xylose isomerase 96.
Penicillium / *Trichoderma* culture 10733.
 soil amendments, soil bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8448.
Triticum aestivum, alkalis-treated, silage, animals feeds 230, 1158.
Triticum aestivum, degradation, soil microorganisms 1411.
Triticum aestivum, fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, silage 6907.
Triticum aestivum, fermentation, microorganisms, volatile fatty acids 5958.
Triticum aestivum, silage, animals feeds 1159.
Strawberry crinkle virus, plants 9985.
Strawberry latent ringspot virus, assays 3676.
Streblus asper, *Pseudocercospora strebli* 5308.
Streptamines, 2,5,6-trideoxystreptamine, conversion, *Streptomyces fradiae* 3468, 3469.
Streptococcus, acetoin/diacetyl 7586.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9363.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9448.
 antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 9452.
 antibacterial agents-cigarettes smoke 1475.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins 7962.
 antibiotic resistance 436.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7225.
 antibodies, assays 5921.
 antigens, assays 9715.
 assays 7474, 7479.
 Awshari cheese 4009.
 bologna sausages 8239.
 capsules, polysaccharides 1049.
 carbon dioxide-dependent, identification 1818.
 deoxyribonuclease B, antibodies, assays 7475.
 deoxyribonuclease II antibodies, assays 926.
 eggs, pasteurization, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 200.
 identification 8086.
 immobilized cells, human serum proteins purification 8793.
 indicator organisms, storm water pollution 1696.
 indicator organisms, wastewater treatment, viruses 1651.
 indicator organisms, water pollution, sewage 4721.
 khoa 6878.
 meat products 4035.
 media (isolation) 10599.
 media (selective) 4831, 10715.
 phage typing 8773.
 phages, cheese whey 9909.
 pigs wastes 9580.
 poultry wastes, land disposal 5797.
 proteinase 1126.

pyruvate oxidase 4982.
 rivers, power stations 5827.
 salami-like sausages starter cultures 210.
 serogrouping 1820, 2769, 2770, 3752, 3754, 7484.
 serotyping 3751, 3753, 6869, 8090.
 soil, wastewater irrigation 6356.
 soybean milk fermentation 6142.
 starter cultures, fermented milk products 7587.
 streptolysin S 1196.
 typing 8089, 9714.
 uric acid degradation 1997.
 water/wastewater, assays 4720.
Streptococcus agalactiae, antibacterial agents-miconazole 7760.
 antibiotic resistance 9348.
 cattle mastitis, teat dips 5850.
 haemolysins 6943.
 identification 3749, 10719, 10723.
 tetracycline resistance 5511.
Streptococcus bovis, faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 glycans 3925.
 media (culture) 2734.
 soil clay adherence 1415.
Streptococcus cremoris, antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide 3387.
 butter 3999.
 cheese starter cultures 4004.
 cryopreservation 1815.
 dipeptidase 8860.
 diplococcin 7316.
 DNA homology, cheese starter cultures 6880.
 esterase, Cheddar cheese 4011.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 β -galactosidase/ β -phosphogalactosidase 9906.
 growth kinetics 1813.
 organic acids degradation 2975.
 phages 4007.
 phages, assays 3677.
 phages, cheese 1129.
 phages, pasteurization/spray-drying resistance 197.
 silage fermentation 4068.
 skim-milk, assays 6113.
 starter cultures 9907.
 starter cultures, cheese 9908.
 starter cultures, preservation, freezing 4005.
Streptococcus durans, white cheese 6882.
Streptococcus dysgalactiae, antibacterial agents-iodine teat dips 819.
 bactericides-iodine teat dips 818.
Streptococcus faecalis, air, poultry processing units 753.
 aminocyclitol antibiotics resistance 1464.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillin resistance 10364.
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin/gentamicin/penicillin/streptomycin 4549.
 antibacterial agents-benzimidazoles 530, 9432.
 antibacterial agents-cerulenin 1592, 9509.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 2417.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin/netilmicin \pm penicillin G 9548.
 antibacterial agents-nanaomycin A 6570.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin G 2529.
 antibacterial agents-quinazolinones 482.
 antibacterial agents-*Trichomonas vaginalis* extracts 2446.
 antibiotic resistance 7153.

Streptococcus faecalis, (continued)

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7224.
 antitumour agents 6050.
 assays 3731.
 bactericides-chlorhexidine 7179.
 bactericides-hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.) 3396.
 bactericides-methylglyoxal 7757.
 batch culture 5920.
 canned food 3034.
 cefotaxime resistance 3506.
 cheese, thermonuclease 4008.
 eggs 200, 6127, 6128.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 food 3986.
 fusidic acid + rifampicin resistance 4453.
 identification 7480.
 indicator organisms, freshwater pollution 5824.
 indicator organisms, rivers water pollution 7382.
 organic acids degradation 2975.
 penicillin-binding protein, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6370.
 phage SFL/radiation (u.v.) resistance 3360.
 preservation, freeze-drying 884.
 proteinase 1032.
 rivers/seawater 5828.
 sludges 10561.
 tetracycline resistance 5511.
 thermonuclease-inactivating factor 6811.
 wastewater sludges, radiation (ionizing) 10555.
 water pollution, self purification 5822.
Streptococcus faecium,
 antibacterial agents-quinazolines 4481.
 antibacterial agents-11-thiohomoaminopterin 6408.
 antibiotics 3480.
 beef loaves/*Solanum tuberosum*, radiation (microwave) 9917.
 eggs 200.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 heat resistance, meat products 6888.
 herpes simplex virus, antimicrobial agents, inhibition 8527.
 identification 7480.
 pigs feeds additives 5156.
 rivers/seawater 5828.
 silage fermentation 228.
 white cheese 6882.
Streptococcus group A,
 antibacterial agents-midecamycin 4657.
 antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3401.
 antibiotic resistance 7152, 9349.
 antibodies, assays 927, 10722.
 antigen M, assays 7477.
 bacteria cell walls, assays 4780.
 cell walls muramic acid, assays 4780.
 erythromycin resistance 1466.
 erythromycins resistance 10375.
 identification 1814, 3750.
 media (isolation) 10721.
 serogrouping 7483.
 streptolysin S 1195, 3085.
 vaccines 1618.
Streptococcus group B,
 antibacterial agents-cefuroxime 5643.
 antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3401.
 antibiotic resistance 9349.
 antibodies, assays 1817, 3748, 4832.
 antigens, assays 5894, 7476, 9669.

faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 identification 1819, 3750, 4832, 8087, 10719.
 identification media 7473, 8085.
 neuraminidase 2887.
 polysaccharides, antigens 1048.
 serogrouping 7483.
 serotyping 1821.
Streptococcus group C,
 identification 3750.
 lytic enzymes 6020.
 phages, lysins 6018.
 serogrouping 7483.
Streptococcus group D,
 antibacterial agents-2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 3414.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6706.
 antibacterial agents-cephamandole 9492.
 antibacterial agents-N-formimidoyl thienamycin 7350.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin + gentamicins/streptomycin 5627.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 435.
 culture 2733.
 drinking water 3639.
 eggs 6128.
 fruits/vegetables 5148.
 identification 6706, 7480.
 identification, esculin biodegradation 9670.
 indicator organisms, rivers water pollution 7382.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 9587.
 media (culture) 3747.
 seawater, enumeration 6647.
 swimming pools water, chlorination 809.
 Teepol degradation 5087.
 urea degradation 1996.
 water 811.
 water, isolation 8028.
 white cheese 6882.
Streptococcus group F,
 antibiotic resistance 9349.
Streptococcus group G,
 antibiotic resistance 9349.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 identification 3750.
 serogrouping 7483.
Streptococcus group N,
 phages 4007.
Streptococcus lactis,
 + *Lactobacillus brevis* + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, Tibi 6856.
Aspergillus/Penicillium growth/toxins 7589.
 butter 3999.
 cheese starter cultures 6121.
 colostrum fermentation 224.
 cryopreservation 1815.
 DNA homology, cheese starter cultures 6880.
 effects on *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 9061.
 esterase, Cheddar cheese 4011.
 fermented milk products 4000.
 β -galactosidase/ β -phosphogalactosidase 9906.
 ghee starter cultures 5108.
 media (culture) 6572.
 milk products starter cultures 6117.
 nisin 3591, 6572, 9549.
 nisin, media (culture) 3590.
 pasteurized milk 5101.
 peptidase 6028.

Streptococcus lactis, (continued)

phages, cheese 1129.
 phages, pasteurization/spray-drying resistance 197.
 protoplasts 2809.
 salami-like sausages starter cultures 210.
 silage fermentation 4068.
 smetana starter cultures 1122.
 starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120.
 starter cultures, milk products 6879.
 starter cultures, stimulation, *Bacillus cereus* 6116.
Streptococcus milleri,
 antibacterial agents-fluorides 3389.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
Streptococcus mitior,
 antibacterial agents-fluorides 3389.
Streptococcus mitis,
 antitumour agents 6050.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 polyglycolic acid sutures degradation 186.
Streptococcus morbillorum,
 identification 5890.
Streptococcus mutans,
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque 9608.
 antibacterial agents-fluorides 3389, 4463, 6388, 7172.
 antibacterial agents-linolenyl alcohol/linoleyl alcohol 468.
 antibacterial agents-metals 5518.
 antibiotic C-3603 663.
 antigens 2934.
 antitumour agents 6050.
 assays 8772.
 bactericides-creosote/formocresol 6393.
 bacteriocin typing 7482.
 dextranucrase 1883, 8859.
 faeces, media (selective) 6729.
 fluorides accumulation, dental plaque 9612.
 glucans 2921, 3926, 6818.
 glucosyltransferase 1901, 3854.
 levansucrase 6828.
 mannofructokinase 2884.
 polysaccharides 9820.
 protoplasts 2810.
 vaccines 739.
Streptococcus pneumoniae,
 antibacterial agents 10484.
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10504.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9447.
 antibacterial agents-clindamycin 5687.
 antibacterial agents-erythromycins + ampicillin/cephamandole/gentamicins 5603.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics/rosaramicin 10485.
 antibacterial agents-midecamycin 4657.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4449.
 antibiotic resistance 10484.
 antibiotics tolerance 4443.
 antibodies, assays 1816.
 antigens, assays 923, 924, 2768, 3712, 5894, 5911, 7472, 9669.
 assays 4810, 7433.
 blood culture 3746.
 capsules, polysaccharide 9821.
 capsules, polysaccharides 6822, 6823.
 capsules antibodies, assays 2767.
 media (isolation) 10720.
 media (selective) 4830.
 penicillin-binding protein, cephalosporins/penicillins 3493.

penicillin G resistance 2395.
 penicillin resistance 4449, 7158.
 penicillins resistance 9447.
 polysaccharides 2768, 2922, 3927.
 serotyping 925.
 vaccines 3605.
Streptococcus pyogenes,
 antibacterial agents-clindamycin 5687.
 antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 4536.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin G 1541.
 antibacterial agents-N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5579.
 antibacterial agents-rifampicin 1541.
 antigen T1 2835.
 antigen T4 2906.
 electron microscopy (transmission) 919.
 lincomycin resistance 6378.
 plasmid pSM10 6378.
 protoplasts 6020.
 toxin A 4124.
Streptococcus salivarius,
 antitumour agents 6050.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 2874.
 identification 7485.
 leucins 2923.
 levans 1931, 8176.
 levansucrase 6828.
 polysaccharides 9820.
Streptococcus sanguis,
 antibacterial agents-fluorides 3389, 7172.
 antibacterial agents-linolenyl alcohol/linoleyl alcohol 468.
 antigens, assays 7478.
 antitumour agents 6050.
 chlorhexidine resistance 1461.
 erythromycins resistance 5508.
 fluorides accumulation, dental plaque 9612.
 milk oligosaccharides degradation 1993.
 polysaccharides 9820.
 tetracycline resistance 5511.
Streptococcus thermophilus,
 antibiotic resistance 5499.
 biogrouping 5923.
 cheese starter cultures 6121.
 cheese/yoghurt starter cultures 6120.
 DNA homology, cheese starter cultures 6880.
 fermented milk products 4000.
 Feta cheese starter cultures 4012.
 β -D-galactosidase 3848.
 ghee starter cultures 5108.
Glycine max milk fermentation, cheese-like food 216.
 Gouda cheese 2020.
 iodine/iodophors assays 1112.
 lactate dehydrogenase 8886.
 milk 9905.
 milk products starter cultures 6117.
 starter cultures, fermented milk products 1120.
 Swiss cheese starter cultures 4015.
 yoghurt 4001.
 yoghurt starter cultures 4002.
Streptococcus uberis,
 antibacterial agents-teat dips, udder hygiene 6660.
Streptococcus viridans,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2498.
 neuraminidase 1911.

Streptogramins,

degradation, *Lactobacillus* 10477.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2403.
 resistance, *Streptomyces* 10363.
 streptogramin B, resistance, *Bacillus licheniformis* 6377.

Streptolydigin,

Streptomyces lydicus 720, 3500.

Streptolysin S,

Streptococcus group A 1195, 3085.

Streptolysins,

streptolysin S, *Streptococcus* 1196.

Streptomyces,

see also **Actinomyces**

9 α -OH testosterone 3918.

Acer saccharinum 9240.

3-amino-3-deoxyglucose 8937.

androsterane-3,17-diones 3913.

Δ^4 -androsterone-3,17-diones 3914, 3915.

Δ^5 -androsterone-17-one derivatives 6813.

ansamycin antibiotics/maytansinoids 7328.

anthracycline antibiotics 666.

antibacterial agents-methyl 3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid 3386.

antibacterial agents-novobiocin/nystatin/ristomycin 3485.

antibiotic Bu-2545 6542.

antibiotic C-19393H2/antibiotic C-19393S2 5708.

antibiotic KA-6643 9513.

antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.

antibiotic MA 144M1/antibiotic MA 144M2 665.

antibiotic PS-5 669.

antibiotic resistance 10363.

antibiotic SF-1961 8609.

antibiotic SF-2050/antibiotic SF-2050B 4634.

antibiotic SF1942 671.

antibiotic X-14766A 4635.

antibiotic 17927A1/antibiotic 17927A2 655.

antibiotics 5589.

antibiotics, genetic engineering 7223.

antitumour agents 8942.

biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, forests trees 3272.

caiomycin A/caiomycin C 9530.

canacelunin 7556.

carbazomycin A/carbazomycin B 6554.

carpetimycin A/carpetimycin B 10521.

cephalosporins 2518.

cephamycin C 8562.

culture 3668.

daunomycin 3565.

daunomycin glycosides 4649.

2,6-dinitro-4-(trifluoromethyl)benzenamine degradation 424.

DNA polymerase/RNA polymerase 7527.

endodeoxyribonuclease 4938.

endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 2872.

enzymes, aclacinomycin A conversion, antibiotic MA 144-

M1/antibiotic MA 144-M2 2561.

gluconimycin 9534.

α -hydroxycarboxylic acid dehydrogenation, enantiomers 9.

lytic enzymes 2841.

macrolide antibiotics 8554.

β -D-mannosidase 6798.

maridomycin conversion 3579.

mitomycins 8641.

muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase 8891.

neothramycins 8604.

N-nitropendimethalin/N-nitrosopendimethalin degradation 10293.

nucleoside antibiotics 8555.

oligomycin A 3593.

Oryza sativa post-harvest decay 3211.

phosphates utilization, *Zea mays* rhizoplane 7091.

phospholipase D 3833.

plasmid pUC3, genetic engineering, insulin 5018.

plasmids, DNA 8941.

polyene antibiotics 9437.

polyether antibiotics 8557.

primaquine degradation 8229.

proteinase 8223.

protoplasts fusion 5922.

quinone antibiotics 8558.

reduciomycin/reduciomycin derivatives 4666.

ϵ -rhodomycinone 3565.

sarubicin A 8000.

showdomycin-inactivation enzymes 1917.

soil 395, 396, 1417.

soil, humic acids degradation 10238, 10239.

soil, India 4367.

soil, lytic enzymes 6312.

soil fungitaxis, *Aspergillus flavus* 390.

spectinomycin 7354.

staphyococcymycin 1605.

steroids conversion 3912.

tetracycline resistance 9374.

tetracyclines 8552.

tetradecane oxidation 10329.

thienamycin 8562.

o-transcarbamoylase 7260.

transpeptidase 2907.

tylosin 8003.

tylosin acylation 724.

tylosin conversion, 20-dihydrotylosin/9,20-tetrahydrotylosin 8654.

wastewater 2654.

xylose isomerase 4989.

***Streptomyces achromogenes*,**

rubradirin B 7339.

Streptozocin 8650.

tomamycin 8604.

***Streptomyces alboborealis*,**

amphomycin 8612.

collagen proline hydroxylase inhibitors 6839.

***Streptomyces albus*,**

DNA polymerase/RNA polymerase 7527.

penicillinase 6807.

***Streptomyces ambifaciens*,**

spiramycin 646.

spiramycin I 3-hydroxyl acylase, spiramycins 717.

spiramycins 5690, 10509.

***Streptomyces antibioticus*,**

antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.

boromycin 8613.

chlorothricin 7312, 8613.

ferrithiocin 8622.

9- β -D-ribosepyranosylhypoxanthine 1054.

***Streptomyces antimycoticus*,**

endomycins 7317.

***Streptomyces arenae*,**

dihydrophenylalanine 8605.

***Streptomyces argenteolus*,**

antibiotic 17927A1/antibiotic 17927A2 5703.

***Streptomyces auranticolor*,**

antibiotic WS-5995 A/antibiotic WS-5995 B 7980, 7981.

pigments 6833.

- Streptomyces aureofaciens**,
 α -amylase 987.
 antibacterial agents-serine 7299.
 chlortetracycline 650.
 daunomycinone conversion 10525.
 deoxynarasin 710.
 elongation factor Tu 8822.
 mycophenolic acid glucoside 3582.
 ribonuclease 3858, 8922.
 tetracycline 6536, 7299.
Streptomyces bambergensis,
 glucose isomerase 3855.
Streptomyces bernensis,
 berninamycin 3500.
Streptomyces bruneus,
 toxoflavin 2614.
Streptomyces cacaui,
 neopolyoxins 4659.
 penicillin-binding protein 9501.
 penicillinase 8905.
Streptomyces candidus,
 formycins 10526.
 pyrazomycins 10526.
Streptomyces capreolus,
 antibiotic A201C/antibiotic A201D/antibiotic A201E 657.
 capreomycin resistance 6379.
Streptomyces catenulae,
 antibiotic FR-900130 3546.
Streptomyces chartreusis,
 hydroheptin 705.
 nigericin 3589.
Streptomyces chromofuscus,
 antibiotic SM-173B 674.
Streptomyces cinereoruber,
 antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.
Streptomyces clavuligerus,
 2-(3-allyl)clavam 685.
 clavulanic acid 2575.
 penicillin-binding protein 9501.
Streptomyces coelicolor,
 actinorhodin 7982.
 antibiotic resistance 2391.
 antibiotics 6540.
 methylenomycin A 8640.
 tetracycline resistance 9375.
Streptomyces coeruleatus,
 antibiotic LIA-0735 10512.
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus,
 daunomycinone 8621.
Streptomyces cremeospinus,
 carminomycins 8618.
Streptomyces cremeus,
 antibiotic PS-6/antibiotic PS-7 7976.
 tobramycin 9559.
Streptomyces cyanogenus,
 hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase 3861.
Streptomyces echinatus,
 antibiotic IQN/antibiotic 2QN 3552.
 echinomycin 3569.
 quinomycins 5740.
Streptomyces erythreus,
 Erythromycins 8596.
 trypsin-like enzymes 8932.
Streptomyces espinosus,
 plasmid UC7, genetic engineering, insulin 8187.
 plasmids, genetic engineering, insulin 5023.
Streptomyces exfoliatus,
 manganese oxide reduction, soil 4360.
Streptomyces flavogriseus,
 antibiotic PS-6/antibiotic PS-7 7976.
 cellulase 2857.
 xylose isomerase 96, 2857.
Streptomyces flocculus,
 streptonigrin 1606, 1607.
Streptomyces fradiae,
 mycarosyl protylonolide 9539.
 mycelia, tylosin fermentation wastes, degradation, soil
 microorganisms 2651.
 neomycins 7965.
 phosphodiesterase 4972.
 plasmid pUC1, genetic engineering, insulin 5021.
 plasmid pUC2, genetic engineering, insulin 5020.
 plasmid pUC8, genetic engineering, insulin 5019.
 plasmid pUC9, genetic engineering, insulin 5022.
 protylonolide 6585.
 2,5,6-trideoxystreptamine conversion 3468, 3469.
 tylosin 4674, 4675, 6585, 7352.
Streptomyces fulvoviridis,
 antibiotic PS-5 669.
 antibiotic PS-6/antibiotic PS-7 7976.
 antibiotic 17927A1/antibiotic 17927A2 5703.
Streptomyces galliae,
 aclacinomycin 675.
 aclacinomycin A 9516.
 anthracyclones conversion, anthracycline antibiotics 9516.
 anthraquinones 5599.
 antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.
Streptomyces gedanensis,
 antibiotic MM13902 4632.
 antibiotic MM17880 4632.
 antibiotic MM4550A 4632.
Streptomyces gilvillus,
 aklavinones 8621.
Streptomyces glaucochromogenes,
 lambdamycin 5728.
Streptomyces goldiniensis,
 aurodox resistance 455.
Streptomyces griseochromogenes,
 cytosine nucleosides 8182.
 pentalenene 1451.
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus,
 proteinase 86.
Streptomyces griseoalbus,
 biological control, *Fomes annosus* / *Phellinus weirii* /
 Phytophthora cinnamomi, trees 377.
Streptomyces griseoruber,
 10-deoxy- β -rhodomycinone 4667.
Streptomyces griseosporus,
 α -amylase inhibitors 3801, 3802.
Streptomyces griseovariabilis,
 antibiotic 2562 B/chlorobiocin 4627.
Streptomyces griseus,
 aminopeptidase 2848.
 antibacterial agents-phytoalexins 5515.
 aplasmomycin 8613.
 carboxypeptidase 3827.
 cephamycins 7249.
 chitinase 3972.
 DNA polymerase/RNA polymerase 7527.
 fungichromin 4653.
 grisein 3574.
 grisin 2601.
 8-hydroxy-5-deazaflavin 1961.

Streptomyces griseus, (continued)

indolmycin 5726, 7989.

indolmycin 8605.

N-methylcolchicineamide degradation 7574.

soil, starches degradation 5417.

streptomycin 3495, 3523, 3524, 7282.

Streptomyces halstedii,

carbomycin 10522.

Streptomyces helicus,

antibiotic U-58431 7979.

Streptomyces hyalurolyticus,

hyaluronate lyase 75.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus,

antibiotic A-130B/antibiotic A-130C 1585.

bluensomycin 3495.

geldanamycin 702.

herbimycin B 7988.

hygromycin B/hygromycins 9536.

milbemycins 7992.

pantomycin 713.

platenolides, turimycins 7351.

platenolides derivatives 9552.

platenolides glycosides 6047, 6048.

turimycins 6584.

Streptomyces incarnatus,

antibiotic 32231RP/antibiotic 32232RP 656.

Streptomyces kanamyceticus,

kanamycin 4619.

Streptomyces kitasatoensis,

leucomycin 5729.

Streptomyces lactamdurans,

cephamycin C 582.

cephamycins 7249.

Streptomyces lanatus,

soil 5426.

Streptomyces lateritius,

granatomycins 10528.

Streptomyces lavendulae,

antibiotic K-82A/antibiotic K-82B 8607.

ketalin 3940.

mimocin 3580.

S-GI, α , α -trehalase inhibitors 2943.

saframycins 7345.

Streptomyces levoris,

levorin 7323, 10530.

levorins 8634.

Streptomyces lincolnensis, γ -aminobutyric acid 7510.**Streptomyces lisandri,**

axenomycins 9523.

Streptomyces lydicus,

malioxamycin 8636.

streptolydigin 720, 3500.

Streptomyces massaporeus, α -L-arabinofuranosidase 7520.

exopolysaccharuronate lyase 1006.

Streptomyces myxogenes,

maltotetraose/maltopentaose 108.

Streptomyces nitrosporeus,

pectate lyase 3876.

Streptomyces niveoruber,

antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.

Streptomyces noboritoensis,

elasnin 2937, 5029.

epihygromycin 6562.

Streptomyces nodosus,

amphotericin B/levorin 9508.

Streptomyces noursei,

nurseothricin 6573.

Streptomyces oganoniensis,

anslimin A/anslimin B 3554.

Streptomyces olivaceus,

aminoacylase 1873.

antibiotic PS-6/antibiotic PS-7 7976.

antibiotic 17927A1/antibiotic 17927A2 5703.

Streptomyces olivocinereus,

glucosephosphate isomerase 3853.

xylose isomerase 3907.

Streptomyces pactum,

pactamycin 3500.

Streptomyces parvullus,*Acer saccharinum* 9240.

actinomycins 678, 7307.

Streptomyces peucetius,

carminomycins 1591.

Streptomyces phaeochromogenes,

xylose isomerase 1923.

Streptomyces pseudovenezuelae,

setomimycin 6579.

Streptomyces puniceus,

clazamycin B 2576.

Streptomyces purpurascens,

antibiotic MA 144-G1 667.

Streptomyces pyogenes,

antibacterial agents-manoalide 465.

Streptomyces refuineus,

anthramycin 6550, 8604.

Streptomyces ribosidificus,

lonomycin B/lonomycin C 8635.

Streptomyces rimosus,

antibacterial agents-serine 7299.

oxytetracycline 5164.

oxytetracycline 6537, 7299.

oxytetracycline, phage RP1 resistance 10510.

proteinase 9802.

Streptomyces rosa,

nanaomycins 7332.

Streptomyces roseochromogenes,

LSD conversion 1962.

LSD derivatives oxidation 136.

Streptomyces roseolus,

lincomycins 3529.

Streptomyces roseosporus,

antibiotic A-21978 658.

antibiotic A-21978C 659.

Streptomyces roseus,

leucine acyltransferase 6017.

Streptomyces sannanensis,

sannamycin C 8648.

Streptomyces sapporonensis,

bicyclomycin 3558, 3559.

Streptomyces scabies,*Solanum tuberosum*, antibacterial agents 6293.*Solanum tuberosum*, irrigation 370.*Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 3235.**Streptomyces sparsogenes,***Acer saccharinum* 9240.**Streptomyces stimulosus,**

adjuvants 124.

Streptomyces tendae, α -amylase inhibitors 4897. α -amylase inhibitors 8819.

Streptomyces tendae, (continued)

nikkomycins 10534.

Streptomyces tenebrarius,
nebramycins 3585.**Streptomyces thermotolerans**,
tylosin acylation 8653.**Streptomyces thioluteus**,
mazethramycin 7329.**Streptomyces toyocaensis**,
antibiotic SF-1771 8608.**Streptomyces tuirus**,
aminoacylase 1873.**Streptomyces unzenensis**,
antibiotic FR-900137 3549.**Streptomyces venezuelae**,
chloramphenicol 5685.**Streptomyces verticillatus**,
alanine dehydrogenase 6778.
mitomycins 5730, 8641.phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 6778.
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 6778.**Streptomyces verticillus**,
bleomycins 6551.

cleomycins, antibacterial agents/structure 7987.

Streptomyces vinaceus,
viomycin resistance 6379.**Streptomyces violaceus**,
iremycin 6563, 6564.**Streptomyces woolensis**,
antibiotic U-60,394 9515.**Streptomyces xanthodidicus**,
antibiotic FR-900148 3547.**Streptomyces**,
9740.**Streptomycin**,
8550.± ampicillin/penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 4549.+ nifurazide, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10505.+ penicillin, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus group D* 5627.

antibacterial agents 1528, 3483, 4618, 5682.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 5628.antibacterial agents, *Campylobacter fetus* 10486.antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium equi* 5605.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4610, 5626, 7241.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.antibacterial agents, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum*
phyloplane bacteria 2292.antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 7458.antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 10383.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 2499.antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.antibacterial agents, *Pediococcus halophila* 5628.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10506.antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3491.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6521, 9444.antifungal agents, *Saprolegnia* 6520.*Escherichia coli* endotoxins 8279.*Escherichia coli* ribosomes binding 4533.reistance, *Salmonella* 6369.

resistance, bacteria, gene mapping 10331.

resistance, coliforms 7742.

resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207, 2397.

resistance, *Erwinia carotovora* 2398.resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3367, 4986, 5496, 6374, 7146,
7743, 7744, 8481, 10355.resistance, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4450.resistance, *Listeria monocytogenes* 447.resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386, 9362.resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3351, 10338.resistance, *Salmonella* 2389.resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 9344.resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7153.resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.*Rhagoletis completa* feeds 9045.*Shigella* media (isolation) 8770.*Streptomyces griseus* 3495, 3523, 3524, 7282.*Streptomyces hygrosopicus*, hygromycin B 9536.**Streptomycin-3''-phosphotransferase**,
Escherichia coli 4986.**Streptomycins**,assays, *Escherichia coli* 10457.**Streptonigrin**,*Streptomyces flocculus* 1606, 1607.**Streptosporangium**,

antibiotic I-11 7304.

soil 395, 1417.

Streptosporangium sibiricum,

sibiromycin 8604.

Streptosporangium viridogriseum,

protoplasts fusion 2771.

Streptothricins,

antibacterial agents + insecticides 714.

Streptovaricins,

8551.

streptovaricin U, antiviral agents, murine leukaemia virus
719.**Streptovorticillium griseocarneum**,

bleomycin 9525.

Streptovorticillium rimofaciens,

mildiomycin 9538.

Streptoviridins,

antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 9556.

identification 8651.

Streptozocin,*Streptomyces achromogenes* 8650.**Streptozotocin**,

antibacterial agents 5746.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2402.**Streptozyme test**,*Streptococcus* assays 7479.*Streptococcus group A* antibodies assays 927.**Stripe disease**,*Cephalosporium gramineum*, *Secale cereale* 8324.*Cephalosporium gramineum*, *Triticum aestivum* 2172, 2173.*Cephalosporium gramineum*, *Triticum aestivum*, resistance
2174.*Drechslera graminea*, *Hordeum vulgare*, biological control
7056.*Pyrenophora graminea*, *Hordeum vulgare* 7652.**Stropharia rugosoannulata**,

straw degradation 9897.

Stubborn disease,*Spiroplasma*, plants 9095.*Spiroplasma citri*, *Citrus* 2197.

- Stunt**,
coryneforms, *Cynodon dactylon* 6980.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Hordeum vulgare* 3126, 10024.
- Stunt-ratoon stunt**,
coryneforms, *Saccharum officinale* 290, 6980.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Saccharum officinale*, steam treatments 2295.
- Stylosanthes**,
seeds, fungi 9097.
- Stylosanthes guyanensis**,
seeds, fungi 9097.
- Styryl-6-nitro-4-quinazolones**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 532.
- Subterranean clover red leaf virus**,
Beta vulgaris 4222.
- Subtilin**,
Bacillus subtilis 8556.
- Succinate dehydrogenase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8174.
- Succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)⁺)**,
Escherichia coli 8173.
- Succinates**,
Saccharomyces, sake/wine fermentation 6086.
- Succinoglycan**,
bacteria, hydrolysis, *Flavobacterium* endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 2868.
- Sucrose**,
+ heat treatments \pm potassium sorbate/sodium benzoate, antifungal agents 8257.
assays, *Brevibacterium lactofermentum* electrodes 4882.
conversion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, fructose + gluconic acid 6816.
fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 5054.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 3901.
raffinose hydrolysis, *Aspergillus awamori*, β -D-fructofuranosidase + α -D-galactosidase 59.
- Sucrose phosphorylase**,
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 3901.
- Sugar fermentation reaction**,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 3735.
- Sugarcane mosaic virus**,
Graminae 5269.
immunoelectron microscopy 7398.
plants 9982.
Saccharum officinale 9169, 10026.
Sorghum bicolor / *Zea mays* 7655.
Zea mays 10134.
- Sugars**,
see also **under individual types**
bagasse degradation, *Cellulomonas* 6857.
cellulose/starch hydrolysis, microorganisms 2808.
refining wastewater, nitrification/denitrification 1658.
- Suillus bovinus**,
mycorrhizas 10240.
- Sulbenicillin**,
antibacterial agents 7874, 7875, 7879, 7887, 7892, 7900, 7957, 8572, 8578.
penicillins 8578.
- Sulfadiazine**,
antifungal agents, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 3419.
silver sulfadiazine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7175.
- Sulfadimethoxine**,
antifungal agents, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 3419.
- Sulfazecin**,
Pseudomonas, antibacterial agents 7322.
- Sulfolobus**,
copper leaching 3340.
- Sulphadiazine**,
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, bacteria, sensitivity testing 7176.
antibacterial agents 3399, 4502.
resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7146.
resistance, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10341.
resistance, *Salmonella* 10358.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.
silver sulphadiazine derivatives, antibacterial agents 8502.
- Sulphafurazole**,
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10342.
- Sulphamethopyrazine**,
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9388.
- Sulphamethoxazole**,
+ trimethoprim analogues, antibacterial agents 479.
antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.
- Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim**,
+ carbenicillin + rifampicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 6471.
 \pm cephalothin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 621.
antibacterial agents 1480, 5521, 9388.
antibacterial agents, bacteria 435.
antibacterial agents, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 556, 10394.
antibacterial agents, bacteria, sensitivity testing 7176.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3382, 10479.
antibacterial agents, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9446.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 3401.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10484.
antibacterial agents, urine bacteria, antimicrobial agents 9387.
resistance, bacteria 435.
resistance, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 3353.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7145.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4439.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6373.
resistance, *Salmonella* 2389, 5500.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7150.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.
- Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim**,
resistance, *Shigella* 2390.
- Sulphamoxole**,
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 5521.
- Sulphanilamides**,
nitrophenyl sulphanilamides, antibacterial agents 4468.
resistance, bacteria 9319.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4433.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3367, 7743.
- Sulphates**,
reduction, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 7132.
soil microorganisms 1407.
- Sulphenamides**,
fungicides, plant protection 4313.

- Sulphides**,
disulphides, oxidation, *Aspergillus niger*, sulphoxides 2944.
leaching, bacteria, sewage 10315.
leaching, iron-oxidizing bacteria/sulphur bacteria 10322.
leaching, thermophilic bacteria 10321.
- Sulphites**,
antibacterial agents, activated sludge + yeasts wastewater treatment 7365.
pulp mills wastewater, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5801.
- Sulphites reduction tests**,
Clostridium perfringens assays 3718.
- Sulphochlorantine**,
antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 5535.
- Sulphomethoxazole + trimethoprim**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7230.
- Sulphonamides**,
+ benzylpyrimidines, antibacterial agents 473.
+ *Centella asiatica* extracts, antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia* 7753.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, bacteria, sensitivity testing 7176.
+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3400.
+ trimethoprim derivatives, antibacterial agents 2423.
+ trimethoprim/trimethoprim derivatives, antibacterial agents 4469.
antibacterial agents 479, 621, 3399, 3401, 3488, 4468, 4502, 5521, 6392, 7175, 8502, 9385, 9388, 9449, 10482.
antibacterial agents, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 7224.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7230.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 10393.
antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 6471.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella arizonae* 10453.
antibacterial agents, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6873.
antibiotics 7792.
antifungal agents 4502.
antifungal agents, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 3419.
antimicrobial agents 7792.
assays 9386.
benzothiazololulphonamidoazetidin-2-ones/
benzothiazololulphonamidothiazolidin-4-ones, antibacterial agents 1483.
Escherichia coli media (selective) 4805.
media (selective), *Staphylococcus aureus* 10716.
N⁴-(nicotinamidomethyl)sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 5519.
resistance 7146, 9319, 9350, 10341.
resistance, bacteria, gene mapping 10331.
resistance, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 3353.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 3366, 5496, 6368, 7145, 7744, 8481.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8483.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6373.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 7746.
resistance, *Salmonella* 2389, 6369.
- Sulphones**,
antimicrobial agents 2464.
halosulphones, bactericides + fungicides 7207.
2,5-dihalophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones/2,5-dihalophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones, fungicides 496.
- Sulphonium compounds**,
antimicrobial agents 5568.
- Sulphonyl-dihalomethanes**,
bis(hydroxyalkylsulphonyl)-dihalomethanes, bactericides + fungicides 7780.
- 2H,4H,5H-Sulphonyl-pyrano(3,2-c)(1)-benzopyra-4,5-diones**,
antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8494.
- Sulphoxides**,
Aspergillus niger 2944.
- Sulphur**,
fungicides, fungi, *Geranium* 6253.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10308.
oxidation, *Fusarium solani* 8466.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus*, soil 5477.
oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5478.
removal, oil, *Pseudomonas* 9309.
soil microorganisms 1407.
- Sulphur dioxide**,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned pork products preservation 2068.
antifungal agents, yeasts, food preservation 9943.
antimicrobial agents, silage preservation 1162.
- Sumilex**,
fungicides, *Monilinia laxa*, *Prunus armeniaca* 9212.
- Superelongation disease**,
Sphaceloma manihoticola, *Manihot esculenta* 1925.
- Superoxide dismutase**,
Paracoccus denitrificans 6035.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6810.
- Suphonamides**,
resistance, *Corynebacterium equi* 3355.
- Surfactants**,
see also under individual types
antibacterial agents 3444.
antifungal agents 3444.
Candida lipolytica, culture, hydrocarbons 10330.
corynomycolic acids, *Corynebacterium lepus* 9843.
degradation, microorganisms 1089.
degradation, *Nocardia* 1090.
lipids, *Nocardia erythropolis* 7557.
microorganisms culture 5857.
Nocardia erythropolis 3946.
sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate/sodium dodecyl sulphate, antibacterial agents 472.
taurine derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6443.
Teepol, degradation, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 5087.
- Surgical gowns**,
hygiene 5845.
- Surgical masks**,
hygiene 4732.
- Surgical scrubs**,
antibacterial agents 7755.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2693.
chlorhexidine, hand hygiene 7386.
iodophors + tertiary amine oxides 516.
- Sutures**,
polyglycolic acid, degradation, bacteria 186.
- Suzukacillins**,
structure 1586, 1587.
- SV40**,
antigen T, assays 8745.
antigens, assays 6697.
antiviral agents-chlorine 3428.
DNA 3931.
DNA, assays 3698.
proteins, assays 9657.

Sweet potato feathery mottle virus,*Ipomoea batatas* 8357.**Sweeteners,**

aldosylfructoside, bacteria levansucrase 6828.

Swimming pools,

water, bacteria 808.

water, chlorination, coliforms/*Staphylococcus* /*Streptococcus* group D 809.water, chlorination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 810.

water, disinfection, sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite 807.

water, hygiene 8033.

water, *Mycobacterium* 10577.water, *Mycobacterium* 10578.**Sydowiella depressula,***Rubus idaeus* 1318.**Symbiosis,**

Medicago truncatula-Rhizobium meliloti 7730.

Syncephalastrum,

amylase 5994.

Synchronous culture,*Bacillus subtilis* /*Escherichia coli* /*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 3670.*Candida guilliermondii* 7488.*Candida utilis* 8780.**Synchytrium endobioticum,***Solanum tuberosum* 5354.*Solanum tuberosum* , resistance 6275.**Synchytrium lagenariae,**

Cucurbitaceae 4244.

Synchytrium phaseoli,*Macroptilium atropurpureum* 1221.**Synchytrium trichosanthidis,**

Cucurbitaceae 4244.

Syncytia formation,

bovine leukaemia virus assays 8043.

respiratory syncytial virus assays 7425.

Synephrine,antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 5523.degradation, *Xanthomonas* 7575.**Synogonium podophyllum,***Corticium rolfii*, fungicides 3251.**Syntrophobacter wolnii,**

propionates degradation 3983.

Syriamycin,

antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 5747.

Syringes,

microorganisms contamination 2691.

T-toxin,*Helminthosporium maydis* 4128.*Helminthosporium maydis*, *Zea mays* 275, 1199, 4129, 5233.**T-2 toxin,**

assays 3066.

Fusarium , grain 6935.*Fusarium graminearum* 1189.inhibition-alcohols fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9054.

pigs feeds 8266.

resistance, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1472.*Triticum aestivum* /*Zea mays* , assays 9080.*Zea mays* 8265.**Tacaribe virus,**

antiviral agents-2-deoxy-D-glucose 5564.

antiviral agents-glucosamine 5564.

assays 7399.

Tagatose-6-phosphate kinase,*Staphylococcus aureus* 4987.**Tagetes erecta,**extracts, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* , *Oryza sativa* 2272.**Take-all,***Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Avena sativa* /*Triticum aestivum* 1235.*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Hordeum vulgare* /*Secale cereale* /*Triticum aestivum* 5271.*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Triticum aestivum* 1249, 1250, 2189, 4191, 4192, 4193, 5283, 6237, 6238, 9119.*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Triticum aestivum* , biological control 2265, 4302, 5382, 5383, 7057, 7058.*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Triticum aestivum* , biological control + fungicides 7059.*Gaeumannomyces graminis* , *Triticum aestivum* , fungicides 8403, 9218.**Talaromyces bacillospor,**

bacillosporins/pinselin 9836.

Talaromyces emersonii,

cellulase 1985.

cellulose degradation 1985.

 β -D-glucosidase 1985.**Tamiami virus,**

assays 7399.

Tanins,

degradation, aquatic microorganisms 5825.

Tannase,*Aspergillus niger* 7546.**Tannic acid,**

antifungal agents, wood preservation 4355.

degradation, *Bacillus* /*Klebsiella* /*Staphylococcus* 189.**Tanning,**

water, pollution, bacteria 4716.

Tanning industries,

wastewater treatment, activated sludge 3624.

Tannins,antifungal agents, *Fomes annosus* , conifers 10192.**Taraxacum officinale,**

mycoplasma-like organisms 3164.

Tatlock bacteria,

staining, Giemsa stain 10693.

Tatumine,*Bacillus brevis* , *Bacillus* 4671.**Taurine,**

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6443.

- Taurinol**,
antibacterial agents 3413.
- Taurolin**,
1,1-dioxoperhydro-1,2,4-thiadiazinyl 4-methane, bacteria 7635.
- Teat dips**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis*, udder hygiene 6660.
bactericides-chlorhexidine/iodine 4736.
bactericides-iodophors + glycerol 5849.
cattle mastitis 5850.
iodine, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 819.
iodine, bactericides, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 818.
iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7387.
- Tebrophen**,
antiviral agents-influenza A virus 10429.
- Technetium**,
radioactive materials, *Escherichia coli* 1448.
- Teepol**,
degradation, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 5087.
- Teeth**,
transplants, preservation 1523.
- Telephones**,
disinfection 816.
- Teleutospores**,
Melampsora lini, *Linum usitatissimum* 4245.
- Teliospores**,
Tilletia controversa, *Triticum aestivum* 4200.
Ustilago scitaminea, *Saccharum officinale* 2164.
- Tellurium**,
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4432.
- Temperature effects**,
fungi, abattoirs/oil 4025.
- Tenuazonic acid**,
Alternaria 3044.
Alternaria tenuissima 3065.
food, assays 2091.
Lycopersicon esculentum products, assays 2098.
- Tephrosia purpurea**,
Phaeoisariopsis tephrosicola 9111.
- Tephrosia symptomless virus**,
Tephrosia villosa / host plants 9174.
- Tephrosia villosa**,
Tephrosia symptomless virus 9174.
- Terbacil**,
Anabaena doliolum nitrogen fixation 6334.
- Terbium**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae inorganic pyrophosphatase binding 3862.
- Termination factor rho**,
Escherichia coli 8829.
- Termitaria**,
soil, fungi 1421.
- Termitomyces clypeatus**,
food 3022.
- Termitomyces eurhizus**,
food 3022.
- Termitomyces microcarpus**,
food 3022.
- Terpenes**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2468.
degradation, *Pseudomonas cruciviae* 175.
triterpenes, *Ganoderma applanatum* 4994.
- Terpenoids**,
degradation, bacteria 8228.
dihydrobotrydial, *Botrytis cinerea* 9844.
- α -Terthienyl**,
+ radiation (u.v.), antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1516.
- Tertiary butylhydroquinone**,
+ butylated hydroxyanisole + potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9049.
+ potassium sorbate, antibacterial agents-Staphylococcus aureus 7167.
- Testosterones**,
9 α -OH testosterone, bacteria 3918.
bacteria 3912.
- Tetanolysin**,
Clostridium tetani 4118.
- Tetanus toxin**,
derivatives 266.
- Tetracladium marchalianum**,
leaf litter degradation 1098.
- n-Tetracosane**,
Pseudomonas culture 5487.
- Tetracosanoic acid**,
Penicillium nigricans, antibacterial agents 5517.
- Tetracycline**,
+ rifampicin, antibacterial agents, *Brucella suis* 9506.
antibacterial agents 1532, 4540.
antibacterial agents, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 3486.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5594.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 5614.
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* pectinolytic enzymes 3874.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 10479.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4806.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 5606.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 4540.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium marinum* 3488.
antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma orale* / *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, cell culture quality control 2488.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 10478.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1534, 2386, 2499, 5609.
antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481.
antibacterial agents, *Peptococcus* / *Peptostreptococcus* 3489.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5598, 5611.
antibacterial agents, *Serratia liquefaciens* / *Serratia marnorubra* / *Serratia plymuthica* 3381.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3491.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9444.
antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 3478.
assays 649, 3470, 6476.
chickens feeds 4067, 5161.
Escherichia coli endotoxins 8279.
Escherichia coli ribosomes binding 4533.
Escherichia coli sensitive mutants, media (selective) 7300.
Haemophilus influenzae ampicillin resistance 3373.
pigs feeds, *Escherichia coli* antibiotic resistance 1157.
reistance, *Salmonella* 6369.
reistance, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* 7750.
reistance, bacteria 454.

Tetracycline, (continued)

resistance, *Campylobacter fetus* 3379.
 resistance, *Clostridium difficile* 10376.
 resistance, coliforms 7742.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 207.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1468, 1469, 3366, 3367, 5496, 5510, 7145, 7146, 7743, 8481, 10355.
 resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3368, 8483.
 resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 4439.
 resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5498.
 resistance, *Lactobacillus fermentum* 4454.
 resistance, *Mycoplasma salivarium* 1941.
 resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2386.
 resistance, *Salmonella* 6369.
 resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3380, 7150, 10342.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 3381, 9344.
 resistance, *Shigella* 2390.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7153.
 resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 7152.
 resistance, *Streptococcus group B* 5511.
 resistance, *Streptomyces* 9374.
 resistance, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 2391, 9375.
 resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 9350.
Shigella dysenteriae media (selective) 6727.
Shigella media (isolation) 8770.
Streptomyces aureofaciens 6536, 7299.
 transport, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2557.

Tetracyclines,
antibacterial agents 564, 651, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1580, 1581, 2291, 2386, 2488, 2498, 2499, 2557, 3381, 3399, 3478, 3481, 3483, 3486, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3874, 4502, 4531, 4623, 4806, 5594, 5605, 5607, 5609, 5611, 5613, 5682, 5697, 6385, 8597, 9444, 10478, 10479, 10482.

chromatography (column) 5696.
 drug resistance 5606.

resistance 454, 1157, 1468, 1469, 1941, 2386, 2389, 2391, 2557, 3367, 3368, 3380, 3381, 5496, 5498, 5511, 7146, 7150, 7153, 7224, 7742, 7743, 7750, 7790, 8481, 8483, 9344, 9350, 9374, 9375, 10341, 10355, 10376, 6369.

Tetracyclinomethylstreptomycin complex,
antibacterial agents 5682.

Tetradecane,
oxidation, *Streptomyces* 10329.

Tetragonia expansa,
beet yellows virus 3169.

Tetrahydroanthracenes,
Cassia singuana, antibacterial agents 6381.

δ -9-Tetrahydrocannabinol,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 1511.

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,
bacteria 1040.

Tetrahydrofuran,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1515.

Tetrahydropteroylglutamate methyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 3902.

Tetramerista glabra,
wood, degradation, *Coriolus versicolor* / *Piptoporus betulinus* 10218.

N,N,N',N'-Tetramethyl-p-phenylenediamine,
Neisseria assays 914.

Tetramethyl pyrazine,
Jatropha podagrica, antibacterial agents 1474.

Tetraploa aristata,
Cymbopogon winterianus 5326.

Tetrocarcins,
Micromonospora chalcone, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 7346.

Micromonospora chalcone, antibacterial agents-antitumour antibiotics 7347.

Micromonospora chalcone, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 7348.

tetrocarcin A, *Micromonospora chalcone*, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 7347, 7348.

Tetronic acid,
derivatives, *Aspergillus panamensis*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8001.

Tetronolide,
structure 1608.

Textile industry,
wastewater, dyes degradation, bacteria 1988.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge 3625.

Textiles,
antifungal agents-2,5-dihalophenyl β -haloethyl sulphones/2,5-dihalophenyl β -halovinyl sulphones 496.
fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.

Thalassia testudinum,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1434.

Thamnidium,
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 6175.

Thanatephorus cucumeris,
see also *Rhizoctonia solani*
Beta vulgaris 306.

Theanine,
theanine-containing peptides, antibacterial agents 7765.

Thelephoraceae,
degradation, Thelephoraceae 4337.

Theobroma cacao,
cocoa swollen shoot disease virus, plant protection 1331.

cocoa swollen-shoot virus 332.

cocoa swollen shoot virus, resistance 7048, 7049.

Crinipellis perniciosa 1332, 1333.

Phytophthora, fungicides 4323.

Phytophthora palmivora 9133.

Therioaphis trifolii,
E. smophthora insecticides 9860.

Thermal injury,
Yersinia enterocolitica 5927.

Thermitase,
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 6812.

Thermoactinomyces,
soil 6357.

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,
acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase 980.

preservation, freeze-drying 1823, 6730.

proteinase 1823, 3892, 3893.

thermitase 6812.

Thermoanaerobium brockii,
alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 7519.
ethanol 2960.

Thermoascus aurantiacus,
cellulase 3832.

cellulase/ β -D-glucosidase 6782.

cigarettes/tobacco products 1838.

β -D-glucosidase 3832.

Thermoascus crustaceus,
cigarettes/tobacco products 1838.

Thermomonospora,
antibiotics, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5701.
cellulase 3828.

Thermomonospora, (continued)

cellulolytic enzymes 9882, 9883.
cellulose degradation 9883.
soil 395.

Thermomyces lanuginosus,

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6788, 6789.
soil, Antarctic 5430.

Thermomononuclease,

Bacillus / *Streptococcus faecalis* 4008.
Staphylococcus aureus 3009, 5132, 6811, 6942.

Thermomononuclease-inactivating factor,

Streptococcus faecalis 6811.

Thermophilic fungi,

cellulose wastes 6610.

Thermoplasma acidophilum,

histones-like proteins 8824.
lipopolysaccharides 1939.
RNA polymerase 1039.

Thermorubin,

structure 6580.

Thermus aquaticus,

endodeoxyribonuclease TaqXI 7529.

Thermus ruber,

culture, paraffins 8474.

Thermus thermophilus,

alanine dehydrogenase 3816.
DNA methyltransferase 1886.
ferredoxin 8124.
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase 8154.
nuclease 1025.

Thiabendazole,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*,
Brassica oleracea post-harvest decay 3213.
fungicides, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.
fungicides, fungi, *Solanum tuberosum* 3210.
fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum*, *Triticum aestivum* 10174.
fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 8412.
fungicides, resistance, *Penicillium italicum* 3364.
resistance, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 5494.

1,2,6-Thiadiazine-4-ones,

derivatives, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 5396.
fungicides, plant protection 4319.

Thiadiazines,

chlorothiadiazinones, fungicides, plant protection 367.

Thiadiazoles,

2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole, antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 8529.

5-arylmino-1,3,4-thiadiazole, antibacterial agents 3405.
fungicides 6423.

bis(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thiadiazoles, antibacterial agents +
antifungal agents 527.

1,2,3-thiadiazole-5-carboxylic acid amide derivatives,
fungicides, plant protection 7064.

Thiamin,

assays 5135.

Thiamin pyrophosphokinase,

Paracoccus denitrificans 3903.
yeasts 6036.

Thiamphenicol,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 7967.
fluorine analogues, antibacterial agents 1577.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3369.

Thiapienems,

structure 9511.

6-Thiatetracycline,

structure 652.

Thiazines,

quaternary ammonium compounds, microbiocides 535, 536.
2-thioxotetrahydro-1,3-thiazin-4-one derivatives, antifungal
agents, *Candida albicans* 502.

Thiazinyl benzimidazoles,

antiviral agents 2460.

Thiazoles,

antimicrobial agents 2464.

benzothiazoles, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis 458.

2-cyano-5-nitrothiazole, fungicides, plant protection 4317.

bis(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thioisothiazoles, antibacterial agents
+ antifungal agents 527.

Thiazolines,

antibacterial agents 8503.

Thiazolylphenylguanidines,

antiviral agents, rhinovirus 2456.

Thielavia terrestris,

cellulase 6781.

Thielaviopsis basicola,

Arachis hypogaea 5256, 6953.

3,3'-biflaviolin 122.

Cucurbita maxima 1285.

Gossypium 8355.

Gossypium hirsutum 2218.

Nicotiana tabacum 1314.

soil 2218.

soil, plants stimulation 4386.

Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

Ananas comosus post-harvest decay, fungicides 6264.

Thienamycin,

4672, 6581, 7349, 8553.

antibacterial agents 4569, 5748.

derivatives 721.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 8652.

Streptomyces 8562.

structure 9511.

Thienamycins,

antibacterial agents 5585.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 568.

N-formimidoyl thienamycin, antibacterial agents 3598,

3599, 5749, 6582, 7350, 8002.

N-formimidoyl-thienamycin, antibacterial agents,
Bacteroides corrodens 5604.

N-formimidoyl thienamycin, antibacterial agents,
Bacteroides fragilis 7803.

N-formimidoyl thienamycin, antibacterial agents,
Campylobacter fetus 10486.

N-formimidoyl thienamycin, antibacterial agents,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5612.

N-formimidoyl thienamycin, antibacterial agents,
Streptococcus pneumoniae 10485.

Thieno[3,4]cyclenones,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6448.

Thienopyridines,

antiviral agents 2452.

Thimerosal,

antimicrobial agents, gel filtration column washing systems
2475.

Thio-indazoles,

antimicrobial agents 7211.

Thioacetal,

derivatives, oxidation/reduction, fungi 8193.

Thioacetal sulphoxide,

derivatives, oxidation/reduction, fungi 8193.

Thioamidooxazabicycloheptene carboxylic acid,
antibacterial agents 2613.

Thiobacillus,
antibacterial agents-sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate/
sodium dodecyl sulphate 472, 7200.
copper leaching, copper sulphide 2373.
culture 3755.

enrichment, continuous culture 1822.

metals leaching 4421.

oil recovery 1455.

pyrites oxidation, mines 10304.

soil, sulphur oxidation 5477.

Thiobacillus-like bacteria,

metals leaching 10312.

Thiobacillus A2,

pyruvate carboxylase 1036.

Thiobacillus delicatus,

leaching 10322.

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,

chalcocopyrite leaching 8468.

copper leaching 1449, 3341, 10316, 10317.

electron microscopy (scanning) 10724.

ferric sulphate 2374.

iron oxidation, inhibition 10302.

leaching media 10311.

oxidation sulphur 5478.

sulphur leaching 10308.

uranium leaching 10323, 10324, 10325, 10326.

uranium oxidation 425.

zinc leaching 10327.

Thiobacillus novellus,

cytochrome c oxidase 996.

pyruvate carboxylase 1036.

Thiobacillus rubellus,

leaching 10322.

Thiobacillus thiooxidans,

antibacterial agents-metals 10309.

chromium/molybdenum/vanadium leaching 10313.

copper leaching 10318.

enzymes 32.

freshwater metals pollution 10579.

metals leaching 10314.

uranium leaching 10325.

Thiobacillus thioparus,

buildings degradation 1983.

copper leaching 1449.

industrial wastes treatment, rhodanides removal 2649.

Thiocapsa roseopersicina,

iron-sulphur proteins 29.

Thiocur,

fungicides, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum* /
Rhizoctonia solani , *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4163.

Thiocyanate,

+ hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase, antibacterial
agents, metal preservation 5181.

Thiocyanates,

nitroalkylthiocyanates, antibacterial agents + antifungal
agents, metal working fluids 428.

Thioglycerol,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10392.

11-Thiohomoinosinopterin,

antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus casei* / *Streptococcus*
faecium 6408.

Thiophanate methyl,

+ mancozeb/maneb, fungicides, fungi, *Triticum aestivum*
7063.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* , *Prunus*
avium 2297.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , *Allium cepa* / *Allium fistulosum*
2279.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* , *Vitis* 3252.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Didymella applanata* /
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium , *Rubus idaeus* 8405.

fungicides, *Botrytis porri* , *Allium porrum* 4271.

fungicides, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* , *Citrullus vulgaris*
8406.

fungicides, fungi, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 5397.

fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum* , *Triticum aestivum* 10174.

fungicides, *Glomerella cingulata* , *Mangifera indica* 5387.

fungicides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 8412.

fungicides, *Phomopsis cucurbitae* , *Cucumis sativus* 2278.

fungicides, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* , *Triticum*
aestivum 2283.

fungicides, *Pyricularia grisea* , *Eleusine coracana* 8315.

fungicides, *Ramularia areola* , *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.

fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis* , *Malus pumila* 5391.

Thiophene,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2480.

Thiosemicarbazides,

antibacterial agents 8503.

Thiosemicarbazones,

2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones, antibacterial agents
3414.

ketones, antiviral agents, parainfluenza virus/vaccinia virus
10441.

Thiosulphates,

Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 7132.

Thiothrix,

sugar industries wastewater treatment 4690.

Thioureas,

diphenylthioureas, antiviral agents 4493.

fungicides, plant protection 2290, 5393.

4-Thiouridylic acid,

poly 4-thiouridylic acid, antiviral agents 2449.

2-Thioxotetrahydro-1,3-thiazin-4-one,

derivatives, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 502.

Thiram,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis squamosa* , *Allium cepa*
/ *Allium fistulosum* 2269.

fungicides, fungi, *Glycine max* / *Pisum sativum* 6283.

fungicides, *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* , *Pinus radiata*
1397.

fungicides, *Rhizobium phaseoli* + *Phaseolus vulgaris*
nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8461.

Threonine,

Escherichia coli 7511.

L-Threonine 3-dehydrogenase,

Escherichia coli 8927.

Thymidines,

5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex

Thymidines, (continued)

- virus 1509.
trifluorothymidine, antiviral agents 4497.
Thymine arabinoside,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.
Thymines,
antiviral agents 1507.
Thymol,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor* 485.
Thymus vulgaris,
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus versicolor* 485.
essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, horses meat preservation 244.
Tiamulin,
antibacterial agents 9557.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9558.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasm gallisepticum* 1609.
Tibi,
Lactobacillus brevis + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* + *Streptococcus lactis* 6856.
Ticarcillin,
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 5398.
+ metronidazole, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 475.
antibacterial agents 4532, 5625, 7879, 7887, 7942, 8593.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides corrodens* 5604.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4611.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2504, 3462, 5611.
bactericides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1564.
radiation (γ) sterilization 7273.
resistance, bacteria 2392.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 444.
Tick-borne encephalitis virus,
purification 4767, 6698.
vaccines 2618, 2619.
Tigriopus japonicus,
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 1152.
Tilapia nilotica,
bacteria 4056.
Tilletia aegopogonis,
Aegopogon tenellus 2158.
Tilletia caries,
Triticum aestivum 1255.
Triticum aestivum, resistance 2262.
Tilletia controversa,
Triticum aestivum 4200.
Tilletia foetida,
Triticum aestivum, resistance 2262.
Tin,
benzyltins, antifungal agents 10408.
bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxide, fungicides, paints preservation 4425.
bis(tri-n-butyltin)oxides, + N-alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium chloride, bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
organotin compounds, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 520, 4500.
organotin compounds, antibacterial agents, marine bacteria 5479.
organotin compounds, fungicides, plant protection 4310.
organotin compounds, fungicides, wood preservation 4356.
resistance, marine microorganisms 10337.

- tributyl tin oxide, + naphthenic acid, fungicides, wood preservation 6304.
tributyltin dithiocarbamates, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5573.
triorganotin N-hydrocarbylhydroxydiazonium derivatives, fungicides 6417.
Tioconazole,
antifungal agents 7190.
Tissue culture,
see **Cell culture**
cell culture 10691.
Titanium,
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.
Titanium(III) citrate,
media (culture) reduction, rumen bacteria culture 2734.
Tobacco etch virus,
Capsicum annuum 9142.
Capsicum annuum / *Capsicum frutescens* 1278.
Nicotiana tabacum 6259.
Tobacco mosaic virus,
antibodies 3682.
antiviral agents 9220.
antiviral agents-algae lipids extracts 1513.
antiviral agents-dianthin 7773.
antiviral agents-dodecylbenzenesulphonic acid 9221.
antiviral agents-herbimycin B 7988.
antiviral agents-plant extracts 6427.
antiviral agents-*Pseudomonas hydrogenovora* polysaccharides 9817.
antiviral agents-*Rhodotorula rubra* mannans 1051.
antiviral agents-*Solanum* extracts 10166.
assays 4768.
Beta vulgaris 7000.
Capsicum annuum 1277, 1279, 4226.
Capsicum annuum / *Capsicum frutescens* 1278.
Capsicum chinense, resistance 3220.
Chenopodium amaranticolor / *Datura stramonium* / *Nicotiana glutinosa* 6242.
Cocos nucifera 5293.
immunoelectron microscopy 7398.
Lycopersicon esculentum 3182, 5336, 6992, 9156.
Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance 3228, 5373, 5374.
Nicotiana glutinosa 7027.
Nicotiana glutinosa, antiviral agents 10164.
Nicotiana glutinosa, plant extracts, antiviral agents 9414.
Nicotiana rustica 2225.
Nicotiana tabacum 1312, 1314, 3188, 4247, 4248, 5340, 5341, 8368, 9159, 9160.
Nicotiana tabacum, antiviral agents 1383.
Nicotiana tabacum, *Peronospora tabacina* / *Phytophthora parasitica* / *Pseudomonas tabaci* resistance 10126.
Nicotiana tabacum, resistance 3230, 9194.
Nicotiana tabacum / *Vigna unguiculata* 10017.
Orchidaceae 4220.
plants 6993.
soil 5419.
vegetables 1203.
Tobacco necrosis virus,
antiviral agents-Caryophyllaceae extracts 8521.
Cucumis sativa 6252.
Cucumis sativus 1286, 9986.
Nicotiana tabacum 5340.
Nicotiana tabacum, *Peronospora tabacina* / *Phytophthora parasitica* / *Pseudomonas tabaci* resistance 10126.
Nicotiana tabacum / *Vigna unguiculata* 10017.

Tobacco necrosis virus,(continued)

Phaseolus vulgaris 6217, 9108.
soil 3299.

Vigna sinensis 10015.

Vigna unguiculata 9986.

Tobacco rattle virus,

Solanum tuberosum 330.

Tobacco ringspot virus,

Capsicum annuum 1277.

Glycine max 9297.

host range/identification 5246.

Pelargonium 8288.

Pelargonium, assays 7028.

Vaccinium corymbosum 5357.

Vigna unguiculata 6969.

Tobacco streak virus,

Impatiens holstii 8356.

Tobacco vein mottling virus,

Nicotiana tabacum 9160.

Nicotiana tabacum, resistance 6270.

Tobramycin,

+ azlocillin/mezlocillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9450.

+ cefazolin/cephalothin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 569.

+ cefoperazone, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4574.

+ cefotaxime, antibacterial agents 4582.

± cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5619.

+ cephalosporin 6059-S, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7942.

+ clindamycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7800.

+ clindamycin, gentamicins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7242.

+ β -lactam antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7798.

antibacterial agents 1528, 2547, 3463, 3498, 4532, 5732, 7333, 7334, 8574, 9451, 9545.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 577.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 7245, 10489, 10490.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3497.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* /*Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.

antibacterial agents, media 3496.

antibacterial agents, *Providencia* 5610.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1535, 5611.

antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 7336.

antibacterial agents, urine bacteria 10491.

assays 578, 4673.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 576, 2545.

Escherichia coli ribosomes binding 4533.

gentamicin 5621.

resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 4450, 5498.

resistance, *Pseudomonas* 1465.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3375, 8489.

resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2403.

resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 6376.

Streptomyces cremeus 9559.

Toiletries,

preservation, antimicrobial agents 3455.

Toilets,

disinfection 2687.

Toluene,

bactericides, oil recovery tracers 8470.

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 1989.

6-Toluoyl-1,2-naphthoquinones,

antiviral agents 6439.

p-Tolyldiodomethylsulphone,

antifungal agents 494.

Tolypocladium cylindrosporum,

insecticides, *Aedes sierrensis* 6073.

Tolypocladium inflatum,

cyclosporin D 4648.

Tolypomycins,

Tolypomycin Y 8551.

Tolyposporium penicillariae,

Pennisetum typhoideum 5251.

Tolypothrix,

carboxin/oxy-carboxin degradation 10298.

Tomato aspermy virus,

Nicotiana clelandii /*Nicotiana tabacum* 8365.

Tomato black ring virus,

assays 3676.

Solanum tuberosum, heat treatments 4291.

Tomato bushy stunt virus,

Beta vulgaris 5316.

Gomphrena globosa, plant protection 10169.

Gomphrena globosa, acetylsalicylic acid 4295.

Gomphrena globosa, phenols 10168.

trees/plants 7706.

Tomato mosaic virus,

Lycopersicon esculentum 1301.

Lycopersicon esculentum, attenuation 10167.

Ocimum basilicum 5361.

Tomato ringspot virus,

Prunus domestica 6990.

Tomato spotted wilt virus,

plants 8287.

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,

Lycopersicon esculentum, insecticides 9211.

Tomato yellow mosaic virus,

Lycopersicon esculentum 10080.

Nicotiana glutinosa 10080.

Tomaymycin,

6478.

Streptomyces achromogenes 8604.

Tombusvirus,

Solanum melongena 10092.

Toothbrushes,

sterilization, sterilizers 2485.

Toothpastes,

see **Dentifrices**

Torula aerea,

Glycine max cheese like food starter cultures 3020.

Torula candida,

xylose isomerase 7569.

Torula cremoris,

ethanol 6080.

Torula thermophila,

spores, heat resistance 7138.

Torulopsis glabrata,

nystatin resistance 453.

Torulopsis,

alcohols 1078.

killer factor 1198.

Ribes rubrum 7669.

salami 6137.

Torulopsis apicola,

Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.

- Torulopsis bombicola**,
sophorolipid 11.
- Torulopsis candida**,
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine/nystatins 8518.
salami 4036.
- Torulopsis colliculosa**,
acetoin 5026.
- Torulopsis ernolii**,
single-cell protein 2821.
- Torulopsis glabrata**,
amphotericin B/nystatin resistance 4455.
antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine/nystatins 8518.
antifungal agents-platinum compounds 3418.
antifungal agents-*Polemonium caeruleum* extracts 9398.
identification 10731.
killer factor 1198.
sophorolipids 5533.
- Torulopsis magnoliae**,
pollen 10744.
- Torulopsis sphaerica**,
alcohols 1078.
Camembert cheese 2018.
whey lactose fermentation 768.
- Torulopsis utilis**,
proteinase 3795.
proteins 3795.
- Torulopsis versatilis**,
soy sauce fermentation 3026.
- Totosachrysome**,
antibacterial agents 6381.
- α -Toxin**,
see also **Phospholipase C**
Clostridium perfringens 1819.
- β -Toxin**,
Clostridium perfringens 2105.
- δ -Toxin**,
Clostridium perfringens 6190.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 8281.
- Toxin A**,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6938, 9971.
Streptococcus pyogenes 4124.
- Toxins**,
see **under individual types**
aflatoxins, *Aspergillus*, antifungal agents-spices 485.
bacteria, *Culex* 6843.
Clostridium botulinum 3071.
food 2059.
- Toxoflavin**,
Streptomyces bruneus 2614.
- Toxoids**,
bacteria, vaccines 7361.
Clostridium perfringens, vaccines 1617.
Clostridium tetani 273, 5763.
Clostridium tetani, antibodies, assays 5905.
- Toxorhynchites amboinensis**,
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus assays 10727.
- Trachyspermum ammi**,
essential oils, fungicides 487.
- Tradescantia**,
potyvirus 10101.
- Trametes lilacino-gilva**,
lipids 9848.
- Trametes versicolor**,
Cocos nucifera fibres degradation 3975.
laccase 8887.
- peroxidase 9799.
- o-Transcarbamoylase**,
Streptomyces 7260.
- Transformation**,
Achromobacter identification 5896.
- Transformation tests**,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9708.
- Transketolase**,
yeasts 9780.
- Transpeptidase**,
Streptomyces 2907.
- Trees**,
see **under individual types**
 α,α -Trehalase,
Dictyostellium discoideum 937.
- 3-Trehalosamine**,
Nocardopsis trehalosei, antibacterial agents 6583.
- Trehalose**,
Dictyostellium discoideum 1044.
- Tremella mesenterica**,
tremerogen A-10 9814.
- Tremerogen A-10**,
Tremella mesenterica 9814.
- Treponema hyodysenteriae**,
antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 6576.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 10474.
antibodies, assays 5924.
haemolysins 6200.
media (isolation) 3756.
media (selective) 5924.
vaccines 745.
- Treponema pallidum**,
antibodies, assays 928, 1824, 7487, 8091.
assays 7486.
cell culture 10726.
FTA-ABS test 2772.
media (culture) 10725.
serological tests 1824.
- Treptococcus group D**,
antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3401.
- Triacconazole**,
antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum canis* 9400.
- Triacrylonitrile**,
degradation, *Fusarium merismoides* / *Fusarium solani* 9004.
- Triacylglycerol acylhydrolase**,
Staphylococcus aureus 9809.
- Triacylglycerol lipase**,
Alcaligenes 1919.
Aspergillus, cheese 1126.
Aspergillus awamori 9020.
Aspergillus wentii 95, 1918.
Candida cylindracea 6037.
fungi 8889.
Geotrichum candidum 1041.
microorganisms 8929.
Mucor hiemalis 1920.
Oospora fragrans 9020.
Penicillium chrysogenum 1042.
Penicillium roqueforti 4988, 7547.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 94, 6385, 7577, 9808.
psychrotrophic bacteria 8916.
Rhizopus 2908.
Rhizopus delemar 77, 3905.
Rhizopus microsporus 8931.
Rhizopus nigricans 8930.

Triacylglycerol lipase,(continued)*Serratia marcescens* 3904, 9808.*Staphylococcus aureus* 8164.**Triadimefon,**fungicides, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Triticum aestivum* 9218.fungicides, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, *Pelargonium* 7065.fungicides, *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, *Rosa* 3250.fungicides, *Uromyces dianthi*, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 358.fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 2268, 3259.**Triadimenol,**fungicides, *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, *Triticum aestivum* 4326.fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.**Trialeurodes vaporariorum,***Verticillium fusisporum* insecticides 2954.viruses, *Lactuca sativa* 8359.**Triazine- β -naphthol adducts,**

antibacterial agents 5522.

Triazines,4-amino-2-chloro-1,3,5-triazine, *Nocardia*, atrazine degradation 5474.2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, antiviral agents, *Solanum tuberosum* plant protection 10170.fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Vitis* 3252.

3-halogenobenzotriazine I-oxides, antibacterial agents, plant protection 371.

1,3,5-tris(tetrahydro-2-furanly)methyl)hexahyd, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cutting fluids 3342.

Triazoles,

4-amino-1,2,4-triazole, nitrification inhibitors, soil bacteria 3317.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2479, 4505.

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 2481.

antifungal agents, plant protection 366.

antimicrobial agents 528.

antiviral agents 8534.

chlorophenoxy-dimethyl-triazolyl-2-butanone, + N-tridecyl morpholine, fungicides, plant protection 6285.

fungicides, plant protection 2277, 4318, 8407, 9217.

5-mercapto-1,2,4-triazoles, antibacterial agents 476.

triazole ketones, fungicides, plant protection 2276.

s-Triazolof[4,3-a]quinoxalines,

antiviral agents 2461.

Triazolylstyrenes,

fungicides, plant protection 7695.

Tribolium,*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 143.**Tribolium confusum,**food sources-*Penicillium* 340.**Tributyltin dithiocarbamates,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5573.

N-Trichloroacetyl-N'-chlorobenzoylhydrazines,
fungicides 2439.**1,1,2-Trichloroethane,**

degradation, microorganisms 1086.

N-Trichloromethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide,

antifungal agents, yeasts 1494.

2-(2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxy)tetrahydropyran,

fungistats 427.

2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid,

degradation, soil bacteria 4418.

degradation, soil microorganisms 6355.

1-(2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxy)-1-isobutoxyethane,

fungistats 427.

Trichoconis padwickii,*Oryza sativa* seeds 5277.**Trichoderma,**

±-acyclic alcohols 8949.

biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1426.

cellulase 1876, 2860, 4929.

cereals grain 2036.

fluids deodorization, sulphur compounds 10565.

Hordeum vulgare straw degradation 8222.*Picea abies* forests soil 3264.

single-cell protein 24.

soil, isolation 2339.

soil, *Rhizoctonia tuliparum* sclerotia 1427.**Trichoderma harzianum,***Anabaena variabilis* nitrogen fixation 2350.biological control, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii*,
Prunus 10149.biological control, *Fomes connatus* / *Phialophora melinii*,
Acer rubrum 10189.biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1426, 5438.biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium rolfsii*,
Solanum tuberosum 2264.biological control, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Allium cepa* 9214.**Trichoderma koningii,**biological control, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii*,
Prunus 10149.biological control, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6280.cellulase 1105, 3828, 4934, 8140.
culture 10733.*Picea abies* forests soil 3264.**Trichoderma lignorum,**

cellulase 3828, 4932, 5995.

culture 10733.

proteinase 4980.

Trichoderma longibrachiatum,

bagasse degradation 5075.

cellulase 3828, 5995.

single-cell protein 25.

Trichoderma piluliferum,biological control, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6280.**Trichoderma polysporum,**

antibiotic S7481/F-1/antibiotic S7481/F-2 2564.

cyclosporin C 695.

Picea abies forests soil 3264.**Trichoderma reesei,**antifungal agents-*Penicillium* volatiles 7766.

cellulase 49, 28659, 2860, 2980, 3828, 3831, 4700,

4933, 5995, 5996, 8207, 8994, 9775, 9776.

cellulase, cellulose degradation 8993.

cellulose degradation 6094.

culture, oxygen uptake 2794.

exo-1,3- β -glucosidase 2873. β -D-glucosidase 2880, 4953, 8151.

lignins degradation 2985.

single-cell protein 4905.

Trichoderma roseum,*Vitis* 1344.**Trichoderma viride,***Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 3056.biological control, *Alternaria brassicae* / *Drechslera graminea* 7056.biological control, *Cytospora cincta* / *Cytospora persoonii*,
Prunus 10149.biological control, *Phytophthora cryptogea*, *Gerbera jamesonii* 6280.

- Trichoderma viride**, (continued)
Capsicum annuum rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2332.
 cellulase 1878, 4931, 5076.
 cellulose degradation 1877.
 chickens feeds 2049.
 Fungi Imperfecti 1877.
 fungicides-*Cymbopogon* / *Trachyspermum ammi* essential oils 487.
 heptelidic acid 3575.
Picea abies forests soil 3264.
Pinus wood 6302.
 proteinase 4980.
 single-cell protein 4906.
Zea mays 2190.
- Trichodoridae**,
 tobacco rattle virus, *Solanum tuberosum* 330.
- Trichomonas vaginalis**,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 2446.
- Trichophyton**,
 soil, Italy 8434.
- Trichophyton ajelloi**,
 soil, Australia 7098.
- Trichophyton asteroides**,
 antifungal agents-cephalosporins 4604.
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes**,
 antibiotics, media (culture) 3542.
 antibodies, assays 5937.
 antifungal agents 1493.
 antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.
 antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 530, 9432.
 antifungal agents-diols 6416.
 antifungal agents-disinfectants 5535.
 antifungal agents-herbicols 3577.
 antifungal agents- α -isocyanoacrylic acid derivatives 6418.
 antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
 antifungal agents-propane 1,2-diol 3417.
 antifungal agents-pyrazolyl-alkyl-sulphides 8513.
 antifungal agents-N-pyridinioacetyl fatty acid hyrazides 5579.
 antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 1488.
 differentiation-*Trichophyton rubrum* 4845.
 griseofulvin resistance 1467.
 identification 5935.
 soil, Australia 5428.
- Trichophyton rubrum**,
 antifungal agents 1493.
 antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.
 antifungal agents-diols 6416.
 antifungal agents-disinfectants 5535.
 antifungal agents-herbicols 3577.
 antifungal agents-8-methoxypsoralen + radiation (u.v.) 7185.
 antifungal agents-propane 1,2-diol 3417.
 antigens 5016.
 differentiation-*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 4845.
 griseofulvin resistance 1467.
- Trichophyton schoenleinii**,
 antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.
- Trichophyton tonsurans**,
 antifungal agents 1493.
- Trichophyton verrucosum**,
 antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.
 identification 5935.
 media (isolation) 4846.
- Trichophyton violaceum**,
 antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 8510.
- Trichoplusia ni**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, chlortetracycline 9853.
Bacillus thuringiensis / *Serratia marcescens* \pm *Nomuraea* *rileyi* insecticides 7565.
- Trichosanthes anguina**,
Synchytrium lagenariae / *Synchytrium trichosanthis* 4244.
- Trichosporon**,
 cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers degradation 1986.
- Trichosporon brassicae**,
 acetic acid/ethanol assays 8798.
- Trichosporon cutaneum**,
 catechol 1,2-dioxygenase 990.
 culture 1707.
 exo-1,6- α -D-glucosidase 3856.
 immobilized cells, wastewater BOD assays 10549.
 muconate cyclase 4966.
 phenol 2-monooxygenase 84.
 phenols degradation 3980.
- Trichosporon melibiosaceum**,
 xylose isomerase 7569.
- Trichosporon penicillatum**,
 pectin 115.
- Trichosporon pullulans**,
 protoplasts 8799.
- Trichothecenes**,
 cereals grain, assays 6934.
Dendrochium toxicum 1184.
 food 7622.
Fusarium, grain 6935.
Fusarium, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Triticum aestivum* 2099.
 resistance, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1472.
Stachybotrys atra 8273.
- Trichothecium**,
Hordeum vulgare straw degradation 8222.
- Trichothecium roseum**,
Betula alba seeds 4345.
- Malus pumila* post-harvest decay 4270.
Sorghum vulgare, fungicides 2168.
- Trichotoxins**,
 structure 1586, 1587.
- Triticum aestivum**,
Puccinia recondita f.sp. *tritici* 8328.
- Trickling filters**,
Cytophaga, wastewater treatment 3627.
 wastewater treatment 1643, 1644, 2644, 3970, 4862, 5771.
- Triclocladium diversi-coloratum**,
Nothofagus dombeii leaf litter 375.
- Triclosan**,
 antibacterial agents 9389.
 antibacterial agents, skin hygiene, operating theatres 5846.
- Tricyclazole**,
 fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 9217.
- N-Tridecyl morpholine**,
 + chlorophenoxy-dimethyl-triazolyl-2-butanone, fungicides,
 plant protection 6285.
- Tridemnum**,
 extracts, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9405.
- Tridemorph**,
 fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 7771.
 fungicides, *Entomophthora aphidis* 5534.
 fungicides, fungi, *Citrus sinensis* post-harvest decay 1350.
 fungicides, *Geotrichum candidum*, *Citrus reticulata* post-harvest decay 7672.
- Triethylammonium (organocyanamino)chlorotriphenyl stan-nates**,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 520.
- Trifluoromethanesulphonates**,
 antimicrobial agents 6444.
- Trifluorothymidine**,
 antiviral agents 4497.
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.

- Trifluralin**,
antifungal agents, *Fusarium* 10409.
degradation, soil microorganisms 6354.
fungi mycorrhizas spores 10259.
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Rhizoctonia solani* damping-off 10008.
- Trifolium**,
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 421.
mycoplasma-like organisms 9138.
silage 229.
- Trifolium alexandrinum**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 9301.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation, antibiotics 5613.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5468.
- Trifolium fragiferum**,
Fusarium avenaceum 2151.
- Trifolium incarnatum**,
crimson clover latent virus 2150.
- Trifolium pratense**,
+ mycorrhizas + phosphate-dissolving bacteria + *Rhizobium* 6346.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5469.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 3332.
- Fusarium roseum*, resistance 10133.
- Gigaspora* mycorrhizas 7101.
- Glomus* mycorrhizas 7101.
peanut stunt virus 4167.
- Trifolium repens**,
+ *Lolium perenne*, *Gigaspora margarita* / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 7714.
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1436.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, herbicides 10287.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 1229, 8463, 10284.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4414, 6347.
- Cymadothea trifolii* / *Pseudopeziza trifolii*, resistance 6224.
- Fusarium avenaceum* 2151.
- Monilinia fructicola*, phytoalexins 10010.
- red clover necrotic mosaic virus 9105.
- Sclerotinia fructiflorum* 6225.
- Sclerotinia trifolium* 10011.
- white clover mosaic virus 1229.
- Trifolium subterraneum**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1436, 4413.
+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 2367.
- Fusarium avenaceum* 2151.
- Kabatiella caulivora* 1230.
- Kabatiella caulivora*, resistance 7039, 7051, 8397.
mycorrhizas 399.
- Trifolium vesiculosum**,
Phytophthora 10012.
- Triforine**,
fungicides, *Diplocarpon rosae*, *Rosa* 3250.
fungicides, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Malus pumila* 8402.
fungicides, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii* 3281.
fungicides, *Ramularia areola*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6284.
- Trigonopsis variabilis**,
D-amino acid oxidase 7246.
- 3,7,2'-Trihydroxy-4',5'-methylenedioxyisoflavan**,
Fusarium oxysporum 1960.
- Trihydroxydrimane**,
Fomes annosus 5038.
- Trimethoprim**,
± sulphadiazine/sulphamethoxazole, antibacterial agents, bacteria, sensitivity testing 7176.
+ sulphamethopyrazine, antibacterial agents 9388.
+ sulphamoxole, antibacterial agents 5521.
+ sulphonamides, antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 3400.
analogues, ± sulphamethoxazole, antibacterial agents 479.
analogues, antibacterial agents 4475.
antibacterial agents 480.
antibacterial agents, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4477.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4806, 9392.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella oxytoca* / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5607.
antibacterial agents, *Legionella pneumophila* 5608.
antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10482.
derivatives, + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 4469.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2423.
resistance, bacteria 1459.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 3378, 9320.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas* 448.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 5492, 7146, 9321, 10339.
resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8483.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 3358, 3361, 10342.
- 3,7,11-Trimethyl-dodeca-2,6,10-trien-1-ol**,
antibacterial agents 4473.
- Trimethylamine**,
Aeromonas / *Vibrio* 3947.
- Trimidal**,
fungicides, *Ustilago avenae* 2268.
- Triornicin**,
Epicoccum purpurascens 9850, 9851.
- Tripeptides**,
Penicillium chrysogenum 4896.
- Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride**,
milk quality, bacteria 3028.
- Sclerospora graminicola* oospores staining 4844.
- N-(Triphenylstanny)lcyanamides**,
antifungal agents 520.
- 2,3,5-Triphenyltetrazolium chloride**,
reduction, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* / *Streptococcus* group D 7480.
- Triphenyltin acetate**,
tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 433.
- Triphenyltin hydroxide**,
fungicides, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Helianthus annuus* 7691.
- Triposporina**,
soil, Sudan 4375.
- Tripsacum australe**,
maize rayado fine virus 1234.
- Trisodium phosphonoformate**,
antiviral agents, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1506.
antiviral agents, *Epstein-Barr virus* 506.
antiviral agents, herpesvirus (pigeon) 7199.
- antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9404.
- Triterpenes**,
Holothuroidea, antifungal agents + antibacterial agents 9428.
Portia cocos, antitumour agents 5009.
- Triticale**,
Claviceps purpurea 5282.
- Puccinia graminis* / *Puccinia recondita*, resistance 9201.
- Puccinia recondita* 10023.
- Triticum**,
Puccinia graminis f.sp. *tritici*, resistance 3237.
zearalenone, assays 1190.
- Triticum aestivum**,
+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 8451.
alkalis-treated straw, silage 230.
alkalis-treated straw, silage, animals feeds 1158.
Alternaria trititica 1245.
barley yellow dwarf virus 3138, 6973.

Triticum aestivum, (continued)

- brome mosaic virus/*Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 6236.
Cephalosporium gramineum 2172, 2173.
Cephalosporium gramineum, resistance 2174.
Ceratobasidium 2187.
Cercospora herpotrichoides 1246, 8317.
Cercospora herpotrichoides, fungicides 4326.
Claviceps purpurea 2165, 2195, 5282.
Claviceps purpurea, resistance 9197.
 cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 10027.
 crop residues, fermentation, microorganisms, ethanol 6076.
Drechslera sorokiniana 8327.
 ergot alkaloids 6053.
Erysiphe graminis, resistance 9198.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 2175, 2176, 3140, 4189, 4190, 8307, 10028.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 3236, 7682, 10128.
 flour, bacteria/fungi 3027.
 flour, ergot alkaloids, assays 5146.
 flour, microorganisms 4044.
 fungi 4188, 8310, 8311, 8327.
 fungi, fungicides 5389, 7063.
 fungi diseases 3162.
 fungi post-harvest decay 7036.
Fusarium 1247, 1248, 2177, 9117.
Fusarium culmorum, fungicides 10174.
Fusarium nivale 2157.
Fusarium roseum 9276.
Fusarium/trichothecenes 2099.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 1249, 1250, 2189, 4191, 4192, 4193, 5271, 5283, 6237, 6238, 9119.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control 4302, 5382, 2265, 5383, 7057, 7058.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control + fungicides 7059.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, fungicides 8403, 9218.
Gaeumannomyces graminis/*Phialophora radicola*/*Leptosphaeria narmari* 1235.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 6322, 10254.
 grain, fungi 2036.
 grain, satratoxin G/satratoxin H, assays 6934.
Helminthosporium sativum phytotoxins 8283, 8313.
 microorganisms diseases, resistance 1360.
 mildew/rust fungi, fungicides 6285.
 mycorrhizas 2337.
 peanut clump virus 6948.
Penicillium/*Tribolium confusum* post-harvest decay 340.
 pergillin 4127.
Phialophora radicola 2184.
 phylloplane bacteria + fungi, antibiotics/fungicides 2292.
 processing, *Armillaria mellea* cellulase 8851.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 2177, 2183, 6974.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, fungicides 2283.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides/*Septoria nodorum*, fungicides 9216.
Pseudomonas atrofaciens 4187.
Puccinia graminis 9120, 9121, 10029.
Puccinia graminis, resistance 9200, 10129.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 292, 1251, 1254, 2186, 3141, 3142, 2178, 4196, 5284, 6982, 6983.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, fungicides 4194.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 352, 1363, 2256, 2258, 2261, 3237.
Puccinia graminis/*Puccinia recondita*, resistance 9201.
Puccinia recondita 6982, 9120, 9202.
Puccinia recondita, fungicides 4194.
Puccinia recondita, plant protection 10131.
Puccinia recondita, resistance 351, 1364, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 9199.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 1254, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2186, 3143, 2182, 2178.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, resistance 2255, 2260.
Puccinia striiformis 1252, 2185, 4197, 10031, 10033.
Puccinia striiformis, fungicides 4194.
Puccinia striiformis, phytoalexins 10146.
Puccinia striiformis, resistance 2258.
Puccinia striiformis/*Septoria nodorum* 10030.
Puccinia triticina, resistance 10130.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1253.
Pythium 285.
Pythium arrhenomanes 10032.
Pythium iwayamai/*Pythium okanoganense* 2179, 4195.
Rhizoctonia cerealis 2177.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi 2187.
 rhizosphere, *Azotobacter*/phosphate-dissolving bacteria 7092.
 rhizosphere, bacteria 8435.
 rhizosphere, bacteria, roots exudates 7711.
 rhizosphere, fungi 9266.
 rhizosphere/soil, microorganisms 7090.
 root rot fungi 4192.
 seeds, *Ustilago tritici* 7657.
Septoria nodorum 2134, 2188, 2189, 4199, 6223, 6984, 10034.
Septoria nodorum, resistance 3238, 4198, 10132.
Septoria nodorum, tolerance 7683.
Septoria nodorum/*Septoria tritici* 300.
Septoria nodorum septorin 7656.
 silage, fermentation, bacteria 6162.
 straw, degradation, soil microorganisms 1411.
 straw, fermentation, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, silage 6907.
 straw, fermentation, microorganisms, volatile fatty acids 5958.
 straw, silage, animals feeds 1159.
 T-2 toxin, assays 9080.
Tilletia caries 1255.
Tilletia caries, resistance 2262.
Tilletia controversa 4200.
Tilletia foetida, resistance 2262.
 Uredinales, resistance 2253, 2254.
Urocystis agropyri 4201.
Ustilago tritici, antifungal agents 357.
Verticillium dahliae 5255.
 wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 3139.
 wheat streak mosaic virus 1244, 2171.
Triticum durum,
Alternaria alternata 6981.
Alternaria alternata, resistance 7050.
Alternaria triticola 1256.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 6322.
Triticum turgidum,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 3237.
Triticum vulgare,
 + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 4401.

- Triton X-100**,
bacteria antigens assays, immunodiffusion 9664.
- Tropolones**,
Pseudomonas 10537.
- Trypsin**,
assays 651.
- Trypsin-like enzymes**,
Streptomyces erythreus 8932.
- Tryptanthrin**,
antifungal agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1488.
- Tryptophan**,
bacteria 5963.
Escherichia coli 2817, 2818, 8116.
- Tryptophan synthase**,
Escherichia coli 6038.
- Tryptophan- α -ketoisocaproate aminotransferase**,
Pseudomonas 3906.
- Tryptophol**,
Cryptococcus neoformans 1836.
- Tsuga canadensis**,
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 8416.
- Tsuga heterophylla**,
Heterobasidion annosum 4342.
Laccaria laccata / *Cenococcum geophilum* mycorrhizas 4331.
- Tuberactinomycins**,
antibacterial agents 5714.
- Tuberculin**,
assays 2836.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8830.
purified protein derivatives 3810.
- Tuberculina maxima**,
biological control, *Cronartium ribicola*, *Pinus monticola* 10201.
- Tuberculostats**,
furans + acetylcarbon ether/malein anhydride/N-phenylmaleinimide, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8492.
- Tuftsia**,
antimicrobial agents/antitumour agents 8538.
- Tulipa**,
bulbs, post-harvest decay, fungi 5356.
fungi/viruses 5356.
lily symptomless virus 1299.
Rhizoctonia tuliparum 1334, 1427.
- Tulipa gesneriana**,
Botrytis tulipae 6207.
- Tundra**,
soil, yeasts 3309.
- Tunicamine**,
derivatives, antiviral agents + anticoccidials 723.
- Tunicamycin**,
antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 1504.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5750.
identification 8651.
- Tunicamycins**,
structure 722.
tunicamine derivatives, antiviral agents + anticoccidials 723.
- Turbidimetry**,
bacteria assays 10653.
- Turimycins**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 6584, 7351.
- Turkey**,
meat, preservation, S-nitrosocysteine, antibacterial agents,
Clostridium sporogenes 8260.
meat, preservation, potassium sorbate/sorbates, antibacterial agents 6915.
meat, *Salmonella*, media (isolation) 6883.
- Turkeys**,
feeds, antibiotics, *Pasteurella multocida* vaccines 4064.
feeds, avoparcin/virginiamycins, *Salmonella hadar* 6160.
meat, bacteria 9913.
meat, *Campylobacter fetus* 9914.
meat, microorganisms 7594.
meat, microorganisms assays 203.
meat, preservation, sorbates, antibacterial agents 5185.
meat, processing hygiene 4738.
meat, sandwiches, bacteria 2030.
- Turmeric oil**,
antibacterial agents 6382.
- Turnip mosaic virus**,
Brassica oleracea, resistance 7677.
Brassica oleracea 9141.
host range 3094.
Lunaria annua 10078.
plants 2120, 4144.
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus**,
Brassica pekinensis 10062.
Cardamine 9143.
host range/identification 4140.
- Tussilago farfara**,
Puccinia poarum 5281, 6239.
- Tween 80**,
Frankia media (culture) 3729.
- Tylosin**,
acylation, *Streptomyces* 724.
antibacterial agents 9557.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 1609.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 10478.
conversion, *Streptomyces ambofaciens*, 20-dihydrotylosin/
9,20-tetrahydrotylosin, antibacterial agents 8654.
derivatives 725.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 726, 8655.
derivatives, *Streptomyces thermotolerans*, structure 8653.
fermentation wastes, degradation, soil microorganisms 2651.
pigs feeds 2052, 5156.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7163.
Streptomyces 8003.
Streptomyces fradiae 4674, 4675, 6585, 7352.
structure 9540.
- Typhula incarnata**,
Agrostis palustris, fungicides 4305.
- Typhula ishikariensis**,
Agrostis palustris, fungicides 4305.
- Typing**,
bacteriocin typing, *Clostridium perfringens* 3719, 3720, 8759.
bacteriocin typing, *Erwinia carotovora* 3722.
bacteriocin typing, *Klebsiella* 7453, 8074.
bacteriocin typing, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6715.
bacteriocin typing, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.
bacteriocin typing, *Pasteurella multocida* 10705.
bacteriocin typing, *Proteus mirabilis* 1804.
bacteriocin typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6724.
bacteriocin typing, *Serratia marcescens* 5918, 9600, 9712.
bacteriocin typing, *Streptococcus mutans* 7482.
biotyping, *Escherichia coli* 4529.
biotyping, *Haemophilus* 1791.
biotyping, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.
biotyping, *Salmonella weltevreden* 3743.
DNA hybridization, herpes simplex virus 1741.
Escherichia coli 900, 2743.
foot-and-mouth disease virus 8722.
haemolysins typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2766.
herpes simplex virus antibodies 6677.

Typing, (continued)

- Klebsiella*, bacteriocin typing 1794.
Lactobacillus fermentum 2746.
 phage typing, *Clostridium perfringens* 9688.
 phage typing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1798.
 phage typing, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.
 phage typing, *Nocardia* 7464.
 phage typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7466, 8082.
 phage typing, *Rhizobium* 9709.
 phage typing, *Salmonella agona* 2759.
 phage typing, *Salmonella hadar* 3761.
 phage typing, *Salmonella typhi* 8083.
 phage typing, *Salmonella weltevreden* 7469.
 phage typing, *Serratia marcescens* 5918, 7747.
 phage typing, *Staphylococcus* 1812.
 phage typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 922, 9444.
 phage typing, *Streptococcus* 8773.
 phage typing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3759.
 pyocin typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 917, 1806, 5916, 7338, 10708.
 serogrouping, *Streptococcus* 3752, 3754.
 serotyping, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 3738.
 serotyping, adenovirus 8713.
 serotyping, *Campylobacter fetus* 3715, 5901.
 serotyping, *Chlamydia psittaci* 9684.
 serotyping, *Clostridium perfringens* 5904.
 serotyping, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 5906.
 serotyping, cowpea mosaic virus 9627.
 serotyping, dengue virus 7409.
 serotyping, enterovirus (porcine) 4756.
 serotyping, *Escherichia coli* 901, 2744.
 serotyping, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6674.
 serotyping, foot-and-mouth disease virus 9633.
 serotyping, *Klebsiella* capsules 10689.
 serotyping, *Neisseria meningitidis* 2754.
 serotyping, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 5893.
 serotyping, *Pasteurella multocida* 3481, 3736.
 serotyping, phage P001 8739.
 serotyping, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7466, 8082.
 serotyping, *Serratia marcescens* 5918, 7747.
 serotyping, *Streptococcus* 3753, 6869, 8090.
 serotyping, *Streptococcus group B* 1821.
 serotyping, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 925.
 serotyping, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 871.
 serotyping, *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, immunoperoxidase test 9716.
 serotyping, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 3759.
Shigella dysenteriae 6728.
Staphylococcus aureus 6940.
Streptococcus 8089, 9714.
Tyrocidines,
Bacillus brevis 8556.
Tyrosine,
 bacteria 5963.
 degradation, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 4891.
Escherichia intermedia tyrosine phenol-lyase 8117.
Tyrosine phenol-lyase,
Escherichia intermedia, tyrosine 8117.
T2 toxin,
 DNA 5209.
Ubiquinone,
Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa 19.
Ubiquinone-10,
Oosporidium / Sportidiobolus 1964.
Udder hygiene,
 bacteria, cattle housing 4734.
 chlorhexidine/iodine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7387.
 disinfection 4735.
 iodine teat dips 819.
 iodine teat dips, bactericides 818.
 milking machines 9607.
 teat dips, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus uberis* 6660.
 teat dips, bactericides 5849.
 teat dips, bactericides-chlorhexidine/iodine 4736.
 teat dips, cattle mastitis 5850.
Ulmus americana,
Ceratocystis ulmi 1400.
Ceratocystis ulmi, fungicides 1401.
Ceratocystis ulmi, resistance 4353.
 xylem bacteria 9238.
Ulmus campestris,
Ceratocystis ulmi 9244.
Ulmus glabra,
Ceratocystis ulmi phytotoxins 3289.
Ulmus hollandica,
Ceratocystis ulmi 9245, 10215.
Ceratocystis ulmi, fungicides 6300.
Ceratocystis ulmi phytotoxins 3289.
Ulmus laevis,
Ceratocystis ulmi, resistance 4353.
Ulocladium chartarum,
 cellulose/lignin degradation 8991.
Ultracentrifugation,
 hepatitis B core antigen 1610.
Ultrafiltration,
 rubella virus haemagglutinins 3803.
 skim-milk, bacteria 5104.
Ultrahigh temperature,
 milk sterilization 7613.
Ultrasound,
 + ozone, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents, water disinfection 5813.
 antibacterial agents, beverages pasteurization, *Escherichia coli* 5166.
Uncinula,
 plants 3100.
Uncinula necator,
Vitis, fungicides 6290.
Vitis vinifera 2238, 3091.
Uracil arabinoside,
 derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 10442.
Uracils,
 antiviral agents 1507.
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus 2458.
 5-bromo-6-azauracil, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5537.
 5-bromouracil, + Hoechst 33258 + light, antibacterial agents, mycoplasmales, cell culture quality control 549.
 5-fluorouracil, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8477.
 5-fluorouracil nucleosides, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6394.
 1-phenyl-3-polyhaloalkylthiouracils/1-phenyl-3-polyhalovinylthiouracils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5577.
Uranium,
 accumulation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8016.
 accumulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10306.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10323, 10324, 10326.

Uranium,(continued)

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10325.

oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 425.

Urate oxidase,

Candida utilis 8934.

Enterobacter cloacae 8933.

Neurospora crassa 1043.

Urea,

antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum tuberosum* 2291.

antifungal agents, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* 7061.

antifungal agents, *Venturia inaequalis*, *Malus pumila* /*Pyrus communis* 9219.

degradation, bacteria 1996.

degradation, *Proteus* 7465.

degradation, soil microorganisms 1412.

fertilizers, Cyanophyta nitrogen fixation, *Oryza sativa* soil 7107.

fertilizers, nitrification, soil bacteria 4387.

hydrolysis, soil bacteria, xanthates 10261.

silage preservation 2057.

trifluoromethylphenyl-ureas, fungicides, plant protection 10162.

Ureaplasma urealyticum,

antibacterial agents 9382.

antibacterial agents-rosoxacin 5528.

bactericides-povidone-iodine 470.

identification 7430.

serotyping 871.

serotyping, immunoperoxidase test 9716.

Ureas,

p-(alkoxyalkyl)ureas, fungicides, plant protection 4315.

antibacterial agents 1522.

N-benzyl-N-cycloalkyl-ureas, fungicides 2440.

fungicides, plant protection 2290.

phenylalkoxyphenylureas, fungicides, plant protection 4316.

Urease,

tests, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* /*Trichophyton rubrum* differentiation 4845.

Urediniospores,

Melampsora allii-populina /*Melampsora larici-populina*, preservation 939.

Melampsora lini, *Linum usitatissimum* 2221, 4245.

Phragmidium mucronatum, culture 1317.

Puccinia arachidis, *Arachis hypogaea* 2136.

Puccinia graminis f.sp.*tritici* /*Puccinia recondita* f.sp.*tritici*, *Triticum aestivum* 2178.

Puccinia triticina, culture 2790.

Uromyces phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8304.

2-Ureidopyrimidines,

antifungal agents 6424.

D,L-Ureidosuccinic acid dihydrazide,

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* /*Salmonella typhimurium* 4483.

Uric acid,

degradation, *Reticulitermes flavipes* intestinal microflora 1997.

Uridines,

antiviral agents 2459.

5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 9421, 9423.

2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 8537.

deoxyuridine-5-monophosphate derivatives, antiviral agents 512.

5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 4496.

5-(2-hydroxyhexafluoroisopropyl)-2'-deoxyuridin, antiviral agents 10443.

5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents 511.

iododeoxyuridine, antiviral agents 2450.

E-5-propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5565.

5'-substituted 2'-deoxyuridines, antiviral agents 4495.

Urine,

antibody-coated bacteria, assays 6702.

bacteria, antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 10491.

bacteria, antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6462.

bacteria, assays 4781, 9663.

bacteria, media (culture) 8059.

bactericides 5530.

drainage systems, sterilization, hydrogen peroxide 6451.

preservation, bactericides-acetohydroxamic acid + benzyl(dodecylcarbamyldimethylammonium chlo 545.

Urocystis agropyri,

Triticum aestivum 4201.

Uromyces,

Hordeum 5254.

Liliaceae 5254.

Pinetum /*Pinus* /*Populus* 4339.

Uromyces aloes,

Aloe /*Haworthia* /*Lomatophyllum* 8339.

Uromyces appendiculatus,

fungicides-triazoles 2277.

Leguminosae 5251.

Phaseolus vulgaris 8303.

Uromyces betae,

Beta vulgaris 1273.

Uromyces danthoniae,

and 6975.

Rytidosperma 8312.

Uromyces dianthi,

Dianthus caryophyllus, fungicides 358.

Uromyces fabae,

Vicia faba 1231, 8308.

Uromyces maenabbi,

Chionochloa 8312.

Rytidosperma 6975.

Uromyces phaseoli,

Phaseolus vulgaris 2133, 8304, 9110.

Phaseolus vulgaris, biological control 7690.

Vigna sinensis 2133.

Uromyces transversale,

Gladiolus 8354.

Uromyces truncicola,

Sophora japonica 3194.

Uromyces viciae-fabae,

antifungal agents-2-phenylbenzofurans 7182.

Ursolic acid,

Chaetomium, *Oryza sativa* 6187.

Urtica urens,

hop mosaic virus 3093.

Ustilago avenae,

fungicides 2268.

fungicides-triadimefon 3259.

Ustilago esculenta,

Zizania caduciflora 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151.

Ustilago hordei,

Hordeum vulgare, antifungal agents 357.

- Ustilago hypodytes**,
Bromus erectus 8314.
Ustilago maydis,
 deoxyribonuclease 1882.
Ustilago nuda,
Hordeum vulgare 287, 9115.
Hordeum vulgare, resistance 3225.
Ustilago perennans,
Arrhenatherum elatius, fungicides 8413.
Ustilago scitaminea,
Saccharum officinale 291, 2164, 4186.
Saccharum officinale, heat treatments 10140.
Ustilago tritici,
Triticum aestivum, antifungal agents 357.
Triticum aestivum seeds 7657.
Ustilago violacea,
Silene dioica 8372.
Ustilago vujekii,
Luzula multiflora / *Luzula pseudosudetica* 1300.
Ustilago zeae,
Zea mays, resistance 4288.
Uvafzelin,
 antibacterial agents 6384.
Uvaria afzelii,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 6384.
- Vaccines**,
 728, 5753.
 adenovirus 5765.
 adenovirus (canine) 741.
Aerococcus viridans 2625.
Anaplasma 3609.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus 3606.
Bacillus anthracis 2626.
Bacillus piliformis 744.
 bacteria toxoids 7361.
Bacteroides vulgatus + *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 745.
 border disease virus 3607.
Bordetella bronchiseptica 746, 10539.
Bordetella pertussis 7358, 7359, 9567.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 6588.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus 6588.
 calicivirus 6589.
 calicivirus + feline rhinotracheitis virus 8007.
 canine distemper virus 3606, 6589, 6590.
 channel catfish virus 2621.
Clostridium 741.
Clostridium perfringens 1617.
Clostridium tetani 5763.
 contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 4682.
 coronavirus 6588.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 8005.
 cytomegalovirus + rubella virus 730.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae + hog cholera virus 10547.
Escherichia coli 4679, 6588, 9569.
 feline panleucopenia virus 6589, 6591, 7360.
 feline rhinotracheitis virus 6589, 8007.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus 1620, 1621, 2622, 5753, 5766,
 5767.
 hepatitis B virus 860, 1610, 3603, 5754, 5755, 5756, 7356,
 9564, 10541.
 herpes simplex virus 6587.
 herpesvirus 2623, 6589.
 herpesvirus (bovine) 5768, 10546.
 herpesvirus (equine) 10546.
 influenza A virus 5757, 8659, 10542, 10543.
 influenza virus 731, 1611, 3604, 8658.
 influenza virus, haemagglutinins, assays 5758.
 Japanese encephalitis virus 732.
 Junin virus 1612.
 Langat virus 9565.
Leptospira 6589.
 Marek's disease 3608.
 Marek's disease virus 10548.
 measles virus 863, 5759, 10544.
 mumps virus 5759.
Mycobacterium leprae 2620, 5764.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 737, 3937.
Neisseria meningitidis 1930.
 Newcastle disease virus 742, 2624, 5769.
 oncornavirus 2616.
 Pacheco's disease virus 4681.
 parainfluenza virus 2617.
Pasteurella 6588.
Pasteurella multocida 747, 748, 749, 1622, 2627, 4064.
 poliovirus 1613, 1614, 1615, 1757, 4678, 7357, 8660, 8661,
 8662, 8663, 8664, 8665, 8666, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671,
 8672, 8673, 8675, 8736, 8737, 8792.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8006.
 rabies virus 729, 733, 743, 1616, 1759, 5760, 6589, 8004,
 9563, 10540.
 rotavirus 6588.
 rubella virus 5759.
Salmonella 750, 6588.
Salmonella cholerae-suis 1623.
Salmonella gallinarum 751.
Salmonella typhi 738.
Salmonella typhimurium antigen O 8676, 8677.
Salmonella typhosa 10545.
 Semliki Forest virus 8678.
Staphylococcus aureus / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 9568.
Streptococcus group A 1618.
Streptococcus mutans 739.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 3605.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus 2618, 2619.
 vaccinia virus 5761, 9566.
 varicella-zoster virus 734, 5762.
 variola virus 735.
Vibrio cholerae 740, 9569.
 viruses 1619, 1719, 3602, 4677, 5754.
 viruses, + polyene antibiotics 7355.
Vaccinia virus,
 antiviral agents-*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* extracts 118.
 antiviral agents-aphidicolin 3556.
 antiviral agents-6-azauridine + 9-(2,3-
 dihydroxypropyl)adenine 510.
 antiviral agents-3'-deoxyadenosine/5'-deoxyadenosine/
 derivatives 2453.
 antiviral agents-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 8537.
 antiviral agents-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine 7201.
 antiviral agents-formazans/tetrazolium derivatives 5560.
 antiviral agents-5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 4496.
 antiviral agents-interferon 3425.
 antiviral agents-ketones thiosemicarbazones 10441.
 antiviral agents-nucleosides analogues 1507.
 antiviral agents-zinc chloride 7196.
 cell culture 2702.
 electrophoretic mobility assays 10634.
 microorganisms, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5860.
 vaccines 5761, 9566.

Vaccinium,*Botryosphaeria corticis* 334.**Vaccinium corymbosum,**

blueberry ringspot virus 1335.

Glomerella cingulata 10102.

tobacco ringspot virus 5357.

Vaccinium macrocarpon,

fungi mycorrhizas 7712, 10243.

soil, parathion degradation, microorganisms 9302.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea,*Exobasidium vaccinii* 1337.**Vacuum,**

fungi 3662.

Vacuum packaging,beef, *Hafnia alvei* / *Salmonella infantis* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 6916.

ham/pork 7616.

lamb, bacteria 6172.

luncheon meat, *Lactobacillus* / *Microbacterium thermosphactum* 6890.

meat, bacteria 4082.

pork, bacteria 4083.

Vafzelin,

antibacterial agents 6384.

Valeriana wallichii,

oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10446.

Validamycins,

8550.

antifungal agents, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7353.derivatives, *Rhodotorula lactosa* / *Rhodotorula marina*,
fungicides, plant protection 6586.

validamycin A, structure 1584.

Valine,*Aerobacter aerogenes* 9762.*Corynebacterium glutamicum* 4894.**Valinomycin,**

8602.

complex-barium 9560.

Streptomyces 8556.**Vallota mosaic virus,***Vallota speciosa* 1336.**Vallota speciosa,**

vallota mosaic virus 1336.

Vanadium,antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 5518.antibacterial agents, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10309.leaching, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10313.**Vancomycin,**

N-acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine binding 4676.

antibacterial agents 1532.

antibacterial agents, cholestyramine interaction 9561.

antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 5742.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8656.antibacterial agents, *Sarcina marina* 7232.

assays 7303.

derivatives 9562.

derivatives, structure 5751.

media (enrichment), *Mycobacterium smegmatis* auxotrophs
isolation 10699.

structure 5751.

Vanilla planifolia,*Fusarium oxysporum* 2234.**Varicella-zoster virus,**

antibodies, assays 4769, 10644.

antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/
hypoxanthine arabinoside 5561.

antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 3442.

assays 4761.

cell culture 10643.

vaccines 734, 4677, 5762.

Variola virus,

antibodies, assays 6699.

assays 8746.

vaccines 735.

Veal,

bacteria 7599.

Vegetable marrow mosaic virus,*Luffa acutangula* 6245.**Vegetables,**

see under individual types

Pseudomonas fluorescens post-harvest decay 10111.

yeasts spoilage 9036.

Veitchia merrillii,

mycoplasma-like organisms 10103.

mycoplasma-like organisms, insecticides 3241.

Velvet tobacco mottle virus,

6204.

Nicotiana clelandii 8366.**Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,**

antibodies, assays 8747.

assays 10727.

Venturia inaequalis,

benzimidazoles resistance 7067, 10345.

Malus pumila 1266, 4213, 4214, 5300, 9132, 10160.*Malus pumila*, fungicides 4134, 4315, 4316, 5391, 7061,
7067.*Malus pumila* / *Pyrus communis*, antifungal agents 9219.**Venturia pirina,**

carbendazim resistance 6991.

Pyrus communis 6991.**Veratric acid,**degradation, *Nocardia* 177.**Veratrylglycerol- β -phenyl ether,**

degradation, bacteria 3976.

Verbascum thapsus,extracts, antiviral agents, influenza A virus/influenza B virus
1496.**Verdamicin,***Micromonospora* 5588.**Verrucarins,**

verrucarin E 3600.

Verruculogen,*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4112.**Versicolorins,**versicolorin A, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1174, 3067.versicolorin A/versicolorin C, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 7621.versicolorin C, *Aspergillus multicolor* 2096.**Verticicladiella alacris,***Pinus pinaster* / *Pinus radiata* 2306.**Verticicladiella procera,**

media (selective) 8785.

Verticicladiella wagnerii,*Pinus ponderosa* 6297.**Verticillium,**

assays 1837.

Geranium 6253.*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1301.*Pennisetum typhoides* rhizosphere 1420.**Verticillium albo-atrum,***Cucumis sativus* 9147.*Liriodendron tulipiferae* 4348.*Lycopersicon esculentum* 1306, 8364.

Verticillium albo-atrum (continued)*Lycopersicon esculentum*, phytoalexins 7686.*Medicago sativa*, resistance 7043.

plants 7642.

Solanum tuberosum 1330, 3206, 9172, 10100.**Verticillium cellulosae**,

wastewater 2654.

Verticillium dahliae,*Acer* 10209.

assays 1837.

Chrysanthemum 7005, 10064.

fungicides-cyanamide, benomyl resistance 7693.

glucans 2927.

Gossypium 6277.*Gossypium*, phytoalexins 3242, 3243.*Gossypium hirsutum* 9153.*Gossypium hirsutum*, cultural control 10143.*Liriodendron tulipiferae* 4348.*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203, 3183, 3185, 5337, 7023, 8364.

melanin 2933.

pectate lyase 3873.

phytoalexins, *Gossypium*, *Verticillium dahliae* 3242.

plants 5255.

sclerotia, soil 2346.

soil, assays 2347.

Solanum tuberosum 3206, 9172, 10100.*Solanum tuberosum*, plant protection 2264.

vegetables 4219.

Verticillium fungicola,*Agaricus bisporus*, fungicides 4320, 10152.**Verticillium fusisporum**,insecticides, *Insecta* 2954.**Verticillium lecanii**,biological control, *Uromyces phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7690.

insecticides 1074.

Verticillium nigrescens,*Solanum tuberosum* 3206.**Verticillium psalliotae**,*Agaricus bisporus*, fungicides 4320.*Cerantonis siliqua* 6249.**Verticillium saksenii**,

soil 9282.

Verticillium theobromae,*Musa paradisiaca* 2199.**Vesicular stomatitis virus**,

antiviral agents-arildone 3427.

antiviral agents-interferon 3425, 5551.

antiviral agents-interferon + albumin 8526.

antiviral agents-interferon/tunicamycin 1504.

antiviral agents-nucleosides analogues 1507.

antiviral agents-procaine 10431.

antiviral agents-streptoviridins 9556.

assays 1498.

fermented food wastes 8686.

infected cells, antigens assays 844.

Vibrio,

antibacterial agents-ozone, seawater disinfection 2684.

beef/veal 7599.

cured meat products 6887.

frozen mackerels 4085.

indicator organisms, *Vibrio cholerae* media (culture) quality control 10452.

media (isolation) 1825.

oxidase tests 6704.

seawater 3657, 5834, 10590.

seawater, enumeration 3658.

seawater, hydrocarbons degradation 8471.

trimethylamine 3947.

wastewater 4697.

Vibrio (NAG),

exotoxins 6944.

identification-*Vibrio cholerae* 5926.**Vibrio alginolyticus**,

antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 7227.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7227.

seawater 10591.

Vibrio anguillarum,

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9325.

Vibrio cholerae,

antibacterial agents, polymyxin B 2554.

antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol/tetracycline 3478.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9350.

endotoxins 4126.

enterotoxins, assays 5220, 9974.

estuaries/seawater 8697.

identification 3758, 4833.

identification-*Vibrio (NAG)* 5926.

lipopolysaccharides 9822.

media (culture), quality control 10452.

media (enrichment)/media (selective) 5925.

media (isolation) 3757, 9717.

neuraminidase 3870.

oysters 8244.

polymyxin B resistance 5513.

seafood/seawater 9920.

seawater 10592.

sewage, treatment-*Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* 1668.

springs water 3644.

toxins 1197, 4125, 5228, 9088.

toxins, lipid bilayers binding 6201.

toxins, purification 6202.

vaccines 740, 9569.

wastewater 4697.

water, isolation/identification 5810.

Vibrio costicola,

cured meat products 6887.

Vibrio fischeri,

luciferase 1905, 7536.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus,antibacterial agents-fatty acids esters/potassium sorbate/
sodium benzoate 2061.

differentiation 3991.

fish 5155.

fish/shellfish/water 10574.

food poisoning 6870.

freshwater/seawater 8032.

haemolysins 9970.

haemolysins, assays 272.

identification 10728.

oysters 5140, 8242.

seafood 220, 2045.

seawater 815.

shellfish 8240.

Vibrio succinogenes,

asparaginase 8846.

Vicia faba,+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 422, 1444, 7123.+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation 1445.*Ascochyta fabae* 6965, 7649.*Botrytis cinerea* 6966, 6967, 6968.*Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis elliptica* 3114.*Botrytis fabae* 2152, 2153, 6207, 6968.

broad bean wilt virus 6964.

Fusarium oxysporum 5471, 5473.*Glomus mossae* mycorrhizas 1444.

Leguminosae, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.

pea seed-borne mosaic virus 10013.

Rhizoctonia solani 5473.*Uromyces fabae* 1231, 8308.

viruses 6745.

viruses, viricides 1382.

viruses diseases 3113.

Vicia sativa,*Botrytis viciae* 3209.

clover yellow mosaic virus 3116.

Vicia villosa,+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10285.**Victorin,***Helminthosporium victoriae* 4128.*Helminthosporium victoriae*, *Avena sativa* 2118.**Vigna,***Uromyces appendiculatus* 5251.**Vigna mungo,**

fungi 9112.

Vigna radiata,+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 9294.

fungi 9112.

mung bean severe mosaic virus 1232.

Xanthomonas phaseoli / *Xanthomonas vignicola* 10014.**Vigna sinensis,**

cowpea mosaic virus 6226.

cucumber mosaic virus, antifungal agents 10406.

Curvularia lunata 10016.

tobacco necrosis virus 10015.

Uromyces phaseoli 2133.**Vigna trilobata,**+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 2362.**Vigna unguiculata,**+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1437, 2368, 10286.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 5470.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 420, 1442.

blackeye cowpea mosaic virus 1217.

Botryodiplodia theobromae 5267.*Botryodiplodia theobromae*, fungicides 5388.*Choanephora cucurbitarum*, fungicides 5268.

cowpea banding mosaic virus 6228.

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 283.

cowpea mosaic virus 6227, 6971, 6972, 9627.

cowpea mottle virus 8309.

cowpea mottle virus, resistance 5379.

cucumber mosaic virus 1233.

Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani* 7650.*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 403.

Leguminosae, fungi/mycotoxins 9057.

Macrophomina phaseolina, fungicides 5388.

Pythium aphanidermatum 5267.*Pythium aphanidermatum*, fungicides 5388.*Rhizoctonia bataticola* 5267.*Sclerotium rolfsii*, fungicides 5388.

seeds, cowpea banding mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic spot virus 6970.

Sphaceloma 3115.

tobacco necric virus/tobacco mosaosis virus 10017.

tobacco necrosis virus 9986.

tobacco ringspot virus 6969.

Vinasse,*Rhodotorula glutinis* / *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa* culture 2791.**Vinca rosea,**extracts, antibacterial agents, *Spiroplasma* 2409.

mycoplasma-like organisms 3207, 3208.

Sclerotium rolfsii 9176.**Vinclozolin,**fungicides, *Corticium rolfsii*, *Philodendron* / *Synagonium podophyllum* 3251.tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 434.**Vinegar,***Acetobacter aceti* 9878.*Oryza sativa*, fermentation, microorganisms 8988.**Viocristin,***Aspergillus cristatus*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2567.**Viola tricolor,**

potato virus Y 1339.

Viomycin,

antibacterial agents 727, 5714.

resistance, *Streptomyces vinaceus* 6379.**Virantmycin,**

structure 10538.

Virginiamycins,

pigs feeds 5156, 7609.

turkeys feeds, *Salmonella hadar* 6160.

virginiamycin, animals feeds 2055.

virginiamycin S, resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 5969.**Viricides,**

see also under named compounds

benzyl alcohol, rhinovirus/influenza virus 508.

butan-2-ol 8528.

disinfectants 504.

disinfectants, coxsackievirus 5555.

ethanol 8528.

glutaraldehyde 4499.

hydrogen peroxide, *Newcastle disease virus* 6433.

iodine, influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus 6434.

iron ferrate/potassium ferrate, phage f2, wastewater/water disinfection 6609.

methanol 8528.

plant protection 1382.

pregnene derivatives, herpes simplex virus 10437.

propan-2-ol 8528.

quinazolines, plant protection 7069.

thienopyrimidine derivatives, plant protection 7069.

Virotoxin,*Amanita virosa* 1201.**Vitamin B,**

yeasts 6056.

Vitamin K3,

antifungal agents 10412.

Vitamins,

see also under individual types

19, 193, 899, 938, 1058, 1853, 1948, 6056, 6834, 6835, 8946, 9837.

Achromobacter cobalamini 5780.

Vitamins,(continued)

shellfish, assays 5135.

Vitis,

arabid mosaic virus/grape fanleaf virus assays 10104.

Botrytis cinerea 336.*Botrytis cinerea*, fungicides 3252.canned grapes juices, *Byssoschlamys fulva* / *Byssoschlamys nivea* patulin 257.*Eutypa armeniacae* 7035.

fruit juices, fermentation, wine 2972.

fruit juices/wine, patulin 3063.

fungi 1344.

Gloeosporium ampelophagum 5358.

grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus 1338.

juices, additives, *Malus pumila* juices, assays 6149.*Peronospora* 336.

Pierce's disease bacterium 9175.

Plasmopara viticola, fungicides 6290.*Pythium* / *Phytophthora* / *Rosellinia necatrix* / *Sclerotium rolfsii* 5359.

root rot fungi 335.

rot fungi 2235.

Sporotrichum 336.*Uncinula necator*, fungicides 6290.**Vitis labrusca,***Eutypa armeniacae* 2236, 4265.**Vitis riparia,***Plasmopara viticola* 9134.**Vitis vinifera,***Botrytis cinerea* 2237.

dried fruits, fungi removal 2074.

Eutypa armeniacae 10107.

fungi, cultural control/fungicides 3239.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 8443.

grapevine yellow speckle disease virus 1340.

Pierce's disease bacterium 10105, 10106.

Plasmopara viticola 9134.*Plasmopara viticola*, fungicides 4307, 6287.*Plasmopara viticola*, resistance 5380.*Uncinula necator* 2238, 3091.

viruses diseases 337.

Xanthomonas ampelina 338.**Vitis vulpina,**

nepovirus, detection 10065.

Volatiles,

budu 3011.

Volutella pini-caribaeae,*Pinus caribaea* 9135.**Volvariella diplasia,**

cultivation 9931.

food 3024.

straw fermentation, animals feeds 9937.

Volvariella displasia,

amino acid composition 4051.

Volvariella speciosa,

food 3024.

Volvariella volvacea,

amino acid composition 4051.

basidiocarps, culture 10743.

food 3024.

Vomitoxin,

4113.

Walkeromyces grewia,*Grewia asiatica* 7083.**Wallemia,**

Leguminosae 9057.

Wallemia sebi,*Oryza sativa* post-harvest decay 3211.*Triticum aestivum* post-harvest decay 7036.**Walls,**

food industry plants, fungicides 8707.

Walnut blackline virus,*Juglans hindsii* / *Juglans regia* 3157.**Wart,***Synchytrium endobioticum*, *Solanum tuberosum* 5354.**Wart disease,***Synchytrium endobioticum*, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 6275.**Washing,**

medical equipment disinfection, indicator organisms 6657.

Waste disposal sites,

mines, mycorrhizas 397.

mines, mycorrhizas, revegetation 2335.

mining, soil bacteria 407.

Waste treatment,

80, 221, 758, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638,

1846, 2629, 2719, 4707, 5836.

Actinomyces 5782.

activated sludge 758.

air pollution-bacteria/viruses 1630.

Aspergillus niger 4057.*Aspergillus niger* macerating enzymes 992.

coliforms aerosols 5770.

composting 775, 776, 792, 1626, 1673, 1674, 2646, 2656,

2667, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 5052, 5793, 5794, 5803,

7367, 8020, 8689, 10563.

deodorization-microorganisms 769.

digestion (aerobic) 18, 771, 1649, 2637, 3789, 4704, 4709,

5800, 6606, 7366.

digestion (anaerobic) 30, 789, 791, 795, 948, 1659, 1662,

2652, 2659, 3626, 3635, 4694, 4705, 4708, 5798, 5799, 6601,

6605, 6606, 6614, 7366, 7367, 9580, 9584, 9585.

digestion, methanogenesis 2661.

fermentation 5053.

fermentation, animals feeds 2051.

fungi 4701.

Lactobacillus 2666.

land disposal 1405, 1676, 1677, 1678, 2651, 2657, 4706,

5796, 5797, 6357, 6611, 9581, 10296.

marine disposal 1629.

Methanococcus mazei 5786.radiation (γ) 773.

radiation (microwave) sterilization 1680.

sterilization 2669.

Thiobacillus thioautotrophicus 2649.*Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 4700.

Waste utilization,

- 80, 1637, 1638, 6356.
- Achromobacter cobalamini* biomass, yeasts fermentation wastes 5780.
- Actinomucor/Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein, food industry cellulose wastes 5974.
- alcohols, whey fermentation 1078.
- animals feeds, cellulose wastes fermentation 2051.
- Aspergillus* cellulase/polygalacturonase/single-cell protein, *Medicago sativa* wastes 2822.
- Aspergillus niger* single-cell protein, pigs wastes 4057.
- Aspergillus* single-cell protein, rum distilleries wastewater 970.
- bacteria single-cell protein, animals waste treatment 221.
- bacteria single-cell protein, *Oryza sativa* grains wastes 4058.
- bacteria single-cell protein, poultry wastes digestion (aerobic) 18.
- Candida intermedia/Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein, whey fermentation 1660.
- Candida/Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein, *Citrus* processing wastes 972.
- Candida tropicalis* single-cell protein, plastics 8120.
- Candida utilis* single-cell protein, animal wastes + *Hordeum vulgare* straw hydrolysates 3794.
- Candida utilis* single-cell protein, industrial wastes 3796.
- Candida utilis* single-cell protein, *Lycopersicon esculentum* processing wastes 5979.
- Candida utilis* single-cell protein, potassium carbonate sludge 8815.
- Candida utilis* single-cell protein, *Zea mays* wastes 8818.
- carbon dioxide/methane, cattle/sheep digestion (anaerobic) 6614.
- Cellulomonas* single-cell protein, bagasse 4899.
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein, cattle wastes 2824.
- Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein, animals wastes 8816.
- chickens feeds, dried activated sludge 5160.
- chitosan-glucans complexes, *Aspergillus niger* mycelia wastes 111.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum* butanol, whey fermentation 5053.
- copper/mercury recovery, *Aspergillus niger* mycelium wastes 6044.
- Eremothecium ashbyii* riboflavin 6835.
- Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus rettgeri*, mines 10557.
- ethanol, agricultural wastes fermentation 6077.
- ethanol, *Bacillus* + *Sphaerocytophaga*, cellulose degradation 155.
- ethanol, *Candida tropicalis/Kluyveromyces fragilis*, whey fermentation 6078.
- ethanol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, bagasse fermentation 8977.
- ethanol, whey fermentation 1660, 1661.
- fertilizers, *Azotobacter chroococcum/Rhizobium*, *Coffea* processing wastes 5781.
- fertilizers, *Gossypium hirsutum* seeds wastes composting 5794.
- fertilizers, sewage sludge land disposal 6611.
- fertilizers, wastes composting 2667.
- fungi oils, cellulose wastes 960.
- Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein, whisky distilleries wastes 1862, 2825.
- hydrocarbons, animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 30.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis* biomass, whey fermentation 9755, 9756.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein, whey 973, 1863.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis/Torula cremoris* ethanol, whey fermentation 6080.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus* biomass, whey fermentation 2805.
- methane, wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 1679.
- methanogenesis 2658.
- methanogenesis, animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 30, 795, 5798.
- methanogenesis, bagasse fermentation 6613.
- methanogenesis, cattle wastes 8018.
- methanogenesis, cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 1662, 3635, 4705.
- methanogenesis, cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic), chlortetracycline/menonsin 6605.
- methanogenesis, *Citrus* wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 6601.
- methanogenesis, pigs wastes + whey digestion (anaerobic) 1659.
- methanogenesis, pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2659, 5799, 9585.
- methanogenesis, poultry wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3626.
- methanogenesis, sawdust fermentation 9306.
- methanogenesis, sulphites wastewater + ozone digestion (anaerobic) 5801.
- methanogenesis, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 789, 4708, 9584.
- methanogenesis, wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6620, 7372.
- methanogenesis, whey digestion (anaerobic) 2660.
- methanogenesis, whey fermentation 1660, 1661.
- microorganisms ethanol, *Triticum aestivum* crop residues fermentation 6076.
- microorganisms single-cell protein, animals/food industry wastes 967.
- microorganisms single-cell protein, cellulose wastes 1111.
- microorganisms single-cell protein, poultry wastes 3789.
- microorganisms single-cell protein, whey fermentation 1661.
- microorganisms volatile fatty acids, *Triticum aestivum* crop residues fermentation 5958.
- pectin, *Citrus unshiu* processing wastes fermentation, *Trichosporon penicillatum* 115.
- Pleurotus ostreatus* single-cell protein, bread wastes 9765.
- Polyangium* proteinase, fish processing wastes 2897.
- Rhizobium*, agricultural wastes/food wastes hydrolysates 3740.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Zymomonas mobilis* ethanol, *Zea mays* wastes 8206.
- silage, cattle manure 5165.
- single-cell protein, food industry wastewater 9577.
- soil fertilizers, animal wastes 385.
- Spirulina platensis* single cell protein, animals wastes 4900.
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum* single-cell protein, lignocellulose wastewater 8817.
- Streptomyces flavogriseus* xylose isomerase, hemicellulose 96.
- Streptomyces rimosus* media (culture), food industry wastes 6537.
- sugars, *Cellulomonas*, bagasse degradation 6857.
- sugars, cellulose wastes degradation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* cellulase 6861.
- sugars, *Citrus reticulata* processing wastes, *Aspergillus niger* macerating enzymes 992.
- sulphides leaching, bacteria 10315.
- thermophilic fungi, cellulose degradation 6610.
- Trichoderma longibrachiatum* single-cell protein, bagasse 25.
- yeasts single-cell protein, agricultural wastes degradation 6771.
- yeasts single-cell protein, chickens wastes fermentation 5159.

Waste utilization,(continued)

- yeasts single-cell protein, rum distilleries wastewater 974.
 yeasts single-cell protein, *Solanum tuberosum* processing wastes 5975.
 yeasts single-cell protein, whey lactose fermentation 768.
Wastes,
 activated sludge, digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 7366.
 agricultural wastes/food wastes, hydrolysates, *Rhizobium* culture 3740.
 animal wastes + *Hordeum vulgare* straw hydrolysates, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 3794.
 animal wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 8025.
 animals, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 8816.
 animals, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5798.
 animals, microorganisms single-cell protein 967.
 animals, soil fertilizers, soil microorganisms 385.
 animals, *Spirulina platensis* single-cell protein 4900.
Aspergillus niger mycelium, chitosan + glucans 6044.
 bacteria, dichloromethane degradation 178.
 bread, *Pleurotus ostreatus* single-cell protein 9765.
 cattle, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2824.
 cattle, digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 6606.
 cattle, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1662, 3635, 4705.
 cattle, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis, chlortetracycline/monensin 6605.
 cattle, land disposal 1666, 4706.
 cattle, methanogenesis 8018.
 cattle, methanogenic bacteria 5800.
 cattle, silage, animals feeds 1159.
 cattle, soil fertilizers, soil bacteria 9304.
 cattle manure, silage 5165.
 cellulose, degradation, *Aspergillus fumigatus* cellulase 6861.
 cellulose, degradation, *Sphaerocytophaga* + *Bacillus*, ethanol 155.
 cellulose, degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 5076.
 cellulose, fermentation, animals feeds 2051.
 cellulose, food industry, *Actinomucor* / *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 5974.
 cellulose, microorganisms single-cell protein 1111.
 chickens, fermentation, yeasts, animals feeds 5159.
 chickens, T-2 toxin assays 3066.
Citrus, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6601.
Citrus processing, *Candida* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 972.
Citrus reticulata processing, degradation, fungi pectinolytic enzymes 80.
Citrus unshiu processing, *Trichosporon penicillatum* fermentation, pectin 115.
Coffea processing wastes, *Azotobacter chroococcum* / *Rhizobium*, fertilizers 5781.
 dairy industry, composting, bacteria 2646.
 distilleries, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 1862.
 enteroviruses, assays 7371.
 fermented food, viruses 8686.
 food industry, microorganisms single-cell protein 967.
 food industry, *Streptomyces rimosus* media (culture) 6537.
Gossypium hirsutum seeds, composting, fertilizers 5794.
 industrial wastes, degradation, methanogenic bacteria, freshwater 9593.
Lolium straw, hemicellulose, *Streptomyces flavogriseus* xylose isomerase 96.
Lycopersicon esculentum processing, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 5979.
Medicago sativa, *Aspergillus* cellulase/polygalacturonase/ single-cell protein 2822.
 oil shales mining, land disposal, soil microorganisms 1405.
Olea europaea fruits processing wastes, composting 2648.
Oryza sativa grains, bacteria single-cell protein 4058.
Oryza sativa grains, hydrolysis, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 4700.
 parvovirus (bovine), pollution indicator organisms 4685.
 phages 10559, 10560.
 pigs + *Zea mays*, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 4708.
 pigs, *Aspergillus niger* single-cell protein 4057.
 pigs, bacteria 9580.
 pigs, digestion (aerobic) 4709.
 pigs, digestion (anaerobic) 2652.
 pigs, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2659, 5799, 9585.
 pigs, land disposal 4707.
 pigs, whey, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1659.
 plastics, *Candida tropicalis* single-cell protein 8120.
 poultry, bacteria single-cell protein 18.
 poultry, digestion (aerobic), microorganisms single-cell protein 3789.
 poultry, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3626.
 poultry, land disposal, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 5797.
 poultry, silage, animals feeds 1160.
 poultry, treatment-*Actinomyces* 5782.
 radioactive wastes, conversion, anaerobic bacteria 2650.
Saccharum officinarum bagasse, fungi 4698.
Salmonella 8017, 8680.
 sewage sludge, treatment, *Lactobacillus* 2666.
 sludge, enteroviruses recovery 8687.
 tylosin fermentation, degradation, soil microorganisms 2651.
 wastewater treatment sludges, enteroviruses assays 3634.
 water pollution, bacteria 5829.
 yeasts fermentation, *Achromobacter cobalamini* culture 5780.
Yersinia enterocolitica 1699.
Zea mays, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8818.
- Wastewater,**
 abattoirs, bacteria 3619.
 activated sludge plants, viruses 6607.
 bacteria + protozoa continuous mixed culture 3672.
 bacteria, assays 4720.
 BOD assays, *Trichosporon cutaneum* immobilized cells 10549.
 chickens processing, *Salmonella* 4699.
 coal-coke plants, hydrocarbons degradation, microorganisms 7370.
 coal mines, methylotrophic bacteria media (culture) 4427.
 coke, activated sludge 4703.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, Teepol degradation 5087.
 disinfection, chlorination 6598.
 enteroviruses 6625, 8685.
Escherichia coli 2679.
 estuaries/rivers pollution, coliforms 6643.
 food industry, single-cell protein 9577.
 fungi/*Streptomyces* 2654.
 industrial wastewater, benzo(a)pyrene/phenols removal, activated sludge 4702.
 industrial wastewater, uranium removal, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8016.
 lignocellulose, *Sporotrichum pulverulentum* single-cell protein 8817.
 mines, coliforms enumeration 2682.
 paper mills, slimicides 4718.
 phages 6626.
 pigs, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, land disposal 4712.

Wastewater,(continued)

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2679.
pulp mills, sulphites, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5801.
rum distilleries, *Aspergillus* single-cell protein 970.
rum distilleries, yeasts single-cell protein 974.
Salmonella 5787, 8680.
sludge, composting/digestion (anaerobic) 7367.
sludges, bacteria 10561.
sludges, bacteria, radiation (ionizing) 10555.
soil irrigation, bacteria 6356.
Solanum tuberosum processing wastewater treatment 6602.
streams pollution, aquatic microorganisms 6648.
sugar refining, nitrification/denitrification 1658.
Syntrophobacter wolinii, propionates degradation 3983.
tanins, water pollution, degradation-aquatic microorganisms 5825.
tanning, bacteria 4716.
toxicity assays, bacteria 6616.
viruses 1842, 9582.
water pollution, indicator organisms 4721, 7377, 9587, 9596.

Wastewater treatment,

796, 1631, 1643, 1660, 1661, 1665, 2647, 2665, 3774,
4686, 4861, 4862, 5052, 5070, 5804, 6615, 6618, 7368,
7378, 8024, 8691, 10553.

activated sludge 756, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 767, 777,
780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 793, 794, 1089, 1636,
1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1663, 1682,
2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2663, 3613, 3614,
3616, 3617, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3624, 3625, 4687, 4688, 4689,
4690, 4702, 4703, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 5775, 5776, 5783,
6595, 6596, 6597, 6607, 6619, 7363, 7364, 7365, 8009, 8010,
8011, 8012, 8014, 8019, 8022, 8023, 8681, 8682, 8690, 9571,
9573, 9574, 10552, 10745, 3615, 1664.

activated sludge + carbon (activated) 6604.

activated sludge, coryneforms 9572.

activated sludge, *Cytophaga* 3627.

activated sludge, nitrobenzene degradation 765.

aeration 1681.

air pollution 6593.

ammonification 8015.

anaerobic lagoons 6602.

bacteria 2733, 6599.

bacteria aerosols 754.

bacteria films 2642.

Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 1668.

carbon (activated) 4691.

chlorination 774, 1669, 5788, 6598, 9583.

chlorination + radiation (u.v.) 6608.

composting 2648.

degradation (anaerobic) 10564.

denitrification 9579.

denitrification 798, 1639, 1650, 2638, 2639, 2641, 3616,

5771, 7363, 8013, 8683, 9575, 9576, 10566.

deodorization 10565.

deodorization-microorganisms 783.

detergents, rotavirus (simian) SA-11 3434.

digestion (aerobic) 778, 836, 1636, 2662, 2668, 4713, 4714,
6598, 7369.

digestion (anaerobic) 779, 1636, 1650, 1651, 1679, 2653,
2664, 3623, 3983, 4693, 4695, 5777, 5801, 6598, 6620, 7369,
7372, 8025.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2658, 2660.
disinfection 766, 5771, 5792, 6609.
fermentation 5973.
filtration 2645, 6617, 8021.
fluidized beds 1655, 2643, 8683.
hydrocarbons degradation, microorganisms 7370.
lagoons 783, 1644, 1675, 3618, 4699, 5771, 6600, 9578.
land disposal 770, 1418, 1675, 2329, 3298, 3304, 3611, 3612,
3633, 3634, 4707, 4710, 4711, 4712, 5418, 5771, 5795, 6612,
7129, 394.
microorganisms 797, 1647, 1648, 1657, 5802, 5805.
microorganisms, mines 10558.
nitrification 756, 767, 1656, 2640, 3620, 5771, 5772, 5778,
8014, 8684.
nitrification/denitrification 1652, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1663,
3621.
oxidation 6603, 10567.
ozonation 790, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1988, 2655, 5789, 5790,
5791.
percolation, *Vibrio* 4697.
phenol removal 10554.
phosphates removal 5779.
phosphorous removal 4715.
phosphorus removal 5772.
radiation (γ) 772.
radiation (ionizing) 10555.
rotating discs 7373.
seawater disposal 5833.
Spirulina platensis 3793.
trickling filters 1643, 1644, 2644, 3970, 5771.
trickling filters, *Cytophaga* 3627.
uranium removal, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8016.
viruses 9582.
water reclamation 757.
yeasts 7365.
yeasts fermentation 768.
Wastewater utilization,
hydrogen, Rhodospirillaceae immobilized cells 9840.
Water,
antimicrobial agents-ozone/silver 5811.
Arctic, *Mycobacterium*, oil oxidation 8472.
atrazine degradation, bacteria 6350.
bacteria, assays 3638, 4720.
bacteria, enumeration 6627.
bacteria, identification/enumeration 5889.
bacteria nitrates assays 2732.
canned food processing water, bacteria, bactericides 5171.
chickens processing, chlorination 4081.
chlorophenols degradation, microorganisms 8995.
coastal waters, *Escherichia coli* 8698.
coliforms, assays 8027.
coliforms, enumeration 799, 2672, 5821, 5835, 10571.
cooling towers, bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6622.
cooling towers, *Legionella pneumophila* 10568.
cooling towers, *Legionella pneumophila*, media (enrichment) 4812.
cooling towers, microbiocides 4717.
cooling water, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-quinoxalines 4426.
cosmetics, disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 1691.
Cyanophyta toxins 9966.
deionized water/distilled water, bacteria, pharmaceuticals 7380.

Water,(continued)

- dentistry, disinfection 3659.
 desalination, microorganisms 805.
 disinfection, activated oxygen 2673.
 disinfection, chlorine 5809.
 disinfection, ozone 1671.
 disinfection, ozone + radiation (u.v.) 5792.
 disinfection, ozone \pm ultrasound, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 5813.
 disinfection, ozone, bacteria/viruses 4723.
 disinfection, potassium ferrate/iron ferrate, viricides 6609.
 disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 801.
 drinking ater, viruses, concentration 6633.
 drinking water, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 10576.
 drinking water, bacteria 6629, 9589.
 drinking water, bacteria, concentration-filtration 5818.
 drinking water, bacteria, quality control 6636.
 drinking water, bacteria endotoxins 1689.
 drinking water, bacteria/viruses 3639, 5814.
 drinking water, carbon (activated) filtration + ozonation 7378.
 drinking water, chlorination/ozonation, indicator organisms 1686.
 drinking water, coliforms 5816, 9590.
 drinking water, coliforms, assays 6638, 8031.
 drinking water, coliforms, enumeration 10575.
 drinking water, coliforms enumeration 3643.
 drinking water, containers, bacteria slimes, indicator organisms 5817.
 drinking water, coxsackievirus/ECHOvirus, concentration 7375.
 drinking water, Cyanophyta/endotoxins 4724.
 drinking water, disinfection, chlorination/ozonation 4725.
 drinking water, Enterobacteriaceae/*Salmonella* 804.
 drinking water, enteroviruses 1688.
 drinking water, enteroviruses, concentration 6634.
 drinking water, filtration, *Clostridium botulinum* 7379.
 drinking water, *Flavobacterium* 9591.
 drinking water, fluoridation, dental caries 9611.
 drinking water, *Hydrodictyon reticulatum* antibacterial agents 464.
 drinking water, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* /*Mycobacterium gordonae* /*Mycobacterium kansasii* 1690.
 drinking water, pipes, bacteria 6632.
 drinking water, poliovirus 1687.
 drinking water, poliovirus 1 3641.
 drinking water, poliovirus 1, chlorine resistance 5491.
 drinking water, pollution, actinomycetes 7376.
 drinking water, pollution, microorganisms 2674.
 drinking water, pollution assays 2676.
 drinking water, *Salmonella* /*Shigella flexneri* 6871.
 drinking water, viruses 3640, 6633, 6635, 8693.
 drinking water, viruses, adsorption-silicates 806.
 drinking water/drinking water pipes, *Gallionella* 6637, 8030.
 drinking water pipes cement surfaces, bacteria 8029.
 enteroviruses 2670, 6625.
 enteroviruses, coliforms 5806.
 enteroviruses, concentration 2671.
Escherichia coli, assays 1684, 8762.
Escherichia coli, enumeration 5835, 10570.
 estuaries, bacteria 1698, 6894.
 estuaries, bacteria, enumeration media 4772.
 estuaries, bacteria, microorganisms predation/solar radiation 10585.
 estuaries, coliforms, enumeration 8245.
 estuaries, pollution 5830.
 estuaries, pollution, *Escherichia coli* 5831.
 estuaries, pollution, indicator organisms 3653.
 estuaries, pollution, mercury, methylation, microorganisms 10584.
 estuaries, pollution, oil, marine microorganisms 1700.
 estuaries, *Vibrio cholerae* 8697.
 estuaries/rivers, pollution, sewage, coliforms 6643.
 estuaries/rivers water, bacteria 1698.
 estuaries/salt marshes sediments, methanogenesis 1701.
 estuaries sediments, ECHOvirus 1/poliovirus 1 3652.
 estuaries sediments, oil degradation, microorganisms 3346.
 freshwater, bacteria, cadmium bioaccumulation 8467.
 freshwater, bacteria, enumeration 10580.
 freshwater, *Escherichia coli* /*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 8032.
 freshwater, microorganisms, samplers 3646.
 freshwater, phages 3647.
 freshwater, pollution, indicator organisms 5824.
 freshwater, pollution, industrial wastes, degradation, methanogenic bacteria 9593.
 freshwater, pollution, metals, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 10579.
 freshwater, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 10574.
 freshwater sediments, *Pseudomonas* continuous culture 2757.
 ground water, microorganisms 6641.
 groundwater, enteroviruses 6642.
 groundwater, pollution, wastewater land disposal, bacteria 4710.
 hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus isolation 1683.
 horticulture, filtration, microorganisms 1697.
 hospitals, pollution, *Pseudomonas* 5819.
 hospitals nebulizers, bacteria 5843.
 hospitals water supplies, microorganisms barriers taps 2692.
 industrial water systems, 2-chloro-3-oxobutyramide derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4718.
 industrial water systems, microbiocides 4423.
 irrigation systems, pollution, phytopathogenic fungi 2130.
 lakes, bacteria 3651.
 lakes, bacteria, mercury methylation 6644.
 lakes, *Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 6645.
 lakes, pollution, sewage, bacteria 5829.
 lakes, pollution, sewage, phages 6626.
Leptospira biflexa 1694.
 marine bacteria, hydrocarbons degradation 5482.
 marine microorganisms electron microscopy (scanning) 874.
 microbiocides-quaternary ammonium compounds 535, 536.
 microorganisms 7498.
 microorganisms, chemicals degradation 4855.
 microorganisms, organic compounds degradation 7572.
 microorganisms, pollutants degradation 4854.
 mineral water, bacteria/fungi assays 1147.
 minerals water, bacteria 9932.
 mines acids drainage, bacteria 10307.
 mutagens, assays 7374.
Mycobacterium kansasii 10573.
 oysters culture, coliforms/enteroviruses 5139, 5141.
 oysters culture, *Escherichia coli* 4040.
 phages, recovery, acids/alkalis 5807.
 pharmaceuticals, filtration 5820.
 pharmaceuticals, microorganisms 4517.
 pharmaceuticals, quality control 1692.
 photolysis, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 5024.
 pipelines, microorganisms slimes 8026.
 pipes, deposits, bacteria 6630.
 pipes, deposits, bacteria 6631.
 poliovirus, concentration 3636, 4719, 8692.
 pollution, bacteria 1666.
 pollution, chlordecone, estuaries micro-organisms 8696.

Water,(continued)

- pollution, coliforms antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9316.
- pollution, enteroviruses, indicator organisms 10569.
- pollution, *Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus faecalis* , self purification 5822.
- pollution, heavy metals/sodium alkylsulphate, bacteria/poliavirus 6623.
- pollution, indicator organisms 2675, 5808.
- pollution, indicator organisms, media (transport) 6628.
- pollution, microorganisms 4861.
- pollution, oil residues, *Mycobacterium* 4722.
- pollution, organic compounds, bioaccumulation, microorganisms 9592.
- pollution, poultry litter land disposal runoff 2657.
- pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 4721.
- pollution, tanins, degradation-aquatic microorganisms 5825.
- pollution, wastewater, indicator organisms 9587.
- poultry processing, bactericides 2067.
- purification 800, 8691.
- reclaimed water, bacteria/viruses 3639.
- recreation sites water, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 7381.
- reservoirs, bacteria 6639.
- reservoirs, bacteria/Cyanophyta 4726.
- reservoirs, pollution, indicator organisms 6640.
- rivers, bacteria 1698, 3649.
- rivers, bacteria, 2,4-D degradation 6102, 6103.
- rivers, bacteria, oil pollution 10582.
- rivers, coliforms/*Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella* , antibiotic resistance 5826.
- rivers, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , Teepol degradation 5087.
- rivers, *Listeria monocytogenes* 10572.
- rivers, microorganisms, methyl parathion/p-nitrophenol degradation 8225.
- rivers, poliovirus/reovirus 8695.
- rivers, pollution, bacteria, cattle wastes land disposal 4706.
- rivers, pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 5827.
- rivers, pollution, fungicides, *Escherichia coli* D-lactate dehydrogenase/malate dehydrogenase 6015.
- rivers, pollution, indicator organisms 3650, 7382.
- rivers, pollution, oil, microorganisms 9595.
- rivers, self-purification, bacteria 2683.
- rivers, *Streptococcus faecalis* /*Streptococcus faecium* 5828.
- rivers, sulphate-reducing bacteria 813.
- rivers, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1699, 3759.
- Salmonella* 9594.
- salt marshes, microorganisms, methyl parathion/p-nitrophenol degradation 8225.
- sea water, poliovirus/reovirus 8695.
- seawater, bacteria 10588, 10589.
- seawater, bacteria, antibacterial agents 5479.
- seawater, bacteria, cadmium bioaccumulation 8465.
- seawater, bacteria, *Ecklonia maxima* /*Laminaria pallida* mucilage degradation 6095, 6096.
- seawater, bacteria, petroleum natural seepage 6360.
- seawater, bacteria, wood degradation 7086.
- seawater, coliforms, wastewater disposal 5833.
- seawater, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* , enumeration 6647.
- seawater, enteroviruses, antiviral agents 3655.
- seawater, *Escherichia coli* /*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 8032.
- seawater, hydrocarbon-degrading bacteria 1454.
- seawater, microorganisms, hydrocarbons degradation 8471.
- seawater, microorganisms, oil degradation 10328.
- seawater, microorganisms, PCB degradation 8216.
- seawater, oil installations, bacteria 2377.
- seawater, ozonation, *Fusarium solani* /*Vibrio* , crustacean culture 2684.
- seawater, phages, assays 5832.
- seawater, pollution, bacteria, shellfish 9029.
- seawater, pollution, indicator organisms 7383.
- seawater, pollution, oil, degradation, bacteria 3347.
- seawater, pollution, oil, degradation, marine microorganisms 814, 1097.
- seawater, pollution, oil, marine bacteria 3656.
- seawater, pollution, sewage, bacteria 5829.
- seawater, pollution, sewage, coliforms, *Haliotis iris* 8241.
- seawater, *Salmonella* 4727.
- seawater, sediments, microorganisms, tin resistance 10337.
- seawater, *Streptococcus faecalis* /*Streptococcus faecium* 5828.
- seawater, *Vibrio* 3657, 5834, 10590.
- seawater, *Vibrio* , enumeration 3658.
- seawater, *Vibrio alginolyticus* 10591.
- seawater, *Vibrio cholerae* 8697, 9920, 10592.
- seawater, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 815, 10574.
- seawater, viruses 1702, 10586.
- seawater, viruses assays 3654.
- seawater, wood degradation, marine fungi 6301.
- seawater, viruses 8699.
- shellfish culture, ozonation 1672.
- shellfish culture, sewage pollution, indicator organisms 6646.
- springs, *Vibrio cholerae*, coliforms assays 3644.
- sterilization, radiation (u.v.) + ultrafiltration 2677.
- storm water, pollution, indicator organisms 1695, 1696.
- streams, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 811.
- streams, *Escherichia coli* 10581.
- streams, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2679.
- streams, nitrification 3648.
- streams, pollution, indicator organisms 5823.
- streams, pollution, mines wastewater, coliforms enumeration 2682.
- streams, pollution, viruses, indicator organisms 2681.
- streams, pollution, wastewater, aquatic microorganisms 6648.
- streams, *Salmonella* 812.
- Streptococcus group D* , isolation 8028.
- surface water, bacteria 6629.
- surface water, coliforms 5420.
- surface water, coliforms, assays 6638.
- surface water, *Salmonella* 2680.
- swimming pools, bacteria 808.
- swimming pools, chlorination, coliforms/*Staphylococcus* /*Streptococcus group D* 809.
- swimming pools, chlorination, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 810.
- swimming pools, disinfection, sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite 807.
- swimming pools, hygiene 8033.
- swimming pools, microorganisms, microbiocides 2678.
- swimming pools, *Mycobacterium* 10577, 10578.
- tanning, pollution, bacteria 4716.
- treatment-microbiocides 4728.
- treatment, viruses flocculation 9586.
- Vibrio cholerae* , isolation/identification 5810.
- viruses 1842, 6624.
- viruses, assays 3637.
- viruses, isolation 9619.
- viruses, removal-filtration 5812.
- viruses, silicates adsorption 1685.
- water supplies, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3642.
- water supplies, bacteria/Cyanophyta 4726.
- water supplies, bacteria enterotoxins 9960.
- water supplies, Cyanophyta toxins 9966.

Water,(continued)

water supplies, hygiene 5836.
 water supplies, *Legionella pneumophila* 8694.
 water supplies, *Legionella pneumophila*, antibacterial agents-disinfectants 3395.
 water supplies, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 803, 10573.
 water supplies, pollution, indicator organisms 5815.
 water supplies, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 7377.
 water supplies, pollution, wastes, indicator organisms 802.
 water supplies, pollution, wastes land disposal 1677.
 wells, *Escherichia coli* 3645.
Water activity,
 + acetates, *Salmonella typhimurium*, food 9942.
 food, microorganisms 167.
 meat products, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7603.
Staphylococcus epidermidis heat resistance 10336.
Water pipes,
 bacteria/bacteria drinking water, Gallionella 8030.
Water quality,
 digestion (aerobic) 4692.
Water reclamation,
 757.

Watermelon mosaic virus,

Cucurbita pepo 10067.
 Cucurbitaceae 10056.
Cucurbita ecuadorensis / *Cucurbita maxima* / *Cucurbita moschata*, resistance 2250.
 vegetables 1203.

Watermelon mosaic virus 1,

Cucumis melo, resistance 4232.

Watermelon mosaic virus 2,

Cucumis melo, resistance 4232.

Cucurbita pepo 7007.

Weed control,

araujia mosaic virus, *Morrenia odorata* 1308.

Weedone,

Anabaena doliolum nitrogen fixation 6334.

Weeds,

rickettsia-like organisms 5303.

Wells,

water, *Escherichia coli* 3645.

Wentilactones,

wentilactone A/wentilactone B, *Aspergillus wentii* 2100.

West Nile virus,

assays 1730.

Western equine encephalitis virus,

glycoproteins 2833.

Wet bubble disease,

Mycogone perniciosa, *Agaricus bisporus*, fungicides 3258.

Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,

Triticum aestivum 3139.

Wheat streak mosaic virus,

Setaria viridis 2171.

Triticum aestivum 1244, 2171.

Whey,

+ pigs wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 1659.
 aflatoxin M1 6926.

Candida intermedia / *Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein 1660.

Candida tropicalis / *Kluyveromyces fragilis* ethanol 6078.

cheese, *Streptococcus* phages 9909.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2660.

ethanol, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 1660.

fermentation, *Aspergillus niger* / yeasts, alcohols 1078.

fermentation, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* butanol 5053.

fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, ethanol 9866.

fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* biomass 9755, 9756.

fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* / *Torula cremoris*, ethanol 6080.

fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* biomass 2805.

fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 1661.

kefir, bacteria 8235.

Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein 22, 973, 1863.

lactose, fermentation, yeasts 768.

lactose, hydrolysis, microorganisms β -D-galactosidase 3997.

lactose hydrolysis, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* β -galactosidase 5099.

methanogenesis 1661.

methanogenesis, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 1660.

microorganisms single-cell protein 1661.

Morchella culture 9039.

Streptococcus phages 1129.

Whisky,

distilleries wastes, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 1862.

White clover mosaic virus,

Trifolium repens 1229.

White mould,

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4164.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2145.

White rust,

Albugo cruciferarum, *Brassica campestris* 4321.

Albugo tragopogi, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 6996.

Wildfire,

Pseudomonas tabaci, *Nicotiana tabacum*, bactericides 5394.

Wilt,

Acremonium strictum, *Chrysanthemum maximum* 2211.

Acrophialophora fusispora, *Cicer arietinum* 7643.

Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus* 4352, 6299.

Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus alba* / *Quercus prinus* / *Quercus rubra* 3287.

Ceratocystis fagacearum, *Quercus ellipsoidalis* 7085.

Corticium rolfsii, *Solanum khasianum* 7031.

Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens, *Phaseolus* 6214.

Corynebacterium insidiosum, *Medicago sativa* 9106.

Corynebacterium insidiosum, *Medicago sativa*, resistance 9193.

Corynebacterium nebraskense, *Zea mays* 9991.

Erwinia stewartii, *Zea mays*, plant protection 354, 355.

Erwinia tracheiphila, *Cucumis sativus*, resistance 3221.

Fusarium equiseti / *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9158.

Fusarium moniliforme, *Cicer arietinum* 5257.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Acacia koa* 2311.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Carthamus tinctoria* 6248.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Carthamus tinctorius* 5321, 9144.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Carthamus tinctorius*, cultural control 9210.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Cicer arietinum*, biological control 10150.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Cucumis sativus*, fungicides 1380.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Cuminum cyminum* 5324.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, biological control 1371.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2203, 2214.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, soil amendment 3244.

Fusarium oxysporum, *Elaeis guineensis* / *Elaeis melanococca*, resistance 8390.

Wilt,(continued)

- Fusarium oxysporum*, *Gossypium* 2217, 7011.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Gossypium barbadense* / *Gossypium hirsutum*, phytoalexins 7687.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10072.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Gossypium hirsutum*, resistance 9188, 9189.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Linum usitatissimum*, biological control 1371.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, fungicides 1380.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1306, 3183, 5337, 7020, 7021, 7022, 7023, 95157.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, phytoalexins 7686.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3189.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9109.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Pisum sativum* 9992.
Fusarium oxysporum, plants, biological control 4299.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Raphanus sativus*, fungicides 1380, 1381.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Vanilla planifolia* 2234.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Vicia faba* 5471, 5473.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Vigna unguiculata* 7650.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani*, *Pisum sativum* 8305.
Fusarium solani, *Pisum sativum* 2148, 2149, 8306.
Fusarium vasinfectum, *Gossypium arboreum*, biological control 356.
Fusarium / *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *Medicago sativa*, resistance 7043.
Fusarium udum, *Cajanus cajan* 9101.
Hendersonula toruloidea, trees 1269.
Lycopersicon esculentum, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 8364.
Lycopersicon esculentum, *Verticillium dahliae* 8364.
Phialophora cinereascens, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 8352.
Phytophthora, *Eucalyptus cytellocarpa* / *Eucalyptus sieberi* 2114.
Phytophthora nicotianae, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* / *Peperomia magnoliaefolia* 7016.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 9094.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, mycorrhizas 10144.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Lagascia mollis* / *Solanum khasianum* 7662.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2222, 4246, 7024, 10081.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Musa* 298, 4215.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, plants 4218.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Solanum melongena* 4254, 5347.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Solanum phureja* / *Solanum tuberosum* 4255, 4267.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Solanum tuberosum*, resistance 350.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, *Solanum tuberosum* 3199, 10081.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tobacco, hypersensitive response 333.
Rhizoctonia solani, *Vicia faba* 5473.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Helianthus annuus* 10075.
Solanum tuberosum, fungicides 10155.
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Cucumis sativus* 9147.
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1306.
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, phytoalexins 7686.
Verticillium albo-atrum, plants 7642.
Verticillium albo-atrum, *Solanum tuberosum* 1330, 3206.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae*, *Liriodendron tulipiferae* 4348.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae*, *Solanum tuberosum* 9172, 10100.
Verticillium dahliae, *Acer* 10209.
Verticillium dahliae, *Chrysanthemum* 7005, 10064.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium* 6277.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium*, phytoalexins 3242.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium*, phytoalexins 3243.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9153.
Verticillium dahliae, *Gossypium hirsutum*, cultural control 10143.
Verticillium dahliae, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3183, 3185, 5337, 7023.
Verticillium dahliae, plants 5255.
Verticillium dahliae, *Solanum tuberosum* 3206.
Verticillium dahliae, vegetables 4219.
Verticillium nigrescens, *Solanum tuberosum* 3206.
viruses, *Gossypium hirsutum* 316.
Wine,
1981, 3997, 6855.
Actinidia chinensis, fermentation 3968.
aflatoxins 9071.
champagne, yeasts autolysis 8214.
champagne, yeasts enzymes 9874.
deacidification 7571.
Elaeis guineensis / *Raphia hookeri*, dimethylnitrosamine, microorganisms 9876.
fermentation 2972, 2973.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces* 6086.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1491.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces vini*, hydrolase 8212.
Leuconostoc oenos 1980.
malolactic fermentation, *Leuconostoc oenos* 5066.
must fermentation, *Botrytis cinerea* + yeasts 1082.
musts fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1084.
musts fermentation, yeasts 6854.
patulin 3063.
Raphia vinifera, fermentation 1085.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 168, 169.
Saccharomyces uvarum, mannans 1083.
Saccharomyces vini 1979.
yeasts 167, 6087, 6853, 8213.
yeasts, assays 3967.
yeasts, identification 8211.
Wisteria sinensis,
wisteria vein mosaic virus 5360.
Wisteria vein mosaic virus,
Wisteria sinensis 5360.
Witches' broom,
Crinipellis perniciosa, *Theobroma cacao* 1332, 1333.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Lupinus* 4158.
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Lycopersicon esculentum* / *Solanum tuberosum* 10081.
Spiroplasma, *Cynodon dactylon* 3121, 3122.
Withanolides,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1514.
Wood,
Botryodiplodia theobromae, heat treatments 10219.
decay fungi 4354.
degradation, aquatic bacteria 7086.

Wood, (continued)

- degradation, bacteria 9247.
 degradation, Basidiomycetes 9246.
 degradation, *Fomes fomentarius* 3290.
 degradation, forests soil 7070.
 degradation, fungi 4354, 8429, 10216.
 degradation, fungi, carbon dioxide fixation 9248.
 degradation, *Lentinus edodes* 7076.
 degradation, marine fungi 6301.
 degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 9892.
 degradation, *Pycnoporus coccineus* 2852.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 8432.
Dendrocalamus strictus, degradation, fungi 10217.
 fungistats-phenoxo ether derivatives 427.
Hevea brasiliensis, *Botryodiplodia*, fungicides 10223.
Hevea brasiliensis, preservation, fungicides 10222.
Larix occidentalis, degradation, *Phellinus pini* 2302.
Libocedrus decurrens / *Sequoia sempervirens*, preservation, fungicides 1404.
Mangifera indica, degradation, *Curvularia lunata* 5412.
Pinus, blue stain fungi 6302.
Pinus monticola, degradation, *Phellinus pini* 2302.
Pinus palustris, fungi, fungicides 8430.
Pinus palustris, *Gloeophyllum saepiarium* / *Poria*, fungicides 10221.
Pinus palustris / *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, preservation, fungicides 6303.
Pinus ponderosa, preservation, antifungal agents, decay fungi 10220.
Populus, degradation, fungi 2316.
 preservation, antifungal agents, ammoniacal copper arsenate/ chromated copper arsenate 1403.
 preservation, copper \pm arsenic fungicides 2317.
 preservation, fungicides 380, 4356.
 preservation, fungicides, naphthenic acid + tributyl tin oxide 6304.
 preservation, organic acids, antifungal agents 3291.
 preservation, tannic acid, antifungal agents 4355.
 preservatives, fungicides 7692.
Pseudotsuga menziesii, decay fungi 10206.
Quercus cerris, degradation, *Inonotus* 9250.
 sawdust, degradation, *Trichoderma koningii* cellulase 1105.
 sawdust, fermentation, anaerobic bacteria, methanogenesis 9306.
 soft rot fungi, assays 1402.
- Wood litter,**
Acer saccharum / *Betula alleghaniensis* / *Fagus grandifolia*, nitrogen fixation bacteria 10183.
- Wort,**
Bacillus lactic acid 5064.
Erwinia herbicola, assays 5065.
 fermentation, antifoam agents 159.
 fermentation, low-alcohols content beer 163.
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5056, 8985.

X disease,

mycoplasma-like organisms, *Prunus avium* 10052.

X-ray crystallography,

protylonolide/tylosin 9540.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae inorganic pyrophosphatase 3863.

X-ray diffraction,

antibiotic SF-1836 672.

Xanthans,

modification, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* enzymes/

Rhizopus arrhizus endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase 3812.

Xanthomonas 1452, 1932, 1933.

Xanthomonas campestris 1045, 1934, 1935, 6042, 6824, 8177.

Xanthates,

soil bacteria nitrification/urea hydrolysis 10261.

Xanthines,

9- β -D-ribosepyranosylhypoxanthine, *Streptomyces antibioticus* 1054.

Xanthium pungens,

Verticillium dahliae 5255.

Xanthochymol,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5572.

Xanthocidin,

structure 5752.

Xanthomonas,

beef/veal 7599.

continuous culture, xanthans 1933.

identification 4858.

Leguminosae 9096.

Leguminosae, phages 9993.

lignins degradation 6868.

phenylalanine/protocatechuate/syneprine degradation 7575.

plant diseases 3095.

xanthans 1452, 1932.

Xanthomonas ampelina,

Vitis vinifera 338.

Xanthomonas campestris,

Brassica oleracea seeds 8346.

Corylus avellana 10047.

Cruciferae, bactericides 1386.

Manihot esculenta 5339.

Raphanus rahanistrum 9167.

xanthans 1045, 1934, 1935, 6042, 6824, 8177.

Xanthomonas citri,

α -amino-acid ester hydrolase 984.

amoxycillin 2531.

cephalexin-synthesizing enzyme 8141.

Citrus 3154, 3155.

Citrus, bactericides 2294.

Xanthomonas fragariae,

Fragaria 4234.

Xanthomonas juglandis,

Juglans regia 9129.

Xanthomonas malvacearum,

cyanides 6949.

Gossypium 4236.

Gossypium hirsutum 7012.

Xanthomonas manihotis,

cyanides 6949.

endodeoxyribonuclease XmnI 2867.

Manihot esculenta 5338, 5339.

Manihot esculentum, resistance 3229.

Xanthomonas oryzae,

antibacterial agents-methyl3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid 3386.

antibacterial agents-syneprine 5523.

exodeoxyribonuclease 1894.

Oryza sativa 288.

Oryza sativa, resistance 5376.

Oryza sativa seeds 6978.

Xanthomonas pelargonii,

Pelargonium x hortorum / *Pelargonium peltatum* 2226.

Xanthomonas phaseoli,

antibacterial agents-mimosine 5576.

bactericides-Lidaprim 3261.

Glycine max 9991.

Phaseolus acutifolius / *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5260, 5261.

Phaseolus coccineus / *Phaseolus vulgaris*, plant protection

Xanthomonas phaseoli, (continued)

1368.

Phaseolus mungo 6215.*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1224, 3111.*Phaseolus vulgaris*, resistance 9195.*Phaseolus vulgaris* /weeds 4161.

soil 1224.

Vigna radiata 10014.**Xanthomonas populi**,*Populus*, resistance 3286.*Populus* /*Salix* 10211.**Xanthomonas pruni**,*Prunus* 4216.**Xanthomonas vesicatoria**,*Capsicum annuum* 5319.

cyanides 6949.

Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance 5375.

plants 9988.

Xanthomonas vignicola,*Vigna radiata* 10014.**Xanthomonas corylina**,*Corylus avellana* /*Corylus maxima* 296.**Xanthosoma**,

viruses diseases 5307.

Xanthosoma heliborifolium,

dasheen mosaic virus, assays 9148.

Xanthosoma sagittaeifolium,

dasheen mosaic virus 1341.

Xenon,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1515.

Xerotolerance,

yeasts, food industry 9013.

Xylaria hypoxylon,

glucans/lignins degradation 9885.

Xylene,

bactericides, oil recovery tracers 8470.

Xylitol,*Candida tropicalis* 7560.**Xylose**,conversion, *Candida tropicalis*, ethanol 9865.conversion, *Pachysolen tannophilus*, ethanol 6848.fermentation, *Candida*, ethanol 8976.**D-Xylose**,conversion, ethanol, *Kluyveromyces lactis* /*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* + xylose isomerase 1079.**Xylose isomerase**,+ *Kluyveromyces lactis* /*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, D-xylose conversion, ethanol 1079.*Actinoplanes missouriensis* 1922, 2839.*Lactobacillus* 8938.*Lactobacillus brevis* 1921.

microorganisms 6007.

Streptomyces 4989.*Streptomyces flavogriseus* 96, 2857.*Streptomyces olivocinereus* 3907.*Streptomyces phaeochromogenes* 1923.

yeasts 7569.

 β -D-Xylosidase,*Aspergillus niger* 97, 98.**Xylostasin**,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 1583.

Xylulokinase,*Klebsiella aerogenes* 7544.**Xylulose**,fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* /*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, ethanol 9868.**Yeast (brewer's)**,

breweries 8209.

extracts, food additives 8231.

fatty acids 1856.

single-cell protein 3029, 5970.

Yeast proteinase B,*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1035.**Yeast spot**,*Nematospora coryli*, *Glycine max*, resistance 9187.**Yeasts**,

+ activated sludge, wastewater treatment 7365.

abattoirs 4025.

alcohol dehydrogenase 3817, 4919, 8838.

alcohols 3959.

alkanes culture 432.

antibiotic resistance 7144, 9337.

antifungal agents 491, 9396.

antifungal agents, *Torulopsis glabrata* sophorolipids 5533.

antifungal agents-algae lipids extracts 1513.

antifungal agents-*Allium sativum* extracts 7184.

antifungal agents-amphotericin B/candididin 1578.

antifungal agents-amphotericin B derivatives 7297.

antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 4626.

antifungal agents-bacilysin 689.

antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 530.

antifungal agents-heat treatments 2429.

antifungal agents-hydroheptin 705.

antifungal agents-ketoconazole 499.

antifungal agents-monolaurin 3454.

antifungal agents-nystatins 8598.

antifungal agents-orthophosphoro-monoamides 521.

antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 3499.

antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium salts 3445.

antifungal agents-sulphur dioxide, food 9943.

antifungal agents-2-thioxotetrahydro-1,3-thiazin-4-one derivatives 502.

antifungal agents-N-trichloromethylthio-tetrahydrophthalimide 1494.

antifungal agents-zinc chelating agents 489.

aroma compounds, alcoholic beverages 1075.

assays 1107, 9731.

autolysates, aroma compounds 7555.

Awshari cheese 4009.

bakery products 3016.

bakery products fermentation 4041.

bakery products spoilage 9032.

beer 6084.

beer, linoleic acid supplements 8984.

beer, sterilization 166.

beer fermentation 158, 1978.

blood culture, assays 2780.

bread 213.

Cabrales cheese 9023.

Camembert cheese 2018, 4010.

canned products/fruit juices spoilage 9035.

carbohydrate metabolism tests 8776.

carbohydrates fermentation, assays 5929.

cell walls, *Rhizoctonia solani* lytic enzymes 6795.

champagne, autolysis 8214.

chemostats 940.

chitin 2775.

citric acid 959.

clotrimazole/nystatin resistance 1462.

Cocos nucifera sap fermentation 5068.

Yeasts.(continued)

- continuous culture 1829.
 cottage cheese 5114.
 cresols/monohydroxybenzoate isomers degradation 1986.
 cytochrome P450 monooxygenases 995.
 Cytophaga lytic enzymes 9794.
 dicarboxylic acids 957.
 dihydroxyacetone synthase/transketolase 9780.
 dimethyl sulphoxide reduction, beer 157.
 DNA + proteins content assays 932.
 DNA polymerase I/DNA polymerase II 688.
 dried 212.
 dried, bread 5145.
 dried milk 1115.
 enzymes, champagne 9874.
 ergosterol 1957.
 ethanol 154, 156, 3962, 5054, 8974, 9870.
 ethanol, *Sorghum vulgare* fermentation 5055.
 fermentation wastes, *Achromapecter cobalamini* culture 5780.
 fermented *Brassica rapa* 214, 215.
 flocculation genes 160.
 food, enumeration 192.
 food industry 9014.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 33, 58, 4942, 8870.
 fruits/vegetables spoilage 9036.
 α -D-galactosidase 65.
 glucosephosphate isomerase 70.
 glutathione, assays 3763.
 grain post-harvest decay, ethanol 339.
 haggis 209.
 ham starter cultures 5127.
 hexokinase 33.
 hybrids 954.
 identification 1827, 1828, 9724, 10731, 10732, 10734.
 identification media 8775.
 immobilized cells 4, 8795.
 immobilized cells, beer fermentation 2970.
 indicator organisms, drinking water disinfection 1686.
 kefir 2999.
 killer factor 1198.
 laminaran 4998.
 lysine 8114.
Madhuca indica flowers fermentation 1076.
Manihot esculenta starch fermentation, fermented food 6896.
 mannan 110.
 mannans 1051, 1083.
 meat products 6886.
 media 9721.
 media (isolation) 10599.
 methanol metabolism 9311.
 methanol oxidase 78.
 musts, acaricides/insecticides 6855.
 oil 4025.
 oils 960.
 olives 1144.
 particle size counting methods 8092.
 peat 10245.
 pectin 115.
 phenols degradation 3980.
 phosphofructokinase 8908.
 pollen 10744.
 protein kinase 4978.
 proteins 2827.
 protoplasts 6.
 purification 930.
 pyridoxamine assays 938.
 pyridoxine assays 193.
 Ribes rubrum 7669.
 ribonuclease 92.
 tRNA, antiviral agents 2457.
 sake, aroma compounds 3969.
 salami 4036.
 seafood 4038.
 serine carboxypeptidase 93.
 silage 227.
 single-cell protein 20, 21, 223, 225, 768, 969, 974, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 2048, 4901, 5972, 5977, 6152, 6153, 6767, 6886, 9934.
 single-cell protein, pigs feeds 4060.
 soil 4374.
 soil, tundra 3309.
 soy sauce 1146.
 thiamin pyrophosphokinase 6036.
 vitamins 6056.
 whey lactose fermentation 768.
 wine 167, 1981, 6087, 6853, 8213.
 wine, assays 3967.
 wine, identification 8211.
 yeast (brewers'), wort, esterification 1977.
 yoghurt 2010.
 zearalenone conversion, zeranol 260.
Yellow spot,
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, *Triticum aestivum* 1253.
Yellows,
 cadang-cadang, *Cocos nucifera* 297.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Apium graveolens* 8343.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Aster* 9138.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Callistephus chinensis* 6247.
 Mycoplasma-like organisms, *Citrus*, resistance 6266.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Cocos nucifera* 3156.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 2124.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, weeds 3164.
Yersinia enterocolitica,
 antibacterial agents 2500.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10475.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/mercury/sulphonamides 6873.
 antibacterial agents-carbon dioxide, meat preservation 242.
 antibiotic resistance 3371.
 antibodies, assays 2735, 5908, 9719.
 antigens 7444.
 antigens, assays 9718.
 assays 8774.
 assays, antibodies 7444.
 beef/pork 9916.
 beef/pork organs 9026.
 capsules, antigens 2935.
 culture 1826.
 enterotoxins, assays 9089.
 enterotoxins, pork 5129.
 faeces/rivers 1699.
 goats milk 2995, 6111.
 isolation/identification 10729.
 meat, media (enrichment) 202.
 media (selective) 2773.
 milk 5102, 6873.
 pasteurized milk 2997.
 phage typing/serotyping 3759.
 pork, media (isolation) 4032.
 thermal injury 5927.
 virulence assays 5928.

Yersinia pestis,

antibacterial agents-ampicillin 3517.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 9779.
identification, isocitrate lyase 10730.
L form 3760.

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 7226.
beef/pork 9916.
isolation/identification 10729.
lipopolysaccharides 3928.
lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 109.
proteins 3807.

Yersinia ruckeri,

enzyme immunoassay 8756.

Yoghurt,

196, 2008, 6119, 7588.

aroma compounds 1123.

bacteria 4001.

bacteria/lactic acid 6118.

Clostridium perfringens 7582.

fungi 2010.

heat treatments/freezing, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* +
Streptococcus thermophilus 4002.

Kluyveromyces fragilis 4003.

lactic acid bacteria 1132.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*
starter cultures 2009.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Streptococcus thermophilus*
starter cultures 5999.

Lactobacillus / *Streptococcus thermophilus* starter cultures
6120.

packaging 1163.

preservation-radiation (γ)/refrigeration/sorbic acid 4077.

Salmonella / *Shigella flexneri* 6871.

Zea diploperennis,

Kabatiella zeae 1258.

maize rayado fine virus 1234.

Mycoplasma-like organisms/*Spiroplasma* 4202.

Zea luxuriosa,

maize rayado fine virus 1234.

Zea mays,

+ *Arthrobacter*, nitrate reductase 7725.

+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 5453, 10274.

+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 8452.

+ *Azospirillum lipoferum*, nitrogen fixation 4401.

aflatoxin B1 4104.

aflatoxins 1183, 2086, 4101, 7629, 8265, 9070, 9074, 9951.

aflatoxins, assays 2084, 5196, 5197.

aflatoxins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Zymomonas mobilis*
ethanol 8206.

animals feeds, zearalenone, assays 2102.

Aspergillus, aflatoxins 6928.

Aspergillus flavus 10039.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxins 2083, 3056, 9955.

Aspergillus flavus aflatoxins 7631.

Aspergillus flavus air spora, aflatoxins 2090.

Cephalosporium acremonium, resistance 2263.

Cercospora beticola phytotoxins 274.

chickens feeds, citrinin 3061.

Cochliobolus carbonum 2191.

Colletotrichum graminicola 4203.

Colletotrichum graminicola, resistance 9204.

Colletotrichum graminicola, resistance 10135.

Corynebacterium nebraskense 9991.

crop residues, degradation, soil microorganisms 3295.

crop residues, soil microorganisms 3297.

Diplodia macrospora 293.

Diplodia maydis, resistance 9204.

Drechslera dactylidis 3118.

Endogonaceae mycorrhizas 402.

Erwinia stewartii 4266.

Erwinia stewartii, plant protection 354, 355.

Erwinia zeae 4266.

extracts, antibacterial agents, *Spiroplasma* 2409.

fungi post-harvest decay 2083.

fungi/zearalenone 3070.

Fusarium 9123, 9124, 9125.

Fusarium, mycotoxins, animals feeds 9058.

Fusarium, resistance 9205.

Fusarium culmorum toxins, assays 3068.

Fusarium moniliforme 4204, 4205.

Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum* 10040.

Fusarium moniliforme / *Helminthosporium turcicum* / maize
dwarf mosaic virus / *Ustilago zeae*, resistance 4288.

Fusarium moniliforme / *Macrophomina phaseoli* 10041.

Geotrichum, assays 2038.

Gibberella zeae 2192.

Gibberella zeae, resistance 10136, 10137, 10138.

grain, fungi 2036.

grain, satratoxin G/satratoxin H, assays 6934.

guinea grass mosaic virus / maize mosaic virus / maize streak
virus 3144.

Helminthosporium, resistance 4289.

Helminthosporium maydis 6985, 10042, 10043.

Helminthosporium maydis phytotoxins 2117, 4130.

Helminthosporium maydis T toxin 275, 1199, 4129,
5233.

Helminthosporium turcicum 3147, 8330.

Helminthosporium turcicum, phytoalexins 4289.

Helminthosporium turcicum, resistance 1362, 7684,
9204.

Kabatiella zeae 1258.

maize chlorotic dwarf virus 2167.

maize chlorotic mottle virus 1257.

maize dwarf mosaic virus 7421, 7638, 8288, 8329, 9122,
10037.

maize dwarf mosaic virus / sugarcane mosaic virus 7655.

maize mosaic virus 7658.

maize rayado fine virus 1234.

maize stripe virus 10038.

maize white line mosaic virus 3145.

meal, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 9034.

meals, + Glycine max flour + milk, *Salmonella*,
sterilization 5178.

microorganisms, resistance 9203.

Mycoplasma-like organisms / *Spiroplasma* 4202.

Mycoplasma / viruses 10035.

mycotoxins 2085.

oils, *Aspergillus flavus* 9924.

Peronosclerospora heteropogoni 5287.

Peronosclerospora philippinensis 9126.

Peronosclerospora philippinensis, resistance 9207.

Peronosclerospora sorghi 2193, 5272, 5285, 8326.

Peronosporaceae 4206.

Phyllosticta maydis 5286.

Phytophthora cinnamomi 2194.

Puccinia sorghi, resistance 9206, 10139.

rhizoplane, phosphate dissolving bacteria 7091.

Zea mays, (continued)

root rot fungi 2190.
 rubratoxin B, assays 1188.
Sclerophthora macrospora, resistance 5381.
Sclerospira maydis 1259, 4207.
Sclerospira philippinensis 1260, 1261.
Sclerospira rayssiae, resistance 4290.
Sclerospira sacchari, antifungal agents 3245.
Sclerotium bataticola 4208.
Setosphaeria turcica, resistance 8398.
 silage 230.
 silage, aeration 1161.
 silage, animals feeds 1158, 1160.
 silage, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria/*Aspergillus oryzae* 4068.
 silage, goats feeds, *Salmonella newport* 2056.
 silage, preservation, acids/urea 2057.
 silage, zearalenone 261.
Sphacelotheca reiliana 5251.
 starch, degradation, *Aspergillus* amylase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol 1081.
 sugarcane mosaic virus 10134.
 T-2 toxin 8265.
 T-2 toxin, assays 9080.
 viruses 10036.
 wastes, + pigs wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 4708.
 wastes, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8818.
 zearalenone 8265.
 zearalenone, assays 1190, 8274.
 zearalenone, detoxification 3069.
Zea mays mexicana,
 Mycoplasma-like organisms/*Spiroplasma* 4202.
Zea perennis,
Kabatella zeae 1258.
 Mycoplasma-like organisms/*Spiroplasma* 4202.
Zearalenone,
 4113.
 animals feeds, assays 2102, 9959.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9081.
 assays 2101, 5191.
 conversion, *Candida tropicalis*, zearanol 260.
 derivatives 5211.
 food 3040, 7622.
Fusarium graminearum, *Zea mays* silage 261.
 grain, assays 1190.
 hydroxyzearalenones, *Fusarium roseum* 5210.
Manihot esculenta animals feeds 4090.
 meat/*Zea mays*, assays 8274.
 pigs feeds 8266.
Sorghum vulgare, assays 2076.
 toxins food/mycotoxins, animals 4113.
Zea mays 2085, 3070, 8265.
Zea mays, assays 3068.
Zea mays, detoxification 3069.
Zebrina,
 potyvirus 10101.
Zeranol,
 assays 5191.
Candida tropicalis, zearalenone conversion 260.
Ziehl-Neelsen stain,
Mycobacterium leprae/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* staining 9704.
Zinc,
 air pollution, *Quercus* phylloplane microorganisms 6592.
 antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 6623.

antiseptics/disinfectants 4729.

Candida utilis continuous culture 1834.

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10327.

soil bacteria 10299.

soil bacteria + *Oryza sativa* nitrogen fixation 4398.

soil pollution, soil microorganisms 1409.

Zinc chelating agents,

antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 489.

Zinc chloride,

antiviral agents, vaccinia virus 7196.

Zinc citrate,

mouthwashes, dental plaque 4745.

Zinc oxide- eugenol,

antibacterial agents 7174.

Zinc peroxide,

antiseptics/disinfectants 5839.

Zineb,

fungicides, *Alternaria macrospora*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1374.

fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.

fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola*/*Cercosporidium personatum*/*Puccinia arachidis*, *Arachis hypogaea* 9215.

fungicides, stem rot/wilt, *Solanum tuberosum* 10155.

Zingiber officinale,

aflatoxins, assays 5198.

Zinnia elegans,

leaf blight fungi phytotoxins 2115.

potato virus X 9177.

Ziram,

fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5386.

fungicides, *Hordeum vulgare*/*Triticum aestivum* phylloplane fungi 2292.

Zirconium,

+ copper complex, fungicides, cotton fabrics protection 426.

Zizania caduciflora,

Ustilago esculenta 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151.

Zizyphus mauritiana,

Alternaria alternata/*Cladosporium cladosporioides*/*Fusarium decemcellulare* post-harvest decay 8380.

Zoogloea ramigera,

3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase 8153.

Zoospores,

Phytophthora cinnamomi, forests trees 376.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Zea mays* roots 2194.

Pythium iwayamai/*Pythium okanoganense*, *Triticum aestivum* 4195.

Zostera marina,

extracts, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8500.

Zoysia japonica,

plant debris, degradation, fungi 1995.

Zygospores,

Phytophthora parasitica, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8370.

Zymomonas,

ethanol 9871.

Zymomonas mobilis,

ethanol 2967, 2968, 2969, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061, 8206, 8975, 8980, 8981, 9869, 9872.

Microbiology Abstracts